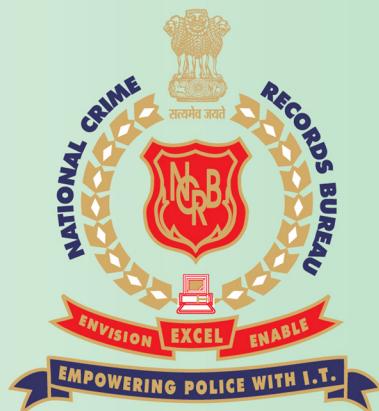


# **Crime in India**

## **2018**

### **STATISTICS**

### **VOLUME-I**



**National Crime Records Bureau**  
**Ministry of Home Affairs**



# Crime in India 2018

## Statistics Volume I



National Crime Records Bureau  
(Ministry of Home Affairs)  
Government of India  
National Highway – 8, Mahipalpur,  
New Delhi - 110 037.

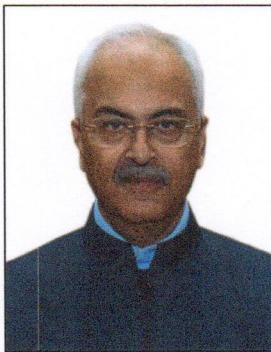
**Published By :**

**National Crime Records Bureau  
(Ministry of Home Affairs)  
Government of India  
National Highway – 8, Mahipalpur,  
New Delhi - 110 037.  
Phone : 011-26735450  
Email : [stat@ncrb.nic.in](mailto:stat@ncrb.nic.in)  
Website : <https://ncrb.gov.in>**

AJAY BHALLA, IAS



गृह सचिव  
Home Secretary  
भारत सरकार  
Government of India  
North Block,  
New Delhi



## **Message**

I am happy to know that NCRB is publishing the annual edition 'Crime in India-2018' report. Being a principal reference document on crime statistics in the country, various stakeholders including policy makers will be able to get detailed information on various aspects of crime for analysis and for formulation of effective crime reduction and mitigation strategies.

2. I take this opportunity to express my gratitude to States and Union Territories for providing the required information to NCRB in a timely manner. I appreciate the efforts made by NCRB to compile and collate the data on crime statistics for the year 2018.



(Ajay Bhalla)

Place: New Delhi  
Date: 23.12.2019



राम फल पवार, भा.पु.से.  
निदेशक

Ram Phal Pawar, IPS  
Director

Tel. : 91-11-26782253 (O)  
Fax : 91-11-26735556  
E-mail : director@ncrb.nic.in



राष्ट्रीय अपराध रिकार्ड ब्यूरो  
गृह मंत्रालय, भारत सरकार  
राष्ट्रीय राजमार्ग-8, महिपालपुर  
नई दिल्ली-110037

National Crime Records Bureau  
Ministry of Home Affairs, Govt. of India  
National Highway-8, Mahipalpur  
New Delhi - 110037

## FOREWORD

It is my proud privilege to bring out the 66<sup>th</sup> edition of "Crime in India" for the year 2018, an annual publication of National Crime Records Bureau (NCRB) since 1953. This publication contains detailed statistical information on the crime scenario of the country.

Nature and methods of committing crime is changing rapidly in society. The use of sophisticated technology by criminals makes the situation even more complex. This poses a serious challenge to the law enforcement agencies, policy makers and other stakeholders of the criminal justice system. Consequently, it is of vital importance to make this data available to investigating agencies so that they can examine the causes, emerging trends and patterns of crime and can prepare crime prevention strategies accordingly. Following comprehensive revision of proformae, NCRB has collected crime data with greater granularity with the aim of addressing these data requirements of various stakeholders.

I take this opportunity to express my gratitude to the heads of all State & UT Police Departments and the State Crime Records Bureau/CIDs/Anti-Corruption agencies of the States/UTs for their efforts and valuable support in sending data as per the prescribed formats and its validation / removal of inconsistencies.

I also take this opportunity to record my appreciation of the hard work done by the officers and staff of the Statistical Branch of the Bureau in collecting and finalizing crime data and bringing out this report in a short time, which indeed was a herculean task. With this, two editions of the CII report i.e. CII-2017 and CII-2018, have been published this year.

Like the previous years, the publication is available in digital form and it can be freely downloaded by all the stakeholders by accessing our website <http://ncrb.gov.in>.

It is hoped that the publication will be found useful by Policy makers, Administrators, Law Enforcement Agencies, Criminologists, Research Scholars, Media and Public. Suggestions and feedback for further improvement in content and quality of the publication are solicited.



(Ram Phal Pawar)

26<sup>th</sup> December, 2019  
New Delhi

## **CONTENTS VOLUME-I**

| <b>CHAPTER &amp; TABLE NO.</b> | <b>TITLE</b>   | <b>PAGE NO.</b> |
|--------------------------------|--|-----------------|
|                                | <b>Contents</b>  | i-iv            |
|                                | <b>Disclaimer &amp; Limitations</b>  | v               |
|                                | <b>Methodology of Data Collection &amp; Publication</b>                      | vii-viii        |
|                                | <b>A Word of Caution</b>   | ix              |
|                                | <b>Snapshots &amp; Graphical Representations</b>                             |                 |
|                                | a) States/UTs  | x-xiv           |
|                                | b) Metropolitan Cities   | xvi-xx          |
| <b>Chapter-1</b>               | <b>Summary (All India)</b>   |                 |
| 1.1                            | Total Complaints Received and Cases Registered under IPC and SLL - 2016-2018 | 1               |
| 1.2                            | IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2016-2018                                     | 2               |
| 1.3                            | SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2016-2018                                     | 6               |
| <b>Chapter-1A</b>              | <b>Summary (States/UTs)</b>  |                 |
| 1A.1                           | IPC Crimes (State/UT-wise) - 2016-2018                                       | 9               |
| 1A.2                           | SLL Crimes (State/UT-wise) - 2016-2018                                       | 10              |
| 1A.3                           | IPC & SLL Crimes (State/UT-wise) - 2016-2018                                 | 11              |
| 1A.4                           | IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018                         | 12              |
| 1A.5                           | SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018                         | 58              |
| <b>Chapter-1B</b>              | <b>Summary (Metropolitan Cities)</b>   |                 |
| 1B.1                           | IPC Crimes (City-wise) - 2016-2018   | 81              |
| 1B.2                           | SLL Crimes (City-wise) - 2016-2018   | 82              |
| 1B.3                           | IPC & SLL Crimes (City-wise) - 2016-2018                                     | 83              |
| 1B.4                           | IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018                              | 84              |
| 1B.5                           | SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018                              | 130             |
| <b>Chapter-2</b>               | <b>Violent Crimes</b>  |                 |
| 2.1                            | State/UT-wise Violent Crimes (Incidence & Crime Rate) – 2018                 | 153             |
| 2.2                            | Violent Crimes (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) – 2018                      | 154             |
| 2.3                            | City-wise Violent Crimes (Incidence & Crime Rate) – 2018                     | 156             |
| 2.4                            | Violent Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) – 2018                          | 157             |
| <b>Chapter-2A</b>              | <b>Violent Crimes – Murder (States/UTs)</b>                                  |                 |
| 2A.1                           | Murder Cases (State/UT-wise)– 2016-2018                                      | 159             |
| 2A.2                           | Motives of Murder – 2018   | 160             |
| 2A.3                           | Victims of Murder (Gender & Age Group-wise) – 2018                           | 164             |
| <b>Chapter-2B</b>              | <b>Violent Crimes – Murder (Metropolitan Cities)</b>                         |                 |
| 2B.1                           | Murder Cases (City-wise) – 2016-2018   | 169             |
| 2B.2                           | Motives of Murder – 2018   | 170             |
| 2B.3                           | Victims of Murder (Gender & Age Group-wise) – 2018                           | 174             |
| <b>Chapter-2C</b>              | <b>Violent Crimes – Kidnapping &amp; Abduction (States/UTs)</b>              |                 |
| 2C.1                           | Kidnapping & Abduction (State/UT-wise) – 2016-2018                           | 179             |
| 2C.2                           | Victims of Kidnapping & Abduction – 2018                                     | 180             |
|                                | 2C.2(i) Child Victims of Kidnapping & Abduction(State/UT-wise)               |                 |
|                                | 2C.2(ii) Adult Victims of Kidnapping & Abduction(State/UT-wise)              |                 |
| 2C.3                           | Purpose of Kidnapping & Abduction (Alive Victims) – 2018                     | 182             |
| 2C.4                           | Recovery of Kidnapped & Abducted Persons (State/UT-wise) - 2018              | 183             |
| 2C.5                           | Recovery of Kidnapped & Abducted Persons (Gender & Age Group-wise) – 2018    | 185             |
|                                | 2C.5(i) Recovery of Child Victims of Kidnapping & Abduction                  |                 |
|                                | 2C.5(ii) Recovery of Adult Victims of Kidnapping & Abduction                 |                 |

| <b>CHAPTER &amp; TABLE NO.</b> | <b>TITLE</b> | <b>PAGE NO.</b> |
|--------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|
|--------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|

#### **Chapter-2D Violent Crimes – Kidnapping & Abduction (Metropolitan Cities)**

|          |   |     |
|----------|---|-----|
| 2D.1     | Kidnapping & Abduction (City-wise) – 2016-2018                            | 187 |
| 2D.2     | Purpose of Kidnapping & Abduction – 2018                                  | 188 |
| 2D.2(i)  | Child Victims of Kidnapping & Abduction (Gender & Age Group-wise)- 2018   |     |
| 2D.2(ii) | Adult Victims of Kidnapping & Abduction (Gender & Age Group-wise)- 2018   |     |
| 2D.3     | Purpose of Kidnapping & Abduction (Alive Victims) – 2018                  | 190 |
| 2D.4     | Recovery of Kidnapped & Abducted Persons (City-wise) – 2018               | 191 |
| 2D.5     | Recovery of Kidnapped & Abducted Persons (Gender & Age Group-wise) – 2018 | 193 |
| 2D.5(i)  | Recovery of Child Victims of Kidnapping & Abduction                       |     |
| 2D.5(ii) | Recovery of Adult Victims of Kidnapping & Abduction                       |     |

#### **Chapter-3A Crime Against Women (States/UTs)**

|          |   |     |
|----------|---|-----|
| 3A.1     | Crime against Women (State/UT-wise) – 2016-2018                               | 195 |
| 3A.2     | Crimes Against Women (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) – 2018                | 196 |
| 3A.2(i)  | IPC Crimes against Women  |     |
| 3A.2(ii) | SLL Crimes against Women  |     |
| 3A.3     | Women & Girls Victims of Rape under Different Age-Groups – 2018               | 212 |
| 3A.4     | Offenders Relation to Victims of Rape – 2018                                  | 213 |
| 3A.5     | Police Disposal of Crime Against Women Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2018         | 214 |
| 3A.6     | Police Disposal of Crime Against Women Cases (States/UT-wise) – 2018          | 222 |
| 3A.7     | Court Disposal of Crime Against Women Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2018          | 226 |
| 3A.8     | Court Disposal of Crime Against Women Cases (States/UT-wise) – 2018           | 234 |
| 3A.9     | Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime Against Women (Crime Head-wise) – 2018 | 238 |
| 3A.10    | Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime Against Women (States/UT-wise) – 2018  | 242 |
| 3A.11    | Cases Registered under Rape (Section-wise) – 2018                             | 244 |

#### **Chapter 3B Crime Against Women (Metropolitan Cities)**

|          |   |     |
|----------|---|-----|
| 3B.1     | Crime Against Women (City-wise) – 2016-2018                                   | 249 |
| 3B.2     | Crime Against Women (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) – 2018                      | 250 |
| 3B.2(i)  | IPC Crimes against Women  |     |
| 3B.2(ii) | SLL Crimes against Women  |     |
| 3B.3     | Police Disposal of Crime Against Women Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2018         | 266 |
| 3B.4     | Police Disposal of Crime Against Women Cases (City-wise) – 2018               | 274 |
| 3B.5     | Court Disposal of Crime Against Women Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2018          | 278 |
| 3B.6     | Court Disposal of Crime Against Women Cases (City-wise) – 2018                | 286 |
| 3B.7     | Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime Against Women (Crime Head-wise) – 2018 | 290 |
| 3B.8     | Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime Against Women (City-wise) – 2018       | 294 |

#### **Chapter-4A Crime Against Children (States/UTs)**

|          |  |     |
|----------|--|-----|
| 4A.1     | Crime Against Children (State/UT-wise) – 2016-2018                               | 297 |
| 4A.2     | Crime Against Children (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) – 2018                 | 298 |
| 4A.2(i)  | IPC Crimes against Children  |     |
| 4A.2(ii) | SLL Crimes against Children  |     |
| 4A.3     | Police Disposal of Crime Against Children Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2018         | 318 |
| 4A.4     | Police Disposal of Crime Against Children Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2018           | 326 |
| 4A.5     | Court Disposal of Crime Against Children Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2018          | 330 |
| 4A.6     | Court Disposal of Crime Against Children Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2018            | 338 |
| 4A.7     | Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime Against Children (Crime Head-wise) – 2018 | 342 |
| 4A.8     | Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime Against Children (State/UT-wise) – 2018   | 346 |
| 4A.9     | Age Profile of Victims of POCSO (State/UT-wise) - 2018                           | 348 |
| 4A.10    | Offenders Relation to Child Victims of POCSO Act (Section 4 & 6) - 2018          | 350 |

| <b>CHAPTER &amp;<br/>TABLE NO.</b> | <b>TITLE</b> | <b>PAGE NO.</b> |
|------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|
|------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|

#### **Chapter-4B Crime Against Children (Metropolitan Cities)**

|          |  |     |
|----------|--|-----|
| 4B.1     | Crime Against Children (City-wise) – 2016-2018                                   | 351 |
| 4B.2     | Crime Against Children (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) – 2018                      | 352 |
| 4B.2(i)  | IPC Crimes against Children  |     |
| 4B.2(ii) | SLL Crimes against Children  |     |
| 4B.3     | Police Disposal of Crime Against Children Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2018         | 372 |
| 4B.4     | Police Disposal of Crime Against Children Cases (City-wise) – 2018               | 380 |
| 4B.5     | Court Disposal of Crime Against Children Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2018          | 384 |
| 4B.6     | Court Disposal of Crime Against Children Cases (City-wise) – 2018                | 392 |
| 4B.7     | Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime Against Children (Crime Head-wise) – 2018 | 396 |
| 4B.8     | Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime Against Children (City-wise) – 2018       | 400 |

#### **Chapter-5A Juveniles in Conflict with Law (States/UTs)**

|      |   |     |
|------|---|-----|
| 5A.1 | Crime Committed by Juveniles (State/UT-wise) – 2016-2018            | 403 |
| 5A.2 | IPC Crimes Committed by Juveniles (States/UT-wise) – 2018           | 404 |
| 5A.3 | SLL Crimes Committed by Juveniles (States/UT-wise) – 2018           | 413 |
| 5A.4 | Juveniles Apprehended (Crime Head, Age Groups & Gender-wise) – 2018 | 419 |
| 5A.5 | Disposal of Juveniles Arrested (States/UT-wise) – 2018              | 427 |
| 5A.6 | Education & Family Background of Juveniles Arrested – 2018          | 428 |

#### **Chapter-5B Juveniles in Conflict with Law (Metropolitan Cities)**

|      |   |     |
|------|---|-----|
| 5B.1 | Crime Committed by Juveniles (City-wise) – 2016-2018                | 429 |
| 5B.2 | IPC Crimes committed by Juveniles (City-wise) – 2018                | 430 |
| 5B.3 | SLL Crimes committed by Juveniles (City-wise) – 2018                | 436 |
| 5B.4 | Juveniles Apprehended (Crime Head, Age Groups & Gender-wise) – 2018 | 439 |
| 5B.5 | Disposal of Juveniles Arrested (City-wise) – 2018                   | 447 |
| 5B.6 | Education & Family Background of Juveniles Arrested – 2018          | 448 |

## **CONTENTS VOLUME-II**

|                    |  |     |
|--------------------|--|-----|
| <b>Chapter-6A</b>  | <b>Crime Against Senior Citizens (States/UTs)</b>                      | 449 |
| <b>Chapter-6B</b>  | <b>Crime Against Senior Citizen (Metropolitan Cities)</b>              | 479 |
| <b>Chapter-7A</b>  | <b>Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Castes (States/UTs)</b>          | 509 |
| <b>Chapter-7B</b>  | <b>Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Castes (Metropolitan Cities)</b> | 557 |
| <b>Chapter-7C</b>  | <b>Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribes (States/UTs )</b>         | 605 |
| <b>Chapter-7D</b>  | <b>Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribes (Metropolitan Cities)</b> | 653 |
| <b>Chapter-8A</b>  | <b>Economic Offences (States/UTs)</b>                                  | 701 |
| <b>Chapter-8B</b>  | <b>Economic Offences (Metropolitan Cities)</b>                         | 723 |
| <b>Chapter-8C</b>  | <b>Corruption Offences (States/UTs)</b>                                | 745 |
| <b>Chapter-9A</b>  | <b>Cyber Crimes (States/UTs)</b>                                       | 751 |
| <b>Chapter-9B</b>  | <b>Cyber Crimes (Metropolitan Cities)</b>                              | 799 |
| <b>Chapter-10A</b> | <b>Offences against the State</b>                                      | 845 |
| <b>Chapter-10B</b> | <b>Crime Committed by Anti National Elements</b>                       | 867 |
| <b>Chapter-11</b>  | <b>Offences related to Environment</b>                                 | 881 |
| <b>Chapter-12A</b> | <b>Crime in Railways (Government Railway Police)</b>                   | 903 |

## **CONTENTS – VOLUME-III**

|                                     |  |      |
|-------------------------------------|--|------|
| <b>Chapter-12A</b>                  | <b>Crime in Railways (Government Railway Police)</b>   | 903  |
| <b>Chapter-12B</b>                  | <b>Crime in Railways (Railway Protection Force)</b>  | 917  |
| <b>Chapter-13A</b>                  | <b>Crime Against Foreigners</b>  | 921  |
| <b>Chapter-13B</b>                  | <b>Crime Committed by Foreigners</b>   | 951  |
| <b>Chapter-14</b>                   | <b>Human Trafficking</b>   | 973  |
| <b>Chapter-15</b>                   | <b>Missing Persons (States &amp; UTs)</b>  | 983  |
| <b>Chapter-16A</b>                  | <b>Custodial Crimes &amp; Complaints Against Police Personnel</b>  | 989  |
| <b>Chapter-16B</b>                  | <b>Injuries &amp; Causalities of Police &amp; Civilians and Incidents of Police Firing/<br/>Lathi-charge</b> | 995  |
| <b>Chapter-17A</b>                  | <b>Disposal of Cases By Police (States/UTs)</b>  | 1001 |
| <b>Chapter-17B</b>                  | <b>Disposal of Cases By Police (Metropolitan Cities)</b>   | 1045 |
| <b>Chapter-18A</b>                  | <b>Disposal of Cases By Courts (States/UTs)</b>  | 1081 |
| <b>Chapter-18B</b>                  | <b>Disposal of Cases By Courts (Metropolitan Cities)</b>   | 1135 |
| <b>Chapter-19A</b>                  | <b>Arrests, Convictions &amp; Acquittals of Persons (States/UTs)</b>   | 1163 |
| <b>Chapter-19B</b>                  | <b>Arrests, Convictions &amp; Acquittals of Persons (Metropolitan Cities)</b>                                | 1213 |
| <b>Chapter-19C</b>                  | <b>Recidivism</b>  | 1251 |
| <b>Chapter-20A</b>                  | <b>Property Stolen and Recovered (States/UTs)</b>  | 1253 |
| <b>Chapter-20B</b>                  | <b>Seizures by State/UT Police</b>   | 1257 |
| <b>Chapter-20C</b>                  | <b>Seizures and Prosecution (Central Law Enforcement Agencies)</b>   | 1265 |
| <b>Chapter-20D</b>                  | <b>Seizures and Prosecution (Central Armed Police Forces)</b>  | 1311 |
| <b>Annexure-I</b>                   | <b>Projected Population (States/UTs &amp; Mega Cities)</b>   |      |
| <b>Glossary &amp; Abbreviations</b> |  |      |
| <b>Acknowledgement</b>              |  |      |
| <b>Feedback</b>                     |  |      |

\* \* \* \* \*

## **Disclaimer**

1. The information published in this report has been obtained from States/UTs Police and Central Law Enforcement Agencies/CAPFs/CPOs. NCRB has only compiled and collated the data and presented it in the form of this report. As data is being furnished by States/UTs/Central Law Enforcement Agencies / CAPFs / CPOs, NCRB is not responsible for authenticity of the information. However, any discrepancy observed in this report may be brought to the notice of the Bureau.

## **Limitations**

1. Since the publication caters to the 'Principle Offence Rule' for classification of crime, the actual count of each crime head may be under reported. This is because among many offences registered in a single FIR case, only most heinous crime (maximum punishment) will be considered as counting unit. Hence, there is likelihood of some IPC/SLL cases getting under reported as they are hidden under major IPC crimes. For example, Murder with Rape is accounted as Murder; Dowry Prohibition Act when applied along with Dowry Death (304B of IPC) will be counted as Dowry Death only.
2. The Socio-economic causative factors or reasons of crimes are not being captured by the Bureau. Only police recorded crime cases are being captured for this publication.
3. Crime Rates of States/UTs have been arrived at using the Mid-Year Projected Population of respective States/UTs of 2018 based on 2011 census (Report of the Technical Group on Population Projections, Nov. 2019, National Commission on Population, Ministry of Health & Family Welfare). However, this is not available in respect of metropolitan cities. Crime Rates for Metropolitan cities have been calculated using Actual Population Census 2011. Hence, Crime Rates of States and Metropolitan cities are not comparable.
4. 'Crime Rate' is not calculated for City-wise Crimes under 'Children, SCs/STs & Senior Citizen' due to non-availability of Population figures of the cities.
5. Clarifications on data for Crime in India are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya, Sikkim and Kolkata City. Hence, data from aforesaid States/City may be treated as provisional.



# Methodology for Data Collection & Publication

## A) Data Collection and Compilation Process

The publication year refers to the calendar year (1<sup>st</sup> January to 31<sup>st</sup> December of 2018). The data collection process including clarifications from the States/UTs/Central Agencies started in July, 2019 and continued till December, 2019.

### a) State/UT Police:

- i. The annual State/UT data for “Crime in India” is furnished by the 36 States/UTs in the NCRB prescribed proforma through software application developed by NCRB.
- ii. Similar data is also furnished for 53 Metropolitan Cities by respective SCRBs /CIDs (i.e. Metropolitan Cities which have the population of 1 million (10 lakh) or more as per Population Census, 2011. However, data pertaining to only 19 Metropolitan Cities which have crossed the population of 2 million (20 lakhs) is being published. The data for remaining 34 Metropolitan Cities would, however, be available on NCRB Website.
- iii. The data is entered by State/UT Police at Police Station/District level.
- iv. A training is conducted every year for the functional officials (Police constables, HCs, ASIs, SIs, etc. from all States/UTs) to explain the various issues including entry of data in input tables.
- v. The consolidation of District/State level data is done by State Police Agencies (SCRB/ CID).
- vi. First level data validation is done at the Police Station/District level during the data capturing process itself and Second level data validation is done at the time of consolidation of District data by the State Police through the NCRB application.
- vii. Data is scrutinized at NCRB for discrepancy / inconsistency, if any. The same are communicated to the respective State/UT for verification and rectification, if any.
- viii. Amendments/Rectifications, if any, in the data are incorporated in the database by NCRB.

### b) Central Law Enforcement Agencies/CAPFs/CPOs:

Details of cases registered under Prevention of Corruption Act, Direct Taxes Enactments, Customs Act, Seizures under NDPS Act, etc. are being furnished by the respective Central Agencies viz. CBI, Central Board of Direct Taxes, Directorate of Revenues Intelligence, Narcotics Control Bureau & CAPFs/CPOs have been published in the Chapter 20 on Seizures.

**c) Compilation at NCRB:**

- i. After receiving final data from all States/UTs including Metropolitan Cities, All-India data is generated by NCRB.
- ii. The National Level tables for the “Crime in India” publication are generated through the application and cross checked for discrepancy, if any.
- iii. These tables are presented in the form of compilation “Crime in India (Statistics)”.

**B) Methodology Adopted for the Present Publication (2018)**

**a) Principle Offence Rule:**

As per the International Standard, the Bureau follows ‘Principle Offence Rule’ for counting of crime.

**b) Population**

| <b>Sl.<br/>No.</b> | <b>Segment</b>              | <b>Source</b>  | <b>Year of Population</b>   |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|
| 1.                 | <b>IPC &amp; SLL</b>        | Report of the Technical Group on Population Projections, Nov. 2019, National Commission on Population, MoHFW | Estimated population of States/UTs on the basis of 2011 Census for 2018 |
| 2.                 | <b>Women</b>                | Report of the Technical Group on Population Projections, Nov. 2019, National Commission on Population, MoHFW | Estimated population of States/UTs on the basis of 2011 Census for 2018 |
| 3.                 | <b>Children</b>             | Ministry of Health & Family Welfare  | Estimated on the basis of 2001 Census for 2014                          |
| 4.                 | <b>Senior<br/>Citizen</b>   | RGI  | Actual Census 2011  |
| 5.                 | <b>Scheduled<br/>Castes</b> | RGI  | Actual Census 2011  |
| 6.                 | <b>Scheduled<br/>Tribes</b> | RGI  | Actual Census 2011  |
| 7.                 | <b>Metro Cities</b>         | RGI  | Actual Census 2011  |

(Details of population for States / UTs and Mega Cities are placed at Annexure – I.)

- c) Crime Rate :** In order to make the Statistical Analysis more meaningful, ‘Crime Rate’ has been calculated on the basis of population of the respective segment of the population viz. Women, Children & SC/ST etc.

$$\text{Crime Rate} = \text{Number of Cases Reported} / \text{Population in Lakhs}$$

## **CRIME STATISTICS - A WORD OF CAUTION!**

Crime is manifestation of myriad complex factors. The genesis of crime can be traced to interplay of various social, economic, demographic, local and institutional factors. They together influence education, employment, parenting / family relationships, societal cohesiveness, emotional stability, mental health, anonymity, criminal orientation, residential stability, leisure etc. which in turn influence the nature, pattern, frequency and volume of crime. These and other latent and concomitant factors vary significantly across different regions, states and societies. The data provided in the edition is not adequate to unravel these criminogenic factors and hence comparison among States/districts/regions/social groups etc. on the basis of these published data without going into the underlying dimensions of crime is too simplistic a way of looking at crime and may not give much insight and hence is best avoided.

Secondly, as is well known, crime increases with population. More population as compared to previous year will result in increased crime. Crime per lakh population (Crime Rate) may therefore be a better indicator. However, the increased registration in crime may even be on account of some specific police initiatives launched in that specific organization! Some of such initiatives include providing better citizen centric services like e-portals for reporting certain crime online. Others may include opening women help-desks at Police Stations to encourage women to freely report crime, etc. Nonetheless, rise in crime especially of grave nature does call for professional investigation of underlying factors as well as increased co-operation with local communities.



# Crime in India – 2018

## SNAPSHOTS (States/UTs)

### A) Executive Summary

- i. A total of 50,74,634 cognizable crimes comprising 31,32,954 Indian Penal Code (IPC) crimes and 19,41,680 Special & Local Laws (SLL) crimes were registered in 2018. Though it shows an increase of 1.3% in registration of cases over 2017 (50,07,044 cases), however, crime rate per lakh population has come down from 388.6 in 2017 to 383.5 in 2018. [Table – 1.1]
- ii. During 2018, registration of cases under IPC have increased by 2.3% whereas SLL crimes have declined by 0.1% over 2017. [Table – 1.1]
- iii. Percentage share of IPC was 61.7% while percentage share of SLL cases was 38.3% of total cognizable crimes during 2018.[Table – 1.1]

### B) Offences Affecting the Human Body<sup>1</sup>

A total of 10,40,046 cases of offences affecting the human body were registered which accounted for 33.2% of total IPC crimes during 2018, out of which hurt (5,30,076 cases) accounted for maximum cases i.e. 51.0% followed by cases of causing death by negligence (1,44,031 cases), Kidnapping and Abduction(1,05,734 cases) accounting for 13.8% and 10.2% respectively. [Table – 1A.4]

### C) Violent Crimes

#### C.1 Murder

- i. A total of 29,017 cases of murder were registered during 2018, showing an increase of 1.3% over 2017 (28,653 cases). [Table – 2.2A]
- ii. ‘Disputes’ (9,623 cases) was the motive in highest number of murder cases during 2018 followed by ‘Personal vendetta or enmity’ (3,875 cases) and ‘Gain’ (2,995 cases). [Table – 2A.2]

#### C.2 Kidnapping & Abduction

- i. A total of 1,05,734 cases of kidnapping & abduction were registered during 2018, showing an increase of 10.3% over 2017 (95,893 cases). [Table – 2C.1]

---

Note: 1: Chapter XVI of IPC covers gamut of cases relating to “Offences Affecting the Human Body”

Note: 2: **The Hon'ble Supreme Court direction on Writ Petition (Civil) No. 75 of 2012 on 10.05.2013, Bachpan Bachao Andolan vs Union of India -** In case of complaint with regard to any missing children; made in a police station, the same should be reduced into a First Information Report with an initial presumption of either abduction or trafficking and appropriate steps should be taken to see that follow up investigation is taken up immediately thereafter

- ii. A total of 1,05,536 (24,665 male and 80,871 female) victims were reported kidnapped or abducted, out of which 63,356 (15,250 male and 48,106 female)<sup>2</sup> victims were children and 42,180 (9,415 male and 32,765 female) victims were adult during 2018.[Table – 2C.2 (ii)]
- iii. During 2018, a total of 92,137 kidnapped or abducted persons (22,755 male and 69,382 female) were recovered out of which 91,709 persons were recovered alive and 428 persons were dead. [Table – 2C.4]

#### **D) Offences Against Public Tranquillity**

A total of 76,851 cases of offences against public tranquillity were registered under various sections of IPC during 2018, out of which rioting (57,828 cases) accounted for 75.2% of total such cases.[Table – 1A.4]

#### **E) Crime Against Women**

Majority of cases under crimes against women out of total IPC crimes against women were registered under ‘Cruelty by Husband or His Relatives’ (31.9%) followed by ‘Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty’ (27.6%), ‘Kidnapping & Abduction of Women’ (22.5%) and ‘Rape’ (10.3%). The crime rate per lakh women population is 58.8 in 2018 in comparison with 57.9 in 2017. [Table – 3A.2(i)]

#### **F) 1) Crime against Children**

In percentage terms, major crime heads under ‘Crime Against Children’ during 2018 were Kidnapping & Abduction (44.2%) and cases under the Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act, 2012 (34.7%) including child rape. The crime rate per lakh children population is 31.8 in 2018 in comparison with 28.9 in 2017. [Table – 4A.3]

#### **2) Juveniles in Conflict with Law**

- i. A total of 38,256 juveniles were apprehended in 31,591 cases, out of which 35,380 juveniles were apprehended under cases of IPC and 2,876 juveniles were apprehended under cases of SLL during 2018. [Table – 5A.4]
- ii. Majority of juveniles in conflict with law apprehended under IPC & SLL crimes were in the age group of 16 years to 18 years (75.5%) (28,867 out of 38,256) during 2018. [Table – 5A.4]

#### **G) Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Castes (SCs)**

Crime head-wise cases revealed that simple hurt with 30.6% (13,078 cases) registered the highest number of cases of crimes/atrocities against Scheduled Castes (SCs) followed by SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only with 9.8% (4,212 cases) and criminal intimidation with 7.3% (3,137 cases) during 2018. [Table – 7A.3]

## **H) Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribes (STs)**

Crime head-wise cases revealed that simple hurt (1,429 cases) registered the highest number of cases of crimes/atrocities against Scheduled Tribes (STs) accounting for 21.9% followed by rape with 15.4% (1,008 cases) and assault on women with intent to outrage her modesty with 13.1% (857 cases) during 2018. [Table – 7C.3]

## **I) Economic Offences**

Out of three specified category of economic offences (viz. criminal breach of trust, forgery, cheating & fraud and counterfeiting), forgery, cheating and fraud accounted for maximum such cases, with 1,34,546 cases, followed by criminal breach of trust (20,456 cases) and counterfeiting (1,266 cases) during 2018. [Table – 8A.2]

## **J) Cyber Crimes**

During 2018, 55.2% of cyber-crime cases registered were for the motive of fraud (15,051 out of 27,248 cases) followed by sexual exploitation with 7.5% (2,030 cases) and causing disrepute with 4.4% (1,212 cases). [Table – 9A.3]

## **K) Offences Against Property**

- i. During 2018, a total of 8,02,372 cases were registered under offences against property (25.6% of total IPC crimes), out of which, theft (6,25,441 cases) followed by burglaries (99,940 cases) accounting for 77.9% and 12.5% respectively.[Table – 1A.4]
- ii. During 2018, Properties worth Rs. 5,227.0 Crore were stolen and Properties worth Rs. 1849.9 Crore were recovered accounting for 35.4% of recovery of stolen properties.[Table – 20A.1]
- iii. During 2018, 2,44,271 cases of property crimes took place at residential premises. However, majority of robberies took place on roadways with 18,418 cases. [Table – 20A.2]

## **L) Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks**

During 2018, total of 1,35,812 cases were registered under offences against documents & property marks (comprising of counterfeiting and forgery, cheating & fraud), out of which, forgery, cheating & fraud (1,34,546 cases) accounted for 99.1% of total such cases. [Table – 1A.4]

## **M) 1) Missing Persons**

A total of 3,47,524 persons (1,23,339 male, 2,23,621 female and 564 transgender) were reported missing in 2018. During the year 2018, a total of 3,32,754 persons (1,22,384 males, 2,09,852 females and 518 transgender) were recovered/traced. **[Table – 15.2]**

## **2) Missing Children**

A total of 67,134 children (19,784 male, 47,191 female and 159 transgender) were reported missing in 2018. During the year 2018, a total of 71,176 children (22,239 male, 48,787 female and 150 transgender) were recovered/traced. **[Table – 15.1]**

## **N) Seizures under Arms Act**

A total of 66,305 cases were registered under the Arms Act, 1959 in which 74,877 firearms were seized, out of which, 3,742 arms were licensed/factory made and 71,135 arms were Unlicensed/ improvised/crude/country made. A total of 1,08,444 number of ammunitions were seized during 2018. **[Table – 20B.1]**

## **O) Fake Indian Currency Notes (FICN) Seizure**

A total of 2,57,243 notes worth Rs.17,95,36,992 were seized under Fake Indian Currency Notes (FICN) during 2018. **[Table – 20B.5]**

## **P) Seizure of Narcotic Drugs**

- i. Ganja (3,91,275 kg), Acetic Anhydride (9,717 kg), Opium (4,307 kg), Hashish (3,911 kg), Heroin (1,258 kg) and Ephedrine /Pseudoephedrine (337 kg) accounted for the major part of the drugs seized in 2018. **[Table 20C.4]**
- ii. As per Narcotics Control Bureau, a total of 49,450 cases were registered for drugs seizure in which 60,156 persons (including foreigners) were arrested during 2018 in the country. **[Table – 20C.4]**

## **Q) Disposal of IPC Cases by Police & Court**

| S. No. | Crime Head under IPC                | Total Cases for Investigation | Charge-sheeting Rate | Total Cases for Trial | Total Cases Convicted | Conviction Rate |
|--------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| 1.     | <b>Murder</b>                       | 49,891                        | 84.2                 | 2,21,250              | 7,512                 | 41.4            |
| 2.     | <b>Rape</b>                         | 47,139                        | 85.3                 | 1,56,327              | 4,708                 | 27.2            |
| 3.     | <b>Kidnapping &amp; Abduction</b>   | 1,69,790                      | 38.1                 | 2,28,319              | 4,973                 | 29.2            |
| 4.     | <b>Rioting</b>                      | 91,799                        | 85.4                 | 4,97,909              | 5,299                 | 18.8            |
| 5.     | <b>Hurt (including acid attack)</b> | 6,80,868                      | 89.4                 | 24,96,541             | 69,404                | 32.6            |

## **R) Disposal of SLL Cases by Police & Court**

| S. No. | Crime Head under IPC   | Total Cases for Investigation | Charge-sheeting Rate | Total Cases for Trial | Total Cases Convicted | Conviction Rate |
|--------|--|-------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| 1.     | <b>The Excise Act</b>  | 3,13,978                      | 97.0                 | 8,05,301              | 1,69,218              | 84.7            |
| 2.     | <b>Narcotics Drugs &amp; Psychotropic Substances Act, 1985</b> | 90,637                        | 97.5                 | 2,34,897              | 28,333                | 74.4            |
| 3.     | <b>The Arms Act</b>  | 78,367                        | 98.7                 | 4,01,628              | 27,226                | 68.3            |

## **S) Arrests, Convictions & Acquittals**

- i. A total of 33,15,033 persons were arrested under 31,32,954 IPC crimes. A total of 35,75,644 persons were charge-sheeted, 8,64,686 persons were convicted, 10,73,377 persons were acquitted and 89,735 persons were discharged. [Table – 19A.6]
- ii. A total of 21,93,157 persons were arrested under 19,41,680 SLL crimes. A total of 23,84,982 persons were charge-sheeted, 14,22,151 persons were convicted, 3,13,443 persons were acquitted and 27,642 persons were discharged. [Table – 19A.8]

**രജാരാജേശ്വരൻ**



# Crime in India – 2018

## SNAPSHOTS

### (Metropolitan Cities - >2 Million Population)

#### A) Executive Summary

- i. A total of 8,02,267 cognizable crimes comprising 5,45,502 Indian Penal Code (IPC) crimes and 2,56,765 Special & Local Laws (SLL) crimes were registered in 19 metropolitan cities during 2018, showing a increase of 10.0% over 2017 (7,29,174 cases). **[Table – 1B.1& 1B.2]**
- ii. During 2018, IPC crimes have increased by 3.5% and SLL crimes have increased by 27.1% over 2017. **[Table – 1B.1& 1B.2]**
- iii. Percentage share of IPC was 68.0% while percentage share of SLL cases was 32.0% during 2018. **[Table – 1B.1& 1B.2]**
- iv. Under IPC crimes, majority of cases were registered under theft accounting for 44.8% (2,44,159 out of 5,45,502 cases) followed by Rash Driving on Public way with 11.2% (61,177 cases) and hurt with 8.4% (45,584 cases) during 2018. **[Table – 1B.4]**
- v. Under SLL crimes, majority of cases were registered under Prohibition Act accounting for 25.3% (65,003 out of 2,56,765 cases) followed by City/Town Police Acts accounting for 23.4% (59,955 cases) and Motor Vehicle Act accounting for 7.6% (19,641 cases) during 2018. **[Table – 1B.5]**

#### B) Offences Affecting the Human Body<sup>1</sup>

A total of 89,824 cases of offences affecting the human body were registered which accounted for 16.5% of total IPC crimes in 19 metropolitan cities during 2018, out of which hurt (45,584 cases) accounting for maximum cases i.e. 50.7% followed by cases of kidnapping & abduction (15,151 cases) and Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (9,013 cases) accounting for 16.9% and 10.0% respectively. **[Table – 1B.4]**

#### C) Violent Crimes

##### C.1 Murder

- i. A total of 1,939 cases of murder were registered during 2018, showing a decline of 1.9% over 2017 (1,976 cases). **[Table – 2B.1]**
- ii. ‘Disputes’ (613 cases) was the motive of murder in highest number of cases followed by ‘Personal Vendetta or Enmity’ (441 cases) and ‘Love Affairs’ (124 cases). **[Table – 2B.2]**

---

Note: 1: Chapter XVI of IPC covers gamut of cases relating to “Offences affecting the Human Body”

## **C.2 Kidnapping & Abduction**

- i. A total of 15,151 cases of kidnapping & abduction were registered during 2018, showing an increase of 2.7% over 2017 (14,759 cases). [Table – 2D.1]
- ii. During 2018, a total of 14,289 kidnapped or abducted persons (5,390 male and 8,899 female) were recovered out of which 14,174 persons were recovered alive and 115 were dead. [Table – 2D.4]

## **D) Offences against Public Tranquillity**

A total of 4890 cases of offences against public tranquillity were registered under various sections of IPC during 2018, out of which rioting cases (2,648) accounting for 54.2% of total such cases. [Table – 1B.4]

## **E) Crime against Women**

Majority of cases under crimes against women were registered under ‘Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives’ (27.9%) followed by ‘Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty’ (21.4%), ‘Kidnapping & Abduction of Women’ (21.3%) and ‘Rape’ (6.6%) [Table – 3B.2 (i)]

## **F) Crime against Children**

In percentage terms, major crime heads under ‘Crime Against Children’ during 2018 were kidnapping & abduction (55.9%) followed by cases under the Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act, 2012 (27.3%). [Table – 4B.2 (ii)]

## **G) Juveniles in Conflict with Law**

- i. A total of 8,490 juveniles were apprehended in 6,798 cases, out of which 7,992 juveniles were apprehended under IPC cases and 498 juveniles were apprehended under SLL cases during 2018. [Table – 5B.4]
- ii. Majority of juveniles in conflict with law apprehended under IPC & SLL crimes were in the age group of 16 yrs. to 18 years (75.3%) (6,397 out of 8,490) during 2018. [Table – 5B.4]

## **H) Crime against Senior Citizens**

A total of 4230 cases of crimes against senior citizens were registered in 19 metropolitan cities during 2018 as compared to 3732 cases during 2017, showing an increase of 13.3% during 2018 over 2017. [Table – 6B.1]

## I) Economic Offences

In 19 metropolitan cities, out of three specified category of economic offences viz. criminal breach of trust, counterfeiting and forgery, cheating & fraud, maximum cases were registered under forgery, cheating & fraud (27,903 cases) accounting for 88.6% during 2018. [Table – 8B.2]

## J) Offences Against Property

During 2018, a total of 2,71,798 cases were registered under offences against property (49.8% of total IPC crimes) out of which, theft (2,44,159 cases) accounting for 89.8% of total such cases of which maximum cases occurred in Delhi (1,78,953 cases) followed by Mumbai (9,468 cases) and Bengaluru (9385 cases) accounting for 73.3%, 3.9% and 3.8% of total theft cases respectively. [Table – 1B.4]

## K) Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks

During 2018, total of 28,107 cases were registered under offences relating to documents & property marks (comprising of counterfeiting and forgery, cheating & fraud), out of which forgery, cheating & fraud (27,903 cases) accounting for 99.3 % of total such cases. [Table – 1B.4]

## L) Disposal of IPC Cases by Police & Court

| S. No. | Crime Head under IPC   | Total Cases for Investigation | Charge-sheeting Rate | Total Cases for Trial | Total Cases Convicted | Conviction Rate |
|--------|------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| 1.     | Murder                 | 3,152                         | 89.6                 | 17977                 | 376                   | 38.1            |
| 2.     | Rape                   | 4,293                         | 90.6                 | 15925                 | 281                   | 25.4            |
| 3.     | Rioting                | 4,846                         | 88.2                 | 26780                 | 402                   | 33.1            |
| 4.     | Kidnapping & Abduction | 27,814                        | 18.7                 | 21823                 | 191                   | 29.9            |

## M) Disposal of SLL Cases by Police & Court

| S. No. | Crime Head under IPC                                | Total Cases for Investigation | Charge-sheeting Rate | Total Cases for Trial | Total Cases Convicted | Conviction Rate |
|--------|---|-------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| 1.     | The Excise Act                                      | 14,128                        | 99.6                 | 37,298                | 4,837                 | 88.2            |
| 2.     | Motor Vehicle Act                                   | 20,991                        | 100.0                | 1,11,319              | 19,809                | 96.2            |
| 3.     | Narcotics Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act, 1985 | 24,747                        | 99.8                 | 57,355                | 8,533                 | 85.7            |

## N) Arrests, Convictions & Acquittals

- i. A total of 5,25,188 persons were arrested under 5,45,502 IPC crimes. A total of 3,91,024 persons were charge-sheeted, 83,552 persons were convicted, 74,679 persons were acquitted and 5,985 persons were discharged. **[Table – 19B.6]**
- ii. A total of 3,07,070 persons were arrested under 2,56,765 SLL crimes. A total of 3,02,921 persons were charge-sheeted, 1,71,591 persons were convicted, 22,428 persons were acquitted and 1,979 persons were discharged. **[Table – 19B.8]**

ନୂରିନୂରିନୂରି

# Chapter 1

# Summary (All-India)



**TABLE 1.1**  
**Total Complaints Received and Cases Registered under IPC and SLL - 2016-2018**

| S. No                        | Type of Complaint                       | Number of Complaints | No of FIR Registered | eFIR/Complaints Registered |
|------------------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| 1                            | 2                                       | 3                    | 4                    | 5                          |
| <b>1</b>                     | <b>Oral Complaints</b>                  | <b>10461581</b>      | <b>552954</b>        | <b>54874</b>               |
| 1.1                          | Narrated to O/C / SHO                   | 1655272              | 474471               | 47078                      |
| 1.2                          | Distress call over phone/Dial 100 etc   | 8806309              | 78483                | 7796                       |
| <b>2</b>                     | <b>Written Complaints</b>               | <b>8071288</b>       | <b>4260815</b>       | <b>237795</b>              |
| 2.1                          | To O/C / SHO                            | 3746600              | 2688182              | 23470                      |
| 2.2                          | To SP/Senior Officers                   | 1157507              | 80850                | 1442                       |
| 2.3                          | Electronic Form                         | 783525               | 25717                | 180192                     |
| 2.4                          | Court Complaints                        | 110338               | 109392               | 57                         |
| 2.5                          | NHRC & SHRC                             | 24343                | 1002                 | 69                         |
| 2.6                          | Commissions for SCs                     | 5766                 | 413                  | 2                          |
| 2.7                          | Commissions for STs                     | 880                  | 48                   | 7                          |
| 2.8                          | National/State Commission for Women     | 26711                | 1365                 | 20                         |
| 2.9                          | Children Welfare Boards/Commission      | 958                  | 190                  | 3                          |
| 2.10                         | Complaints Initiated Suo-moto by police | 1554534              | 1246970              | 25111                      |
| 2.11                         | Any Others Written Complaints           | 660126               | 106686               | 7422                       |
| <b>Total Complaints/FIRs</b> |   | <b>18532869</b>      | <b>4813769</b>       | <b>292669</b>              |

Note: All of eFIR/eComplaints may not be converted to FIR, Hence Total may not match with the Number of cases registered under IPC & SLL

**Crimes under Indian Penal Code (IPC) and Special & Local Laws (SLL) - 2016-2018**

| S. No. | Year | Mid-Year Projected Population (in Lakhs) | Crime Incidence + |         |         | Crime Rate ++ |       |       | Percentage of IPC Crimes to Total Cognizable Crimes |
|--------|------|--|-------------------|---------|---------|---------------|-------|-------|---|
|        |      |  | IPC               | SLL     | Total   | IPC           | SLL   | Total |   |
| 1      | 2    | 3  | 4                 | 5       | 6       | 7             | 8     | 9     | 10  |
| 1      | 2016 | 12739.9                                  | 2975711           | 1855804 | 4831515 | 233.6         | 145.7 | 379.3 | 61.6  |
| 3      | 2017 | 12885.3                                  | 3062579           | 1944465 | 5007044 | 237.7         | 150.9 | 388.6 | 61.2  |
| 3      | 2018 | 13233.8                                  | 3132954           | 1941680 | 5074634 | 236.7         | 146.7 | 383.5 | 61.7  |

Note : i) Population Source: Report of Technical group on Population Projections(November, 2019)  
National Commission on Population, MoHFW

TABLE 1.1 Page 1 of 1

ii) '+' Incidence : Number of FIRs Registered

iii) '++' Crime Rate is calculated as Crime Incidence per one lakh of population

iv) As per data provided by States/UTs

v) Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 1.2**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2016-2018**

| S. No  | Crime Head  | 2016      |            | 2017      |            | 2018      |            |                                 |
|--------|---|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|---------------------------------|
|        |   | Incidence | Crime Rate | Incidence | Crime Rate | Incidence | Crime Rate | Percent-age Share to IPC Crimes |
| 1      | 2   | 3         | 4          | 5         | 6          | 7         | 8          | 9                               |
| 1      | Murder  | 30450     | 2.4        | 28653     | 2.2        | 29017     | 2.2        | 0.9                             |
| 2      | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder                                     | 3203      | 0.3        | 3401      | 0.3        | 3635      | 0.3        | 0.1                             |
| 3      | Causing Death by Negligence   | 140215    | 11.0       | 142794    | 11.1       | 144031    | 10.9       | 4.6                             |
| 3.1    | Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents                           | 135656    | 10.6       | 134803    | 10.5       | 135051    | 10.2       | 4.3                             |
| 3.1.1  | Hit and Run   | -         | -          | 43727     | 3.4        | 47028     | 3.6        | 1.5                             |
| 3.1.2  | Other Accidents   | -         | -          | 91076     | 7.1        | 88023     | 6.7        | 2.8                             |
| 3.2    | Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents                           | -         | -          | 84        | 0          | 35        | 0.0        | 0.0                             |
| 3.3    | Deaths due to Medical Negligence  | -         | -          | 198       | 0          | 218       | 0.0        | 0.0                             |
| 3.4    | Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies                                      | -         | -          | 103       | 0          | 40        | 0.0        | 0.0                             |
| 3.5    | Deaths due to other Negligence  | 4559      | 0.4        | 7606      | 0.6        | 8687      | 0.7        | 0.3                             |
| 4      | Dowry Deaths  | 7621      | 1.2        | 7466      | 1.2        | 7166      | 1.1        | 0.2                             |
| 5      | Abetment of Suicide   | -         | -          | 8129      | 0.6        | 8324      | 0.6        | 0.3                             |
| 6      | Attempt to Commit Murder  | 49667     | 3.9        | 51621     | 4.0        | 51489     | 3.9        | 1.6                             |
| 7      | Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide   | 7527      | 0.6        | 7191      | 0.6        | 7987      | 0.6        | 0.3                             |
| 8      | Attempt to Commit Suicide   | -         | -          | 1944      | 0.2        | 2075      | 0.2        | 0.1                             |
| 9      | Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment                           | -         | -          | 1872      | 0.1        | 1728      | 0.1        | 0.1                             |
| 10     | Hurt  | 89039     | 7.0        | 494617    | 38.4       | 530076    | 40.1       | 16.9                            |
| 10.1   | Simple Hurt   | -         | -          | 401301    | 31.1       | 446001    | 33.7       | 14.2                            |
| 10.1.1 | Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt   | -         | -          | 222285    | 17.3       | 243845    | 18.4       | 7.8                             |
| 10.1.2 | Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means                        | -         | -          | 143262    | 11.1       | 157899    | 11.9       | 5.0                             |
| 10.1.3 | Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty          | -         | -          | 15336     | 1.2        | 18608     | 1.4        | 0.6                             |
| 10.1.4 | Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others                         | -         | -          | 12550     | 1          | 14727     | 1.1        | 0.5                             |
| 10.1.5 | Other Simple Hurt   | -         | -          | 7868      | 0.6        | 10922     | 0.8        | 0.3                             |
| 10.2   | Grievous Hurt   | 89039     | 7.0        | 93316     | 7.2        | 84075     | 6.4        | 2.7                             |
| 10.2.1 | Voluntarily causing grievous hurt   | 88756     | 7.0        | 65910     | 5.1        | 56179     | 4.2        | 1.8                             |
| 10.2.2 | Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means               | -         | -          | 21249     | 1.6        | 21087     | 1.6        | 0.7                             |
| 10.2.3 | Acid Attack   | 223       | 0.0        | 244       | 0.0        | 228       | 0.0        | 0.0                             |
| 10.2.4 | Attempt to Acid Attack  | 60        | 0.0        | 65        | 0.0        | 59        | 0.0        | 0.0                             |
| 10.2.5 | Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty | -         | -          | 1687      | 0.1        | 1849      | 0.1        | 0.1                             |
| 10.2.6 | Causing Grevious Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others                | -         | -          | 3529      | 0.3        | 3531      | 0.3        | 0.1                             |
| 10.2.7 | Other Grevious Hurt   | -         | -          | 632       | 0          | 1142      | 0.1        | 0.0                             |
| 11     | Wrongful Restraint/Confinement  | -         | -          | 20176     | 1.6        | 19303     | 1.5        | 0.6                             |
| 12     | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty                           | 84746     | 13.8       | 86001     | 7.4        | 89097     | 13.8       | 2.8                             |
| 12.1   | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty                           | 39543     | 3.1        | 46098     | 7.4        | 47355     | 7.4        | 1.5                             |
| 12.2   | Sexual Harassment   | 27344     | 4.5        | 20948     | 3.4        | 20962     | 3.3        | 0.7                             |
| 12.2.1 | at Work or Office Premises  | -         | -          | 479       | 0.1        | 401       | 0.1        | 0.0                             |
| 12.2.2 | In Public Transport System  | -         | -          | 599       | 0.096      | 730       | 0.1        | 0.0                             |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1.2 Page 1 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 1.2**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2016-2018 (Continued)**

| S. No  | Crime Head   | 2016          |             | 2017          |             | 2018           |             |                                 |
|--|--|---------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|---------------------------------|
|  |  | Incidence     | Crime Rate  | Incidence     | Crime Rate  | Incidence      | Crime Rate  | Percent-age Share to IPC Crimes |
| 1  | 2  | 3             | 4           | 5             | 6           | 7              | 8           | 9                               |
| 12.2.3   | In Shelter Homes for women and Children                          | -             | -           | 544           | 0.1         | 707            | 0.1         | 0.0                             |
| 12.2.4   | Other Places   | -             | -           | 19326         | 3.1         | 19124          | 3.0         | 0.6                             |
| 12.3   | Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe | 9737          | 1.6         | 9720          | 1.6         | 9949           | 1.5         | 0.3                             |
| 12.4   | Voyeurism  | 932           | 0.2         | 1090          | 0.2         | 1393           | 0.2         | 0.0                             |
| 12.5   | Stalking   | 7190          | 1.2         | 8145          | 1.3         | 9438           | 1.5         | 0.3                             |
| 13   | Kidnapping and Abduction   | 88008         | 6.9         | 95893         | 7.4         | 105734         | 8.0         | 3.4                             |
| 13.1   | Kidnapping and Abduction   | 33511         | 2.6         | 45727         | 3.5         | 54848          | 4.1         | 1.8                             |
| 13.1.1   | Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped                             | -             | -           | 17718         | 1.4         | 23826          | 1.8         | 0.8                             |
| 13.1.2   | Other Kidnapping & Abduction                                     | -             | -           | 28009         | 2.2         | 31022          | 2.3         | 1.0                             |
| 13.2   | Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging              | -             | -           | 72            | 0.0         | 71             | 0.0         | 0.0                             |
| 13.3   | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder                      | 1199          | 0.1         | 1278          | 0.1         | 1301           | 0.1         | 0.0                             |
| 13.4   | Kidnapping for Ransom  | 660           | 0.1         | 616           | 0.0         | 593            | 0.0         | 0.0                             |
| 13.5   | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage     | 33732         | 5.5         | 30614         | 4.9         | 33354          | 5.2         | 1.1                             |
| 13.6   | Procurement of Minor Girls                                       | -             | -           | 3382          | 0.5         | 3039           | 0.2         | 0.1                             |
| 13.7   | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country                        | 12            | 0.0         | 5             | 0.0         | 4              | 0.0         | 0.0                             |
| 13.8   | Other Kidnapping & Abduction                                     | 18894         | 1.5         | 14199         | 1.1         | 12524          | 0.9         | 0.4                             |
| 14   | Human Trafficking  | 918           | 0.1         | 1127          | 0.1         | 1313           | 0.1         | 0.0                             |
| 15   | Exploitation of Trafficked Person                                | -             | -           | 117           | 0.0         | 190            | 0.0         | 0.0                             |
| 16   | Selling of Minors for Prostitution                               | -             | -           | 81            | 0.0         | 42             | 0.0         | 0.0                             |
| 17   | Buying of Minors for Prostitution                                | -             | -           | 4             | 0.0         | 8              | 0.0         | 0.0                             |
| 18   | Rape   | 38947         | 6.3         | 32559         | 5.2         | 33356          | 5.2         | 1.1                             |
| 19   | Attempt to Commit Rape   | 5729          | 0.9         | 4154          | 0.7         | 4097           | 0.6         | 0.1                             |
| 20   | Unnatural Offences   | 2187          | 0.2         | 1271          | 0.1         | 1378           | 0.1         | 0.0                             |
| <b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b> |  | <b>548257</b> | <b>43.0</b> | <b>989071</b> | <b>76.8</b> | <b>1040046</b> | <b>78.6</b> | <b>33.2</b>                     |
| 21   | Offences against State   | 178           | 0.0         | 160           | 0.0         | 149            | 0.0         | 0.0                             |
| 21.1   | Sedition   | 35            | 0.0         | 51            | 0.0         | 70             | 0.0         | 0.0                             |
| 21.2   | Others   | 143           | 0.0         | 109           | 0.0         | 79             | 0.0         | 0.0                             |
| <b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>        |  | <b>178</b>    | <b>0.0</b>  | <b>160</b>    | <b>0.0</b>  | <b>149</b>     | <b>0.0</b>  | <b>0.0</b>                      |
| 22   | Unlawful Assembly  | 10377         | 0.8         | 13101         | 1.0         | 10133          | 0.8         | 0.3                             |
| 23   | Rioting  | 61974         | 4.9         | 58880         | 4.6         | 57828          | 4.4         | 1.8                             |
| 23.1   | Communal/Religious   | 869           | 0.1         | 723           | 0.1         | 512            | 0.0         | 0.0                             |
| 23.2   | Sectarian  | 434           | 0.0         | 183           | 0.0         | 209            | 0.0         | 0.0                             |
| 23.3   | Industrial   | 168           | 0.0         | 178           | 0.0         | 440            | 0.0         | 0.0                             |
| 23.4   | Political  | 1987          | 0.2         | 1909          | 0.1         | 1495           | 0.1         | 0.0                             |
| 23.5   | Caste Conflict   | 2295          | 0.2         | 805           | 0.1         | 656            | 0.0         | 0.0                             |
| 23.6   | Agrarian   | 4837          | 0.4         | 3330          | 0.3         | 2008           | 0.2         | 0.1                             |
| 23.7   | Students   | 488           | 0.0         | 562           | 0.0         | 507            | 0.0         | 0.0                             |
| 23.8   | Vigilants  | -             | -           | 2             | 0.0         | 4              | 0.0         | 0.0                             |
| 23.9   | Money Dispute  | -             | -           | 1058          | 0.1         | 1439           | 0.1         | 0.0                             |
| 23.10  | Water Dispute  | -             | -           | 432           | 0.0         | 838            | 0.1         | 0.0                             |
| 23.11  | Land/Property Dispute  | -             | -           | 12930         | 1.0         | 12490          | 0.9         | 0.4                             |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1.2 Page 2 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 1.2**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2016-2018 (Continued)**

| S. No   | Crime Head   | 2016          |             | 2017          |             | 2018          |             |                                 |
|---|--|---------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|---------------------------------|
|   |  | Incidence     | Crime Rate  | Incidence     | Crime Rate  | Incidence     | Crime Rate  | Percent-age Share to IPC Crimes |
| 1   | 2  | 3             | 4           | 5             | 6           | 7             | 8           | 9                               |
| 23.12   | Family Disputes  | -             | -           | 3547          | 0.3         | 4589          | 0.3         | 0.1                             |
| 23.13   | Enmity/Rivalry   | -             | -           | 4221          | 0.3         | 4939          | 0.4         | 0.2                             |
| 23.14   | Electricity/Power Supply Disputes                          | -             | -           | 63            | 0           | 76            | 0.0         | 0.0                             |
| 23.15   | Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha                           | -             | -           | 2517          | 0.2         | 1908          | 0.1         | 0.1                             |
| 23.16   | Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants       | -             | -           | 1546          | 0.1         | 1440          | 0.1         | 0.0                             |
| 23.17   | Other Riots  | 50896         | 4.0         | 24874         | 1.9         | 24278         | 1.8         | 0.8                             |
| 24  | Offences promoting enmity between different groups         | 478           | 0.0         | 958           | 0.1         | 1114          | 0.1         | 0.0                             |
| 24.1  | Promoting enmity between groups                            | 447           | 0.0         | 934           | 0.1         | 1076          | 0.1         | 0.0                             |
| 24.2  | Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration | 31            | 0.0         | 24            | 0.0         | 38            | 0.0         | 0.0                             |
| 25  | Affray   | -             | -           | 5112          | 0.4         | 7776          | 0.6         | 0.2                             |
| <b>Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)</b> |  | <b>72829</b>  | <b>5.7</b>  | <b>78051</b>  | <b>6.1</b>  | <b>76851</b>  | <b>5.8</b>  | <b>2.5</b>                      |
| 26  | Theft  | 494404        | 38.8        | 589058        | 45.7        | 625441        | 47.3        | 20.0                            |
| 26.1  | Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft                                   | 213765        | 16.8        | 225445        | 17.5        | 233727        | 17.7        | 7.5                             |
| 26.2  | Other Thefts   | 280639        | 22.0        | 363613        | 28.2        | 391714        | 29.6        | 11.1                            |
| 27  | Burglary   | 111746        | 8.8         | 110711        | 8.6         | 99940         | 7.6         | 3.2                             |
| 27.1  | Day Time   | -             | -           | 18381         | 1.4         | 15247         | 1.2         | 0.5                             |
| 27.2  | Night  | -             | -           | 92330         | 7.2         | 84693         | 6.4         | 2.7                             |
| 28  | Extortion & Blackmailing                                   | 11615         | 0.9         | 9736          | 0.8         | 10736         | 0.8         | 0.3                             |
| 29  | Robbery  | 31906         | 2.5         | 30742         | 2.4         | 30822         | 2.3         | 1.0                             |
| 30  | Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery                          | -             | -           | 649           | 0.1         | 639           | 0.0         | 0.0                             |
| 31  | Dacoity  | 3795          | 0.3         | 3575          | 0.3         | 3492          | 0.3         | 0.1                             |
| 31.1  | Dacoity  | 3716          | 0.3         | 3528          | 0.3         | 3454          | 0.3         | 0.1                             |
| 31.2  | Dacoity with Murder  | 79            | 0.0         | 47            | 0.0         | 38            | 0.0         | 0.0                             |
| 32  | Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity     | 3051          | 0.2         | 3463          | 0.3         | 3452          | 0.3         | 0.1                             |
| 33  | Criminal Misappropriation                                  | -             | -           | 276           | 0           | 244           | 0.0         | 0.0                             |
| 34  | Criminal Breach of Trust                                   | 18708         | 1.5         | 20371         | 1.6         | 20456         | 1.5         | 0.7                             |
| 35  | Dishonestly Receiving/Dealingin Stolen Property            | -             | -           | 6682          | 0.5         | 7150          | 0.5         | 0.2                             |
| <b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>            |  | <b>675225</b> | <b>53.0</b> | <b>775263</b> | <b>60.2</b> | <b>802372</b> | <b>60.6</b> | <b>25.6</b>                     |
| 36  | Counterfeiting   | 1476          | 0.1         | 1171          | 0.1         | 1266          | 0.1         | 0.0                             |
| 36.1  | Counterfeit Coin   | 32            | 0.0         | 9             | 0.0         | 8             | 0.0         | 0.0                             |
| 36.2  | Counterfeiting Government Stamp                            | 1             | 0.0         | 1             | 0.0         | 7             | 0.0         | 0.0                             |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1.2 Page 3 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 1.2**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2016-2018 (Concluded)**

| S. No  | Crime Head  | 2016           |              | 2017           |              | 2018           |              |                                 |
|--|---|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------------------------------|
|  |   | Incidence      | Crime Rate   | Incidence      | Crime Rate   | Incidence      | Crime Rate   | Percent-age Share to IPC Crimes |
| 1  | 2   | 3              | 4            | 5              | 6            | 7              | 8            | 9                               |
| 36.3   | Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark                            | -              | -            | 17             | 0            | 18             | 0.0          | 0.0                             |
| 36.4   | Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes                         | 1443           | 0.1          | 1144           | 0.1          | 1233           | 0.1          | 0.0                             |
| 37   | Forgery, Cheating & Fraud                                 | 123340         | 9.7          | 127430         | 9.9          | 134546         | 10.2         | 4.3                             |
| 37.1   | Fraud   | -              | -            | 20882          | 1.6          | 21305          | 1.6          | 0.7                             |
| 37.1.1   | Bank  | -              | -            | 1783           | 0.1          | 2152           | 0.2          | 0.1                             |
| 37.1.2   | ATMs  | -              | -            | 3472           | 0.3          | 3028           | 0.2          | 0.1                             |
| 37.1.3   | Credit Card/Debit Card                                    | -              | -            | 1543           | 0.1          | 1674           | 0.1          | 0.1                             |
| 37.1.4   | Other Frauds  | -              | -            | 14084          | 1.1          | 14451          | 1.1          | 0.5                             |
| 37.2   | Other Cheating  | 109611         | 8.6          | 89234          | 6.9          | 96652          | 7.3          | 3.1                             |
| 37.3   | Other Forgery   | 13729          | 1.1          | 17314          | 1.3          | 16589          | 1.3          | 0.5                             |
| <b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b> |   | <b>124816</b>  | <b>9.8</b>   | <b>128601</b>  | <b>10.0</b>  | <b>135812</b>  | <b>10.3</b>  | <b>4.3</b>                      |
| 38   | Offences relating to Elections                            | -              | -            | 952            | 0.1          | 1882           | 0.1          | 0.1                             |
| 39   | Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant  | -              | -            | 26080          | 2            | 22907          | 1.7          | 0.7                             |
| 40   | Harbouring an Offender                                    | -              | -            | 128            | 0            | 71             | 0.0          | 0.0                             |
| 41   | Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs   | -              | -            | 2588           | 0.2          | 2176           | 0.2          | 0.1                             |
| 42   | Rash Driving on Public way                                | 348914         | 27.4         | 482259         | 37.4         | 443805         | 33.5         | 14.2                            |
| 42.1   | Rash Driving on Public Way                                | -              | -            | 208567         | 16.2         | 168139         | 12.7         | 5.4                             |
| 42.2   | Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way      | -              | -            | 166543         | 12.9         | 166954         | 12.6         | 5.3                             |
| 42.3   | Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public | -              | -            | 107149         | 8.3          | 108712         | 8.2          | 3.5                             |
| 43   | Obstruction on Public way                                 | -              | -            | 74434          | 5.8          | 99390          | 7.5          | 3.2                             |
| 44   | Sale of obscene Books/Objects                             | -              | -            | 147            | 0            | 490            | 0.0          | 0.0                             |
| 45   | Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places                   | -              | -            | 29557          | 2.3          | 24882          | 1.9          | 0.8                             |
| 46   | Offences relating to Religion                             | -              | -            | 1808           | 0.1          | 1942           | 0.1          | 0.1                             |
| 47   | Cheating by Impersonation                                 | -              | -            | 601            | 0            | 528            | 0.0          | 0.0                             |
| 48   | Offences related to Mischief                              | -              | -            | 2626           | 0.2          | 2818           | 0.2          | 0.1                             |
| 49   | Arson   | 11196          | 0.9          | 9186           | 0.7          | 9252           | 0.7          | 0.3                             |
| 50   | Criminal Trespass   | -              | -            | 35343          | 2.7          | 40101          | 3.0          | 1.3                             |
| 51   | Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives                       | 110378         | 8.7          | 104551         | 8.1          | 103272         | 7.8          | 3.3                             |
| 52   | Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours                         | -              | -            | 257            | 0            | 280            | 0.0          | 0.0                             |
| 53   | Criminal Intimidation                                     | -              | -            | 73669          | 5.7          | 94507          | 7.1          | 3.0                             |
| 54   | Insult to the Modesty of Women                            | 7305           | 0.6          | 7451           | 0.6          | 6992           | 0.5          | 0.2                             |
| <b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>                             |   | <b>477793</b>  | <b>37.5</b>  | <b>851637</b>  | <b>66.1</b>  | <b>855295</b>  | <b>64.6</b>  | <b>27.3</b>                     |
| 55   | Other IPC crimes  | 1076613        | 84.5         | 239796         | 18.6         | 222429         | 16.8         | 7.1                             |
| <b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>                                 |   | <b>2975711</b> | <b>233.6</b> | <b>3062579</b> | <b>237.7</b> | <b>3132954</b> | <b>236.7</b> | <b>100.0</b>                    |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1.2 Page 4 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 1.3**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2016-2018**

| S. No  | Crime Head   | 2016         |            | 2017         |            | 2018         |            |                                |
|--------|--|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------------------------|
|        |  | Incidence    | Crime Rate | Incidence    | Crime Rate | Incidence    | Crime Rate | Pecen-tage Share to SLL Crimes |
| 1      | 2  | 3            | 4          | 5            | 6          | 7            | 8          | 9                              |
| 1      | The Dowry Prohibition Act  | 9683         | 1.6        | 10189        | 1.6        | 12826        | 2.0        | 0.7                            |
| 2      | The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act                               | 2337         | 0.4        | 2127         | 0.3        | 1882         | 0.3        | 0.1                            |
|        | The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act                 | 437          | 0.1        | 616          | 0.1        | 579          | 0.1        | 0.0                            |
| 4      | The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act             | 38           | 0.0        | 25           | 0.0        | 22           | 0.0        | 0.0                            |
|        | <b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>                          | <b>12495</b> | <b>2.0</b> | <b>12957</b> | <b>2.1</b> | <b>15309</b> | <b>2.4</b> | <b>0.8</b>                     |
| 5      | The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act                | -            | -          | 32608        | 7.3        | 39827        | 8.9        | 2.1                            |
| 6      | The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act         | 2253         | 0.5        | 2452         | 0.6        | 2030         | 0.5        | 0.1                            |
| 7      | The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act                              | 326          | 0.1        | 395          | 0.1        | 501          | 0.1        | 0.0                            |
| 8      | The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act   | 93           | 0.0        | 84           | 0.0        | 54           | 0.0        | 0.0                            |
| 9      | The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act                    | -            | -          | 462          | 0.1        | 464          | 0.1        | 0.0                            |
| 10     | The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act                           | -            | -          | 71           | 0.0        | 58           | 0.0        | 0.0                            |
|        | <b>Children Related – Acts</b>                                     | <b>2672</b>  | <b>0.6</b> | <b>36072</b> | <b>8.1</b> | <b>42934</b> | <b>9.6</b> | <b>2.2</b>                     |
| 11     | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs               | 5082         | 2.5        | 5775         | 2.9        | 4212         | 2.1        | 0.2                            |
| 12     | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs               | 844          | 0.8        | 720          | 0.7        | 347          | 0.3        | 0.0                            |
| 13     | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs                     | 27           | 0.0        | 234          | 0.1        | 254          | 0.1        | 0.0                            |
| 14     | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs                     | 4            | 0.0        | 0            | 0.0        | 3            | 0.0        | 0.0                            |
|        | <b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>        | <b>5957</b>  | <b>3.4</b> | <b>6729</b>  | <b>3.7</b> | <b>4816</b>  | <b>0.4</b> | <b>0.2</b>                     |
| 15     | The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act                    | 5825         | 0.5        | 7910         | 0.6        | 7127         | 0.5        | 0.4                            |
| 16     | The Unlawful Activities (P) Act                                    | 922          | 0.1        | 901          | 0.1        | 1182         | 0.1        | 0.1                            |
| 17     | The Official Secrets Act   | 30           | 0.0        | 18           | 0.0        | 40           | 0.0        | 0.0                            |
|        | <b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>                       | <b>6777</b>  | <b>0.5</b> | <b>8829</b>  | <b>0.7</b> | <b>8349</b>  | <b>0.6</b> | <b>0.0</b>                     |
| 18     | The Arms Act   | 55660        | 4.4        | 58053        | 4.5        | 66305        | 5.0        | 3.4                            |
| 18.1   | Fire Arms  | -            | -          | 36292        | 2.8        | 39192        | 3.0        | 2.0                            |
| 18.1.1 | Legal/Licensed Arms  | -            | -          | 419          | 0          | 337          | 0.0        | 0.0                            |
| 18.1.2 | Illegal/Unlicensed Arms  | -            | -          | 35873        | 2.8        | 38855        | 2.9        | 2.0                            |
| 18.2   | Other Arms   | -            | -          | 21761        | 1.7        | 27113        | 2.0        | 1.4                            |
| 19     | The Explosives Act   | 4900         | 0.4        | 2309         | 0.2        | 2062         | 0.2        | 0.1                            |
| 20     | The Explosive Substances Act                                       | -            | -          | 1853         | 0.1        | 2189         | 0.2        | 0.1                            |
|        | <b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>                               | <b>60560</b> | <b>4.8</b> | <b>62215</b> | <b>4.8</b> | <b>70556</b> | <b>5.3</b> | <b>3.6</b>                     |
| 21     | The Information Technology Act                                     | 8613         | 0.7        | 13635        | 1.1        | 18495        | 1.4        | 1.0                            |
| 22     | The Copy Right Act   | 4606         | 0.4        | 3335         | 0.3        | 2280         | 0.2        | 0.1                            |
| 23     | The Trade Marks Act  | 103          | 0.0        | 188          | 0.0        | 155          | 0.0        | 0.0                            |
|        | <b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b> | <b>13322</b> | <b>1.0</b> | <b>17158</b> | <b>1.3</b> | <b>20930</b> | <b>1.6</b> | <b>1.1</b>                     |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

3.7

2.6

ge 1 of 3

**TABLE 1.3**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2016-2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No  | Crime Head  | 2016          |               | 2017          |               | 2018          |               |             | Percent-<br>age<br>Share to<br>SLL<br>Crimes |
|---|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|--|
|   |   | Incidence     | Crime<br>Rate | Incidence     | Crime<br>Rate | Incidence     | Crime<br>Rate | Incidence   |  |
| 1   | 2   | 3             | 4             | 5             | 6             | 7             | 8             | 9           |  |
| 24  | The Lotteries (Regulation) Act                              | 3178          | 0.2           | 3839          | 0.3           | 5037          | 0.4           | 0.3         |  |
| 25  | The Chit Funds Acts   | -             | -             | 182           | 0             | 87            | 0.0           | 0.0         |  |
| 26  | The Negotiable Instruments Act                              | -             | -             | 32            | 0             | 77            | 0.0           | 0.0         |  |
| 27  | The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act                    | -             | -             | 0             | 0             | 3             | 0.0           | 0.0         |  |
| 28  | The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act     | -             | -             | 24169         | 1.9           | 25340         | 1.9           | 1.3         |  |
| 29  | Prevention of Corruption Act                                | -             | -             | 1158          | 0.1           | 1330          | 0.1           | 0.1         |  |
| <b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>                |   | <b>3178</b>   | <b>0.2</b>    | <b>29380</b>  | <b>2.3</b>    | <b>31874</b>  | <b>2.4</b>    | <b>1.6</b>  |  |
| 30  | Prohibition Act (State)                                     | 510646        | 40.1          | 469480        | 36.4          | 532569        | 40.2          | 27.4        |  |
| 31  | The Excise Act  | 237026        | 18.6          | 276168        | 21.4          | 267990        | 20.3          | 13.8        |  |
| 32  | The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act            | 49256         | 3.9           | 63800         | 5.0           | 63137         | 4.8           | 3.3         |  |
| 32.1  | Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption            | -             | -             | 41056         | 3.2           | 38715         | 2.9           | 2.0         |  |
| 32.2  | Possession of drugs for Trafficking                         | -             | -             | 22744         | 1.8           | 24422         | 1.8           | 1.3         |  |
| <b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b> |   | <b>796928</b> | <b>62.6</b>   | <b>809448</b> | <b>62.8</b>   | <b>863696</b> | <b>65.3</b>   | <b>44.5</b> |  |
| 33  | The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act                | 3715          | 0.3           | 3016          | 0.2           | 2768          | 0.2           | 0.1         |  |
| 34  | The Wildlife Protection Act                                 | 859           | 0.1           | 826           | 0.1           | 782           | 0.1           | 0.0         |  |
| 35  | The Environmental (Protection) Act                          | 122           | 0.0           | 171           | 0.0           | 86            | 0.0           | 0.0         |  |
| 36  | The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act | 36            | 0.0           | 36            | 0.0           | 17            | 0.0           | 0.0         |  |
| 37  | The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act                | -             | -             | 29659         | 2.3           | 23517         | 1.8           | 1.2         |  |
| 38  | Noise Pollution Acts  | -             | -             | 8423          | 0.7           | 7947          | 0.6           | 0.4         |  |
| 39  | The National Green Tribunal Act                             | -             | -             | 12            | 0             | 79            | 0.0           | 0.0         |  |
| <b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>  |   | <b>4732</b>   | <b>0.4</b>    | <b>42143</b>  | <b>3.3</b>    | <b>35196</b>  | <b>2.7</b>    | <b>1.8</b>  |  |
| 40  | The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act     | 1931          | 0.2           | 1468          | 0.1           | 1191          | 0.1           | 0.1         |  |
| 41  | The Passport Act  | 730           | 0.1           | 451           | 0.0           | 526           | 0.0           | 0.0         |  |
| 42  | The Emigration Act  | 101           | 0.0           | 127           | 0.0           | 254           | 0.0           | 0.0         |  |
| 43  | The Citizenship Act   | 51            | 0.0           | 37            | 0.0           | 7             | 0.0           | 0.0         |  |
| <b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>    |   | <b>2813</b>   | <b>0.2</b>    | <b>2083</b>   | <b>0.2</b>    | <b>1978</b>   | <b>0.1</b>    | <b>0.1</b>  |  |
| 44  | The Indian Railways Act                                     | 372           | 0.0           | 309           | 0.0           | 162           | 0.0           | 0.0         |  |
| 45  | The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act              | 3             | 0.0           | 3             | 0.0           | 1             | 0.0           | 0.0         |  |
| <b>Railways – Related Acts</b>                    |   | <b>375</b>    | <b>0.0</b>    | <b>312</b>    | <b>0.0</b>    | <b>163</b>    | <b>0.0</b>    | <b>0.0</b>  |  |
| 46  | The Indian Telegraph Act                                    | -             | -             | 37            | 0             | 39            | 0.0           | 0.0         |  |
| 47  | The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act                | -             | -             | 2             | 0             | 0             | 0.0           | 0.0         |  |
| 48  | The Cinematograph Act                                       | -             | -             | 11            | 0             | 5             | 0.0           | 0.0         |  |
| 49  | The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act              | -             | -             | 5             | 0             | 2             | 0.0           | 0.0         |  |
| <b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>               |   | <b>0</b>      | <b>0.0</b>    | <b>55</b>     | <b>0.0</b>    | <b>46</b>     | <b>0.0</b>    | <b>0.0</b>  |  |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1.3 Page 2 of 3

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 1.3**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2016-2018 (Concluded)**

| S.<br>No  | Crime Head                                       | 2016           |               | 2017           |               | 2018           |               |              | Percent-<br>age<br>Share to<br>SLL<br>Crimes |
|---|--|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|--|
|   |  | Incidence      | Crime<br>Rate | Incidence      | Crime<br>Rate | Incidence      | Crime<br>Rate |              |  |
| 1   | 2  | 3              | 4             | 5              | 6             | 7              | 8             | 9            |  |
| 50  | The Essential Commodities Act                    | 4445           | 0.3           | 4634           | 0.4           | 3961           | 0.3           | 0.2          |  |
| 51  | The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act          | -              | -             | 23             | 0             | 28             | 0.0           | 0.0          |  |
| 52  | The Food Safety & Standards Act                  | -              | -             | 76             | 0             | 175            | 0.0           | 0.0          |  |
| <b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b> |  | <b>4445</b>    | <b>0.3</b>    | <b>4733</b>    | <b>0.4</b>    | <b>4164</b>    | <b>0.3</b>    | <b>0.2</b>   |  |
| 53  | MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes               | -              | -             | 56             | 0.0           | 72             | 0.0           | 0.0          |  |
| 54  | The Gambling Act                                 | 149004         | 11.7          | 145954         | 11.3          | 156110         | 11.8          | 8.0          |  |
| 55  | The Electricity Act                              | 127910         | 10.0          | 235998         | 18.3          | 183873         | 13.9          | 9.5          |  |
| 56  | The Antiques and Art Treasures Act               | 116            | 0.0           | 70             | 0.0           | 24             | 0.0           | 0.0          |  |
| 57  | The Representation of the People Act             | 482            | 0.0           | 392            | 0.0           | 737            | 0.1           | 0.0          |  |
| 58  | The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act         | 128            | 0.0           | 463            | 0.0           | 778            | 0.1           | 0.0          |  |
| 58.1  | Against SC                                       | 14             | 0.0           | 356            | 0.0           | 689            | 0.1           | 0.0          |  |
| 58.2  | Against ST                                       | 10             | 0.0           | 30             | 0.0           | 17             | 0.0           | 0.0          |  |
| 58.3  | Against others                                   | 104            | 0.0           | 77             | 0.0           | 72             | 0.0           | 0.0          |  |
| 59  | The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act | 73             | 0.0           | 66             | 0.0           | 80             | 0.0           | 0.0          |  |
| 60  | Defacement of Public Property Acts               | -              | -             | 5865           | 0.5           | 5968           | 0.5           | 0.3          |  |
| 61  | The Transplantation of Human Organs Act          | 7              | 0.0           | 1              | 0.0           | 3              | 0.0           | 0.0          |  |
| 62  | The Mental Health Act                            | -              | -             | 389            | 0             | 504            | 0.0           | 0.0          |  |
| 63  | Motor Vehicle Act                                | -              | -             | 247978         | 19.2          | 232949         | 17.6          | 12.0         |  |
| 64  | City/Town Police Acts                            | -              | -             | 56021          | 4.3           | 101611         | 7.7           | 5.2          |  |
| 65  | Other State Local Acts                           | -              | -             | 132892         | 10.3          | 103265         | 7.8           | 5.3          |  |
| <b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>  |  | <b>277720</b>  | <b>21.6</b>   | <b>826145</b>  | <b>62.4</b>   | <b>785974</b>  | <b>59.4</b>   | <b>40.2</b>  |  |
| 66  | Other SLL Crimes                                 | 663830         | 52.1          | 86206          | 6.7           | 55695          | 4.2           | 2.9          |  |
| <b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>                |  | <b>1855804</b> | <b>145.7</b>  | <b>1944465</b> | <b>150.9</b>  | <b>1941680</b> | <b>146.7</b>  | <b>100.0</b> |  |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1.3 Page 3 of 3

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

Chapter **1A**

# **Summary**

**(States & UTs)**

Certain States like Uttar Pradesh, Delhi, etc. have provided the citizen friendly service of Online Registration of FIR under certain category of offences like 'Vehicle Theft' and 'Other Thefts'. As this may have increased the crime reporting under such heads in these States, they become statistically non-comparable with other States not having such online registration facility.

**TABLE 1A.1**  
**IPC Crimes (State/UT-wise) - 2016-2018**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | 2016           | 2017           | 2018           | Percentage<br>Share of<br>State/UT<br>(2018) | Mid-Year<br>Projected<br>Population<br>(in Lakhs)<br>(2018)+ | Rate of Total<br>Cognizable<br>Crime (IPC)<br>(2018)++ |
|---------------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--|--|--|
| 1                         | 2                 | 3              | 4              | 5              | 6  | 7  | 8  |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |                |                |                |  |  |  |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 106774         | 132336         | 126635         | 4.0  | 520.3  | 243.4  |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 2534           | 2565           | 2613           | 0.1  | 14.9   | 175.0  |
| 3                         | Assam             | 102250         | 104324         | 112232         | 3.6  | 340.4  | 329.7  |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 164163         | 180573         | 196911         | 6.3  | 1183.3   | 166.4  |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 55029          | 58481          | 60178          | 1.9  | 284.7  | 211.4  |
| 6                         | Goa               | 2692           | 2965           | 2740           | 0.1  | 15.3   | 178.6  |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 147122         | 128775         | 147574         | 4.7  | 673.2  | 219.2  |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 88527          | 97924          | 108212         | 3.5  | 284.0  | 381.0  |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 13386          | 13007          | 14604          | 0.5  | 72.7   | 200.9  |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 24501          | 22667          | 24216          | 0.8  | 134.3  | 180.4  |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 40710          | 44595          | 45287          | 1.4  | 370.5  | 122.2  |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 148402         | 146354         | 126534         | 4.0  | 654.5  | 193.3  |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 260097         | 235846         | 186958         | 6.0  | 350.0  | 534.1  |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 264418         | 269512         | 248354         | 7.9  | 814.7  | 304.8  |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 261714         | 288879         | 346291         | 11.1   | 1213.9   | 285.3  |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 3170           | 3416           | 2869           | 0.1  | 30.8   | 93.1   |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 3366           | 3521           | 2921           | 0.1  | 32.0   | 91.3   |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 2425           | 2118           | 1774           | 0.1  | 11.8   | 149.8  |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 1376           | 1068           | 1223           | 0.0  | 21.3   | 57.3   |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 81460          | 83583          | 83769          | 2.7  | 435.5  | 192.4  |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 40007          | 39288          | 41640          | 1.3  | 297.0  | 140.2  |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 180398         | 169941         | 171889         | 5.5  | 765.9  | 224.4  |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 809            | 719            | 620            | 0.0  | 6.6  | 94.1   |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 179896         | 178836         | 185912         | 5.9  | 754.6  | 246.4  |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 108991         | 119858         | 113951         | 3.6  | 370.3  | 307.7  |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 3933           | 3918           | 5325           | 0.2  | 39.6   | 134.4  |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 282171         | 310084         | 342355         | 10.9   | 2230.0   | 153.5  |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 10867          | 12889          | 14739          | 0.5  | 110.6  | 133.3  |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 176569         | 163999         | 157610         | 5.0  | 965.0  | 163.3  |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>2757757</b> | <b>2822041</b> | <b>2875936</b> | <b>91.8</b>                                  | <b>12997.9</b>   | <b>221.3</b>   |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |                |                |                |  |  |  |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 802            | 638            | 706            | 0.0  | 4.0  | 178.3  |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 2996           | 3240           | 3072           | 0.1  | 11.7   | 262.6  |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 244            | 266            | 255            | 0.0  | 5.3  | 48.6   |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 271            | 367            | 319            | 0.0  | 4.0  | 80.8   |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 209519         | 232066         | 249012         | 7.9  | 195.6  | 1273.0   |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 36             | 78             | 48             | 0.0  | 0.7  | 71.6   |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 4086           | 3883           | 3606           | 0.1  | 14.8   | 243.5  |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>217954</b>  | <b>240538</b>  | <b>257018</b>  | <b>8.2</b>                                   | <b>236.0</b>   | <b>1089.3</b>  |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>2975711</b> | <b>3062579</b> | <b>3132954</b> | <b>100.0</b>                                 | <b>13233.8</b>   | <b>236.7</b>   |

Note : i) '++ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

TABLE 1A.1 Page 1 of 1

ii) '+ Population Source: Report of the Technical group on Population Projections (November-2019), National Commission on Population, MoHFW

iii) As per data provided by States/UTs

iv) Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 1A.2**  
**SLL Crimes (State/UT-wise) - 2016-2018**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | SLL Cognizable Crimes |                |                | Percentage<br>Share of<br>State | Mid-Year<br>Projected<br>Population<br>(in Lakhs)+ | Rate of<br>Cognizable<br>Crimes (SLL) |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|
|                           |                   | 2016                  | 2017           | 2018           |                                 |  |                                       |
| 1                         | 2                 | 3                     | 4              | 5              | 6                               | 7  | 8                                     |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |                       |                |                |                                 |  |                                       |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 22615                 | 15666          | 18068          | 0.9                             | 520.3  | 34.7                                  |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 166                   | 181            | 204            | 0.0                             | 14.9   | 13.7                                  |
| 3                         | Assam             | 4764                  | 5628           | 8340           | 0.4                             | 340.4  | 24.5                                  |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 25533                 | 55482          | 65904          | 3.4                             | 1183.3   | 55.7                                  |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 29163                 | 32035          | 38055          | 2.0                             | 284.7  | 133.7                                 |
| 6                         | Goa               | 1014                  | 978            | 1144           | 0.1                             | 15.3   | 74.6                                  |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 288300                | 206024         | 245620         | 12.6                            | 673.2  | 364.9                                 |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 54584                 | 126892         | 83017          | 4.3                             | 284.0  | 292.3                                 |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 3863                  | 4789           | 4990           | 0.3                             | 72.7   | 68.7                                  |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 2123                  | 2941           | 3060           | 0.2                             | 134.3  | 22.8                                  |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 7107                  | 8069           | 10377          | 0.5                             | 370.5  | 28.0                                  |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 31077                 | 37709          | 36882          | 1.9                             | 654.5  | 56.4                                  |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 447773                | 417654         | 325209         | 16.7                            | 350.0  | 929.1                                 |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 100736                | 110170         | 156775         | 8.1                             | 814.7  | 192.4                                 |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 169152                | 178874         | 169383         | 8.7                             | 1213.9   | 139.5                                 |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 928                   | 834            | 912            | 0.0                             | 30.8   | 29.6                                  |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 216                   | 431            | 561            | 0.0                             | 32.0   | 17.5                                  |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 375                   | 620            | 577            | 0.0                             | 11.8   | 48.7                                  |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 532                   | 485            | 552            | 0.0                             | 21.3   | 25.9                                  |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 22105                 | 20283          | 23639          | 1.2                             | 435.5  | 54.3                                  |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 17732                 | 31385          | 28678          | 1.5                             | 297.0  | 96.6                                  |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 70749                 | 75612          | 78657          | 4.1                             | 765.9  | 102.7                                 |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 211                   | 260            | 249            | 0.0                             | 6.6  | 37.8                                  |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 287473                | 242040         | 313276         | 16.1                            | 754.6  | 415.2                                 |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 11282                 | 13339          | 12907          | 0.7                             | 370.3  | 34.9                                  |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 148                   | 320            | 753            | 0.0                             | 39.6   | 19.0                                  |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 211854                | 289998         | 242802         | 12.5                            | 2230.0   | 108.9                                 |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 5207                  | 15972          | 19976          | 1.0                             | 110.6  | 180.7                                 |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 27831                 | 31538          | 30453          | 1.6                             | 965.0  | 31.6                                  |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>1844613</b>        | <b>1926209</b> | <b>1921020</b> | <b>98.9</b>                     | <b>12997.9</b>                                     | <b>147.8</b>                          |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |                       |                |                |                                 |  |                                       |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 1689                  | 2376           | 2993           | 0.2                             | 4.0  | 755.8                                 |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 1260                  | 2222           | 2895           | 0.1                             | 11.7   | 247.4                                 |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 12                    | 43             | 60             | 0.0                             | 5.3  | 11.4                                  |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 16                    | 15             | 15             | 0.0                             | 4.0  | 3.8                                   |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 7401                  | 12648          | 13600          | 0.7                             | 195.6  | 69.5                                  |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 14                    | 36             | 29             | 0.0                             | 0.7  | 43.3                                  |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 799                   | 916            | 1068           | 0.1                             | 14.8   | 72.1                                  |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>11191</b>          | <b>18256</b>   | <b>20660</b>   | <b>1.1</b>                      | <b>236.0</b>                                       | <b>87.6</b>                           |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>1855804</b>        | <b>1944465</b> | <b>1941680</b> | <b>100.0</b>                    | <b>13233.8</b>                                     | <b>146.7</b>                          |

Note: i) Crime Rate has not been calculated as SLL Cases also depict Enforcement efforts by Police

TABLE 1A.2 Page 1 of 1

ii) + Population Source: Report of the Technical group on Population Projections (November-2019), National Commission on Population, MoHFW

iii) As per data provided by States/UTs

iv) Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 1A.3**  
**Total IPC & SLL Crimes (State/UT-wise) 2016-2018**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | IPC + SLL Cognizable Crimes |                |                | Percentage<br>Share of<br>State (2018) | Mid-Year<br>Projected<br>Population<br>(in Lakhs)<br>(2018)+ | Rate of<br>Cognizable<br>Crimes<br>(IPC+SLL)<br>(2018)++ |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|--|--|--|
|                           |                   | 2016                        | 2017           | 2018           |  |  |  |
| 1                         | 2                 | 3                           | 4              | 5              | 6                                      | 7  | 8  |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |                             |                |                |  |  |  |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 129389                      | 148002         | 144703         | 2.9                                    | 520.3  | 278.1  |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 2700                        | 2746           | 2817           | 0.1                                    | 14.9   | 188.7  |
| 3                         | Assam             | 107014                      | 109952         | 120572         | 2.4                                    | 340.4  | 354.2  |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 189696                      | 236055         | 262815         | 5.2                                    | 1183.3   | 222.1  |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 84192                       | 90516          | 98233          | 1.9                                    | 284.7  | 345.1  |
| 6                         | Goa               | 3706                        | 3943           | 3884           | 0.1                                    | 15.3   | 253.2  |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 435422                      | 334799         | 393194         | 7.7                                    | 673.2  | 584.1  |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 143111                      | 224816         | 191229         | 3.8                                    | 284.0  | 673.3  |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 17249                       | 17796          | 19594          | 0.4                                    | 72.7   | 269.6  |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 26624                       | 25608          | 27276          | 0.5                                    | 134.3  | 203.1  |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 47817                       | 52664          | 55664          | 1.1                                    | 370.5  | 150.3  |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 179479                      | 184063         | 163416         | 3.2                                    | 654.5  | 249.7  |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 707870                      | 653500         | 512167         | 10.1                                   | 350.0  | 1463.2   |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 365154                      | 379682         | 405129         | 8.0                                    | 814.7  | 497.3  |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 430866                      | 467753         | 515674         | 10.2                                   | 1213.9   | 424.8  |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 4098                        | 4250           | 3781           | 0.1                                    | 30.8   | 122.8  |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 3582                        | 3952           | 3482           | 0.1                                    | 32.0   | 108.8  |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 2800                        | 2738           | 2351           | 0.0                                    | 11.8   | 198.6  |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 1908                        | 1553           | 1775           | 0.0                                    | 21.3   | 83.2   |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 103565                      | 103866         | 107408         | 2.1                                    | 435.5  | 246.6  |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 57739                       | 70673          | 70318          | 1.4                                    | 297.0  | 236.8  |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 251147                      | 245553         | 250546         | 4.9                                    | 765.9  | 327.1  |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 1020                        | 979            | 869            | 0.0                                    | 6.6  | 131.9  |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 467369                      | 420876         | 499188         | 9.8                                    | 754.6  | 661.5  |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 120273                      | 133197         | 126858         | 2.5                                    | 370.3  | 342.6  |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 4081                        | 4238           | 6078           | 0.1                                    | 39.6   | 153.4  |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 494025                      | 600082         | 585157         | 11.5                                   | 2230.0   | 262.4  |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 16074                       | 28861          | 34715          | 0.7                                    | 110.6  | 314.0  |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 204400                      | 195537         | 188063         | 3.7                                    | 965.0  | 194.9  |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>4602370</b>              | <b>4748250</b> | <b>4796956</b> | <b>94.5</b>                            | <b>12997.9</b>   | <b>369.1</b>   |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |                             |                |                |  |  |  |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 2491                        | 3014           | 3699           | 0.1                                    | 4.0  | 934.1  |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 4256                        | 5462           | 5967           | 0.1                                    | 11.7   | 510.0  |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 256                         | 309            | 315            | 0.0                                    | 5.3  | 60.0   |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 287                         | 382            | 334            | 0.0                                    | 4.0  | 84.6   |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 216920                      | 244714         | 262612         | 5.2                                    | 195.6  | 1342.5   |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 50                          | 114            | 77             | 0.0                                    | 0.7  | 114.9  |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 4885                        | 4799           | 4674           | 0.1                                    | 14.8   | 315.6  |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>229145</b>               | <b>258794</b>  | <b>277678</b>  | <b>5.5</b>                             | <b>236.0</b>   | <b>1176.9</b>  |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>4831515</b>              | <b>5007044</b> | <b>5074634</b> | <b>100.0</b>                           | <b>13233.8</b>   | <b>383.5</b>   |

Note : i) ++ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

TABLE 1A.3 Page 1 of 1

ii) '+ Population Source: Report of the Technical group on Population Projections (November-2019), National Commission on Population, MoHFW

iii) As per data provided by States/UTs

iv) Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Offences affecting the Human Body |              |            |   |             |            |                             |               |             |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|------------|---|-------------|------------|-----------------------------|---------------|-------------|
|                           |                   | Murder (Sec.302 IPC)              |              |            | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder (Sec.304 IPC) |             |            | Causing Death by Negligence |               |             |
|                           |                   | I                                 | V            | R          | I   | V           | R          | I                           | V             | R           |
| 1                         | 2                 | 3                                 | 4            | 5          | 6   | 7           | 8          | 9                           | 10            | 11          |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |                                   |              |            |   |             |            |                             |               |             |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 935                               | 997          | 1.8        | 266   | 296         | 0.5        | 7169                        | 9666          | 13.8        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 62                                | 68           | 4.2        | 8   | 11          | 0.5        | 149                         | 178           | 10.0        |
| 3                         | Assam             | 1241                              | 1246         | 3.6        | 34  | 34          | 0.1        | 3177                        | 3448          | 9.3         |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 2934                              | 2977         | 2.5        | 110   | 110         | 0.1        | 6347                        | 6723          | 5.4         |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 917                               | 965          | 3.2        | 36  | 39          | 0.1        | 4377                        | 4711          | 15.4        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 29                                | 29           | 1.9        | 4   | 6           | 0.3        | 194                         | 231           | 12.6        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 1072                              | 1140         | 1.6        | 78  | 149         | 0.1        | 7366                        | 8748          | 10.9        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 1104                              | 1140         | 3.9        | 46  | 46          | 0.2        | 5516                        | 6002          | 19.4        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 99                                | 101          | 1.4        | 7   | 7           | 0.1        | 707                         | 975           | 9.7         |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 181                               | 212          | 1.3        | 24  | 27          | 0.2        | 747                         | 990           | 5.6         |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 1712                              | 1714         | 4.6        | 63  | 63          | 0.2        | 3573                        | 3656          | 9.6         |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 1334                              | 1422         | 2.0        | 86  | 121         | 0.1        | 10528                       | 11562         | 16.1        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 292                               | 307          | 0.8        | 90  | 113         | 0.3        | 3497                        | 3776          | 10.0        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 1879                              | 1910         | 2.3        | 131   | 149         | 0.2        | 10955                       | 12065         | 13.4        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 2199                              | 2272         | 1.8        | 324   | 422         | 0.3        | 12831                       | 13897         | 10.6        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 52                                | 52           | 1.7        | 5   | 5           | 0.2        | 128                         | 140           | 4.2         |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 95                                | 98           | 3.0        | 9   | 9           | 0.3        | 157                         | 182           | 4.9         |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 27                                | 27           | 2.3        | 3   | 3           | 0.3        | 46                          | 54            | 3.9         |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 31                                | 39           | 1.5        | 2   | 2           | 0.1        | 35                          | 43            | 1.6         |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 1378                              | 1394         | 3.2        | 7   | 7           | 0.0        | 5254                        | 5601          | 12.1        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 684                               | 725          | 2.3        | 164   | 294         | 0.6        | 3232                        | 3420          | 10.9        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 1508                              | 1519         | 2.0        | 77  | 77          | 0.1        | 9502                        | 11035         | 12.4        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 12                                | 12           | 1.8        | 3   | 3           | 0.5        | 53                          | 87            | 8.0         |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 1569                              | 1631         | 2.1        | 55  | 57          | 0.1        | 12114                       | 13470         | 16.1        |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 786                               | 815          | 2.1        | 153   | 157         | 0.4        | 6448                        | 7703          | 17.4        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 137                               | 141          | 3.5        | 2   | 2           | 0.1        | 207                         | 223           | 5.2         |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 4018                              | 4437         | 1.8        | 1351  | 1371        | 0.6        | 21435                       | 23054         | 9.6         |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 211                               | 219          | 1.9        | 42  | 45          | 0.4        | 752                         | 909           | 6.8         |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 1933                              | 1950         | 2.0        | 367   | 412         | 0.4        | 5218                        | 5824          | 5.4         |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>28431</b>                      | <b>29559</b> | <b>2.2</b> | <b>3547</b>   | <b>4037</b> | <b>0.3</b> | <b>141714</b>               | <b>158373</b> | <b>10.9</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |                                   |              |            |   |             |            |                             |               |             |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 11                                | 12           | 2.8        | 3   | 41          | 0.8        | 30                          | 37            | 7.6         |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 20                                | 20           | 1.7        | 3   | 3           | 0.3        | 62                          | 65            | 5.3         |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 7                                 | 7            | 1.3        | 2   | 2           | 0.4        | 70                          | 70            | 13.3        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 5                                 | 6            | 1.3        | 2   | 2           | 0.5        | 49                          | 51            | 12.4        |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 513                               | 557          | 2.6        | 77  | 97          | 0.4        | 1910                        | 2039          | 9.8         |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 1                                 | 1            | 1.5        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0                           | 0             | 0.0         |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 29                                | 29           | 2.0        | 1   | 1           | 0.1        | 196                         | 196           | 13.2        |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>586</b>                        | <b>632</b>   | <b>2.5</b> | <b>88</b>   | <b>146</b>  | <b>0.4</b> | <b>2317</b>                 | <b>2458</b>   | <b>9.8</b>  |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>29017</b>                      | <b>30191</b> | <b>2.2</b> | <b>3635</b>   | <b>4183</b> | <b>0.3</b> | <b>144031</b>               | <b>160831</b> | <b>10.9</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 1A.4 Page 1 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Offences affecting the Human Body                           |               |             |              |                |            |              |   |            |  |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|---------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|------------|--------------|---|------------|--|
|                           |                   | Causing Death by Negligence                                 |               |             |              |                |            |              |   |            |  |
|                           |                   | Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents         |               |             |              |                |            |              |   |            |  |
|                           |                   | Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents (Total) |               |             |              | A) Hit and Run |            |              | B) Other Accidents (other than Hit and Run) |            |  |
| 1                         | 2                 | 12  | 13            | 14          | 15           | 16             | 17         | 18           | 19  | 20         |  |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |   |               |             |              |                |            |              |   |            |  |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 6865  | 9309          | 13.2        | 622          | 680            | 1.2        | 6243         | 8629  | 12.0       |  |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 118   | 141           | 7.9         | 16           | 19             | 1.1        | 102          | 122   | 6.8        |  |
| 3                         | Assam             | 2613  | 2807          | 7.7         | 1174         | 1350           | 3.4        | 1439         | 1457  | 4.2        |  |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 6210  | 6582          | 5.2         | 1055         | 1072           | 0.9        | 5155         | 5510  | 4.4        |  |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 3935  | 4269          | 13.8        | 1880         | 1927           | 6.6        | 2055         | 2342  | 7.2        |  |
| 6                         | Goa               | 179   | 215           | 11.7        | 30           | 37             | 2.0        | 149          | 178   | 9.7        |  |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 7229  | 8560          | 10.7        | 1109         | 1222           | 1.6        | 6120         | 7338  | 9.1        |  |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 5268  | 5754          | 18.5        | 772          | 772            | 2.7        | 4496         | 4982  | 15.8       |  |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 663   | 925           | 9.1         | 59           | 80             | 0.8        | 604          | 845   | 8.3        |  |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 702   | 945           | 5.2         | 144          | 159            | 1.1        | 558          | 786   | 4.2        |  |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 3186  | 3269          | 8.6         | 1870         | 1885           | 5.0        | 1316         | 1384  | 3.6        |  |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 10126   | 11014         | 15.5        | 976          | 1081           | 1.5        | 9150         | 9933  | 14.0       |  |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 3421  | 3667          | 9.8         | 146          | 151            | 0.4        | 3275         | 3516  | 9.4        |  |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 10235   | 11280         | 12.6        | 6881         | 7458           | 8.4        | 3354         | 3822  | 4.1        |  |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 12342   | 13376         | 10.2        | 3328         | 3684           | 2.7        | 9014         | 9692  | 7.4        |  |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 125   | 137           | 4.1         | 69           | 69             | 2.2        | 56           | 68  | 1.8        |  |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 115   | 124           | 3.6         | 41           | 41             | 1.3        | 74           | 83  | 2.3        |  |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 38  | 42            | 3.2         | 5            | 5              | 0.4        | 33           | 37  | 2.8        |  |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 21  | 22            | 1.0         | 2            | 2              | 0.1        | 19           | 20  | 0.9        |  |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 5234  | 5581          | 12.0        | 4312         | 4444           | 9.9        | 922          | 1137  | 2.1        |  |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 3180  | 3367          | 10.7        | 1458         | 1567           | 4.9        | 1722         | 1800  | 5.8        |  |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 8846  | 10374         | 11.5        | 2340         | 3095           | 3.1        | 6506         | 7279  | 8.5        |  |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 45  | 79            | 6.8         | 2            | 2              | 0.3        | 43           | 77  | 6.5        |  |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 11844   | 13190         | 15.7        | 1490         | 1526           | 2.0        | 10354        | 11664                                       | 13.7       |  |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 6066  | 7305          | 16.4        | 1592         | 1895           | 4.3        | 4474         | 5410  | 12.1       |  |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 194   | 210           | 4.9         | 76           | 80             | 1.9        | 118          | 130   | 3.0        |  |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 18623   | 20114         | 8.4         | 14200        | 15476          | 6.4        | 4423         | 4638  | 2.0        |  |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 731   | 827           | 6.6         | 345          | 371            | 3.1        | 386          | 456   | 3.5        |  |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 5075  | 5674          | 5.3         | 192          | 201            | 0.2        | 4883         | 5473  | 5.1        |  |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>133229</b>   | <b>149159</b> | <b>10.3</b> | <b>46186</b> | <b>50351</b>   | <b>3.6</b> | <b>87043</b> | <b>98808</b>                                | <b>6.7</b> |  |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |   |               |             |              |                |            |              |   |            |  |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 18  | 24            | 4.5         | 4            | 4              | 1.0        | 14           | 20  | 3.5        |  |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 59  | 62            | 5.0         | 18           | 18             | 1.5        | 41           | 44  | 3.5        |  |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 52  | 52            | 9.9         | 30           | 30             | 5.7        | 22           | 22  | 4.2        |  |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 36  | 38            | 9.1         | 15           | 17             | 3.8        | 21           | 21  | 5.3        |  |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 1657  | 1758          | 8.5         | 775          | 800            | 4.0        | 882          | 958   | 4.5        |  |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0   | 0             | 0.0         | 0            | 0              | 0.0        | 0            | 0   | 0.0        |  |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0   | 0             | 0.0         | 0            | 0              | 0.0        | 0            | 0   | 0.0        |  |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>1822</b>   | <b>1934</b>   | <b>7.7</b>  | <b>842</b>   | <b>869</b>     | <b>3.6</b> | <b>980</b>   | <b>1065</b>                                 | <b>4.2</b> |  |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>135051</b>   | <b>151093</b> | <b>10.2</b> | <b>47028</b> | <b>51220</b>   | <b>3.6</b> | <b>88023</b> | <b>99873</b>                                | <b>6.7</b> |  |

Col.12=Col.15+Col.18

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Col.13=Col.16+Col.19

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 1A.4 Page 2 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Offences affecting the Human Body                   |           |            |                                  |            |            |  |           |            |  |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|-----------|------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|--|-----------|------------|--|
|                           |                   | Causing Death by Negligence                         |           |            |                                  |            |            |  |           |            |  |
|                           |                   | Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents |           |            | Deaths due to Medical Negligence |            |            | Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies |           |            |  |
|                           |                   | I   | V         | R          | I                                | V          | R          | I  | V         | R          |  |
| 1                         | 2                 | 21  | 22        | 23         | 24                               | 25         | 26         | 27                                       | 28        | 29         |  |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |   |           |            |                                  |            |            |  |           |            |  |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 8   | 14        | 0.0        | 1                                | 1          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                | 0          | 0.0        | 3  | 3         | 0.2        |  |
| 3                         | Assam             | 13  | 13        | 0.0        | 1                                | 1          | 0.0        | 4  | 4         | 0.0        |  |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 1   | 1         | 0.0        | 4                                | 4          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 1   | 1         | 0.0        | 0                                | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 6                         | Goa               | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 5                                | 5          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 24                               | 24         | 0.1        | 5  | 5         | 0.0        |  |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 2                                | 2          | 0.0        | 6  | 6         | 0.0        |  |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 63                               | 63         | 0.2        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 4                                | 4          | 0.0        | 5  | 5         | 0.0        |  |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 13                               | 13         | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 12  | 12        | 0.0        | 9                                | 10         | 0.0        | 2  | 2         | 0.0        |  |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 12                               | 12         | 0.0        | 2  | 3         | 0.0        |  |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 1                                | 1          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 1                                | 1          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 4                                | 4          | 0.0        | 2  | 2         | 0.0        |  |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 13                               | 13         | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                | 0          | 0.0        | 2  | 2         | 0.3        |  |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 19                               | 19         | 0.1        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 1                                | 1          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 23                               | 23         | 0.0        | 5  | 5         | 0.0        |  |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 17                               | 17         | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>35</b>   | <b>41</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>217</b>                       | <b>218</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>36</b>                                | <b>37</b> | <b>0.0</b> |  |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |   |           |            |                                  |            |            |  |           |            |  |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                | 0          | 0.0        | 3  | 3         | 0.3        |  |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 1                                | 1          | 0.0        | 1  | 1         | 0.0        |  |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>0.0</b> | <b>1</b>                         | <b>1</b>   | <b>0.0</b> | <b>4</b>                                 | <b>4</b>  | <b>0.0</b> |  |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>35</b>   | <b>41</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>218</b>                       | <b>219</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>40</b>                                | <b>41</b> | <b>0.0</b> |  |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Offences affecting the Human Body |             |            |                              |             |            |  |             |            |  |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------------------|-------------|------------|--|-------------|------------|--|
|                           |                   | Causing Death by Negligence       |             |            | Dowry Deaths (Sec.304-B IPC) |             |            | Abetment of Suicide<br>(Sec.305/306 IPC) |             |            |  |
|                           |                   | Deaths due to other Negligence    |             |            |                              |             |            |  |             |            |  |
|                           |                   | I                                 | V           | R          | I                            | V           | R          | I  | V           | R          |  |
| 1                         | 2                 | 30                                | 31          | 32         | 33                           | 34          | 35         | 36                                       | 37          | 38         |  |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |                                   |             |            |                              |             |            |  |             |            |  |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 295                               | 342         | 0.6        | 140                          | 140         | 0.5        | 519                                      | 590         | 1.0        |  |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 28                                | 34          | 1.9        | 0                            | 0           | 0.0        | 4  | 6           | 0.3        |  |
| 3                         | Assam             | 546                               | 623         | 1.6        | 173                          | 176         | 1.0        | 130                                      | 141         | 0.4        |  |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 132                               | 136         | 0.1        | 1107                         | 1111        | 2.0        | 32                                       | 33          | 0.0        |  |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 441                               | 441         | 1.5        | 79                           | 79          | 0.6        | 152                                      | 174         | 0.5        |  |
| 6                         | Goa               | 15                                | 16          | 1.0        | 0                            | 0           | 0.0        | 3  | 3           | 0.2        |  |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 132                               | 183         | 0.2        | 9                            | 9           | 0.0        | 562                                      | 580         | 0.8        |  |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 219                               | 219         | 0.8        | 216                          | 216         | 1.6        | 562                                      | 723         | 2.0        |  |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 44                                | 50          | 0.6        | 4                            | 4           | 0.1        | 90                                       | 115         | 1.2        |  |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 37                                | 37          | 0.3        | 8                            | 8           | 0.1        | 36                                       | 39          | 0.3        |  |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 324                               | 324         | 0.9        | 252                          | 266         | 1.4        | 68                                       | 87          | 0.2        |  |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 393                               | 539         | 0.6        | 200                          | 202         | 0.6        | 595                                      | 643         | 0.9        |  |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 63                                | 96          | 0.2        | 17                           | 17          | 0.1        | 62                                       | 68          | 0.2        |  |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 697                               | 761         | 0.9        | 547                          | 547         | 1.4        | 849                                      | 884         | 1.0        |  |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 475                               | 506         | 0.4        | 200                          | 205         | 0.3        | 1418                                     | 1496        | 1.2        |  |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 2                                 | 2           | 0.1        | 0                            | 0           | 0.0        | 6  | 9           | 0.2        |  |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 41                                | 57          | 1.3        | 1                            | 1           | 0.1        | 1  | 1           | 0.0        |  |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 8                                 | 12          | 0.7        | 0                            | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |  |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 14                                | 21          | 0.7        | 0                            | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |  |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 20                                | 20          | 0.0        | 372                          | 373         | 1.7        | 19                                       | 19          | 0.0        |  |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 46                                | 47          | 0.2        | 67                           | 67          | 0.5        | 537                                      | 565         | 1.8        |  |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 643                               | 648         | 0.8        | 404                          | 405         | 1.1        | 215                                      | 235         | 0.3        |  |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 6                                 | 6           | 0.9        | 1                            | 1           | 0.3        | 2  | 2           | 0.3        |  |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 270                               | 280         | 0.4        | 55                           | 55          | 0.1        | 307                                      | 337         | 0.4        |  |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 363                               | 379         | 1.0        | 186                          | 186         | 1.0        | 641                                      | 667         | 1.7        |  |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 12                                | 12          | 0.3        | 18                           | 18          | 0.9        | 15                                       | 21          | 0.4        |  |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 2784                              | 2912        | 1.2        | 2444                         | 2521        | 2.3        | 674                                      | 723         | 0.3        |  |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 21                                | 82          | 0.2        | 63                           | 63          | 1.2        | 89                                       | 89          | 0.8        |  |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 126                               | 133         | 0.1        | 444                          | 444         | 0.9        | 642                                      | 644         | 0.7        |  |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>8197</b>                       | <b>8918</b> | <b>0.6</b> | <b>7007</b>                  | <b>7114</b> | <b>1.1</b> | <b>8230</b>                              | <b>8894</b> | <b>0.6</b> |  |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |                                   |             |            |                              |             |            |  |             |            |  |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 12                                | 13          | 3.0        | 0                            | 0           | 0.0        | 3  | 4           | 0.8        |  |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0                                 | 0           | 0.0        | 6                            | 6           | 1.1        | 7  | 7           | 0.6        |  |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 18                                | 18          | 3.4        | 0                            | 0           | 0.0        | 1  | 1           | 0.2        |  |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 13                                | 13          | 3.3        | 0                            | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |  |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 251                               | 279         | 1.3        | 153                          | 157         | 1.7        | 82                                       | 86          | 0.4        |  |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0                                 | 0           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |  |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 196                               | 196         | 13.2       | 0                            | 0           | 0.0        | 1  | 2           | 0.1        |  |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>490</b>                        | <b>519</b>  | <b>2.1</b> | <b>159</b>                   | <b>163</b>  | <b>1.4</b> | <b>94</b>                                | <b>100</b>  | <b>0.4</b> |  |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>8687</b>                       | <b>9437</b> | <b>0.7</b> | <b>7166</b>                  | <b>7277</b> | <b>1.1</b> | <b>8324</b>                              | <b>8994</b> | <b>0.6</b> |  |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 1A.4 Page 4 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Offences affecting the Human Body         |              |            |  |             |            |  |          |            |  |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|--------------|------------|--|-------------|------------|--|----------|------------|--|
|                           |                   | Attempt to Commit Murder<br>(Sec.307 IPC) |              |            | Attempt to commit Culpable<br>Homicide (Sec.308 IPC) |             |            | Attempt to Commit Suicide<br>(Sec.309 IPC) |          |            |  |
|                           |                   | I   | V            | R          | I  | V           | R          | I  | V        | R          |  |
| 1                         | 2                 | 39  | 40           | 41         | 42   | 43          | 44         | 45   | 46       | 47         |  |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |   |              |            |  |             |            |  |          |            |  |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 1827                                      | 1946         | 3.5        | 8  | 8           | 0.0        | 368  | 0        | 0.7        |  |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 41  | 47           | 2.7        | 1  | 1           | 0.1        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 3                         | Assam             | 1443                                      | 1445         | 4.2        | 1  | 1           | 0.0        | 1  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 7196                                      | 7559         | 6.1        | 598  | 619         | 0.5        | 33   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 685                                       | 712          | 2.4        | 1  | 1           | 0.0        | 24   | 0        | 0.1        |  |
| 6                         | Goa               | 28  | 41           | 1.8        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 1  | 0        | 0.1        |  |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 1276                                      | 1492         | 1.9        | 21   | 21          | 0.0        | 5  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 984                                       | 995          | 3.5        | 10   | 10          | 0.0        | 70   | 0        | 0.2        |  |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 58  | 58           | 0.8        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 33   | 0        | 0.5        |  |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 438                                       | 486          | 3.3        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 365  | 0        | 2.7        |  |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 1901                                      | 1941         | 5.1        | 1  | 1           | 0.0        | 7  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 2638                                      | 3282         | 4.0        | 28   | 49          | 0.0        | 175  | 0        | 0.3        |  |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 672                                       | 737          | 1.9        | 2210   | 2334        | 6.3        | 65   | 0        | 0.2        |  |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 1785                                      | 2002         | 2.2        | 146  | 165         | 0.2        | 45   | 0        | 0.1        |  |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 3162                                      | 3486         | 2.6        | 40   | 57          | 0.0        | 367  | 0        | 0.3        |  |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 131                                       | 149          | 4.3        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 1  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 50  | 55           | 1.6        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 9   | 11           | 0.8        | 1  | 1           | 0.1        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 40  | 45           | 1.9        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 1  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 3070                                      | 3086         | 7.0        | 280  | 280         | 0.6        | 16   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 824                                       | 846          | 2.8        | 57   | 63          | 0.2        | 23   | 0        | 0.1        |  |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 1659                                      | 1687         | 2.2        | 440  | 449         | 0.6        | 21   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 12  | 13           | 1.8        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 3  | 0        | 0.5        |  |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 2571                                      | 2748         | 3.4        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 195  | 0        | 0.3        |  |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 1143                                      | 1239         | 3.1        | 10   | 10          | 0.0        | 188  | 0        | 0.5        |  |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 180                                       | 203          | 4.5        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 4834                                      | 4949         | 2.2        | 1527   | 1534        | 0.7        | 29   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 163                                       | 163          | 1.5        | 5  | 5           | 0.0        | 1  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 12062                                     | 13557        | 12.5       | 1880   | 2030        | 1.9        | 1  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>50882</b>                              | <b>54980</b> | <b>3.9</b> | <b>7265</b>  | <b>7639</b> | <b>0.6</b> | <b>2038</b>                                | <b>0</b> | <b>0.2</b> |  |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |   |              |            |  |             |            |  |          |            |  |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 8   | 8            | 2.0        | 4  | 6           | 1.0        | 2  | 0        | 0.5        |  |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 46  | 46           | 3.9        | 3  | 3           | 0.3        | 4  | 0        | 0.3        |  |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 3   | 3            | 0.6        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 5   | 6            | 1.3        | 4  | 5           | 1.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 529                                       | 552          | 2.7        | 709  | 792         | 3.6        | 9  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0   | 0            | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 1  | 0        | 1.5        |  |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 16  | 16           | 1.1        | 2  | 2           | 0.1        | 21   | 0        | 1.4        |  |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>607</b>                                | <b>631</b>   | <b>2.6</b> | <b>722</b>   | <b>808</b>  | <b>3.1</b> | <b>37</b>                                  | <b>0</b> | <b>0.2</b> |  |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>51489</b>                              | <b>55611</b> | <b>3.9</b> | <b>7987</b>  | <b>8447</b> | <b>0.6</b> | <b>2075</b>                                | <b>0</b> | <b>0.2</b> |  |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 1A.4 Page 5 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Offences affecting the Human Body  |             |            |                         |               |             |               |               |             |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--|-------------|------------|-------------------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
|                           |                   | Miscarriage, Infanticide,<br>Foeticide and Abandonment<br>(Sec.313 to 318 IPC) |             |            | Hurt                    |               |             |               |               |             |
|                           |                   |  |             |            | Hurt (Simple +Grievous) |               |             | Simple Hurt   |               |             |
|                           |                   | I  | V           | R          | I                       | V             | R           | I             | V             | R           |
| 1                         | 2                 | 48   | 49          | 50         | 51                      | 52            | 53          | 54            | 55            | 56          |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |  |             |            |                         |               |             |               |               |             |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 39   | 40          | 0.2        | 22317                   | 24413         | 42.9        | 20835         | 22537         | 40.0        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 377                     | 380           | 25.3        | 194           | 196           | 13.0        |
| 3                         | Assam             | 36   | 36          | 0.2        | 19975                   | 20233         | 58.7        | 8021          | 8154          | 23.6        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 21   | 21          | 0.0        | 100462                  | 106789        | 84.9        | 91383         | 97124         | 77.2        |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 48   | 50          | 0.3        | 15600                   | 17449         | 54.8        | 14739         | 16376         | 51.8        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 2  | 2           | 0.3        | 376                     | 449           | 24.5        | 284           | 336           | 18.5        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 149  | 149         | 0.5        | 10087                   | 10739         | 15.0        | 7754          | 8227          | 11.5        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 94   | 95          | 0.7        | 6106                    | 6160          | 21.5        | 4601          | 4638          | 16.2        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 13   | 13          | 0.4        | 3234                    | 3248          | 44.5        | 2889          | 2901          | 39.7        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 22   | 24          | 0.3        | 3043                    | 3208          | 22.7        | 2932          | 3073          | 21.8        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 8  | 8           | 0.0        | 8012                    | 8598          | 21.6        | 6064          | 6350          | 16.4        |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 196  | 210         | 0.6        | 18334                   | 21235         | 28.0        | 15890         | 18561         | 24.3        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 16   | 17          | 0.1        | 20087                   | 21633         | 57.4        | 18052         | 19379         | 51.6        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 243  | 244         | 0.6        | 70563                   | 74114         | 86.6        | 65587         | 68836         | 80.5        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 329  | 335         | 0.6        | 42530                   | 44136         | 35.0        | 35345         | 36674         | 29.1        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 166                     | 174           | 5.4         | 8             | 8             | 0.3         |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 6  | 6           | 0.4        | 167                     | 185           | 5.2         | 66            | 75            | 2.1         |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 2  | 2           | 0.3        | 95                      | 110           | 8.0         | 49            | 61            | 4.1         |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 1  | 1           | 0.1        | 44                      | 53            | 2.1         | 19            | 26            | 0.9         |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 3  | 5           | 0.0        | 8420                    | 8756          | 19.3        | 7901          | 8215          | 18.1        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 54   | 56          | 0.4        | 5888                    | 6044          | 19.8        | 4308          | 4398          | 14.5        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 107  | 108         | 0.3        | 25440                   | 26456         | 33.2        | 24186         | 25028         | 31.6        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 2  | 2           | 0.6        | 79                      | 98            | 12.0        | 44            | 60            | 6.7         |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 13   | 13          | 0.0        | 38284                   | 39484         | 50.7        | 37392         | 38534         | 49.6        |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 29   | 29          | 0.2        | 20178                   | 21317         | 54.5        | 19051         | 20085         | 51.4        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 1  | 1           | 0.1        | 1686                    | 1866          | 42.5        | 273           | 328           | 6.9         |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 135  | 135         | 0.1        | 52178                   | 54626         | 23.4        | 40539         | 42596         | 18.2        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 2  | 2           | 0.0        | 750                     | 755           | 6.8         | 603           | 607           | 5.5         |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 29   | 29          | 0.1        | 29510                   | 34407         | 30.6        | 11541         | 12719         | 12.0        |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>1600</b>  | <b>1633</b> | <b>0.3</b> | <b>523988</b>           | <b>557115</b> | <b>40.3</b> | <b>440550</b> | <b>466102</b> | <b>33.9</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |  |             |            |                         |               |             |               |               |             |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 1  | 1           | 0.5        | 83                      | 88            | 21.0        | 49            | 52            | 12.4        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 10   | 10          | 1.9        | 106                     | 106           | 9.1         | 82            | 82            | 7.0         |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 1  | 1           | 0.5        | 12                      | 12            | 2.3         | 3             | 3             | 0.6         |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 18                      | 24            | 4.6         | 11            | 15            | 2.8         |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 116  | 127         | 1.3        | 5114                    | 5278          | 26.1        | 4569          | 4690          | 23.4        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 12                      | 12            | 17.9        | 11            | 11            | 16.4        |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 743                     | 743           | 50.2        | 726           | 726           | 49.0        |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>128</b>   | <b>139</b>  | <b>1.2</b> | <b>6088</b>             | <b>6263</b>   | <b>25.8</b> | <b>5451</b>   | <b>5579</b>   | <b>23.1</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>1728</b>  | <b>1772</b> | <b>0.3</b> | <b>530076</b>           | <b>563378</b> | <b>40.1</b> | <b>446001</b> | <b>471681</b> | <b>33.7</b> |

Col.51=Col.54+Col.72

Col.54=Col.57+Col.60+Col.63+Col.66+Col.69

TABLE 1A.4 Page 6 of 46

Col.52=Col.55+Col.73

Col.55=Col.58+Col.61+Col.64+Col.67+Col.70

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Offences affecting the Human Body                           |               |             |   |               |             |   |              |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|---------------|-------------|---|---------------|-------------|---|--------------|------------|
|                           |                   | Hurt  |               |             |   |               |             |   |              |            |
|                           |                   | Simple Hurt   |               |             |   |               |             |   |              |            |
|                           |                   | A) Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt<br>(Sec.323 r/w 341/342) |               |             | B) Voluntarily causing hurt by<br>Dangerous weapons or means<br>(Sec.324 IPC) |               |             | C) Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force<br>to deter public servant from his<br>duty (Sec.332/353 IPC) |              |            |
| 1                         | 2                 | I<br>57   | V<br>58       | R<br>59     | I<br>60   | V<br>61       | R<br>62     | I<br>63   | V<br>64      | R<br>65    |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |   |               |             |   |               |             |   |              |            |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 1793  | 2018          | 3.4         | 14623   | 15936         | 28.1        | 987   | 1024         | 1.9        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 115   | 116           | 7.7         | 39  | 39            | 2.6         | 7   | 7            | 0.5        |
| 3                         | Assam             | 4139  | 4272          | 12.2        | 1750  | 1750          | 5.1         | 180   | 180          | 0.5        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 73868   | 77968         | 62.4        | 16460   | 18087         | 13.9        | 536   | 536          | 0.5        |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 12263   | 13781         | 43.1        | 1409  | 1477          | 4.9         | 150   | 153          | 0.5        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 26  | 32            | 1.7         | 170   | 211           | 11.1        | 60  | 64           | 3.9        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 902   | 921           | 1.3         | 5912  | 6332          | 8.8         | 454   | 467          | 0.7        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 1945  | 1948          | 6.8         | 1575  | 1605          | 5.5         | 938   | 942          | 3.3        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 2386  | 2395          | 32.8        | 213   | 216           | 2.9         | 173   | 173          | 2.4        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 2235  | 2348          | 16.6        | 48  | 48            | 0.4         | 438   | 450          | 3.3        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 4850  | 5136          | 13.1        | 206   | 206           | 0.6         | 47  | 47           | 0.1        |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 4558  | 5425          | 7.0         | 10137   | 11774         | 15.5        | 1085  | 1249         | 1.7        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 8011  | 8761          | 22.9        | 8598  | 9068          | 24.6        | 823   | 895          | 2.4        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 43133   | 45004         | 52.9        | 16666   | 17680         | 20.5        | 1405  | 1434         | 1.7        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 818   | 855           | 0.7         | 29732   | 30957         | 24.5        | 3623  | 3674         | 3.0        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0   | 0             | 0.0         | 2   | 2             | 0.1         | 6   | 6            | 0.2        |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 26  | 28            | 0.8         | 23  | 30            | 0.7         | 16  | 16           | 0.5        |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 35  | 43            | 3.0         | 13  | 15            | 1.1         | 0   | 0            | 0.0        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 11  | 16            | 0.5         | 5   | 7             | 0.2         | 2   | 2            | 0.1        |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 7649  | 7959          | 17.6        | 194   | 198           | 0.4         | 33  | 33           | 0.1        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 1636  | 1660          | 5.5         | 2077  | 2135          | 7.0         | 435   | 442          | 1.5        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 21452   | 22075         | 28.0        | 1004  | 1024          | 1.3         | 1372  | 1427         | 1.8        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 15  | 16            | 2.3         | 23  | 34            | 3.5         | 5   | 6            | 0.8        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 19136   | 19732         | 25.4        | 15960   | 16486         | 21.2        | 1500  | 1517         | 2.0        |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 717   | 723           | 1.9         | 15636   | 16597         | 42.2        | 629   | 641          | 1.7        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 197   | 225           | 5.0         | 57  | 82            | 1.4         | 19  | 21           | 0.5        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 19831   | 20639         | 8.9         | 11070   | 11959         | 5.0         | 3085  | 3162         | 1.4        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 393   | 393           | 3.6         | 172   | 175           | 1.6         | 26  | 27           | 0.2        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 8269  | 9304          | 8.6         | 2976  | 3116          | 3.1         | 250   | 253          | 0.3        |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>240409</b>   | <b>253793</b> | <b>18.5</b> | <b>156750</b>   | <b>167246</b> | <b>12.1</b> | <b>18284</b>  | <b>18848</b> | <b>1.4</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |   |               |             |   |               |             |   |              |            |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 13  | 15            | 3.3         | 13  | 14            | 3.3         | 14  | 14           | 3.5        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 25  | 25            | 2.1         | 33  | 33            | 2.8         | 21  | 21           | 1.8        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0   | 0             | 0.0         | 3   | 3             | 0.6         | 0   | 0            | 0.0        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 4   | 7             | 1.0         | 5   | 6             | 1.3         | 2   | 2            | 0.5        |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 2821  | 2895          | 14.4        | 1031  | 1069          | 5.3         | 275   | 283          | 1.4        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 11  | 11            | 16.4        | 0   | 0             | 0.0         | 0   | 0            | 0.0        |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 562   | 562           | 37.9        | 64  | 64            | 4.3         | 12  | 12           | 0.8        |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>3436</b>   | <b>3515</b>   | <b>14.6</b> | <b>1149</b>   | <b>1189</b>   | <b>4.9</b>  | <b>324</b>  | <b>332</b>   | <b>1.4</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>243845</b>   | <b>257308</b> | <b>18.4</b> | <b>157899</b>   | <b>168435</b> | <b>11.9</b> | <b>18608</b>  | <b>19180</b> | <b>1.4</b> |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 1A.4 Page 7 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Offences affecting the Human Body  |              |            |              |              |   |              |               |                       |  |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------|---|--------------|---------------|-----------------------|--|
|                           |                   | Hurt   |              |            |              |              |   |              |               |                       |  |
|                           |                   | Simple Hurt  |              |            |              |              |   |              | Grievous Hurt |                       |  |
|                           |                   | D) Causing Hurt by act<br>endangering life/safety of others<br>(Sec.336/337) |              |            |              |              | E) Other Simple Hurt (Sec.327,<br>328, 330 & 334) |              |               | Grievous Hurt (Total) |  |
|                           |                   | I  | V            | R          | I            | V            | R   | I            | V             | R                     |  |
| 1                         | 2                 | 66   | 67           | 68         | 69           | 70           | 71  | 72           | 73            | 74                    |  |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |  |              |            |              |              |   |              |               |                       |  |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 3409   | 3536         | 6.6        | 23           | 23           | 0.0   | 1482         | 1876          | 2.8                   |  |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 5  | 6            | 0.3        | 28           | 28           | 1.9   | 183          | 184           | 12.3                  |  |
| 3                         | Assam             | 832  | 832          | 2.4        | 1120         | 1120         | 3.3   | 11954        | 12079         | 35.1                  |  |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 224  | 226          | 0.2        | 295          | 307          | 0.2   | 9079         | 9665          | 7.7                   |  |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 790  | 838          | 2.8        | 127          | 127          | 0.4   | 861          | 1073          | 3.0                   |  |
| 6                         | Goa               | 26   | 27           | 1.7        | 2            | 2            | 0.1   | 92           | 113           | 6.0                   |  |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 431  | 452          | 0.6        | 55           | 55           | 0.1   | 2333         | 2512          | 3.5                   |  |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 75   | 75           | 0.3        | 68           | 68           | 0.2   | 1505         | 1522          | 5.3                   |  |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 116  | 116          | 1.6        | 1            | 1            | 0.0   | 345          | 347           | 4.7                   |  |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 210  | 226          | 1.6        | 1            | 1            | 0.0   | 111          | 135           | 0.8                   |  |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 1  | 1            | 0.0        | 960          | 960          | 2.6   | 1948         | 2248          | 5.3                   |  |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 83   | 83           | 0.1        | 27           | 30           | 0.0   | 2444         | 2674          | 3.7                   |  |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 75   | 100          | 0.2        | 545          | 555          | 1.6   | 2035         | 2254          | 5.8                   |  |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 2266   | 2562         | 2.8        | 2117         | 2156         | 2.6   | 4976         | 5278          | 6.1                   |  |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 795  | 808          | 0.7        | 377          | 380          | 0.3   | 7185         | 7462          | 5.9                   |  |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0  | 0            | 0.0        | 0            | 0            | 0.0   | 158          | 166           | 5.1                   |  |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 1  | 1            | 0.0        | 0            | 0            | 0.0   | 101          | 110           | 3.2                   |  |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 1  | 3            | 0.1        | 0            | 0            | 0.0   | 46           | 49            | 3.9                   |  |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0  | 0            | 0.0        | 1            | 1            | 0.0   | 25           | 27            | 1.2                   |  |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 24   | 24           | 0.1        | 1            | 1            | 0.0   | 519          | 541           | 1.2                   |  |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 147  | 148          | 0.5        | 13           | 13           | 0.0   | 1580         | 1646          | 5.3                   |  |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 261  | 405          | 0.3        | 97           | 97           | 0.1   | 1254         | 1428          | 1.6                   |  |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 1  | 4            | 0.2        | 0            | 0            | 0.0   | 35           | 38            | 5.3                   |  |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 637  | 640          | 0.8        | 159          | 159          | 0.2   | 892          | 950           | 1.2                   |  |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 2061   | 2116         | 5.6        | 8            | 8            | 0.0   | 1127         | 1232          | 3.0                   |  |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0  | 0            | 0.0        | 0            | 0            | 0.0   | 1413         | 1538          | 35.7                  |  |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 1778   | 1928         | 0.8        | 4775         | 4908         | 2.1   | 11639        | 12030         | 5.2                   |  |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 9  | 9            | 0.1        | 3            | 3            | 0.0   | 147          | 148           | 1.3                   |  |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 24   | 24           | 0.0        | 22           | 22           | 0.0   | 17969        | 21688         | 18.6                  |  |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>14282</b>   | <b>15190</b> | <b>1.1</b> | <b>10825</b> | <b>11025</b> | <b>0.8</b>  | <b>83438</b> | <b>91013</b>  | <b>6.4</b>            |  |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |  |              |            |              |              |   |              |               |                       |  |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 9  | 9            | 2.3        | 0            | 0            | 0.0   | 34           | 36            | 8.6                   |  |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 3  | 3            | 0.3        | 0            | 0            | 0.0   | 24           | 24            | 2.1                   |  |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0  | 0            | 0.0        | 0            | 0            | 0.0   | 9            | 9             | 1.7                   |  |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0  | 0            | 0.0        | 0            | 0            | 0.0   | 7            | 9             | 1.8                   |  |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 345  | 345          | 1.8        | 97           | 98           | 0.5   | 545          | 588           | 2.8                   |  |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0  | 0            | 0.0        | 0            | 0            | 0.0   | 1            | 1             | 1.5                   |  |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 88   | 88           | 5.9        | 0            | 0            | 0.0   | 17           | 17            | 1.1                   |  |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>445</b>   | <b>445</b>   | <b>1.9</b> | <b>97</b>    | <b>98</b>    | <b>0.4</b>  | <b>637</b>   | <b>684</b>    | <b>2.7</b>            |  |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>14727</b>   | <b>15635</b> | <b>1.1</b> | <b>10922</b> | <b>11123</b> | <b>0.8</b>  | <b>84075</b> | <b>91697</b>  | <b>6.4</b>            |  |

Col.72=Col.75+Col.78+Col.81+Col.84+Col.87+Col.90+Col.93

Col.73=Col.76+Col.79+Col.82+Col.85+Col.88+Col.91+Col.94

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 1A.4 Page 8 of 46

• As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Offences affecting the Human Body                  |              |            |              |  |            |            |            |                               |           |           |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------|------------|--------------|--|------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                           |                   | Hurt   |              |            |              |  |            |            |            |                               |           |           |
|                           |                   | Grievous Hurt                                      |              |            |              |  |            |            |            |                               |           |           |
|                           |                   | A) Voluntarily causing grievous hurt (Sec.325 IPC) |              |            |              | B) Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means (Sec.326 IPC) |            |            |            | C) Acid Attack (Sec.326A IPC) |           |           |
| 1                         | 2                 | I  | V            | R          |              | I  | V          | R          |            | I                             | V         | R         |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   | <b>75</b>  | <b>76</b>    | <b>77</b>  |              | <b>78</b>  | <b>79</b>  | <b>80</b>  |            | <b>81</b>                     | <b>82</b> | <b>83</b> |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 192  | 258          | 0.4        | 530          | 598  | 1.0        | 7          | 9          | 0                             | 0.0       |           |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 102  | 103          | 6.8        | 64           | 64   | 4.3        | 0          | 0          | 0                             | 0.0       |           |
| 3                         | Assam             | 6825   | 6928         | 20.0       | 4105         | 4106   | 12.1       | 7          | 7          | 0                             | 0.0       |           |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 7467   | 8019         | 6.3        | 1068         | 1102   | 0.9        | 12         | 12         | 0                             | 0.0       |           |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 716  | 919          | 2.5        | 72           | 74   | 0.3        | 1          | 1          | 0                             | 0.0       |           |
| 6                         | Goa               | 41   | 46           | 2.7        | 37           | 53   | 2.4        | 1          | 1          | 0                             | 0.1       |           |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 1778   | 1916         | 2.6        | 490          | 526  | 0.7        | 9          | 10         | 0                             | 0.0       |           |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 1364   | 1381         | 4.8        | 74           | 74   | 0.3        | 5          | 5          | 0                             | 0.0       |           |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 328  | 330          | 4.5        | 3            | 3  | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0                             | 0.0       |           |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 44   | 45           | 0.3        | 0            | 0  | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0                             | 0.0       |           |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 1400   | 1569         | 3.8        | 345          | 476  | 0.9        | 0          | 0          | 0                             | 0.0       |           |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 187  | 227          | 0.3        | 1098         | 1245   | 1.7        | 7          | 8          | 0                             | 0.0       |           |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 582  | 719          | 1.7        | 1268         | 1343   | 3.6        | 8          | 8          | 0                             | 0.0       |           |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 4073   | 4307         | 5.0        | 499          | 552  | 0.6        | 9          | 9          | 0                             | 0.0       |           |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 3151   | 3285         | 2.6        | 3701         | 3838   | 3.0        | 7          | 7          | 0                             | 0.0       |           |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 111  | 117          | 3.6        | 44           | 44   | 1.4        | 1          | 1          | 0                             | 0.0       |           |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 45   | 45           | 1.4        | 52           | 61   | 1.6        | 0          | 0          | 0                             | 0.0       |           |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 28   | 30           | 2.4        | 17           | 18   | 1.4        | 0          | 0          | 0                             | 0.0       |           |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 7  | 7            | 0.3        | 3            | 5  | 0.1        | 0          | 0          | 0                             | 0.0       |           |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 440  | 451          | 1.0        | 66           | 77   | 0.2        | 13         | 13         | 0                             | 0.0       |           |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 1015   | 1055         | 3.4        | 431          | 456  | 1.5        | 12         | 13         | 0                             | 0.0       |           |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 1019   | 1182         | 1.3        | 53           | 53   | 0.1        | 8          | 8          | 0                             | 0.0       |           |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 14   | 17           | 2.1        | 15           | 15   | 2.3        | 0          | 0          | 0                             | 0.0       |           |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 313  | 340          | 0.4        | 415          | 446  | 0.5        | 7          | 7          | 0                             | 0.0       |           |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 467  | 492          | 1.3        | 522          | 598  | 1.4        | 10         | 10         | 0                             | 0.0       |           |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 1034   | 1129         | 26.1       | 371          | 401  | 9.4        | 2          | 2          | 0                             | 0.1       |           |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 10056  | 10374        | 4.5        | 561          | 603  | 0.3        | 40         | 43         | 0                             | 0.0       |           |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 114  | 114          | 1.0        | 7            | 7  | 0.1        | 1          | 2          | 0                             | 0.0       |           |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 12852  | 15799        | 13.3       | 5030         | 5795   | 5.2        | 50         | 53         | 0                             | 0.1       |           |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>55765</b>                                       | <b>61204</b> | <b>4.3</b> | <b>20941</b> | <b>22633</b>   | <b>1.6</b> | <b>217</b> | <b>229</b> | <b>0.0</b>                    |           |           |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |  |              |            |              |  |            |            |            |                               |           |           |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 23   | 25           | 5.8        | 5            | 5  | 1.3        | 0          | 0          | 0                             | 0.0       |           |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 22   | 22           | 1.9        | 1            | 1  | 0.1        | 0          | 0          | 0                             | 0.0       |           |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 5  | 5            | 1.0        | 3            | 3  | 0.6        | 0          | 0          | 0                             | 0.0       |           |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 6  | 7            | 1.5        | 1            | 2  | 0.3        | 0          | 0          | 0                             | 0.0       |           |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 341  | 382          | 1.7        | 136          | 137  | 0.7        | 11         | 11         | 0                             | 0.1       |           |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0  | 0            | 0.0        | 0            | 0  | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0                             | 0.0       |           |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 17   | 17           | 1.1        | 0            | 0  | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0                             | 0.0       |           |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>414</b>   | <b>458</b>   | <b>1.8</b> | <b>146</b>   | <b>148</b>   | <b>0.6</b> | <b>11</b>  | <b>11</b>  | <b>0.0</b>                    |           |           |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>56179</b>                                       | <b>61662</b> | <b>4.2</b> | <b>21087</b> | <b>22781</b>   | <b>1.6</b> | <b>228</b> | <b>240</b> | <b>0.0</b>                    |           |           |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 1A.4 Page 9 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Offences affecting the Human Body           |           |            |  |             |            |   |             |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|-----------|------------|--|-------------|------------|---|-------------|------------|
|                           |                   | Hurt  |           |            |  |             |            |   |             |            |
|                           |                   | Grievous Hurt                               |           |            |  |             |            |   |             |            |
|                           |                   | D) Attempt to Acid Attack<br>(Sec.326B IPC) |           |            | E) Voluntarily Causing Grievous<br>hurt/Force to deter public servant<br>from his duty (Sec.333/353 IPC) |             |            | F) Causing Grievous Hurt by act<br>endangering life/safety of others<br>(Sec.338 IPC) |             |            |
| 1                         | 2                 | I   | V         | R          | I  | V           | R          | I   | V           | R          |
| 84                        | 85                | 86  | 87        | 88         | 89   | 90          | 91         | 92  |             |            |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |   |           |            |  |             |            |   |             |            |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 3   | 3         | 0.0        | 74   | 87          | 0.1        | 675   | 920         | 1.3        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 7  | 7           | 0.5        | 1   | 1           | 0.1        |
| 3                         | Assam             | 2   | 2         | 0.0        | 241  | 241         | 0.7        | 311   | 330         | 0.9        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 76   | 76          | 0.1        | 74  | 74          | 0.1        |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 64   | 71          | 0.2        | 7   | 7           | 0.0        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 12   | 12          | 0.8        | 1   | 1           | 0.1        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 3   | 4         | 0.0        | 15   | 15          | 0.0        | 38  | 41          | 0.1        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 4   | 4         | 0.0        | 1  | 1           | 0.0        | 57  | 57          | 0.2        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 13   | 13          | 0.2        | 1   | 1           | 0.0        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 36   | 37          | 0.3        | 31  | 53          | 0.2        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 1   | 1         | 0.0        | 40   | 40          | 0.1        | 8   | 8           | 0.0        |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 358  | 381         | 0.5        | 793   | 812         | 1.2        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 1   | 1         | 0.0        | 53   | 56          | 0.2        | 122   | 126         | 0.3        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 2   | 2         | 0.0        | 52   | 53          | 0.1        | 330   | 344         | 0.4        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 147  | 147         | 0.1        | 178   | 184         | 0.1        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 3  | 3           | 0.1        | 1   | 1           | 0.0        |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 1  | 1           | 0.1        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 3   | 3         | 0.0        | 58   | 58          | 0.2        | 61  | 61          | 0.2        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 2   | 2         | 0.0        | 53   | 53          | 0.1        | 118   | 128         | 0.2        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 2  | 2           | 0.3        | 4   | 4           | 0.6        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 5   | 5         | 0.0        | 86   | 86          | 0.1        | 65  | 65          | 0.1        |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 5   | 5         | 0.0        | 23   | 23          | 0.1        | 95  | 99          | 0.3        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 6  | 6           | 0.2        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 4   | 6         | 0.0        | 407  | 428         | 0.2        | 484   | 489         | 0.2        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 8  | 8           | 0.1        | 12  | 12          | 0.1        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 12  | 14        | 0.0        | 4  | 6           | 0.0        | 19  | 19          | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>47</b>                                   | <b>52</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>1840</b>  | <b>1911</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>3486</b>   | <b>3837</b> | <b>0.3</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |   |           |            |  |             |            |   |             |            |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 1  | 1           | 0.3        | 5   | 5           | 1.3        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 1   | 1         | 0.1        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 1   | 1           | 0.2        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 11  | 11        | 0.1        | 7  | 8           | 0.0        | 39  | 39          | 0.2        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 1  | 1           | 1.5        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>12</b>                                   | <b>12</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>9</b>   | <b>10</b>   | <b>0.0</b> | <b>45</b>   | <b>45</b>   | <b>0.2</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>59</b>                                   | <b>64</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>1849</b>  | <b>1921</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>3531</b>   | <b>3882</b> | <b>0.3</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 1A.4 Page 10 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Offences affecting the Human Body              |             |            |   |              |            |  |              |             |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--|-------------|------------|---|--------------|------------|--|--------------|-------------|
|                           |                   | Hurt   |             |            | Wrongful<br>Restraint/Confinement<br>(Sec.341 to 348 IPC) |              |            | Assault on Women with Intent to<br>Outrage her Modesty |              |             |
|                           |                   | Grievous Hurt                                  |             |            |   |              |            |  |              |             |
|                           |                   | G) Other Grievous Hurt (Sec.329,<br>331 & 335) |             |            | I   | V            | R          | I  | V            | R           |
| 1                         | 2                 | 93   | 94          | 95         | 96  | 97           | 98         | 99   | 100          | 101         |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |  |             |            |   |              |            |  |              |             |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 1  | 1           | 0.0        | 1193  | 1228         | 2.3        | 4445   | 4485         | 17.1        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 9  | 9           | 0.6        | 0   | 0            | 0.0        | 103  | 104          | 14.3        |
| 3                         | Assam             | 463  | 465         | 1.4        | 1768  | 1769         | 5.2        | 4180   | 4204         | 25.0        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 382  | 382         | 0.3        | 599   | 669          | 0.5        | 262  | 262          | 0.5         |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 1  | 1           | 0.0        | 325   | 325          | 1.1        | 1854   | 1864         | 13.1        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 32  | 37           | 2.1        | 125  | 128          | 16.4        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 64  | 64           | 0.1        | 1208   | 1213         | 3.8         |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 5177  | 5252         | 18.2       | 2671   | 2676         | 20.0        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 455   | 455          | 6.3        | 513  | 515          | 14.3        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 1155  | 1174         | 8.6        | 1597   | 1611         | 25.1        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 154  | 154         | 0.4        | 85  | 85           | 0.2        | 1378   | 1384         | 7.6         |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 1  | 1           | 0.0        | 420   | 456          | 0.6        | 5204   | 5342         | 16.1        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 1  | 1           | 0.0        | 435   | 466          | 1.2        | 4544   | 4618         | 25.0        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 11   | 11          | 0.0        | 1907  | 1937         | 2.3        | 8790   | 8795         | 22.3        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 1  | 1           | 0.0        | 1056  | 1070         | 0.9        | 10835  | 10871        | 18.6        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 2  | 4           | 0.1        | 0   | 0            | 0.0        | 56   | 56           | 3.7         |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 12  | 12           | 0.4        | 95   | 98           | 5.9         |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 8   | 8            | 0.7        | 67   | 68           | 11.4        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 15   | 15          | 0.7        | 0   | 0            | 0.0        | 10   | 10           | 1.0         |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 84  | 87           | 0.2        | 9973   | 9975         | 44.9        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 87  | 89           | 0.3        | 956  | 967          | 6.8         |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 1  | 2           | 0.0        | 1483  | 1506         | 1.9        | 5249   | 5283         | 14.1        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 1   | 1            | 0.2        | 23   | 23           | 7.4         |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 1  | 1           | 0.0        | 734   | 736          | 1.0        | 814  | 815          | 2.2         |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 5  | 5           | 0.0        | 939   | 970          | 2.5        | 4567   | 4648         | 24.8        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 5   | 6            | 0.1        | 165  | 167          | 8.5         |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 87   | 87          | 0.0        | 265   | 301          | 0.1        | 12555  | 12977        | 11.8        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 5  | 5           | 0.0        | 0   | 0            | 0.0        | 548  | 548          | 10.1        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 2  | 2           | 0.0        | 933   | 999          | 1.0        | 3399   | 3416         | 7.2         |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>1142</b>                                    | <b>1147</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>19222</b>  | <b>19702</b> | <b>1.5</b> | <b>86186</b>   | <b>87123</b> | <b>13.6</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |  |             |            |   |              |            |  |              |             |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 6   | 6            | 1.5        | 35   | 36           | 18.4        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0            | 0.0        | 100  | 100          | 18.9        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0            | 0.0        | 6  | 6            | 2.7         |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 3   | 3            | 0.8        | 5  | 5            | 3.8         |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 72  | 75           | 0.4        | 2705   | 2721         | 29.7        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0            | 0.0        | 0  | 0            | 0.0         |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0            | 0.0        | 60   | 60           | 7.8         |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>0</b>                                       | <b>0</b>    | <b>0.0</b> | <b>81</b>   | <b>84</b>    | <b>0.3</b> | <b>2911</b>  | <b>2928</b>  | <b>26.5</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>1142</b>                                    | <b>1147</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>19303</b>  | <b>19786</b> | <b>1.5</b> | <b>89097</b>   | <b>90051</b> | <b>13.8</b> |

Col.99=Col.102+Col.105+Col.120+Col.123+Col.126

Col.100=Col.103+Col.106+Col.121+Col.124+Col.127

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 1A.4 Page 11 of 46

• As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Offences affecting the Human Body                   |              |             |   |              |            |            |                               |            |  |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|--------------|-------------|---|--------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------|------------|--|
|                           |                   | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty |              |             |   |              |            |            |                               |            |  |
|                           |                   | Assault on Women<br>(Sec.354 IPC)                   |              |             | Sexual Harassment                           |              |            |            |                               |            |  |
|                           |                   |   |              |             | Sexual Harassment (Sec.354A IPC)<br>(Total) |              |            |            | a) at Work or Office Premises |            |  |
| 1                         | 2                 | I   | V            | R           | I   | V            | R          | I          | V                             | R          |  |
| 102                       | 103               | 104   | 105          | 106         | 107   | 108          | 109        | 110        |                               |            |  |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |   |              |             |   |              |            |            |                               |            |  |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 2327  | 2347         | 9.0         | 945   | 960          | 3.6        | 9          | 9                             | 0.0        |  |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 78  | 78           | 10.8        | 18  | 19           | 2.5        | 0          | 0                             | 0.0        |  |
| 3                         | Assam             | 2149  | 2173         | 12.9        | 811   | 811          | 4.9        | 0          | 0                             | 0.0        |  |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 106   | 106          | 0.2         | 113   | 113          | 0.2        | 0          | 0                             | 0.0        |  |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 1311  | 1313         | 9.2         | 318   | 326          | 2.2        | 0          | 0                             | 0.0        |  |
| 6                         | Goa               | 63  | 65           | 8.3         | 35  | 35           | 4.6        | 2          | 2                             | 0.3        |  |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 650   | 655          | 2.0         | 360   | 360          | 1.1        | 8          | 8                             | 0.0        |  |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 685   | 686          | 5.1         | 1029  | 1032         | 7.7        | 20         | 20                            | 0.2        |  |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 194   | 194          | 5.4         | 167   | 168          | 4.7        | 3          | 3                             | 0.1        |  |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 1499  | 1512         | 23.6        | 33  | 34           | 0.5        | 1          | 1                             | 0.0        |  |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 936   | 942          | 5.2         | 166   | 166          | 0.9        | 30         | 30                            | 0.2        |  |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 3395  | 3493         | 10.5        | 640   | 649          | 2.0        | 89         | 89                            | 0.3        |  |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 3164  | 3224         | 17.4        | 913   | 922          | 5.0        | 29         | 29                            | 0.2        |  |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 4693  | 4696         | 11.9        | 2575  | 2576         | 6.5        | 11         | 11                            | 0.0        |  |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 4829  | 4833         | 8.3         | 3195  | 3216         | 5.5        | 75         | 75                            | 0.1        |  |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 34  | 34           | 2.2         | 8   | 8            | 0.5        | 0          | 0                             | 0.0        |  |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 62  | 65           | 3.9         | 25  | 25           | 1.6        | 5          | 5                             | 0.3        |  |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 30  | 30           | 5.1         | 25  | 25           | 4.2        | 5          | 5                             | 0.8        |  |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 4   | 4            | 0.4         | 6   | 6            | 0.6        | 0          | 0                             | 0.0        |  |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 5829  | 5829         | 26.2        | 1241  | 1241         | 5.6        | 0          | 0                             | 0.0        |  |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 447   | 452          | 3.2         | 262   | 262          | 1.9        | 2          | 2                             | 0.0        |  |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 4053  | 4086         | 10.9        | 567   | 567          | 1.5        | 17         | 17                            | 0.0        |  |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 14  | 14           | 4.5         | 5   | 5            | 1.6        | 2          | 2                             | 0.6        |  |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 672   | 673          | 1.8         | 65  | 65           | 0.2        | 5          | 5                             | 0.0        |  |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 2212  | 2285         | 12.0        | 639   | 645          | 3.5        | 25         | 25                            | 0.1        |  |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 101   | 103          | 5.2         | 16  | 16           | 0.8        | 0          | 0                             | 0.0        |  |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 4214  | 4374         | 4.0         | 5696  | 5916         | 5.3        | 22         | 22                            | 0.0        |  |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 496   | 496          | 9.2         | 26  | 26           | 0.5        | 0          | 0                             | 0.0        |  |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 1837  | 1847         | 3.9         | 419   | 421          | 0.9        | 1          | 1                             | 0.0        |  |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>46084</b>  | <b>46609</b> | <b>7.3</b>  | <b>20318</b>                                | <b>20615</b> | <b>3.2</b> | <b>361</b> | <b>361</b>                    | <b>0.1</b> |  |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |   |              |             |   |              |            |            |                               |            |  |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 20  | 20           | 10.5        | 12  | 13           | 6.3        | 3          | 4                             | 1.6        |  |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 30  | 30           | 5.7         | 26  | 26           | 4.9        | 8          | 8                             | 1.5        |  |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 6   | 6            | 2.7         | 0   | 0            | 0.0        | 0          | 0                             | 0.0        |  |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 4   | 4            | 3.1         | 0   | 0            | 0.0        | 0          | 0                             | 0.0        |  |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 1151  | 1163         | 12.6        | 606   | 606          | 6.6        | 29         | 29                            | 0.3        |  |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0   | 0            | 0.0         | 0   | 0            | 0.0        | 0          | 0                             | 0.0        |  |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 60  | 60           | 7.8         | 0   | 0            | 0.0        | 0          | 0                             | 0.0        |  |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>1271</b>   | <b>1283</b>  | <b>11.6</b> | <b>644</b>                                  | <b>645</b>   | <b>5.9</b> | <b>40</b>  | <b>41</b>                     | <b>0.4</b> |  |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>47355</b>  | <b>47892</b> | <b>7.4</b>  | <b>20962</b>                                | <b>21260</b> | <b>3.3</b> | <b>401</b> | <b>402</b>                    | <b>0.1</b> |  |

Col.105=Col.108+Col.111+Col.114+Col.117

Col.106=Col.109+Col.112+Col.115+Col.118

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 1A.4 Page 12 of 46

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Offences affecting the Human Body                   |            |            |  |            |            |                 |              |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|------------|------------|--|------------|------------|-----------------|--------------|------------|
|                           |                   | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty |            |            |  |            |            |                 |              |            |
|                           |                   | Sexual Harassment                                   |            |            |  |            |            |                 |              |            |
|                           |                   | b) In Public Transport System                       |            |            | c) In Shelter Homes for women and Children |            |            | d) Other Places |              |            |
| 1                         | 2                 | I   | V          | R          | I  | V          | R          | I               | V            | R          |
| 111                       | 112               | 113   | 114        | 115        | 116  | 117        | 118        | 119             |              |            |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |   |            |            |  |            |            |                 |              |            |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 6   | 7          | 0.0        | 49   | 62         | 0.2        | 881             | 882          | 3.4        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 1   | 1          | 0.1        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 17              | 18           | 2.4        |
| 3                         | Assam             | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 811             | 811          | 4.9        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 22  | 22         | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 91              | 91           | 0.2        |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 318             | 326          | 2.2        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 1   | 1          | 0.1        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 32              | 32           | 4.2        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 8   | 8          | 0.0        | 21   | 21         | 0.1        | 323             | 323          | 1.0        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 6   | 6          | 0.0        | 49   | 49         | 0.4        | 954             | 957          | 7.2        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 1   | 1          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 163             | 164          | 4.6        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 32              | 33           | 0.5        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 9   | 9          | 0.0        | 29   | 29         | 0.2        | 98              | 98           | 0.5        |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 64  | 67         | 0.2        | 25   | 25         | 0.1        | 462             | 468          | 1.4        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 45  | 45         | 0.2        | 7  | 7          | 0.0        | 832             | 841          | 4.6        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 60  | 60         | 0.2        | 61   | 61         | 0.2        | 2443            | 2444         | 6.2        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 159   | 159        | 0.3        | 161  | 161        | 0.3        | 2800            | 2821         | 4.8        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 1  | 1          | 0.1        | 7               | 7            | 0.5        |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 1   | 1          | 0.1        | 1  | 1          | 0.1        | 18              | 18           | 1.1        |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 1   | 1          | 0.2        | 1  | 1          | 0.2        | 18              | 18           | 3.1        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 6               | 6            | 0.6        |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 1241            | 1241         | 5.6        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 1   | 1          | 0.0        | 5  | 5          | 0.0        | 254             | 254          | 1.8        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 3   | 3          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 547             | 547          | 1.5        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 3   | 3          | 1.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0               | 0            | 0.0        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 2   | 2          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 58              | 58           | 0.2        |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 6   | 6          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 608             | 614          | 3.3        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 1   | 1          | 0.1        | 6  | 6          | 0.3        | 9               | 9            | 0.5        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 299   | 314        | 0.3        | 288  | 326        | 0.3        | 5087            | 5254         | 4.8        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 2  | 2          | 0.0        | 24              | 24           | 0.4        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 418             | 420          | 0.9        |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>699</b>  | <b>718</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>706</b>                                 | <b>757</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>18552</b>    | <b>18779</b> | <b>2.9</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |   |            |            |  |            |            |                 |              |            |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 9               | 9            | 4.7        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 13  | 13         | 2.5        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 5               | 5            | 0.9        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0               | 0            | 0.0        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0               | 0            | 0.0        |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 18  | 18         | 0.2        | 1  | 1          | 0.0        | 558             | 558          | 6.1        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0               | 0            | 0.0        |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0               | 0            | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>31</b>   | <b>31</b>  | <b>0.3</b> | <b>1</b>                                   | <b>1</b>   | <b>0.0</b> | <b>572</b>      | <b>572</b>   | <b>5.2</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>730</b>  | <b>749</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>707</b>                                 | <b>758</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>19124</b>    | <b>19351</b> | <b>3.0</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 1A.4 Page 13 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Offences affecting the Human Body   |              |            |                          |             |            |                         |             |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|--------------|------------|--------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------------------|-------------|------------|
|                           |                   | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty                             |              |            |                          |             |            |                         |             |            |
|                           |                   | Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe (Sec.354B IPC) |              |            | Voyeurism (Sec.354C IPC) |             |            | Stalking (Sec.354D IPC) |             |            |
|                           |                   | I   | V            | R          | I                        | V           | R          | I                       | V           | R          |
| 1                         | 2                 | 120   | 121          | 122        | 123                      | 124         | 125        | 126                     | 127         | 128        |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |   |              |            |                          |             |            |                         |             |            |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 251   | 255          | 1.0        | 111                      | 111         | 0.4        | 811                     | 812         | 3.1        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0   | 0            | 0.0        | 3                        | 3           | 0.4        | 4                       | 4           | 0.6        |
| 3                         | Assam             | 854   | 854          | 5.1        | 116                      | 116         | 0.7        | 250                     | 250         | 1.5        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 23  | 23           | 0.0        | 3                        | 3           | 0.0        | 17                      | 17          | 0.0        |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 49  | 49           | 0.3        | 13                       | 13          | 0.1        | 163                     | 163         | 1.1        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 4   | 4            | 0.5        | 1                        | 1           | 0.1        | 22                      | 23          | 2.9        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 61  | 61           | 0.2        | 22                       | 22          | 0.1        | 115                     | 115         | 0.4        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 413   | 413          | 3.1        | 35                       | 35          | 0.3        | 509                     | 510         | 3.8        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 19  | 20           | 0.5        | 12                       | 12          | 0.3        | 121                     | 121         | 3.4        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 40  | 40           | 0.6        | 1                        | 1           | 0.0        | 24                      | 24          | 0.4        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 250   | 250          | 1.4        | 5                        | 5           | 0.0        | 21                      | 21          | 0.1        |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 983   | 1014         | 3.0        | 38                       | 38          | 0.1        | 148                     | 148         | 0.5        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 101   | 101          | 0.6        | 123                      | 126         | 0.7        | 243                     | 245         | 1.3        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 105   | 105          | 0.3        | 163                      | 163         | 0.4        | 1254                    | 1255        | 3.2        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 478   | 482          | 0.8        | 252                      | 252         | 0.4        | 2081                    | 2088        | 3.6        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 10  | 10           | 0.7        | 0                        | 0           | 0.0        | 4                       | 4           | 0.3        |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 1   | 1            | 0.1        | 0                        | 0           | 0.0        | 7                       | 7           | 0.4        |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 9   | 9            | 1.5        | 1                        | 1           | 0.2        | 2                       | 3           | 0.3        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0   | 0            | 0.0        | 0                        | 0           | 0.0        | 0                       | 0           | 0.0        |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 2536  | 2538         | 11.4       | 86                       | 86          | 0.4        | 281                     | 281         | 1.3        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 122   | 123          | 0.9        | 14                       | 14          | 0.1        | 111                     | 116         | 0.8        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 367   | 367          | 1.0        | 35                       | 35          | 0.1        | 227                     | 228         | 0.6        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0   | 0            | 0.0        | 0                        | 0           | 0.0        | 4                       | 4           | 1.3        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 27  | 27           | 0.1        | 15                       | 15          | 0.0        | 35                      | 35          | 0.1        |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 160   | 162          | 0.9        | 97                       | 97          | 0.5        | 1459                    | 1459        | 7.9        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 47  | 47           | 2.4        | 0                        | 0           | 0.0        | 1                       | 1           | 0.1        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 1796  | 1837         | 1.7        | 122                      | 122         | 0.1        | 727                     | 728         | 0.7        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 11  | 11           | 0.2        | 2                        | 2           | 0.0        | 13                      | 13          | 0.2        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 746   | 751          | 1.6        | 86                       | 86          | 0.2        | 311                     | 311         | 0.7        |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>9463</b>   | <b>9554</b>  | <b>1.5</b> | <b>1356</b>              | <b>1359</b> | <b>0.2</b> | <b>8965</b>             | <b>8986</b> | <b>1.4</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |   |              |            |                          |             |            |                         |             |            |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 1   | 1            | 0.5        | 2                        | 2           | 1.1        | 0                       | 0           | 0.0        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 11  | 11           | 2.1        | 1                        | 1           | 0.2        | 32                      | 32          | 6.0        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0   | 0            | 0.0        | 0                        | 0           | 0.0        | 0                       | 0           | 0.0        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0   | 0            | 0.0        | 0                        | 0           | 0.0        | 1                       | 1           | 0.8        |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 474   | 477          | 5.2        | 34                       | 34          | 0.4        | 440                     | 441         | 4.8        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0   | 0            | 0.0        | 0                        | 0           | 0.0        | 0                       | 0           | 0.0        |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0   | 0            | 0.0        | 0                        | 0           | 0.0        | 0                       | 0           | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>486</b>  | <b>489</b>   | <b>4.4</b> | <b>37</b>                | <b>37</b>   | <b>0.3</b> | <b>473</b>              | <b>474</b>  | <b>4.3</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>9949</b>   | <b>10043</b> | <b>1.5</b> | <b>1393</b>              | <b>1396</b> | <b>0.2</b> | <b>9438</b>             | <b>9460</b> | <b>1.5</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 1A.4 Page 14 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Offences affecting the Human Body   |               |             |   |              |             |              |  |             |  |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-------------|---|--------------|-------------|--------------|--|-------------|--|
|                           |                   | Kidnapping and Abduction            |               |             |   |              |             |              |  |             |  |
|                           |                   | Kidnapping and Abduction<br>(Total) |               |             | Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec.363 IPC)    |              |             |              |  |             |  |
|                           |                   |                                     |               |             | Kidnapping and Abduction<br>(Sec.363 IPC) |              |             |              | A) Missing Children Deemed as<br>Kidnapped |             |  |
| 1                         | 2                 | 129                                 | 130           | 131         | 132                                       | 133          | 134         | 135          | 136  | 137         |  |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |                                     |               |             |   |              |             |              |  |             |  |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 1055                                | 1173          | 2.0         | 695                                       | 791          | 1.3         | 82           | 82   | 0.5         |  |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 135                                 | 150           | 9.0         | 75  | 83           | 5.0         | 24           | 25   | 5.1         |  |
| 3                         | Assam             | 8966                                | 9600          | 26.3        | 2598                                      | 2789         | 7.6         | 657          | 657  | 5.5         |  |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 9935                                | 9992          | 8.4         | 1965                                      | 1970         | 1.7         | 1219         | 1223                                       | 2.7         |  |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 2443                                | 2514          | 8.6         | 1924                                      | 1995         | 6.8         | 1042         | 1071                                       | 10.4        |  |
| 6                         | Goa               | 105                                 | 117           | 6.8         | 76  | 88           | 5.0         | 29           | 37   | 5.6         |  |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 1996                                | 2060          | 3.0         | 1053                                      | 1087         | 1.6         | 620          | 651  | 3.0         |  |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 5015                                | 5070          | 17.7        | 657                                       | 657          | 2.3         | 197          | 197  | 2.1         |  |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 475                                 | 512           | 6.5         | 172                                       | 183          | 2.4         | 51           | 52   | 2.4         |  |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 1137                                | 1157          | 8.5         | 457                                       | 476          | 3.4         | 72           | 73   | 1.6         |  |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 1741                                | 1760          | 4.7         | 472                                       | 476          | 1.3         | 29           | 29   | 0.2         |  |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 3027                                | 3215          | 4.6         | 2687                                      | 2844         | 4.1         | 2043         | 2123                                       | 10.4        |  |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 297                                 | 312           | 0.8         | 178                                       | 189          | 0.5         | 32           | 32   | 0.3         |  |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 8596                                | 8933          | 10.6        | 6725                                      | 6998         | 8.3         | 4049         | 4163                                       | 13.5        |  |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 11443                               | 11903         | 9.4         | 10331                                     | 10731        | 8.5         | 4254         | 4416                                       | 11.2        |  |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 142                                 | 157           | 4.6         | 11  | 15           | 0.4         | 2            | 2  | 0.2         |  |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 148                                 | 150           | 4.6         | 76  | 76           | 2.4         | 14           | 14   | 1.4         |  |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 3                                   | 5             | 0.3         | 1   | 3            | 0.1         | 0            | 0  | 0.0         |  |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 90                                  | 101           | 4.2         | 63  | 72           | 3.0         | 36           | 43   | 5.4         |  |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 3972                                | 3974          | 9.1         | 3673                                      | 3675         | 8.4         | 2785         | 2787                                       | 19.8        |  |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 1599                                | 1651          | 5.4         | 130                                       | 139          | 0.4         | 59           | 64   | 0.7         |  |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 5809                                | 5983          | 7.6         | 2568                                      | 2660         | 3.4         | 731          | 740  | 2.6         |  |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 74                                  | 90            | 11.2        | 71  | 87           | 10.8        | 66           | 80   | 33.0        |  |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 1097                                | 1120          | 1.5         | 271                                       | 287          | 0.4         | 1            | 1  | 0.0         |  |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 1810                                | 1813          | 4.9         | 1162                                      | 1165         | 3.1         | 372          | 372  | 3.3         |  |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 166                                 | 184           | 4.2         | 72  | 79           | 1.8         | 20           | 20   | 1.6         |  |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 21711                               | 23532         | 9.7         | 7084                                      | 7414         | 3.2         | 1784         | 1794                                       | 2.0         |  |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 1177                                | 1212          | 10.6        | 357                                       | 358          | 3.2         | 215          | 216  | 5.6         |  |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 5191                                | 5303          | 5.4         | 3365                                      | 3465         | 3.5         | 588          | 590  | 2.0         |  |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>99355</b>                        | <b>103743</b> | <b>7.6</b>  | <b>48969</b>                              | <b>50852</b> | <b>3.8</b>  | <b>21073</b> | <b>21554</b>                               | <b>4.8</b>  |  |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |                                     |               |             |   |              |             |              |  |             |  |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 37                                  | 38            | 9.3         | 33  | 34           | 8.3         | 14           | 14   | 10.0        |  |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 209                                 | 209           | 17.9        | 156                                       | 156          | 13.3        | 139          | 139  | 34.8        |  |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 6                                   | 6             | 1.1         | 6   | 6            | 1.1         | 6            | 6  | 4.6         |  |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 30                                  | 31            | 7.6         | 29  | 30           | 7.3         | 29           | 30   | 32.2        |  |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 6063                                | 6349          | 31.0        | 5621                                      | 5883         | 28.7        | 2545         | 2666                                       | 45.4        |  |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0                                   | 0             | 0.0         | 0   | 0            | 0.0         | 0            | 0  | 0.0         |  |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 34                                  | 34            | 2.3         | 34  | 34           | 2.3         | 20           | 20   | 4.3         |  |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>6379</b>                         | <b>6667</b>   | <b>27.0</b> | <b>5879</b>                               | <b>6143</b>  | <b>24.9</b> | <b>2753</b>  | <b>2875</b>                                | <b>40.2</b> |  |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>105734</b>                       | <b>110410</b> | <b>8.0</b>  | <b>54848</b>                              | <b>56995</b> | <b>4.1</b>  | <b>23826</b> | <b>24429</b>                               | <b>5.3</b>  |  |

Col.129=Col.132+Col.141+Col.144+Col.147+Col.150+Col.153+Col.156+Col.159

Col.130=Col.133+Col.142+Col.145+Col.148+Col.151+Col.154+Col.157+Col.160

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 1A.4 Page 15 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Offences affecting the Human Body         |              |             |   |           |            |  |             |            |  |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|--------------|-------------|---|-----------|------------|--|-------------|------------|--|
|                           |                   | Kidnapping and Abduction                  |              |             |   |           |            |  |             |            |  |
|                           |                   | Kidnapping and Abduction<br>(Sec.363 IPC) |              |             | Kidnapping and Abduction for<br>the Purpose of Begging<br>(Sec.363 A) |           |            | Kidnapping and Abduction in<br>order to Murder (Sec.364 IPC) |             |            |  |
|                           |                   | B) Other Kidnapping & Abduction           |              |             |   |           |            |  |             |            |  |
| 1                         | 2                 | I   | V            | R           | I   | V         | R          | I  | V           | R          |  |
| 138                       | 139               | 140                                       | 141          | 142         | 143   | 144       | 145        | 146  |             |            |  |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |   |              |             |   |           |            |  |             |            |  |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 613                                       | 709          | 1.2         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 1  | 1           | 0.0        |  |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 51  | 58           | 3.4         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 1  | 2           | 0.1        |  |
| 3                         | Assam             | 1941                                      | 2132         | 5.7         | 37  | 37        | 0.1        | 29   | 29          | 0.1        |  |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 746                                       | 747          | 0.6         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 90   | 90          | 0.1        |  |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 882                                       | 924          | 3.1         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 8  | 8           | 0.0        |  |
| 6                         | Goa               | 47  | 51           | 3.1         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |  |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 433                                       | 436          | 0.6         | 1   | 1         | 0.0        | 3  | 3           | 0.0        |  |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 460                                       | 460          | 1.6         | 2   | 2         | 0.0        | 13   | 14          | 0.0        |  |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 121                                       | 131          | 1.7         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 6  | 7           | 0.1        |  |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 385                                       | 403          | 2.9         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 16   | 16          | 0.1        |  |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 443                                       | 447          | 1.2         | 2   | 2         | 0.0        | 35   | 35          | 0.1        |  |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 644                                       | 721          | 1.0         | 1   | 1         | 0.0        | 1  | 1           | 0.0        |  |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 146                                       | 157          | 0.4         | 2   | 2         | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |  |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 2676                                      | 2835         | 3.3         | 13  | 14        | 0.0        | 5  | 5           | 0.0        |  |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 6077                                      | 6315         | 5.0         | 3   | 3         | 0.0        | 27   | 28          | 0.0        |  |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 9   | 13           | 0.3         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 1  | 1           | 0.0        |  |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 62  | 62           | 1.9         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 5  | 5           | 0.2        |  |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 1   | 3            | 0.1         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |  |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 27  | 29           | 1.3         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 1  | 1           | 0.0        |  |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 888                                       | 888          | 2.0         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 2  | 2           | 0.0        |  |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 71  | 75           | 0.2         | 3   | 4         | 0.0        | 6  | 6           | 0.0        |  |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 1837                                      | 1920         | 2.4         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 12   | 12          | 0.0        |  |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 5   | 7            | 0.8         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |  |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 270                                       | 286          | 0.4         | 1   | 1         | 0.0        | 7  | 7           | 0.0        |  |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 790                                       | 793          | 2.1         | 2   | 2         | 0.0        | 1  | 1           | 0.0        |  |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 52  | 59           | 1.3         | 1   | 1         | 0.0        | 5  | 5           | 0.1        |  |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 5300                                      | 5620         | 2.4         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 969  | 1073        | 0.4        |  |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 142                                       | 142          | 1.3         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 30   | 30          | 0.3        |  |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 2777                                      | 2875         | 2.9         | 2   | 2         | 0.0        | 27   | 28          | 0.0        |  |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>27896</b>                              | <b>29298</b> | <b>2.1</b>  | <b>70</b>   | <b>72</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>1301</b>  | <b>1410</b> | <b>0.1</b> |  |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |   |              |             |   |           |            |  |             |            |  |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 19  | 20           | 4.8         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |  |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 17  | 17           | 1.5         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |  |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0   | 0            | 0.0         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |  |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0   | 0            | 0.0         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |  |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 3076                                      | 3217         | 15.7        | 1   | 1         | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |  |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0   | 0            | 0.0         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |  |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 14  | 14           | 0.9         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |  |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>3126</b>                               | <b>3268</b>  | <b>13.2</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>1</b>  | <b>0.0</b> | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>    | <b>0.0</b> |  |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>31022</b>                              | <b>32566</b> | <b>2.3</b>  | <b>71</b>   | <b>73</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>1301</b>  | <b>1410</b> | <b>0.1</b> |  |

Col.132=Col.135+Col.138

Col.133=Col.136+Col.139

TABLE 1A.4 Page 16 of 46

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Offences affecting the Human Body       |            |            |  |              |            |  |             |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|------------|------------|--|--------------|------------|--|-------------|------------|
|                           |                   | Kidnapping and Abduction                |            |            |  |              |            |  |             |            |
|                           |                   | Kidnapping for Ransom<br>(Sec.364A IPC) |            |            | Kidnapping and Abduction of<br>Women to compel her for<br>marriage (Sec.366 IPC) |              |            | Procurement of Minor Girls<br>(Sec.366A) |             |            |
|                           |                   | I                                       | V          | R          | I  | V            | R          | I  | V           | R          |
| 1                         | 2                 | 147                                     | 148        | 149        | 150  | 151          | 152        | 153                                      | 154         | 155        |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |   |            |            |  |              |            |  |             |            |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 19                                      | 21         | 0.0        | 140  | 145          | 0.5        | 60                                       | 60          | 0.4        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 4                                       | 4          | 0.3        | 16   | 18           | 2.2        | 10                                       | 10          | 2.1        |
| 3                         | Assam             | 74                                      | 108        | 0.2        | 3411   | 3435         | 20.4       | 1109                                     | 1399        | 9.3        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 46                                      | 47         | 0.0        | 6671   | 6722         | 11.8       | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 3                                       | 3          | 0.0        | 420  | 420          | 3.0        | 1  | 1           | 0.0        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 1                                       | 1          | 0.1        | 0  | 0            | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 36                                      | 38         | 0.1        | 675  | 687          | 2.1        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 15                                      | 15         | 0.1        | 1328   | 1330         | 10.0       | 887                                      | 893         | 9.6        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 5                                       | 5          | 0.1        | 243  | 267          | 6.8        | 1  | 1           | 0.0        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 1                                       | 1          | 0.0        | 508  | 509          | 8.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 43                                      | 46         | 0.1        | 465  | 475          | 2.6        | 352                                      | 352         | 2.7        |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 72                                      | 96         | 0.1        | 80   | 80           | 0.2        | 69                                       | 71          | 0.4        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 4                                       | 4          | 0.0        | 35   | 36           | 0.2        | 23                                       | 24          | 0.2        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 24                                      | 24         | 0.0        | 1539   | 1548         | 3.9        | 12                                       | 12          | 0.0        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 41                                      | 44         | 0.0        | 764  | 766          | 1.3        | 63                                       | 70          | 0.2        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 7                                       | 8          | 0.2        | 68   | 68           | 4.4        | 12                                       | 12          | 1.3        |
| 17                        | Manipur           | 5                                       | 6          | 0.2        | 7  | 7            | 0.4        | 21                                       | 21          | 2.1        |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0                                       | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0            | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 13                                      | 15         | 0.6        | 1  | 1            | 0.1        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 4                                       | 4          | 0.0        | 131  | 131          | 0.6        | 83                                       | 83          | 0.6        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 5                                       | 5          | 0.0        | 1209   | 1238         | 8.6        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 24                                      | 24         | 0.0        | 1234   | 1242         | 3.3        | 24                                       | 24          | 0.1        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0                                       | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0            | 0.0        | 1  | 1           | 0.5        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 31                                      | 31         | 0.0        | 533  | 534          | 1.4        | 148                                      | 148         | 0.7        |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 6                                       | 6          | 0.0        | 311  | 311          | 1.7        | 51                                       | 51          | 0.5        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 5                                       | 9          | 0.1        | 45   | 45           | 2.3        | 13                                       | 13          | 1.0        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 32                                      | 34         | 0.0        | 12744  | 14129        | 11.9       | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 3                                       | 3          | 0.0        | 112  | 115          | 2.1        | 4  | 4           | 0.1        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 46                                      | 47         | 0.0        | 617  | 617          | 1.3        | 92                                       | 95          | 0.3        |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>569</b>                              | <b>649</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>33307</b>   | <b>34876</b> | <b>5.3</b> | <b>3036</b>                              | <b>3345</b> | <b>0.7</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |   |            |            |  |              |            |  |             |            |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0                                       | 0          | 0.0        | 2  | 2            | 1.1        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 5                                       | 5          | 0.4        | 35   | 35           | 6.6        | 2  | 2           | 0.5        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0                                       | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0            | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0                                       | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0            | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 19                                      | 19         | 0.1        | 10   | 10           | 0.1        | 1  | 1           | 0.0        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0                                       | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0            | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0                                       | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0            | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>24</b>                               | <b>24</b>  | <b>0.1</b> | <b>47</b>  | <b>47</b>    | <b>0.4</b> | <b>3</b>                                 | <b>3</b>    | <b>0.0</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>593</b>                              | <b>673</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>33354</b>   | <b>34923</b> | <b>5.2</b> | <b>3039</b>                              | <b>3348</b> | <b>0.7</b> |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 1A.4 Page 17 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Offences affecting the Human Body                         |          |            |   |              |            |                             |             |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|----------|------------|---|--------------|------------|-----------------------------|-------------|------------|
|                           |                   | Kidnapping and Abduction                                  |          |            |   |              |            | Human Trafficking (U/S 370) |             |            |
|                           |                   | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country (Sec.366-B IPC) |          |            | Other Kidnapping & Abduction (Sec.365, 367, 368, 369) |              |            |                             |             |            |
|                           |                   | I   | V        | R          | I   | V            | R          | I                           | V           | R          |
| 1                         | 2                 | 156   | 157      | 158        | 159   | 160          | 161        | 162                         | 163         | 164        |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |   |          |            |   |              |            |                             |             |            |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 140   | 155          | 0.3        | 38                          | 55          | 0.1        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 29  | 33           | 1.9        | 1                           | 1           | 0.1        |
| 3                         | Assam             | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 1708  | 1803         | 5.0        | 179                         | 231         | 0.5        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 1163  | 1163         | 1.0        | 16                          | 17          | 0.0        |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 87  | 87           | 0.3        | 38                          | 64          | 0.1        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 28  | 28           | 1.8        | 39                          | 72          | 2.5        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 228   | 244          | 0.3        | 5                           | 10          | 0.0        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 2113  | 2159         | 7.4        | 22                          | 22          | 0.1        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 48  | 49           | 0.7        | 0                           | 0           | 0.0        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 155   | 155          | 1.2        | 0                           | 0           | 0.0        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 372   | 374          | 1.0        | 131                         | 138         | 0.4        |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 117   | 122          | 0.2        | 27                          | 129         | 0.0        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 55  | 57           | 0.2        | 92                          | 108         | 0.3        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 1   | 1        | 0.0        | 277   | 331          | 0.3        | 39                          | 65          | 0.0        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 214   | 261          | 0.2        | 243                         | 624         | 0.2        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 1   | 6        | 0.1        | 42  | 47           | 1.4        | 3                           | 5           | 0.1        |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 34  | 35           | 1.1        | 1                           | 1           | 0.0        |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 2   | 2            | 0.2        | 2                           | 3           | 0.2        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 12  | 12           | 0.6        | 0                           | 0           | 0.0        |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 79  | 79           | 0.2        | 67                          | 94          | 0.2        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 246   | 259          | 0.8        | 6                           | 6           | 0.0        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 1947  | 2021         | 2.5        | 10                          | 12          | 0.0        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 2   | 2            | 0.3        | 1                           | 1           | 0.2        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 106   | 112          | 0.1        | 16                          | 17          | 0.0        |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 1   | 1        | 0.0        | 276   | 276          | 0.7        | 167                         | 396         | 0.5        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 25  | 32           | 0.6        | 2                           | 2           | 0.1        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 882   | 882          | 0.4        | 16                          | 16          | 0.0        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 671   | 702          | 6.1        | 26                          | 55          | 0.2        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 1   | 1        | 0.0        | 1041  | 1048         | 1.1        | 49                          | 67          | 0.1        |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>4</b>  | <b>9</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>12099</b>  | <b>12530</b> | <b>0.9</b> | <b>1236</b>                 | <b>2211</b> | <b>0.1</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |   |          |            |   |              |            |                             |             |            |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 2   | 2            | 0.5        | 0                           | 0           | 0.0        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 11  | 11           | 0.9        | 0                           | 0           | 0.0        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0            | 0.0        | 0                           | 0           | 0.0        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 1   | 1            | 0.3        | 0                           | 0           | 0.0        |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 411   | 435          | 2.1        | 77                          | 619         | 0.4        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0            | 0.0        | 0                           | 0           | 0.0        |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0            | 0.0        | 0                           | 0           | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>425</b>  | <b>449</b>   | <b>1.8</b> | <b>77</b>                   | <b>619</b>  | <b>0.3</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>4</b>  | <b>9</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>12524</b>  | <b>12979</b> | <b>0.9</b> | <b>1313</b>                 | <b>2830</b> | <b>0.1</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 1A.4 Page 18 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Offences affecting the Human Body           |            |            |  |           |            |   |          |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|------------|------------|--|-----------|------------|---|----------|------------|
|                           |                   | Exploitation of Trafficked Person 370A IPC) |            |            | Selling of Minors for Prostitution (Sec.372 IPC) |           |            | Buying of Minors for Prostitution (Sec.373 IPC) |          |            |
|                           |                   | I   | V          | R          | I  | V         | R          | I   | V        | R          |
| 1                         | 2                 | 165   | 166        | 167        | 168  | 169       | 170        | 171   | 172      | 173        |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |   |            |            |  |           |            |   |          |            |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 53  | 74         | 0.1        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 1   | 1          | 0.1        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 1   | 1        | 0.2        |
| 3                         | Assam             | 9   | 9          | 0.0        | 8  | 13        | 0.1        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 1   | 1          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 5   | 36         | 0.0        | 2  | 2         | 0.0        | 1   | 1        | 0.0        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 11  | 24         | 0.7        | 1  | 1         | 0.2        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 6   | 8          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 3   | 3          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 2   | 2          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 5   | 5        | 0.0        |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 4   | 45         | 0.0        | 1  | 1         | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 2   | 2          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 8   | 9          | 0.0        | 9  | 15        | 0.0        | 1   | 1        | 0.0        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 42  | 66         | 0.0        | 4  | 4         | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 1   | 4          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 4   | 4          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 30  | 42         | 0.1        | 1  | 2         | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 1   | 2          | 0.0        | 3  | 3         | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 3  | 3         | 0.1        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 7   | 60         | 0.0        | 10   | 10        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>190</b>                                  | <b>392</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>42</b>  | <b>54</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>8</b>  | <b>8</b> | <b>0.0</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |   |            |            |  |           |            |   |          |            |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>0</b>                                    | <b>0</b>   | <b>0.0</b> | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>  | <b>0.0</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>0.0</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>190</b>                                  | <b>392</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>42</b>  | <b>54</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>8</b>  | <b>8</b> | <b>0.0</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 1A.4 Page 19 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Offences affecting the Human Body |              |             |  |             |            |                                  |             |            |   |                |             |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|-------------|--|-------------|------------|----------------------------------|-------------|------------|---|----------------|-------------|
|                           |                   | Rape (Sec.376 IPC)                |              |             | Attempt to Commit Rape (Sec.376/511 IPC) |             |            | Unnatural Offences (Sec.377 IPC) |             |            | Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total) |                |             |
|                           |                   | I                                 | V            | R           | I  | V           | R          | I                                | V           | R          | I   | V              | R           |
| 1                         | 2                 | 174                               | 175          | 176         | 177                                      | 178         | 179        | 180                              | 181         | 182        | 183                                       | 184            | 185         |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |                                   |              |             |  |             |            |                                  |             |            |   |                |             |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 971                               | 973          | 3.7         | 191                                      | 192         | 0.7        | 9                                | 10          | 0.0        | 41543                                     | 46286          | 79.8        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 67                                | 70           | 9.3         | 11                                       | 12          | 1.5        | 0                                | 0           | 0.0        | 961                                       | 1030           | 64.4        |
| 3                         | Assam             | 1648                              | 1767         | 9.9         | 527                                      | 527         | 3.2        | 7                                | 7           | 0.0        | 43503                                     | 44887          | 127.8       |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 651                               | 651          | 1.1         | 110                                      | 110         | 0.2        | 15                               | 15          | 0.0        | 130429                                    | 137659         | 110.2       |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 2091                              | 2101         | 14.7        | 27                                       | 27          | 0.2        | 16                               | 16          | 0.1        | 28721                                     | 31130          | 100.9       |
| 6                         | Goa               | 61                                | 61           | 8.0         | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 5                                | 5           | 0.3        | 1016                                      | 1206           | 66.2        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 553                               | 553          | 1.7         | 4  | 4           | 0.0        | 18                               | 15          | 0.0        | 24479                                     | 26954          | 36.4        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 1296                              | 1296         | 9.7         | 176                                      | 176         | 1.3        | 80                               | 83          | 0.3        | 29148                                     | 29965          | 102.6       |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 344                               | 349          | 9.6         | 11                                       | 11          | 0.3        | 19                               | 19          | 0.3        | 6062                                      | 6382           | 83.4        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 320                               | 328          | 5.0         | 23                                       | 23          | 0.4        | 23                               | 23          | 0.2        | 9119                                      | 9310           | 67.9        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 1090                              | 1098         | 6.0         | 251                                      | 255         | 1.4        | 7                                | 7           | 0.0        | 20287                                     | 21068          | 54.8        |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 492                               | 497          | 1.5         | 10                                       | 10          | 0.0        | 4                                | 4           | 0.0        | 43303                                     | 48425          | 66.2        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 1945                              | 1972         | 10.7        | 58                                       | 58          | 0.3        | 249                              | 252         | 0.7        | 34630                                     | 36790          | 98.9        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 5433                              | 5450         | 13.8        | 73                                       | 73          | 0.2        | 137                              | 138         | 0.2        | 112136                                    | 117496         | 137.6       |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 2142                              | 2149         | 3.7         | 4  | 4           | 0.0        | 142                              | 151         | 0.1        | 89311                                     | 93148          | 73.6        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 52                                | 52           | 3.4         | 6  | 6           | 0.4        | 5                                | 5           | 0.2        | 753                                       | 810            | 24.4        |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 87                                | 89           | 5.4         | 22                                       | 24          | 1.4        | 2                                | 2           | 0.1        | 853                                       | 913            | 26.7        |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 50                                | 50           | 8.5         | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 1                                | 1           | 0.1        | 314                                       | 343            | 26.5        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 10                                | 11           | 1.0         | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0                                | 0           | 0.0        | 264                                       | 305            | 12.4        |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 918                               | 923          | 4.1         | 156                                      | 156         | 0.7        | 25                               | 25          | 0.1        | 34015                                     | 34759          | 78.1        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 831                               | 837          | 5.9         | 79                                       | 80          | 0.6        | 69                               | 70          | 0.2        | 15157                                     | 15780          | 51.0        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 4335                              | 4337         | 11.7        | 620                                      | 620         | 1.7        | 88                               | 89          | 0.1        | 56971                                     | 59805          | 74.4        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 16                                | 16           | 5.2         | 1  | 1           | 0.3        | 0                                | 0           | 0.0        | 283                                       | 350            | 42.9        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 331                               | 332          | 0.9         | 13                                       | 15          | 0.0        | 0                                | 0           | 0.0        | 58168                                     | 60830          | 77.1        |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 606                               | 606          | 3.3         | 38                                       | 39          | 0.2        | 9                                | 9           | 0.0        | 37929                                     | 40648          | 102.4       |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 97                                | 97           | 5.0         | 33                                       | 36          | 1.7        | 1                                | 1           | 0.0        | 2715                                      | 2968           | 68.5        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 3946                              | 4322         | 3.7         | 661                                      | 662         | 0.6        | 349                              | 349         | 0.2        | 128132                                    | 135514         | 57.5        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 561                               | 576          | 10.4        | 19                                       | 19          | 0.4        | 29                               | 30          | 0.3        | 4441                                      | 4693           | 40.2        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 1069                              | 1069         | 2.3         | 944                                      | 958         | 2.0        | 11                               | 11          | 0.0        | 63699                                     | 71190          | 66.0        |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>32013</b>                      | <b>32632</b> | <b>5.1</b>  | <b>4068</b>                              | <b>4098</b> | <b>0.6</b> | <b>1320</b>                      | <b>1337</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>1018342</b>                            | <b>1080644</b> | <b>78.3</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |                                   |              |             |  |             |            |                                  |             |            |   |                |             |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 30                                | 30           | 15.8        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 1                                | 1           | 0.3        | 254                                       | 308            | 64.1        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 86                                | 86           | 16.2        | 9  | 39          | 1.7        | 5                                | 5           | 0.4        | 676                                       | 705            | 57.8        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 7                                 | 7            | 3.2         | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0                                | 0           | 0.0        | 115                                       | 115            | 21.9        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 3                                 | 3            | 2.3         | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0                                | 0           | 0.0        | 124                                       | 136            | 31.4        |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 1215                              | 1217         | 13.3        | 11                                       | 11          | 0.1        | 52                               | 52          | 0.3        | 19407                                     | 20729          | 99.2        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 2                                 | 2            | 6.7         | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0                                | 0           | 0.0        | 16  | 15             | 23.9        |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0                                 | 0            | 0.0         | 9  | 9           | 1.2        | 0                                | 0           | 0.0        | 1112                                      | 1092           | 75.1        |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>1343</b>                       | <b>1345</b>  | <b>12.2</b> | <b>29</b>                                | <b>59</b>   | <b>0.3</b> | <b>58</b>                        | <b>58</b>   | <b>0.2</b> | <b>21704</b>                              | <b>23100</b>   | <b>92.0</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>33356</b>                      | <b>33977</b> | <b>5.2</b>  | <b>4097</b>                              | <b>4157</b> | <b>0.6</b> | <b>1378</b>                      | <b>1395</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>1040046</b>                            | <b>1103744</b> | <b>78.6</b> |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 1A.4 Page 20 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Offences against State  |           |            |                                       |           |            |                                    |            |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-----------|------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|------------|------------------------------------|------------|------------|
|                           |                   | Offences against State  |           |            |                                       |           |            |                                    |            |            |
|                           |                   | Sedition (Sec.124A IPC) |           |            | Others (Sec.121, 121A, 122 & 123 IPC) |           |            | Offences against the State (Total) |            |            |
|                           |                   | I                       | V         | R          | I                                     | V         | R          | I                                  | V          | R          |
| 1                         | 2                 | 186                     | 187       | 188        | 189                                   | 190       | 191        | 192                                | 193        | 194        |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |                         |           |            |                                       |           |            |                                    |            |            |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 1                       | 1         | 0.0        | 2                                     | 2         | 0.0        | 3                                  | 3          | 0.0        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0                       | 0         | 0.0        | 3                                     | 3         | 0.2        | 3                                  | 3          | 0.2        |
| 3                         | Assam             | 17                      | 27        | 0.0        | 6                                     | 6         | 0.0        | 23                                 | 33         | 0.1        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 0                       | 0         | 0.0        | 3                                     | 3         | 0.0        | 3                                  | 3          | 0.0        |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 3                       | 3         | 0.0        | 2                                     | 2         | 0.0        | 5                                  | 5          | 0.0        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 0                       | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 0                       | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 1                       | 1         | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0         | 0.0        | 1                                  | 1          | 0.0        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 0                       | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 12                      | 12        | 0.1        | 10                                    | 14        | 0.1        | 22                                 | 26         | 0.2        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 18                      | 18        | 0.0        | 2                                     | 2         | 0.0        | 20                                 | 20         | 0.1        |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 2                       | 2         | 0.0        | 4                                     | 4         | 0.0        | 6                                  | 6          | 0.0        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 9                       | 9         | 0.0        | 10                                    | 10        | 0.0        | 19                                 | 19         | 0.1        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 1                       | 1         | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0         | 0.0        | 1                                  | 1          | 0.0        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 0                       | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 4                       | 4         | 0.1        | 14                                    | 15        | 0.5        | 18                                 | 19         | 0.6        |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 0                       | 0         | 0.0        | 9                                     | 6         | 0.3        | 9                                  | 6          | 0.3        |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0                       | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0                       | 0         | 0.0        | 4                                     | 4         | 0.2        | 4                                  | 4          | 0.2        |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 0                       | 0         | 0.0        | 5                                     | 7         | 0.0        | 5                                  | 7          | 0.0        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 0                       | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 0                       | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0                       | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 1                       | 1         | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0         | 0.0        | 1                                  | 1          | 0.0        |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 0                       | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0                       | 0         | 0.0        | 1                                     | 1         | 0.0        | 1                                  | 1          | 0.0        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 0                       | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 0                       | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 0                       | 0         | 0.0        | 4                                     | 6         | 0.0        | 4                                  | 6          | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>69</b>               | <b>79</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>79</b>                             | <b>85</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>148</b>                         | <b>164</b> | <b>0.0</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |                         |           |            |                                       |           |            |                                    |            |            |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0                       | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0                       | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0                       | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0                       | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 1                       | 1         | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0         | 0.0        | 1                                  | 1          | 0.0        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0                       | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0                       | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0          | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>1</b>                | <b>1</b>  | <b>0.0</b> | <b>0</b>                              | <b>0</b>  | <b>0.0</b> | <b>1</b>                           | <b>1</b>   | <b>0.0</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>70</b>               | <b>80</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>79</b>                             | <b>85</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>149</b>                         | <b>165</b> | <b>0.0</b> |

Col.192=Col.186+Col.189

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Col.193=Col.187+Col.190

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 1A.4 Page 21 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Offences against Public Tranquillity            |            |                           |              |            |                       |            |            |              |            |            |  |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|--|
|                           |                   | Unlawful<br>Assembly<br>(Sec.143, 144 &<br>145) |            | Rioting (Sec.147-151 IPC) |              |            |                       |            |            |              |            |            |  |
|                           |                   |   |            | Rioting (Total)           |              |            | A) Communal/Religious |            |            | B) Sectarian |            |            |  |
| 1                         | 2                 | 195   | 196        | 197                       | 198          | 199        | 200                   | 201        | 202        | 203          | 204        | 205        |  |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |   |            |                           |              |            |                       |            |            |              |            |            |  |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 182   | 0.3        | 561                       | 726          | 1.1        | 6                     | 8          | 0.0        | 0            | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0   | 0.0        | 20                        | 20           | 1.3        | 0                     | 0          | 0.0        | 0            | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 3                         | Assam             | 759   | 2.2        | 1158                      | 2822         | 3.4        | 0                     | 0          | 0.0        | 8            | 8          | 0.0        |  |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 104   | 0.1        | 10276                     | 12627        | 8.7        | 167                   | 339        | 0.1        | 5            | 13         | 0.0        |  |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 31  | 0.1        | 665                       | 718          | 2.3        | 3                     | 3          | 0.0        | 0            | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 6                         | Goa               | 20  | 1.3        | 93                        | 140          | 6.1        | 0                     | 0          | 0.0        | 0            | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 288   | 0.4        | 1898                      | 2367         | 2.8        | 39                    | 59         | 0.1        | 14           | 17         | 0.0        |  |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 0   | 0.0        | 2683                      | 2730         | 9.4        | 45                    | 45         | 0.2        | 0            | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 81  | 1.1        | 404                       | 451          | 5.6        | 0                     | 0          | 0.0        | 0            | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 0   | 0.0        | 1430                      | 2007         | 10.7       | 0                     | 0          | 0.0        | 0            | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 81  | 0.2        | 1782                      | 1954         | 4.8        | 24                    | 24         | 0.1        | 92           | 92         | 0.2        |  |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 41  | 0.1        | 4747                      | 7807         | 7.3        | 29                    | 32         | 0.0        | 14           | 14         | 0.0        |  |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 1375  | 3.9        | 4236                      | 4898         | 12.1       | 5                     | 5          | 0.0        | 2            | 10         | 0.0        |  |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 4   | 0.0        | 1347                      | 1979         | 1.7        | 42                    | 65         | 0.1        | 8            | 12         | 0.0        |  |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 957   | 0.8        | 9473                      | 10444        | 7.8        | 94                    | 143        | 0.1        | 13           | 14         | 0.0        |  |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 2   | 0.1        | 79                        | 90           | 2.6        | 1                     | 1          | 0.0        | 14           | 14         | 0.5        |  |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 1   | 0.0        | 5                         | 24           | 0.2        | 0                     | 0          | 0.0        | 0            | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0   | 0.0        | 0                         | 0            | 0.0        | 0                     | 0          | 0.0        | 0            | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0   | 0.0        | 10                        | 11           | 0.5        | 0                     | 0          | 0.0        | 0            | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 33  | 0.1        | 2123                      | 2684         | 4.9        | 9                     | 9          | 0.0        | 3            | 6          | 0.0        |  |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 0   | 0.0        | 0                         | 0            | 0.0        | 0                     | 0          | 0.0        | 0            | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 2439  | 3.2        | 392                       | 453          | 0.5        | 18                    | 22         | 0.0        | 0            | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0   | 0.0        | 3                         | 4            | 0.5        | 0                     | 0          | 0.0        | 0            | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 2610  | 3.5        | 2240                      | 2733         | 3.0        | 20                    | 24         | 0.0        | 22           | 22         | 0.0        |  |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 172   | 0.5        | 643                       | 929          | 1.7        | 4                     | 4          | 0.0        | 1            | 2          | 0.0        |  |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0   | 0.0        | 256                       | 366          | 6.5        | 0                     | 0          | 0.0        | 0            | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 204   | 0.1        | 8908                      | 10059        | 4.0        | 0                     | 0          | 0.0        | 13           | 13         | 0.0        |  |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 3   | 0.0        | 549                       | 573          | 5.0        | 0                     | 0          | 0.0        | 0            | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 705   | 0.7        | 1728                      | 2749         | 1.8        | 6                     | 29         | 0.0        | 0            | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>10092</b>                                    | <b>0.8</b> | <b>57709</b>              | <b>72365</b> | <b>4.4</b> | <b>512</b>            | <b>812</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>209</b>   | <b>237</b> | <b>0.0</b> |  |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |   |            |                           |              |            |                       |            |            |              |            |            |  |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 1   | 0.3        | 6                         | 13           | 1.5        | 0                     | 0          | 0.0        | 0            | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0   | 0.0        | 54                        | 59           | 4.6        | 0                     | 0          | 0.0        | 0            | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0   | 0.0        | 5                         | 5            | 1.0        | 0                     | 0          | 0.0        | 0            | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0   | 0.0        | 2                         | 2            | 0.5        | 0                     | 0          | 0.0        | 0            | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 0   | 0.0        | 23                        | 34           | 0.1        | 0                     | 0          | 0.0        | 0            | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 1   | 1.5        | 2                         | 2            | 3.0        | 0                     | 0          | 0.0        | 0            | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 39  | 2.6        | 27                        | 27           | 1.8        | 0                     | 0          | 0.0        | 0            | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>41</b>                                       | <b>0.2</b> | <b>119</b>                | <b>142</b>   | <b>0.5</b> | <b>0</b>              | <b>0</b>   | <b>0.0</b> | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>   | <b>0.0</b> |  |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>10133</b>                                    | <b>0.8</b> | <b>57828</b>              | <b>72507</b> | <b>4.4</b> | <b>512</b>            | <b>812</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>209</b>   | <b>237</b> | <b>0.0</b> |  |

Col.197=Col.200+Col.203+Col.206+Col.209+Col.212+Col.215+Col.218+Col.221+Col.224+Col.227+Col.230+Col.233+Col.236+Col.239+Col.242+Col.245 TABLE 1A.4 Page 22 of 46

Col.198=Col.201+Col.204+Col.207+Col.210+Col.213+Col.216+Col.219+Col.222+Col.225+Col.228+Col.231+Col.234+Col.237+Col.240+Col.243+Col.246+Col.249

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Offences against Public Tranquillity |            |            |              |             |            |                   |            |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------|-------------|------------|-------------------|------------|------------|
|                           |                   | Rioting (Sec.147-151 IPC)            |            |            |              |             |            |                   |            |            |
|                           |                   | C) Industrial                        |            |            | D) Political |             |            | E) Caste Conflict |            |            |
|                           |                   | I                                    | V          | R          | I            | V           | R          | I                 | V          | R          |
| 1                         | 2                 | 206                                  | 207        | 208        | 209          | 210         | 211        | 212               | 213        | 214        |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |                                      |            |            |              |             |            |                   |            |            |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 2                                    | 2          | 0.0        | 39           | 41          | 0.1        | 2                 | 2          | 0.0        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0                                    | 0          | 0.0        | 0            | 0           | 0.0        | 0                 | 0          | 0.0        |
| 3                         | Assam             | 1                                    | 1          | 0.0        | 0            | 0           | 0.0        | 0                 | 0          | 0.0        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 0                                    | 0          | 0.0        | 24           | 62          | 0.0        | 87                | 142        | 0.1        |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 1                                    | 1          | 0.0        | 20           | 20          | 0.1        | 0                 | 0          | 0.0        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 1                                    | 1          | 0.1        | 1            | 1           | 0.1        | 0                 | 0          | 0.0        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 4                                    | 4          | 0.0        | 31           | 45          | 0.0        | 63                | 99         | 0.1        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 32                                   | 32         | 0.1        | 1            | 1           | 0.0        | 29                | 29         | 0.1        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 23                                   | 23         | 0.3        | 24           | 24          | 0.3        | 0                 | 0          | 0.0        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 0                                    | 0          | 0.0        | 3            | 31          | 0.0        | 0                 | 0          | 0.0        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 12                                   | 12         | 0.0        | 135          | 135         | 0.4        | 11                | 11         | 0.0        |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 47                                   | 51         | 0.1        | 157          | 225         | 0.2        | 44                | 58         | 0.1        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 0                                    | 0          | 0.0        | 592          | 724         | 1.7        | 0                 | 0          | 0.0        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 8                                    | 8          | 0.0        | 87           | 202         | 0.1        | 11                | 13         | 0.0        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 9                                    | 10         | 0.0        | 41           | 46          | 0.0        | 85                | 115        | 0.1        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0                                    | 0          | 0.0        | 0            | 0           | 0.0        | 2                 | 2          | 0.1        |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 0                                    | 0          | 0.0        | 0            | 0           | 0.0        | 0                 | 0          | 0.0        |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0                                    | 0          | 0.0        | 0            | 0           | 0.0        | 0                 | 0          | 0.0        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0                                    | 0          | 0.0        | 10           | 11          | 0.5        | 0                 | 0          | 0.0        |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 75                                   | 88         | 0.2        | 59           | 59          | 0.1        | 5                 | 5          | 0.0        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 0                                    | 0          | 0.0        | 0            | 0           | 0.0        | 0                 | 0          | 0.0        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 1                                    | 1          | 0.0        | 0            | 0           | 0.0        | 4                 | 10         | 0.0        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0                                    | 0          | 0.0        | 1            | 2           | 0.2        | 0                 | 0          | 0.0        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 208                                  | 208        | 0.3        | 26           | 27          | 0.0        | 44                | 47         | 0.1        |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 13                                   | 23         | 0.0        | 48           | 87          | 0.1        | 1                 | 1          | 0.0        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0                                    | 0          | 0.0        | 143          | 190         | 3.6        | 0                 | 0          | 0.0        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 3                                    | 3          | 0.0        | 9            | 9           | 0.0        | 268               | 298        | 0.1        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 0                                    | 0          | 0.0        | 0            | 0           | 0.0        | 0                 | 0          | 0.0        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 0                                    | 0          | 0.0        | 40           | 133         | 0.0        | 0                 | 0          | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>440</b>                           | <b>468</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>1491</b>  | <b>2075</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>656</b>        | <b>832</b> | <b>0.1</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |                                      |            |            |              |             |            |                   |            |            |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0                                    | 0          | 0.0        | 0            | 0           | 0.0        | 0                 | 0          | 0.0        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0                                    | 0          | 0.0        | 0            | 0           | 0.0        | 0                 | 0          | 0.0        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0                                    | 0          | 0.0        | 0            | 0           | 0.0        | 0                 | 0          | 0.0        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0                                    | 0          | 0.0        | 0            | 0           | 0.0        | 0                 | 0          | 0.0        |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 0                                    | 0          | 0.0        | 1            | 4           | 0.0        | 0                 | 0          | 0.0        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0                                    | 0          | 0.0        | 2            | 2           | 3.0        | 0                 | 0          | 0.0        |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0                                    | 0          | 0.0        | 1            | 1           | 0.1        | 0                 | 0          | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>0</b>                             | <b>0</b>   | <b>0.0</b> | <b>4</b>     | <b>7</b>    | <b>0.0</b> | <b>0</b>          | <b>0</b>   | <b>0.0</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>440</b>                           | <b>468</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>1495</b>  | <b>2082</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>656</b>        | <b>832</b> | <b>0.0</b> |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 1A.4 Page 23 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Offences against Public Tranquillity |             |            |             |            |            |              |          |            |  |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|--------------|----------|------------|--|
|                           |                   | Rioting (Sec.147-151 IPC)            |             |            |             |            |            |              |          |            |  |
|                           |                   | F) Agrarian                          |             |            | G) Students |            |            | H) Vigilants |          |            |  |
|                           |                   | I                                    | V           | R          | I           | V          | R          | I            | V        | R          |  |
| 1                         | 2                 | 215                                  | 216         | 217        | 218         | 219        | 220        | 221          | 222      | 223        |  |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |                                      |             |            |             |            |            |              |          |            |  |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 1           | 1          | 0.0        | 0            | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 2           | 2          | 0.1        | 0            | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 3                         | Assam             | 37                                   | 37          | 0.1        | 5           | 6          | 0.0        | 0            | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 961                                  | 1351        | 0.8        | 57          | 163        | 0.0        | 0            | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 29                                   | 33          | 0.1        | 2           | 2          | 0.0        | 0            | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 6                         | Goa               | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 0           | 0          | 0.0        | 0            | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 105                                  | 160         | 0.2        | 2           | 2          | 0.0        | 3            | 3        | 0.0        |  |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 76          | 76         | 0.3        | 0            | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 15          | 29         | 0.2        | 0            | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 0           | 0          | 0.0        | 0            | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 37                                   | 55          | 0.1        | 2           | 2          | 0.0        | 0            | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 264                                  | 327         | 0.4        | 15          | 15         | 0.0        | 0            | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 1                                    | 1           | 0.0        | 214         | 253        | 0.6        | 0            | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 20                                   | 34          | 0.0        | 7           | 25         | 0.0        | 0            | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 93                                   | 105         | 0.1        | 1           | 3          | 0.0        | 0            | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 12          | 12         | 0.4        | 0            | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 1           | 1          | 0.0        | 0            | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 0           | 0          | 0.0        | 0            | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 0           | 0          | 0.0        | 0            | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 20                                   | 28          | 0.0        | 4           | 4          | 0.0        | 0            | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 0           | 0          | 0.0        | 0            | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 15                                   | 15          | 0.0        | 1           | 1          | 0.0        | 1            | 1        | 0.0        |  |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 0           | 0          | 0.0        | 0            | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 58                                   | 60          | 0.1        | 14          | 15         | 0.0        | 0            | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 13          | 16         | 0.0        | 0            | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 0           | 0          | 0.0        | 0            | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 368                                  | 395         | 0.2        | 61          | 65         | 0.0        | 0            | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 2           | 2          | 0.0        | 0            | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 0           | 0          | 0.0        | 0            | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>2008</b>                          | <b>2601</b> | <b>0.2</b> | <b>507</b>  | <b>695</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>4</b>     | <b>4</b> | <b>0.0</b> |  |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |                                      |             |            |             |            |            |              |          |            |  |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 0           | 0          | 0.0        | 0            | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 0           | 0          | 0.0        | 0            | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 0           | 0          | 0.0        | 0            | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 0           | 0          | 0.0        | 0            | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 0           | 0          | 0.0        | 0            | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 0           | 0          | 0.0        | 0            | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 0           | 0          | 0.0        | 0            | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>0</b>                             | <b>0</b>    | <b>0.0</b> | <b>0</b>    | <b>0</b>   | <b>0.0</b> | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b> | <b>0.0</b> |  |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>2008</b>                          | <b>2601</b> | <b>0.2</b> | <b>507</b>  | <b>695</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>4</b>     | <b>4</b> | <b>0.0</b> |  |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 1A.4 Page 24 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Offences against Public Tranquillity |             |            |                  |            |            |                          |              |            |  |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------|--------------|------------|--|
|                           |                   | Rioting (Sec.147-151 IPC)            |             |            |                  |            |            |                          |              |            |  |
|                           |                   | I) Money Dispute                     |             |            | J) Water Dispute |            |            | K) Land/Property Dispute |              |            |  |
|                           |                   | I                                    | V           | R          | I                | V          | R          | I                        | V            | R          |  |
| 1                         | 2                 | 224                                  | 225         | 226        | 227              | 228        | 229        | 230                      | 231          | 232        |  |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |                                      |             |            |                  |            |            |                          |              |            |  |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 2                                    | 5           | 0.0        | 12               | 13         | 0.0        | 62                       | 132          | 0.1        |  |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 0                | 0          | 0.0        | 2                        | 2            | 0.1        |  |
| 3                         | Assam             | 17                                   | 17          | 0.0        | 0                | 0          | 0.0        | 319                      | 573          | 0.9        |  |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 320                                  | 347         | 0.3        | 288              | 327        | 0.2        | 6608                     | 7798         | 5.6        |  |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 2                                    | 2           | 0.0        | 0                | 0          | 0.0        | 10                       | 10           | 0.0        |  |
| 6                         | Goa               | 4                                    | 4           | 0.3        | 0                | 0          | 0.0        | 25                       | 36           | 1.6        |  |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 37                                   | 40          | 0.1        | 32               | 36         | 0.0        | 114                      | 148          | 0.2        |  |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 104                                  | 104         | 0.4        | 56               | 56         | 0.2        | 587                      | 600          | 2.1        |  |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 2                                    | 2           | 0.0        | 1                | 2          | 0.0        | 65                       | 78           | 0.9        |  |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 0                | 0          | 0.0        | 223                      | 333          | 1.7        |  |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 4                                    | 4           | 0.0        | 3                | 3          | 0.0        | 148                      | 165          | 0.4        |  |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 92                                   | 118         | 0.1        | 53               | 91         | 0.1        | 1540                     | 2296         | 2.4        |  |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 16                                   | 18          | 0.0        | 1                | 1          | 0.0        | 82                       | 118          | 0.2        |  |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 13                                   | 13          | 0.0        | 7                | 16         | 0.0        | 78                       | 160          | 0.1        |  |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 517                                  | 581         | 0.4        | 255              | 285        | 0.2        | 1062                     | 1207         | 0.9        |  |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 0                | 0          | 0.0        | 0                        | 0            | 0.0        |  |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 0                | 0          | 0.0        | 0                        | 0            | 0.0        |  |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 0                | 0          | 0.0        | 0                        | 0            | 0.0        |  |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 0                | 0          | 0.0        | 0                        | 0            | 0.0        |  |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 0                | 0          | 0.0        | 75                       | 75           | 0.2        |  |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 0                | 0          | 0.0        | 0                        | 0            | 0.0        |  |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 0                | 0          | 0.0        | 8                        | 8            | 0.0        |  |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 0                | 0          | 0.0        | 0                        | 0            | 0.0        |  |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 178                                  | 199         | 0.2        | 39               | 42         | 0.1        | 452                      | 560          | 0.6        |  |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 23                                   | 23          | 0.1        | 9                | 9          | 0.0        | 115                      | 213          | 0.3        |  |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 0                | 0          | 0.0        | 5                        | 5            | 0.1        |  |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 88                                   | 90          | 0.0        | 79               | 79         | 0.0        | 885                      | 947          | 0.4        |  |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 0                | 0          | 0.0        | 0                        | 0            | 0.0        |  |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 17                                   | 31          | 0.0        | 2                | 3          | 0.0        | 14                       | 28           | 0.0        |  |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>1436</b>                          | <b>1598</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>837</b>       | <b>963</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>12479</b>             | <b>15492</b> | <b>1.0</b> |  |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |                                      |             |            |                  |            |            |                          |              |            |  |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 0                | 0          | 0.0        | 0                        | 0            | 0.0        |  |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 3                                    | 3           | 0.3        | 1                | 1          | 0.1        | 10                       | 10           | 0.9        |  |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 0                | 0          | 0.0        | 0                        | 0            | 0.0        |  |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 0                | 0          | 0.0        | 0                        | 0            | 0.0        |  |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 0                | 0          | 0.0        | 0                        | 0            | 0.0        |  |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 0                | 0          | 0.0        | 0                        | 0            | 0.0        |  |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 0                | 0          | 0.0        | 1                        | 1            | 0.1        |  |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>3</b>                             | <b>3</b>    | <b>0.0</b> | <b>1</b>         | <b>1</b>   | <b>0.0</b> | <b>11</b>                | <b>11</b>    | <b>0.0</b> |  |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>1439</b>                          | <b>1601</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>838</b>       | <b>964</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>12490</b>             | <b>15503</b> | <b>0.9</b> |  |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 1A.4 Page 25 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Offences against Public Tranquillity |             |            |                   |             |            |                                      |            |            |  |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------------|-------------|------------|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|--|
|                           |                   | Rioting (Sec.147-151 IPC)            |             |            |                   |             |            |                                      |            |            |  |
|                           |                   | L) Family Disputes                   |             |            | M) Enmity/Rivalry |             |            | N) Electricity/Power Supply Disputes |            |            |  |
|                           |                   | I                                    | V           | R          | I                 | V           | R          | I                                    | V          | R          |  |
| 1                         | 2                 | 233                                  | 234         | 235        | 236               | 237         | 238        | 239                                  | 240        | 241        |  |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |                                      |             |            |                   |             |            |                                      |            |            |  |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 11                                   | 14          | 0.0        | 15                | 18          | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 0                 | 0           | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 3                         | Assam             | 65                                   | 70          | 0.2        | 1                 | 1           | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 1281                                 | 1528        | 1.1        | 202               | 223         | 0.2        | 24                                   | 52         | 0.0        |  |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 2                                    | 2           | 0.0        | 28                | 28          | 0.1        | 0                                    | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 6                         | Goa               | 2                                    | 6           | 0.1        | 31                | 44          | 2.0        | 0                                    | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 99                                   | 141         | 0.1        | 354               | 406         | 0.5        | 0                                    | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 417                                  | 419         | 1.5        | 261               | 266         | 0.9        | 1                                    | 1          | 0.0        |  |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 10                                   | 11          | 0.1        | 35                | 39          | 0.5        | 1                                    | 1          | 0.0        |  |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 150                                  | 164         | 1.1        | 23                | 23          | 0.2        | 11                                   | 11         | 0.1        |  |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 185                                  | 198         | 0.5        | 0                 | 0           | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 443                                  | 635         | 0.7        | 1119              | 1457        | 1.7        | 2                                    | 2          | 0.0        |  |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 37                                   | 46          | 0.1        | 896               | 1004        | 2.6        | 0                                    | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 42                                   | 77          | 0.1        | 151               | 274         | 0.2        | 3                                    | 11         | 0.0        |  |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 545                                  | 670         | 0.4        | 781               | 860         | 0.6        | 9                                    | 9          | 0.0        |  |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 0                 | 0           | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 0                 | 0           | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 0                 | 0           | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 0                 | 0           | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 0                 | 0           | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 0                 | 0           | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 4                 | 4           | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 0                 | 0           | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 298                                  | 499         | 0.4        | 401               | 451         | 0.5        | 3                                    | 6          | 0.0        |  |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 39                                   | 59          | 0.1        | 44                | 94          | 0.1        | 1                                    | 1          | 0.0        |  |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 12                                   | 16          | 0.3        | 21                | 27          | 0.5        | 0                                    | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 933                                  | 1102        | 0.4        | 524               | 599         | 0.2        | 13                                   | 13         | 0.0        |  |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 0                 | 0           | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 7                                    | 24          | 0.0        | 8                 | 13          | 0.0        | 8                                    | 13         | 0.0        |  |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>4578</b>                          | <b>5681</b> | <b>0.4</b> | <b>4899</b>       | <b>5831</b> | <b>0.4</b> | <b>76</b>                            | <b>120</b> | <b>0.0</b> |  |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |                                      |             |            |                   |             |            |                                      |            |            |  |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 3                 | 8           | 0.8        | 0                                    | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 11                                   | 16          | 0.9        | 18                | 18          | 1.5        | 0                                    | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 0                 | 0           | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 0                 | 0           | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 0                 | 0           | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 0                 | 0           | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 19                | 19          | 1.3        | 0                                    | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>11</b>                            | <b>16</b>   | <b>0.0</b> | <b>40</b>         | <b>45</b>   | <b>0.2</b> | <b>0</b>                             | <b>0</b>   | <b>0.0</b> |  |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>4589</b>                          | <b>5697</b> | <b>0.3</b> | <b>4939</b>       | <b>5876</b> | <b>0.4</b> | <b>76</b>                            | <b>120</b> | <b>0.0</b> |  |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 1A.4 Page 26 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Offences against Public Tranquillity   |             |            |  |             |            |                  |              |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--|-------------|------------|--|-------------|------------|------------------|--------------|------------|
|                           |                   | Rioting (Sec.147-151 IPC)              |             |            |  |             |            |                  |              |            |
|                           |                   | O) Rioting while in<br>Aandolan/Morcha |             |            | P) Rioting/Attacks on Police<br>Personnel or Govt Servants |             |            | Q) Other Rioting |              |            |
|                           |                   | I                                      | V           | R          | I  | V           | R          | I                | V            | R          |
| 1                         | 2                 | 242                                    | 243         | 244        | 245  | 246         | 247        | 248              | 249          | 250        |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |  |             |            |  |             |            |                  |              |            |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 1                                      | 1           | 0.0        | 32   | 36          | 0.1        | 376              | 453          | 0.7        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0                                      | 0           | 0.0        | 9  | 9           | 0.6        | 7                | 7            | 0.5        |
| 3                         | Assam             | 8                                      | 8           | 0.0        | 4  | 9           | 0.0        | 693              | 2092         | 2.0        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 6                                      | 6           | 0.0        | 63   | 70          | 0.1        | 183              | 206          | 0.2        |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 0                                      | 0           | 0.0        | 6  | 7           | 0.0        | 562              | 610          | 2.0        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 0                                      | 0           | 0.0        | 1  | 1           | 0.1        | 28               | 47           | 1.8        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 18                                     | 18          | 0.0        | 40   | 58          | 0.1        | 943              | 1131         | 1.4        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 7                                      | 7           | 0.0        | 11   | 11          | 0.0        | 1056             | 1083         | 3.7        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 12                                     | 12          | 0.2        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 216              | 230          | 3.0        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 0                                      | 0           | 0.0        | 804  | 1205        | 6.0        | 216              | 240          | 1.6        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 2                                      | 8           | 0.0        | 25   | 25          | 0.1        | 1102             | 1220         | 3.0        |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 10                                     | 12          | 0.0        | 8  | 8           | 0.0        | 910              | 2466         | 1.4        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 1485                                   | 1617        | 4.2        | 78   | 120         | 0.2        | 827              | 981          | 2.4        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 16                                     | 19          | 0.0        | 56   | 76          | 0.1        | 798              | 974          | 1.0        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 268                                    | 271         | 0.2        | 118  | 135         | 0.1        | 5582             | 5990         | 4.6        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 1                                      | 6           | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 49               | 55           | 1.6        |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 0                                      | 0           | 0.0        | 4  | 23          | 0.1        | 0                | 0            | 0.0        |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0                                      | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0                | 0            | 0.0        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0                                      | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0                | 0            | 0.0        |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 0                                      | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 1873             | 2410         | 4.3        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 0                                      | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0                | 0            | 0.0        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 33                                     | 33          | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 307              | 358          | 0.4        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0                                      | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 2                | 2            | 0.3        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 0                                      | 0           | 0.0        | 4  | 5           | 0.0        | 473              | 568          | 0.6        |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 7                                      | 7           | 0.0        | 17   | 21          | 0.0        | 308              | 369          | 0.8        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 2                                      | 6           | 0.1        | 9  | 18          | 0.2        | 64               | 104          | 1.6        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 12                                     | 25          | 0.0        | 99   | 108         | 0.0        | 5553             | 6313         | 2.5        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 20                                     | 21          | 0.2        | 5  | 5           | 0.0        | 522              | 545          | 4.7        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 0                                      | 0           | 0.0        | 39   | 82          | 0.0        | 1587             | 2393         | 1.6        |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>1908</b>                            | <b>2077</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>1432</b>  | <b>2032</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>24237</b>     | <b>30847</b> | <b>1.9</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |  |             |            |  |             |            |                  |              |            |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0                                      | 0           | 0.0        | 1  | 2           | 0.3        | 2                | 3            | 0.5        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0                                      | 0           | 0.0        | 5  | 5           | 0.4        | 6                | 6            | 0.5        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0                                      | 0           | 0.0        | 1  | 1           | 0.2        | 4                | 4            | 0.8        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0                                      | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 2                | 2            | 0.5        |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 0                                      | 0           | 0.0        | 1  | 1           | 0.0        | 21               | 29           | 0.1        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0                                      | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0                | 0            | 0.0        |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0                                      | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 6                | 6            | 0.4        |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>0</b>                               | <b>0</b>    | <b>0.0</b> | <b>8</b>   | <b>9</b>    | <b>0.0</b> | <b>41</b>        | <b>50</b>    | <b>0.2</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>1908</b>                            | <b>2077</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>1440</b>  | <b>2041</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>24278</b>     | <b>30897</b> | <b>1.8</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 1A.4 Page 27 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Offences against Public Tranquillity                             |             |            |   |             |            |   |           |            |  |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--|-------------|------------|---|-------------|------------|---|-----------|------------|--|
|                           |                   | Offences promoting enmity between different groups               |             |            |   |             |            |   |           |            |  |
|                           |                   | Offences promoting enmity<br>between different groups<br>(Total) |             |            | A) Promoting enmity between<br>groups (Sec.153A & 153B IPC) |             |            | B) Imputation, assertions<br>prejudicial to national<br>integration (Sec.153 B IPC) |           |            |  |
|                           |                   | I  | V           | R          | I   | V           | R          | I   | V         | R          |  |
| 1                         | 2                 | 251  | 252         | 253        | 254   | 255         | 256        | 257   | 258       | 259        |  |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |  |             |            |   |             |            |   |           |            |  |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 73   | 85          | 0.1        | 73  | 85          | 0.1        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 1  | 1           | 0.1        | 1   | 1           | 0.1        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 3                         | Assam             | 77   | 83          | 0.2        | 75  | 81          | 0.2        | 2   | 2         | 0.0        |  |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 13   | 13          | 0.0        | 12  | 12          | 0.0        | 1   | 1         | 0.0        |  |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 3  | 3           | 0.0        | 3   | 3           | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 6                         | Goa               | 1  | 1           | 0.1        | 1   | 1           | 0.1        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 76   | 75          | 0.1        | 74  | 73          | 0.1        | 2   | 2         | 0.0        |  |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 19   | 19          | 0.1        | 18  | 18          | 0.1        | 1   | 1         | 0.0        |  |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 3  | 24          | 0.0        | 3   | 24          | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 31   | 31          | 0.2        | 28  | 28          | 0.2        | 3   | 3         | 0.0        |  |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 7  | 7           | 0.0        | 6   | 6           | 0.0        | 1   | 1         | 0.0        |  |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 53   | 55          | 0.1        | 53  | 55          | 0.1        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 119  | 129         | 0.3        | 118   | 128         | 0.3        | 1   | 1         | 0.0        |  |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 89   | 92          | 0.1        | 82  | 83          | 0.1        | 7   | 9         | 0.0        |  |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 61   | 61          | 0.1        | 57  | 57          | 0.0        | 4   | 4         | 0.0        |  |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 7  | 10          | 0.2        | 7   | 10          | 0.2        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 6  | 6           | 0.2        | 6   | 6           | 0.2        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 1  | 1           | 0.1        | 1   | 1           | 0.1        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 2  | 2           | 0.1        | 2   | 2           | 0.1        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 6  | 6           | 0.0        | 6   | 6           | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 1  | 1           | 0.0        | 1   | 1           | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 78   | 87          | 0.1        | 71  | 80          | 0.1        | 7   | 7         | 0.0        |  |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 146  | 146         | 0.2        | 138   | 138         | 0.2        | 8   | 8         | 0.0        |  |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 99   | 105         | 0.3        | 99  | 105         | 0.3        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 7  | 9           | 0.2        | 7   | 9           | 0.2        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 84   | 84          | 0.0        | 83  | 83          | 0.0        | 1   | 1         | 0.0        |  |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 12   | 12          | 0.1        | 12  | 12          | 0.1        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 26   | 38          | 0.0        | 26  | 38          | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>1101</b>  | <b>1186</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>1063</b>   | <b>1146</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>38</b>   | <b>40</b> | <b>0.0</b> |  |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |  |             |            |   |             |            |   |           |            |  |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 1  | 1           | 0.3        | 1   | 1           | 0.3        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 1  | 1           | 0.2        | 1   | 1           | 0.2        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 2  | 2           | 0.5        | 2   | 2           | 0.5        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 9  | 9           | 0.0        | 9   | 9           | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>13</b>  | <b>13</b>   | <b>0.1</b> | <b>13</b>   | <b>13</b>   | <b>0.1</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>0.0</b> |  |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>1114</b>  | <b>1199</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>1076</b>   | <b>1159</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>38</b>   | <b>40</b> | <b>0.0</b> |  |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 1A.4 Page 28 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Offences against Public Tranquillity |             |            |   |              |            |                         | Offences against Property |              |  |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|------------|---|--------------|------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|--|
|                           |                   | Affray (Sec.159 & 160 IPC)           |             |            | Offences against Public<br>Tranquillity (Total) |              |            | Theft (Section 379 IPC) |                           |              |  |
|                           |                   | I                                    | V           | R          | I   | V            | R          | I                       | V                         | R            |  |
| 1                         | 2                 | 260                                  | 261         | 262        | 263   | 264          | 265        | 266                     | 267                       | 268          |  |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |                                      |             |            |   |              |            |                         |                           |              |  |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 739                                  | 1136        | 1.4        | 1555  | 1947         | 3.0        | 11066                   | 11319                     | 21.3         |  |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 21  | 21           | 1.4        | 623                     | 636                       | 41.7         |  |
| 3                         | Assam             | 50                                   | 50          | 0.1        | 2044  | 2955         | 6.0        | 15800                   | 16445                     | 46.4         |  |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 10393   | 12640        | 8.8        | 30916                   | 31774                     | 26.1         |  |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 6                                    | 7           | 0.0        | 705   | 728          | 2.5        | 6679                    | 6683                      | 23.5         |  |
| 6                         | Goa               | 1                                    | 1           | 0.1        | 115   | 142          | 7.5        | 502                     | 509                       | 32.7         |  |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 74                                   | 82          | 0.1        | 2336  | 2524         | 3.5        | 14213                   | 14254                     | 21.1         |  |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 1216                                 | 1216        | 4.3        | 3918  | 3965         | 13.8       | 28969                   | 28991                     | 102.0        |  |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 4                                    | 4           | 0.1        | 492   | 479          | 6.8        | 715                     | 715                       | 9.8          |  |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 1461  | 2038         | 10.9       | 1857                    | 1861                      | 13.8         |  |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 1870  | 1961         | 5.0        | 8762                    | 8792                      | 23.7         |  |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 353                                  | 392         | 0.5        | 5194  | 8254         | 7.9        | 19737                   | 20168                     | 30.2         |  |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 1183                                 | 1263        | 3.4        | 6913  | 6290         | 19.7       | 3651                    | 3754                      | 10.4         |  |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 67                                   | 84          | 0.1        | 1507  | 2155         | 1.8        | 30096                   | 30362                     | 36.9         |  |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 956                                  | 1100        | 0.8        | 11447   | 11605        | 9.4        | 104855                  | 105348                    | 86.4         |  |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 88  | 100          | 2.9        | 899                     | 899                       | 29.2         |  |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 12  | 30           | 0.4        | 671                     | 683                       | 21.0         |  |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 1   | 1            | 0.1        | 721                     | 722                       | 60.9         |  |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 12  | 13           | 0.6        | 419                     | 422                       | 19.6         |  |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 48                                   | 48          | 0.1        | 2210  | 2738         | 5.1        | 9069                    | 9087                      | 20.8         |  |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 18                                   | 18          | 0.1        | 19  | 19           | 0.1        | 7065                    | 7136                      | 23.8         |  |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 2909  | 540          | 3.8        | 28875                   | 29034                     | 37.7         |  |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 3   | 4            | 0.5        | 33                      | 33                        | 5.0          |  |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 2762                                 | 2817        | 3.7        | 7758  | 5696         | 10.3       | 17570                   | 17639                     | 23.3         |  |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 228                                  | 279         | 0.6        | 1142  | 1313         | 3.1        | 11929                   | 12633                     | 32.2         |  |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 263   | 375          | 6.6        | 372                     | 372                       | 9.4          |  |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 6                                    | 10          | 0.0        | 9202  | 10153        | 4.1        | 55614                   | 56018                     | 24.9         |  |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 564   | 585          | 5.1        | 2341                    | 2341                      | 21.2         |  |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 1                                    | 1           | 0.0        | 2460  | 2788         | 2.5        | 13665                   | 13753                     | 14.2         |  |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>7712</b>                          | <b>8508</b> | <b>0.6</b> | <b>76614</b>                                    | <b>82059</b> | <b>5.9</b> | <b>427684</b>           | <b>432383</b>             | <b>32.9</b>  |  |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |                                      |             |            |   |              |            |                         |                           |              |  |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 8   | 14           | 2.0        | 69                      | 69                        | 17.4         |  |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 1                                    | 1           | 0.1        | 55  | 60           | 4.7        | 1298                    | 1298                      | 110.9        |  |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 1                                    | 5           | 0.2        | 7   | 11           | 1.3        | 23                      | 23                        | 4.4          |  |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 4   | 4            | 1.0        | 49                      | 50                        | 12.4         |  |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 62                                   | 64          | 0.3        | 94  | 107          | 0.5        | 195688                  | 199322                    | 1000.4       |  |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 3   | 2            | 4.5        | 8                       | 8                         | 11.9         |  |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0                                    | 0           | 0.0        | 66  | 27           | 4.5        | 622                     | 622                       | 42.0         |  |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>64</b>                            | <b>70</b>   | <b>0.3</b> | <b>237</b>                                      | <b>225</b>   | <b>1.0</b> | <b>197757</b>           | <b>201392</b>             | <b>838.1</b> |  |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>7776</b>                          | <b>8578</b> | <b>0.6</b> | <b>76851</b>                                    | <b>82284</b> | <b>5.8</b> | <b>625441</b>           | <b>633775</b>             | <b>47.3</b>  |  |

Col.266=Col.269+Col.272

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Col.267=Col.270+Col.273

TABLE 1A.4 Page 29 of 46

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Offences against Property   |               |              |                 |               |              |   |               |             |              |              |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------|---|---------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|------------|
|                           |                   | Theft (Section 379 IPC)     |               |              |                 |               |              | Burglary (Sec.454 to 460 r/w Sec.380 IPC) |               |             |              |              |            |
|                           |                   | A) Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft |               |              | B) Other Thefts |               |              | Burglary (Total)                          |               |             | A) Day Time  |              |            |
|                           |                   | I                           | V             | R            | I               | V             | R            | I   | V             | R           | I            | V            | R          |
| 1                         | 2                 | 269                         | 270           | 271          | 272             | 273           | 274          | 275                                       | 276           | 277         | 278          | 279          | 280        |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |                             |               |              |                 |               |              |   |               |             |              |              |            |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 3910                        | 4026          | 7.5          | 7156            | 7293          | 13.8         | 3302                                      | 3390          | 6.3         | 645          | 668          | 1.2        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 282                         | 283           | 18.9         | 341             | 353           | 22.9         | 176                                       | 181           | 11.8        | 16           | 16           | 1.1        |
| 3                         | Assam             | 5221                        | 5317          | 15.3         | 10579           | 11128         | 31.1         | 4507                                      | 4911          | 13.2        | 508          | 612          | 1.5        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 18657                       | 18872         | 15.8         | 12259           | 12902         | 10.4         | 4612                                      | 4705          | 3.9         | 240          | 240          | 0.2        |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 2746                        | 2747          | 9.6          | 3933            | 3936          | 13.8         | 3469                                      | 3477          | 12.2        | 386          | 386          | 1.4        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 231                         | 233           | 15.1         | 271             | 276           | 17.7         | 144                                       | 145           | 9.4         | 21           | 21           | 1.4        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 8312                        | 8322          | 12.3         | 5901            | 5932          | 8.8          | 4102                                      | 4105          | 6.1         | 524          | 525          | 0.8        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 18194                       | 18196         | 64.1         | 10775           | 10795         | 37.9         | 7771                                      | 7781          | 27.4        | 1203         | 1203         | 4.2        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 365                         | 365           | 5.0          | 350             | 350           | 4.8          | 637                                       | 645           | 8.8         | 181          | 187          | 2.5        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 957                         | 958           | 7.1          | 900             | 903           | 6.7          | 1331                                      | 1338          | 9.9         | 303          | 304          | 2.3        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 5021                        | 5023          | 13.6         | 3741            | 3769          | 10.1         | 1714                                      | 1742          | 4.6         | 165          | 176          | 0.4        |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 9892                        | 10035         | 15.1         | 9845            | 10133         | 15.0         | 5565                                      | 5645          | 8.5         | 1190         | 1214         | 1.8        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 1143                        | 1165          | 3.3          | 2508            | 2589          | 7.2          | 2389                                      | 2425          | 6.8         | 474          | 487          | 1.4        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 16036                       | 16106         | 19.7         | 14060           | 14256         | 17.3         | 9951                                      | 9966          | 12.2        | 1043         | 1044         | 1.3        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 24290                       | 24390         | 20.0         | 80565           | 80958         | 66.4         | 14913                                     | 15029         | 12.3        | 2473         | 2484         | 2.0        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 749                         | 749           | 24.3         | 150             | 150           | 4.9          | 71  | 71            | 2.3         | 1            | 1            | 0.0        |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 162                         | 162           | 5.1          | 509             | 521           | 15.9         | 270                                       | 270           | 8.4         | 98           | 98           | 3.1        |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 119                         | 120           | 10.1         | 602             | 602           | 51.0         | 459                                       | 460           | 38.8        | 217          | 217          | 18.3       |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 268                         | 269           | 12.6         | 151             | 153           | 7.1          | 79  | 79            | 3.7         | 3            | 3            | 0.1        |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 3151                        | 3151          | 7.2          | 5918            | 5936          | 13.6         | 3713                                      | 3713          | 8.5         | 88           | 88           | 0.2        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 2888                        | 2891          | 9.7          | 4177            | 4245          | 14.1         | 3047                                      | 3076          | 10.3        | 602          | 611          | 2.0        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 19206                       | 19215         | 25.1         | 9669            | 9819          | 12.6         | 5196                                      | 5271          | 6.8         | 951          | 960          | 1.2        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 7                           | 7             | 1.1          | 26              | 26            | 3.9          | 77  | 77            | 11.7        | 52           | 52           | 7.9        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 5833                        | 5837          | 7.7          | 11737           | 11802         | 15.6         | 4516                                      | 4528          | 6.0         | 1090         | 1097         | 1.4        |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 3122                        | 3619          | 8.4          | 8807            | 9014          | 23.8         | 4272                                      | 4712          | 11.5        | 945          | 949          | 2.6        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 176                         | 176           | 4.4          | 196             | 196           | 4.9          | 209                                       | 211           | 5.3         | 19           | 19           | 0.5        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 31282                       | 31435         | 14.0         | 24332           | 24583         | 10.9         | 8320                                      | 8608          | 3.7         | 423          | 428          | 0.2        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 942                         | 942           | 8.5          | 1399            | 1399          | 12.6         | 385                                       | 386           | 3.5         | 78           | 79           | 0.7        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 3002                        | 3002          | 3.1          | 10663           | 10751         | 11.0         | 217                                       | 222           | 0.2         | 22           | 23           | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>186164</b>               | <b>187613</b> | <b>14.3</b>  | <b>241520</b>   | <b>244770</b> | <b>18.6</b>  | <b>95414</b>                              | <b>97169</b>  | <b>7.3</b>  | <b>13961</b> | <b>14192</b> | <b>1.1</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |                             |               |              |                 |               |              |   |               |             |              |              |            |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 16                          | 16            | 4.0          | 53              | 53            | 13.3         | 62  | 62            | 15.7        | 31           | 31           | 7.8        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 757                         | 757           | 64.7         | 541             | 541           | 46.2         | 194                                       | 194           | 16.6        | 54           | 54           | 4.6        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 18                          | 18            | 3.4          | 5               | 5             | 0.9          | 21  | 21            | 4.0         | 5            | 5            | 1.0        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 19                          | 19            | 4.8          | 30              | 31            | 7.5          | 28  | 28            | 7.1         | 10           | 10           | 2.5        |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 46433                       | 47767         | 237.4        | 149255          | 151555        | 763.1        | 4147                                      | 4231          | 21.2        | 1175         | 1198         | 6.0        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0                           | 0             | 0.0          | 8               | 8             | 11.4         | 0   | 0             | 0.0         | 0            | 0            | 0.0        |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 320                         | 320           | 21.6         | 302             | 302           | 20.4         | 74  | 74            | 5.0         | 11           | 11           | 0.7        |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>47563</b>                | <b>48897</b>  | <b>201.6</b> | <b>150194</b>   | <b>152495</b> | <b>636.4</b> | <b>4526</b>                               | <b>4610</b>   | <b>19.2</b> | <b>1286</b>  | <b>1309</b>  | <b>5.5</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>233727</b>               | <b>236510</b> | <b>17.7</b>  | <b>391714</b>   | <b>397265</b> | <b>29.59</b> | <b>99940</b>                              | <b>101779</b> | <b>7.55</b> | <b>15247</b> | <b>15501</b> | <b>1.2</b> |

Col.275=Col.278+Col.281

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Col.276=Col.279+Col.282

TABLE 1A.4 Page 30 of 46

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Offences against Property                    |              |             |  |              |            |                               |              |             |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------|-------------|--|--------------|------------|-------------------------------|--------------|-------------|
|                           |                   | Burglary (Sec.454 to 460 r/w<br>Sec.380 IPC) |              |             | Extortion & Blackmailing<br>(Sec.384 to 389 IPC) |              |            | Robbery (Sec.392/394/397 IPC) |              |             |
|                           |                   | B) Night                                     |              |             |  |              |            |                               |              |             |
|                           |                   | I  | V            | R           | I  | V            | R          | I                             | V            | R           |
| 1                         | 2                 | 281  | 282          | 283         | 284  | 285          | 286        | 287                           | 288          | 289         |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |  |              |             |  |              |            |                               |              |             |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 2657   | 2722         | 5.1         | 313  | 315          | 0.6        | 252                           | 257          | 0.5         |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 160  | 165          | 10.7        | 94   | 94           | 6.3        | 63                            | 63           | 4.2         |
| 3                         | Assam             | 3999   | 4299         | 11.7        | 1319   | 1343         | 3.9        | 1501                          | 1546         | 4.4         |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 4372   | 4465         | 3.7         | 863  | 970          | 0.7        | 1731                          | 1830         | 1.5         |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 3083   | 3091         | 10.8        | 93   | 98           | 0.3        | 420                           | 425          | 1.5         |
| 6                         | Goa               | 123  | 124          | 8.0         | 6  | 7            | 0.4        | 18                            | 18           | 1.2         |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 3578   | 3580         | 5.3         | 425  | 426          | 0.6        | 1483                          | 1485         | 2.2         |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 6568   | 6578         | 23.1        | 323  | 323          | 1.1        | 502                           | 502          | 1.8         |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 456  | 458          | 6.3         | 11   | 11           | 0.2        | 9                             | 9            | 0.1         |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 1028   | 1034         | 7.7         | 1  | 1            | 0.0        | 83                            | 89           | 0.6         |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 1549   | 1566         | 4.2         | 587  | 621          | 1.6        | 557                           | 576          | 1.5         |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 4375   | 4431         | 6.7         | 242  | 247          | 0.4        | 2024                          | 2087         | 3.1         |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 1915   | 1938         | 5.5         | 95   | 96           | 0.3        | 867                           | 888          | 2.5         |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 8908   | 8922         | 10.9        | 201  | 216          | 0.2        | 1361                          | 1373         | 1.7         |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 12440  | 12545        | 10.2        | 1007   | 1009         | 0.8        | 7430                          | 7515         | 6.1         |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 70   | 70           | 2.3         | 64   | 66           | 2.1        | 6                             | 8            | 0.2         |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 172  | 172          | 5.4         | 40   | 40           | 1.3        | 56                            | 59           | 1.8         |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 242  | 243          | 20.4        | 11   | 11           | 0.9        | 5                             | 5            | 0.4         |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 76   | 76           | 3.6         | 192  | 195          | 9.0        | 17                            | 17           | 0.8         |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 3625   | 3625         | 8.3         | 555  | 555          | 1.3        | 2125                          | 2125         | 4.9         |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 2445   | 2465         | 8.2         | 110  | 110          | 0.4        | 131                           | 134          | 0.4         |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 4245   | 4311         | 5.5         | 444  | 456          | 0.6        | 1022                          | 1031         | 1.3         |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 25   | 25           | 3.8         | 4  | 4            | 0.6        | 8                             | 8            | 1.2         |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 3426   | 3431         | 4.5         | 1404   | 1442         | 1.9        | 2295                          | 2315         | 3.0         |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 3327   | 3763         | 9.0         | 406  | 406          | 1.1        | 576                           | 732          | 1.6         |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 190  | 192          | 4.8         | 40   | 43           | 1.0        | 25                            | 27           | 0.6         |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 7897   | 8180         | 3.5         | 1059   | 1062         | 0.5        | 3218                          | 3469         | 1.4         |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 307  | 307          | 2.8         | 5  | 5            | 0.0        | 180                           | 186          | 1.6         |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 195  | 199          | 0.2         | 645  | 670          | 0.7        | 291                           | 307          | 0.3         |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>81453</b>                                 | <b>82977</b> | <b>6.3</b>  | <b>10559</b>                                     | <b>10842</b> | <b>0.8</b> | <b>28256</b>                  | <b>29086</b> | <b>2.2</b>  |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |  |              |             |  |              |            |                               |              |             |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 31   | 31           | 7.8         | 0  | 0            | 0.0        | 2                             | 2            | 0.5         |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 140  | 140          | 12.0        | 5  | 5            | 0.4        | 58                            | 58           | 5.0         |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 16   | 16           | 3.0         | 4  | 4            | 0.8        | 1                             | 1            | 0.2         |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 18   | 18           | 4.6         | 6  | 8            | 1.5        | 3                             | 3            | 0.8         |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 2972   | 3033         | 15.2        | 146  | 153          | 0.7        | 2444                          | 2511         | 12.5        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0  | 0            | 0.0         | 0  | 0            | 0.0        | 0                             | 0            | 0.0         |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 63   | 63           | 4.3         | 16   | 16           | 1.1        | 58                            | 58           | 3.9         |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>3240</b>                                  | <b>3301</b>  | <b>13.7</b> | <b>177</b>                                       | <b>186</b>   | <b>0.8</b> | <b>2566</b>                   | <b>2633</b>  | <b>10.9</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>84693</b>                                 | <b>86278</b> | <b>6.4</b>  | <b>10736</b>                                     | <b>11028</b> | <b>0.8</b> | <b>30822</b>                  | <b>31719</b> | <b>2.3</b>  |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 1A.4 Page 31 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Offences against Property                                   |            |            |                 |             |            |                              |             |            |  |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|------------|------------|-----------------|-------------|------------|------------------------------|-------------|------------|--|
|                           |                   | Attempt to Commit<br>Dacoity/Robbery (Sec.393 &<br>398 IPC) |            |            | Dacoity         |             |            |                              |             |            |  |
|                           |                   |   |            |            | Dacoity (Total) |             |            | A) Dacoity (Sec.395/397 IPC) |             |            |  |
| 1                         | 2                 | 290   | 291        | 292        | 293             | 294         | 295        | 296                          | 297         | 298        |  |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |   |            |            |                 |             |            |                              |             |            |  |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 10  | 10         | 0.0        | 51              | 53          | 0.1        | 51                           | 53          | 0.1        |  |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 1   | 1          | 0.1        | 5               | 6           | 0.3        | 5                            | 6           | 0.3        |  |
| 3                         | Assam             | 20  | 20         | 0.1        | 156             | 170         | 0.5        | 156                          | 170         | 0.5        |  |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 280             | 327         | 0.2        | 277                          | 324         | 0.2        |  |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 6   | 6          | 0.0        | 84              | 92          | 0.3        | 80                           | 80          | 0.3        |  |
| 6                         | Goa               | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 3               | 3           | 0.2        | 3                            | 3           | 0.2        |  |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 6   | 6          | 0.0        | 334             | 375         | 0.5        | 333                          | 374         | 0.5        |  |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 105   | 105        | 0.4        | 194             | 194         | 0.7        | 194                          | 194         | 0.7        |  |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 1               | 1           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0           | 0.0        |  |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 9               | 9           | 0.1        | 9                            | 9           | 0.1        |  |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 38  | 38         | 0.1        | 152             | 157         | 0.4        | 152                          | 157         | 0.4        |  |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 88  | 96         | 0.1        | 246             | 262         | 0.4        | 246                          | 262         | 0.4        |  |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 39  | 39         | 0.1        | 71              | 77          | 0.2        | 71                           | 77          | 0.2        |  |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 30  | 34         | 0.0        | 91              | 95          | 0.1        | 86                           | 89          | 0.1        |  |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 64  | 64         | 0.1        | 769             | 785         | 0.6        | 759                          | 775         | 0.6        |  |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0               | 0           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0           | 0.0        |  |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 27              | 27          | 0.8        | 27                           | 27          | 0.8        |  |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 1               | 1           | 0.1        | 1                            | 1           | 0.1        |  |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 1   | 1          | 0.0        | 3               | 3           | 0.1        | 3                            | 3           | 0.1        |  |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 480             | 505         | 1.1        | 480                          | 505         | 1.1        |  |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 47              | 47          | 0.2        | 47                           | 47          | 0.2        |  |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 1   | 1          | 0.0        | 75              | 77          | 0.1        | 73                           | 75          | 0.1        |  |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0               | 0           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0           | 0.0        |  |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 76  | 76         | 0.1        | 100             | 101         | 0.1        | 100                          | 101         | 0.1        |  |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 14  | 14         | 0.0        | 52              | 61          | 0.1        | 52                           | 61          | 0.1        |  |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 10              | 12          | 0.3        | 10                           | 12          | 0.3        |  |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 103   | 105        | 0.0        | 144             | 173         | 0.1        | 135                          | 164         | 0.1        |  |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 10              | 10          | 0.1        | 8                            | 8           | 0.1        |  |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 7   | 7          | 0.0        | 56              | 64          | 0.1        | 56                           | 64          | 0.1        |  |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>609</b>  | <b>623</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>3451</b>     | <b>3687</b> | <b>0.3</b> | <b>3414</b>                  | <b>3641</b> | <b>0.3</b> |  |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |   |            |            |                 |             |            |                              |             |            |  |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 1   | 1          | 0.3        | 4               | 6           | 1.0        | 4                            | 6           | 1.0        |  |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 5               | 5           | 0.4        | 5                            | 5           | 0.4        |  |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 3               | 3           | 0.6        | 3                            | 3           | 0.6        |  |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0               | 0           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0           | 0.0        |  |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 29  | 29         | 0.1        | 25              | 25          | 0.1        | 24                           | 24          | 0.1        |  |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0               | 0           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0           | 0.0        |  |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 4               | 4           | 0.3        | 4                            | 4           | 0.3        |  |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>30</b>   | <b>30</b>  | <b>0.1</b> | <b>41</b>       | <b>43</b>   | <b>0.2</b> | <b>40</b>                    | <b>42</b>   | <b>0.2</b> |  |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>639</b>  | <b>653</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>3492</b>     | <b>3730</b> | <b>0.3</b> | <b>3454</b>                  | <b>3683</b> | <b>0.3</b> |  |

Col.293=Col.296+Col.299

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Col.294=Col.297+Col.300

TABLE 1A.4 Page 32 of 46

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Offences against Property            |           |            |  |          |            |   |            |            |  |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|------------|--|----------|------------|---|------------|------------|--|
|                           |                   | Dacoity                              |           |            | Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity (Sec.399 & 402 IPC) |          |            | Criminal Misappropriation (Sec.403/404 r/w Other IPC) |            |            |  |
|                           |                   | B) Dacoity with Murder (Sec.396 IPC) |           |            | I  | V        | R          | I   | V          | R          |  |
|                           |                   | I                                    | V         | R          |  |          |            |   |            |            |  |
| 1                         | 2                 | 299                                  | 300       | 301        | 302  | 303      | 304        | 305   | 306        | 307        |  |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |                                      |           |            |  |          |            |   |            |            |  |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 1  | 0        | 0.0        | 14  | 14         | 0.0        |  |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 3                         | Assam             | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 3  | 0        | 0.0        | 8   | 8          | 0.0        |  |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 3                                    | 3         | 0.0        | 77   | 0        | 0.1        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 4                                    | 12        | 0.0        | 8  | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 6                         | Goa               | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 1                                    | 1         | 0.0        | 9  | 0        | 0.0        | 5   | 5          | 0.0        |  |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 29   | 0        | 0.1        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 1                                    | 1         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 17   | 0        | 0.0        | 1   | 1          | 0.0        |  |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 596  | 0        | 0.9        | 7   | 7          | 0.0        |  |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 45   | 0        | 0.1        | 3   | 3          | 0.0        |  |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 5                                    | 6         | 0.0        | 189  | 0        | 0.2        | 1   | 1          | 0.0        |  |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 10                                   | 10        | 0.0        | 278  | 0        | 0.2        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 26   | 0        | 0.8        | 1   | 1          | 0.0        |  |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 1  | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 1   | 1          | 0.1        |  |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 78   | 0        | 0.2        | 1   | 1          | 0.0        |  |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 123  | 0        | 0.4        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 2                                    | 2         | 0.0        | 70   | 0        | 0.1        | 1   | 1          | 0.0        |  |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 197  | 0        | 0.3        | 4   | 4          | 0.0        |  |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 10  | 16         | 0.0        |  |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 1  | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 9                                    | 9         | 0.0        | 79   | 0        | 0.0        | 171   | 171        | 0.1        |  |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 2                                    | 2         | 0.0        | 1  | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 1614   | 0        | 1.7        | 16  | 16         | 0.0        |  |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>37</b>                            | <b>46</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>3442</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>0.3</b> | <b>244</b>  | <b>250</b> | <b>0.0</b> |  |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |                                      |           |            |  |          |            |   |            |            |  |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 2  | 0        | 0.2        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 1                                    | 1         | 0.0        | 3  | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 5  | 0        | 0.3        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>1</b>                             | <b>1</b>  | <b>0.0</b> | <b>10</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>   | <b>0.0</b> |  |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>38</b>                            | <b>47</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>3452</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>0.3</b> | <b>244</b>  | <b>250</b> | <b>0.0</b> |  |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 1A.4 Page 33 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Offences against Property                        |              |            |   |             |            |                                      |               |              |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------|------------|---|-------------|------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|
|                           |                   | Criminal Breach of Trust<br>(Sec.406 to 409 IPC) |              |            | Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property (Sec.411 to 414 IPC) |             |            | Offences against Property<br>(Total) |               |              |
|                           |                   | I  | V            | R          | I   | V           | R          | I                                    | V             | R            |
| 1                         | 2                 | 308  | 309          | 310        | 311   | 312         | 313        | 314                                  | 315           | 316          |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |  |              |            |   |             |            |                                      |               |              |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 652  | 681          | 1.3        | 72  | 72          | 0.1        | 15733                                | 16111         | 30.2         |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 30   | 30           | 2.0        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 992                                  | 1011          | 66.4         |
| 3                         | Assam             | 2295   | 2337         | 6.7        | 27  | 27          | 0.1        | 25636                                | 26807         | 75.3         |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 803  | 821          | 0.7        | 845   | 849         | 0.7        | 40127                                | 41276         | 33.9         |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 158  | 163          | 0.6        | 17  | 17          | 0.1        | 10934                                | 10961         | 38.4         |
| 6                         | Goa               | 52   | 53           | 3.4        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 725                                  | 735           | 47.3         |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 820  | 856          | 1.2        | 5   | 5           | 0.0        | 21402                                | 21517         | 31.8         |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 1614   | 1614         | 5.7        | 317   | 317         | 1.1        | 39824                                | 39827         | 140.2        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 120  | 120          | 1.7        | 16  | 16          | 0.2        | 1509                                 | 1517          | 20.8         |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 65   | 68           | 0.5        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 3346                                 | 3366          | 24.9         |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 353  | 353          | 1.0        | 330   | 330         | 0.9        | 12511                                | 12610         | 33.8         |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 492  | 503          | 0.8        | 3   | 3           | 0.0        | 29000                                | 29018         | 44.3         |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 289  | 296          | 0.8        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 7449                                 | 7578          | 21.3         |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 489  | 492          | 0.6        | 10  | 10          | 0.0        | 42419                                | 42549         | 52.1         |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 2280   | 2337         | 1.9        | 1   | 1           | 0.0        | 131597                               | 132088        | 108.4        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 24   | 24           | 0.8        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 1091                                 | 1069          | 35.4         |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 27   | 27           | 0.8        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 1092                                 | 1106          | 34.1         |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 17   | 17           | 1.4        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 1215                                 | 1217          | 102.6        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 18   | 18           | 0.8        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 729                                  | 735           | 34.2         |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 369  | 369          | 0.8        | 1   | 1           | 0.0        | 16391                                | 16356         | 37.6         |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 325  | 329          | 1.1        | 1185  | 1185        | 4.0        | 12033                                | 12017         | 40.5         |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 387  | 390          | 0.5        | 8   | 8           | 0.0        | 36079                                | 36269         | 47.1         |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 6  | 6            | 0.9        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 128                                  | 128           | 19.4         |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 138  | 146          | 0.2        | 3   | 3           | 0.0        | 26303                                | 26254         | 34.9         |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 554  | 662          | 1.5        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 17813                                | 19236         | 48.1         |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 18   | 24           | 0.5        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 675                                  | 689           | 17.0         |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 6033   | 6132         | 2.7        | 3856  | 4140        | 1.7        | 78597                                | 79878         | 35.2         |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 116  | 116          | 1.0        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 3038                                 | 3044          | 27.5         |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 1539   | 1585         | 1.6        | 394   | 395         | 0.4        | 18444                                | 17019         | 19.1         |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>20083</b>                                     | <b>20569</b> | <b>1.5</b> | <b>7090</b>   | <b>7379</b> | <b>0.5</b> | <b>596832</b>                        | <b>601988</b> | <b>45.9</b>  |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |  |              |            |   |             |            |                                      |               |              |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 5  | 5            | 1.3        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 143                                  | 145           | 36.1         |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 14   | 14           | 1.2        | 19  | 19          | 1.6        | 1595                                 | 1593          | 136.3        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 8  | 8            | 1.5        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 60                                   | 60            | 11.4         |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 4  | 4            | 1.0        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 90                                   | 93            | 22.8         |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 338  | 365          | 1.7        | 41  | 41          | 0.2        | 202861                               | 206677        | 1037.1       |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0  | 0            | 0.0        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 8                                    | 8             | 11.9         |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 4  | 4            | 0.3        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 783                                  | 778           | 52.9         |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>373</b>                                       | <b>400</b>   | <b>1.6</b> | <b>60</b>   | <b>60</b>   | <b>0.3</b> | <b>205540</b>                        | <b>209354</b> | <b>871.1</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>20456</b>                                     | <b>20969</b> | <b>1.5</b> | <b>7150</b>   | <b>7439</b> | <b>0.5</b> | <b>802372</b>                        | <b>811342</b> | <b>60.6</b>  |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 1A.4 Page 34 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks |             |            |   |          |            |   |          |            |  |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|-------------|------------|---|----------|------------|---|----------|------------|--|
|                           |                   | Counterfeiting                                  |             |            |   |          |            |   |          |            |  |
|                           |                   | Counterfeiting (Total)                          |             |            | A) Counterfeit Coin (Sec.231-235,237,238-240 & 242-254 IPC) |          |            | B) Counterfeiting Government Stamp (Sec.255 to 260 IPC) |          |            |  |
|                           |                   | I   | V           | R          | I   | V        | R          | I   | V        | R          |  |
| 1                         | 2                 | 317   | 318         | 319        | 320   | 321      | 322        | 323   | 324      | 325        |  |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |   |             |            |   |          |            |   |          |            |  |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 46  | 46          | 0.1        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 2   | 2           | 0.1        | 1   | 1        | 0.1        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 3                         | Assam             | 99  | 106         | 0.3        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 33  | 33          | 0.0        | 2   | 2        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 32  | 32          | 0.1        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 6                         | Goa               | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 70  | 70          | 0.1        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 8   | 8           | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 3   | 3           | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 9   | 9           | 0.1        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 9   | 9           | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 1   | 1        | 0.0        |  |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 32  | 32          | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 2   | 2        | 0.0        |  |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 43  | 44          | 0.1        | 1   | 1        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 23  | 23          | 0.0        | 3   | 3        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 68  | 68          | 0.1        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 2   | 2           | 0.1        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 4   | 4           | 0.3        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 4   | 4           | 0.2        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 22  | 22          | 0.1        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 27  | 29          | 0.1        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 67  | 67          | 0.1        | 1   | 1        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 75  | 88          | 0.1        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 24  | 24          | 0.1        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 2   | 3           | 0.1        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 237   | 237         | 0.1        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 4   | 4        | 0.0        |  |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 75  | 75          | 0.7        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 208   | 208         | 0.2        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>1224</b>                                     | <b>1248</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>8</b>  | <b>8</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>7</b>  | <b>7</b> | <b>0.0</b> |  |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |   |             |            |   |          |            |   |          |            |  |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 1   | 1           | 0.1        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 41  | 41          | 0.2        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>42</b>                                       | <b>42</b>   | <b>0.2</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>0.0</b> |  |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>1266</b>                                     | <b>1290</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>8</b>  | <b>8</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>7</b>  | <b>7</b> | <b>0.0</b> |  |

Col.317=Col.320+Col.323+Col.326+Col.329

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Col.318=Col.321+Col.324+Col.327+Col.330

TABLE 1A.4 Page 35 of 46

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks        |           |            |  |             |            |                                      |               |             |  |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--|-----------|------------|--|-------------|------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|-------------|--|
|                           |                   | Counterfeiting   |           |            |  |             |            | Forgery, Cheating & Fraud            |               |             |  |
|                           |                   | C) Counterfeiting of Seal or<br>Mark (Sec.472/473 IPC) |           |            | D) Counterfeit Currency & Bank<br>notes (Sec.489-A to 489-E IPC) |             |            | Forgery, Cheating & Fraud<br>(Total) |               |             |  |
|                           |                   | I  | V         | R          | I  | V           | R          | I                                    | V             | R           |  |
| 1                         | 2                 | 326  | 327       | 328        | 329  | 330         | 331        | 332                                  | 333           | 334         |  |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |  |           |            |  |             |            |                                      |               |             |  |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 46   | 46          | 0.1        | 5775                                 | 6032          | 11.1        |  |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 1  | 1           | 0.1        | 90                                   | 91            | 6.0         |  |
| 3                         | Assam             | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 99   | 106         | 0.3        | 6432                                 | 6572          | 18.9        |  |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 31   | 31          | 0.0        | 8373                                 | 8520          | 7.1         |  |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 32   | 32          | 0.1        | 1681                                 | 1691          | 5.9         |  |
| 6                         | Goa               | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 163                                  | 293           | 10.6        |  |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 70   | 70          | 0.1        | 3159                                 | 3191          | 4.7         |  |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 1  | 1         | 0.0        | 7  | 7           | 0.0        | 4122                                 | 4131          | 14.5        |  |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 3  | 3           | 0.0        | 477                                  | 478           | 6.6         |  |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 9  | 9           | 0.1        | 626                                  | 633           | 4.7         |  |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 1  | 1         | 0.0        | 7  | 7           | 0.0        | 3824                                 | 4076          | 10.3        |  |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 30   | 30          | 0.0        | 6691                                 | 6876          | 10.2        |  |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 42   | 43          | 0.1        | 5190                                 | 5395          | 14.8        |  |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 20   | 20          | 0.0        | 2443                                 | 2462          | 3.0         |  |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 68   | 68          | 0.1        | 12506                                | 13085         | 10.3        |  |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 2  | 2           | 0.1        | 118                                  | 120           | 3.8         |  |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 230                                  | 229           | 7.2         |  |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 4  | 4           | 0.3        | 48                                   | 48            | 4.1         |  |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 4  | 4           | 0.2        | 81                                   | 82            | 3.8         |  |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 22   | 22          | 0.1        | 2835                                 | 2842          | 6.5         |  |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 11   | 11        | 0.0        | 16   | 18          | 0.1        | 4483                                 | 4581          | 15.1        |  |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 66   | 66          | 0.1        | 20855                                | 21168         | 27.2        |  |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 37                                   | 37            | 5.6         |  |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 75   | 88          | 0.1        | 3652                                 | 3664          | 4.8         |  |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 24   | 24          | 0.1        | 9812                                 | 14983         | 26.5        |  |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 2  | 3           | 0.1        | 153                                  | 165           | 3.9         |  |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 5  | 5         | 0.0        | 228  | 228         | 0.1        | 16552                                | 16648         | 7.4         |  |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 75   | 75          | 0.7        | 1337                                 | 1499          | 12.1        |  |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 208  | 208         | 0.2        | 7935                                 | 8051          | 8.2         |  |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>18</b>  | <b>18</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>1191</b>  | <b>1215</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>129680</b>                        | <b>137643</b> | <b>10.0</b> |  |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |  |           |            |  |             |            |                                      |               |             |  |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 32                                   | 32            | 8.1         |  |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 1  | 1           | 0.1        | 190                                  | 190           | 16.2        |  |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 18                                   | 18            | 3.4         |  |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 23                                   | 23            | 5.8         |  |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 41   | 41          | 0.2        | 4539                                 | 6529          | 23.2        |  |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0             | 0.0         |  |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 64                                   | 64            | 4.3         |  |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>  | <b>0.0</b> | <b>42</b>  | <b>42</b>   | <b>0.2</b> | <b>4866</b>                          | <b>6856</b>   | <b>20.6</b> |  |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>18</b>  | <b>18</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>1233</b>  | <b>1257</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>134546</b>                        | <b>144499</b> | <b>10.2</b> |  |

Col.332=Col.335+Col.350+Col.353

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Col.333=Col.336+Col.351+Col.354

TABLE 1A.4 Page 36 of 46

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks |              |            |             |             |            |             |             |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|--------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|
|                           |                   | Forgery, Cheating & Fraud                       |              |            |             |             |            |             |             |            |
|                           |                   | Fraud   |              |            |             |             |            |             |             |            |
|                           |                   | Fraud (Sec.420 r/w Sec.465,468-471 IPC/IT Act)  |              |            | a) Bank     |             |            | b) ATMs     |             |            |
|                           |                   | I   | V            | R          | I           | V           | R          | I           | V           | R          |
| 1                         | 2                 | 335   | 336          | 337        | 338         | 339         | 340        | 341         | 342         | 343        |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |   |              |            |             |             |            |             |             |            |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 715   | 747          | 1.4        | 92          | 103         | 0.2        | 69          | 82          | 0.1        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 3   | 3            | 0.2        | 0           | 0           | 0.0        | 0           | 0           | 0.0        |
| 3                         | Assam             | 1028  | 1037         | 3.0        | 624         | 624         | 1.8        | 34          | 34          | 0.1        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 715   | 719          | 0.6        | 23          | 23          | 0.0        | 338         | 338         | 0.3        |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 506   | 511          | 1.8        | 10          | 10          | 0.0        | 56          | 56          | 0.2        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 43  | 43           | 2.8        | 1           | 1           | 0.1        | 5           | 5           | 0.3        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 344   | 369          | 0.5        | 31          | 53          | 0.0        | 56          | 56          | 0.1        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 1514  | 1523         | 5.3        | 117         | 117         | 0.4        | 607         | 607         | 2.1        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 118   | 118          | 1.6        | 3           | 3           | 0.0        | 9           | 9           | 0.1        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 87  | 87           | 0.6        | 2           | 2           | 0.0        | 23          | 23          | 0.2        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 407   | 409          | 1.1        | 33          | 33          | 0.1        | 171         | 171         | 0.5        |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 747   | 759          | 1.1        | 112         | 112         | 0.2        | 38          | 39          | 0.1        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 226   | 234          | 0.6        | 38          | 45          | 0.1        | 17          | 17          | 0.0        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 860   | 868          | 1.1        | 117         | 118         | 0.1        | 204         | 206         | 0.3        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 2370  | 2729         | 2.0        | 272         | 276         | 0.2        | 293         | 296         | 0.2        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 11  | 11           | 0.4        | 0           | 0           | 0.0        | 1           | 1           | 0.0        |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 6   | 6            | 0.2        | 0           | 0           | 0.0        | 1           | 1           | 0.0        |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 2   | 2            | 0.2        | 0           | 0           | 0.0        | 0           | 0           | 0.0        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 20  | 21           | 0.9        | 6           | 6           | 0.3        | 1           | 1           | 0.0        |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 55  | 55           | 0.1        | 4           | 4           | 0.0        | 23          | 23          | 0.1        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 732   | 780          | 2.5        | 29          | 29          | 0.1        | 14          | 14          | 0.0        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 3695  | 3709         | 4.8        | 23          | 23          | 0.0        | 40          | 40          | 0.1        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 10  | 10           | 1.5        | 3           | 3           | 0.5        | 1           | 1           | 0.2        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 270   | 270          | 0.4        | 79          | 79          | 0.1        | 9           | 9           | 0.0        |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 536   | 538          | 1.4        | 88          | 89          | 0.2        | 58          | 58          | 0.2        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 25  | 29           | 0.6        | 2           | 3           | 0.1        | 3           | 3           | 0.1        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 3675  | 3708         | 1.6        | 139         | 139         | 0.1        | 558         | 561         | 0.3        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 989   | 1044         | 8.9        | 98          | 119         | 0.9        | 108         | 115         | 1.0        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 193   | 202          | 0.2        | 15          | 24          | 0.0        | 68          | 68          | 0.1        |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>19902</b>                                    | <b>20541</b> | <b>1.5</b> | <b>1961</b> | <b>2038</b> | <b>0.2</b> | <b>2805</b> | <b>2834</b> | <b>0.2</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |   |              |            |             |             |            |             |             |            |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 13  | 13           | 3.3        | 2           | 2           | 0.5        | 4           | 4           | 1.0        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 44  | 44           | 3.8        | 5           | 5           | 0.4        | 2           | 2           | 0.2        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0   | 0            | 0.0        | 0           | 0           | 0.0        | 0           | 0           | 0.0        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 4   | 4            | 1.0        | 0           | 0           | 0.0        | 2           | 2           | 0.5        |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 1342  | 1570         | 6.9        | 184         | 185         | 0.9        | 215         | 229         | 1.1        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0   | 0            | 0.0        | 0           | 0           | 0.0        | 0           | 0           | 0.0        |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0   | 0            | 0.0        | 0           | 0           | 0.0        | 0           | 0           | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>1403</b>                                     | <b>1631</b>  | <b>5.9</b> | <b>191</b>  | <b>192</b>  | <b>0.8</b> | <b>223</b>  | <b>237</b>  | <b>0.9</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>21305</b>                                    | <b>22172</b> | <b>1.6</b> | <b>2152</b> | <b>2230</b> | <b>0.2</b> | <b>3028</b> | <b>3071</b> | <b>0.2</b> |

Col.335=Col.338+Col.341+Col.344+Col.347

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Col.336=Col.339+Col.342+Col.345+Col.348

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 1A.4 Page 37 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks |             |            |                 |              |            |                        |               |             |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|-------------|------------|-----------------|--------------|------------|------------------------|---------------|-------------|
|                           |                   | Forgery, Cheating & Fraud                       |             |            |                 |              |            |                        |               |             |
|                           |                   | Fraud   |             |            |                 |              |            | Cheating (Sec.420 IPC) |               |             |
|                           |                   | c) Credit Card/Debit Card                       |             |            | d) Other Frauds |              |            |                        |               |             |
| 1                         | 2                 | 344   | 345         | 346        | 347             | 348          | 349        | 350                    | 351           | 352         |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |   |             |            |                 |              |            |                        |               |             |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 86  | 87          | 0.2        | 468             | 475          | 0.9        | 4684                   | 4843          | 9.0         |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 3               | 3            | 0.2        | 74                     | 74            | 5.0         |
| 3                         | Assam             | 44  | 44          | 0.1        | 326             | 335          | 1.0        | 4703                   | 4811          | 13.8        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 81  | 85          | 0.1        | 273             | 273          | 0.2        | 5588                   | 5696          | 4.7         |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 12  | 12          | 0.0        | 428             | 433          | 1.5        | 1120                   | 1120          | 3.9         |
| 6                         | Goa               | 1   | 1           | 0.1        | 36              | 36           | 2.3        | 104                    | 234           | 6.8         |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 33  | 33          | 0.0        | 224             | 227          | 0.3        | 2435                   | 2440          | 3.6         |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 180   | 180         | 0.6        | 610             | 619          | 2.1        | 1962                   | 1962          | 6.9         |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 2   | 2           | 0.0        | 104             | 104          | 1.4        | 305                    | 306           | 4.2         |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 62              | 62           | 0.5        | 341                    | 348           | 2.5         |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 59  | 61          | 0.2        | 144             | 144          | 0.4        | 3003                   | 3187          | 8.1         |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 67  | 67          | 0.1        | 530             | 541          | 0.8        | 5592                   | 5733          | 8.5         |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 14  | 14          | 0.0        | 157             | 158          | 0.4        | 4643                   | 4831          | 13.3        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 26  | 26          | 0.0        | 513             | 518          | 0.6        | 1319                   | 1329          | 1.6         |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 528   | 539         | 0.4        | 1277            | 1618         | 1.1        | 9215                   | 9349          | 7.6         |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 10              | 10           | 0.3        | 88                     | 90            | 2.9         |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 1   | 1           | 0.0        | 4               | 4            | 0.1        | 195                    | 195           | 6.1         |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 2               | 2            | 0.2        | 32                     | 32            | 2.7         |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 13              | 14           | 0.6        | 41                     | 41            | 1.9         |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 1   | 1           | 0.0        | 27              | 27           | 0.1        | 2778                   | 2785          | 6.4         |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 15  | 15          | 0.1        | 674             | 722          | 2.3        | 3636                   | 3669          | 12.2        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 14  | 14          | 0.0        | 3618            | 3632         | 4.7        | 13474                  | 13682         | 17.6        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 2   | 2           | 0.3        | 4               | 4            | 0.6        | 19                     | 19            | 2.9         |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 3   | 3           | 0.0        | 179             | 179          | 0.2        | 3066                   | 3076          | 4.1         |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 67  | 67          | 0.2        | 323             | 324          | 0.9        | 8681                   | 13801         | 23.4        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 2   | 2           | 0.1        | 18              | 21           | 0.5        | 94                     | 99            | 2.4         |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 107   | 107         | 0.0        | 2871            | 2901         | 1.3        | 9347                   | 9383          | 4.2         |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 99  | 126         | 0.9        | 684             | 684          | 6.2        | 265                    | 271           | 2.4         |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 28  | 28          | 0.0        | 82              | 82           | 0.1        | 6808                   | 6899          | 7.1         |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>1472</b>                                     | <b>1517</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>13664</b>    | <b>14152</b> | <b>1.1</b> | <b>93612</b>           | <b>100305</b> | <b>7.2</b>  |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |   |             |            |                 |              |            |                        |               |             |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 7               | 7            | 1.8        | 17                     | 17            | 4.3         |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 3   | 3           | 0.3        | 34              | 34           | 2.9        | 145                    | 145           | 12.4        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0               | 0            | 0.0        | 18                     | 18            | 3.4         |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 2               | 2            | 0.5        | 17                     | 17            | 4.3         |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 199   | 255         | 1.0        | 744             | 901          | 3.8        | 2800                   | 4214          | 14.3        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0               | 0            | 0.0        | 0                      | 0             | 0.0         |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0               | 0            | 0.0        | 43                     | 43            | 2.9         |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>202</b>                                      | <b>258</b>  | <b>0.9</b> | <b>787</b>      | <b>944</b>   | <b>3.3</b> | <b>3040</b>            | <b>4454</b>   | <b>12.9</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>1674</b>                                     | <b>1775</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>14451</b>    | <b>15096</b> | <b>1.1</b> | <b>96652</b>           | <b>104759</b> | <b>7.3</b>  |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 1A.4 Page 38 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks |              |            |   |               |             | Miscellaneous IPC Crimes   |             |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|--------------|------------|---|---------------|-------------|--|-------------|------------|
|                           |                   | Forgery, Cheating & Fraud                       |              |            | Offences Relating to<br>Documents & Property Marks<br>(Total) |               |             | Offences relating to Elections<br>(Sec.171-E to 171-I r/w IPC/SLL) |             |            |
|                           |                   | Forgery   |              |            |   |               |             |  |             |            |
|                           |                   | I   | V            | R          | I   | V             | R           | I  | V           | R          |
| 1                         | 2                 | 353   | 354          | 355        | 356   | 357           | 358         | 359  | 360         | 361        |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |   |              |            |   |               |             |  |             |            |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 376   | 442          | 0.7        | 5821  | 6078          | 11.2        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 13  | 14           | 0.9        | 92  | 93            | 6.2         | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |
| 3                         | Assam             | 701   | 724          | 2.1        | 6531  | 6678          | 19.2        | 107  | 111         | 0.3        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 2070  | 2105         | 1.7        | 8406  | 8553          | 7.1         | 2  | 2           | 0.0        |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 55  | 60           | 0.2        | 1713  | 1723          | 6.0         | 17   | 17          | 0.1        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 16  | 16           | 1.0        | 163   | 293           | 10.6        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 380   | 382          | 0.6        | 3229  | 3261          | 4.8         | 1  | 1           | 0.0        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 646   | 646          | 2.3        | 4130  | 4139          | 14.5        | 6  | 6           | 0.0        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 54  | 54           | 0.7        | 480   | 481           | 6.6         | 2  | 2           | 0.0        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 198   | 198          | 1.5        | 635   | 642           | 4.7         | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 414   | 480          | 1.1        | 3833  | 4085          | 10.3        | 38   | 38          | 0.1        |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 352   | 384          | 0.5        | 6723  | 6908          | 10.3        | 888  | 902         | 1.4        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 321   | 330          | 0.9        | 5233  | 5439          | 15.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 264   | 265          | 0.3        | 2466  | 2485          | 3.0         | 121  | 122         | 0.1        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 921   | 1007         | 0.8        | 12574   | 13153         | 10.4        | 11   | 11          | 0.0        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 19  | 19           | 0.6        | 120   | 122           | 3.9         | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 29  | 28           | 0.9        | 230   | 229           | 7.2         | 2  | 0           | 0.1        |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 14  | 14           | 1.2        | 52  | 52            | 4.4         | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 20  | 20           | 0.9        | 85  | 86            | 4.0         | 4  | 4           | 0.2        |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 2   | 2            | 0.0        | 2857  | 2864          | 6.6         | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 115   | 132          | 0.4        | 4510  | 4610          | 15.2        | 4  | 4           | 0.0        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 3686  | 3777         | 4.8        | 20922   | 21235         | 27.3        | 4  | 4           | 0.0        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 8   | 8            | 1.2        | 37  | 37            | 5.6         | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 316   | 318          | 0.4        | 3727  | 3752          | 4.9         | 6  | 6           | 0.0        |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 595   | 644          | 1.6        | 9836  | 15007         | 26.6        | 628  | 628         | 1.7        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 34  | 37           | 0.9        | 155   | 168           | 3.9         | 8  | 8           | 0.2        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 3530  | 3557         | 1.6        | 16789   | 16885         | 7.5         | 14   | 14          | 0.0        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 83  | 184          | 0.8        | 1412  | 1574          | 12.8        | 1  | 1           | 0.0        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 934   | 950          | 1.0        | 8143  | 8259          | 8.4         | 18   | 18          | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>16166</b>                                    | <b>16797</b> | <b>1.2</b> | <b>130904</b>   | <b>138891</b> | <b>10.1</b> | <b>1882</b>  | <b>1899</b> | <b>0.1</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |   |              |            |   |               |             |  |             |            |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 2   | 2            | 0.5        | 32  | 32            | 8.1         | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 1   | 1            | 0.1        | 191   | 191           | 16.3        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0   | 0            | 0.0        | 18  | 18            | 3.4         | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 2   | 2            | 0.5        | 23  | 23            | 5.8         | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 397   | 745          | 2.0        | 4580  | 6570          | 23.4        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0   | 0            | 0.0        | 0   | 0             | 0.0         | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 21  | 21           | 1.4        | 64  | 64            | 4.3         | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>423</b>                                      | <b>771</b>   | <b>1.8</b> | <b>4908</b>   | <b>6898</b>   | <b>20.8</b> | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>    | <b>0.0</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>16589</b>                                    | <b>17568</b> | <b>1.3</b> | <b>135812</b>   | <b>145789</b> | <b>10.3</b> | <b>1882</b>  | <b>1899</b> | <b>0.1</b> |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 1A.4 Page 39 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Miscellaneous IPC Crimes   |              |             |   |           |            |   |             |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------|-------------|---|-----------|------------|---|-------------|------------|
|                           |                   | Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant (Sec.188) |              |             | Harbouring an Offender (Sec.212/216/216A IPC) |           |            | Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs (Sec.272/273/274/275/276 IPC) |             |            |
|                           |                   | I  | V            | R           | I   | V         | R          | I   | V           | R          |
| 1                         | 2                 | 362  | 363          | 364         | 365   | 366       | 367        | 368   | 369         | 370        |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |  |              |             |   |           |            |   |             |            |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 572  | 574          | 1.1         | 1   | 1         | 0.0        | 697   | 717         | 1.3        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0  | 0            | 0.0         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        |
| 3                         | Assam             | 31   | 31           | 0.1         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 14   | 14           | 0.0         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 94   | 94           | 0.3         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 7  | 7            | 0.5         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 5271   | 0            | 7.8         | 7   | 6         | 0.0        | 2   | 2           | 0.0        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 199  | 200          | 0.7         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 17   | 17           | 0.2         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 471  | 475          | 3.5         | 1   | 1         | 0.0        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 22   | 22           | 0.1         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 2   | 2           | 0.0        |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 250  | 251          | 0.4         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 7   | 7           | 0.0        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 119  | 120          | 0.3         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 1   | 1           | 0.0        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 1106   | 1106         | 1.4         | 4   | 4         | 0.0        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 3538   | 3544         | 2.9         | 2   | 2         | 0.0        | 43  | 43          | 0.0        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0  | 0            | 0.0         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 133  | 124          | 4.2         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 14   | 14           | 1.2         | 1   | 1         | 0.1        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0  | 0            | 0.0         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 4  | 4            | 0.0         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 813  | 814          | 2.7         | 14  | 14        | 0.0        | 4   | 4           | 0.0        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 14   | 14           | 0.0         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0  | 0            | 0.0         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 3107   | 4066         | 4.1         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 1   | 1           | 0.0        |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 1220   | 1220         | 3.3         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 1359  | 1359        | 3.7        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 3  | 4            | 0.1         | 1   | 1         | 0.0        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 217  | 217          | 0.1         | 40  | 44        | 0.0        | 51  | 52          | 0.0        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 3  | 3            | 0.0         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 467  | 469          | 0.5         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 8   | 8           | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>17706</b>   | <b>13404</b> | <b>1.4</b>  | <b>71</b>                                     | <b>74</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>2175</b>   | <b>2196</b> | <b>0.2</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |  |              |             |   |           |            |   |             |            |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 1  | 1            | 0.3         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 89   | 89           | 7.6         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 3  | 3            | 0.6         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 7  | 7            | 1.8         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 5100   | 5100         | 26.1        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 1  | 1            | 1.5         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 1   | 1           | 1.5        |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0  | 0            | 0.0         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>5201</b>  | <b>5201</b>  | <b>22.0</b> | <b>0</b>                                      | <b>0</b>  | <b>0.0</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>1</b>    | <b>0.0</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>22907</b>   | <b>18605</b> | <b>1.7</b>  | <b>71</b>                                     | <b>74</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>2176</b>   | <b>2197</b> | <b>0.2</b> |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 1A.4 Page 40 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Miscellaneous IPC Crimes   |               |             |  |               |             |  |               |             |  |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--|---------------|-------------|--|---------------|-------------|--|---------------|-------------|--|
|                           |                   | Rash Driving on Public way (Sec.279/279 r/w 336/337/338/Other IPC) |               |             |  |               |             |  |               |             |  |
|                           |                   | Rash Driving on Public way<br>(Total)                              |               |             | A) Rash Driving on Public Way<br>(Sec.279 or Sec.279 r/w<br>336/Other IPC) |               |             | B) Causing Hurt by<br>Rash/Negligent Driving on<br>Public Way (Sec.279 r/w 337<br>IPC) |               |             |  |
|                           |                   | I  | V             | R           | I  | V             | R           | I  | V             | R           |  |
| 1                         | 2                 | 371  | 372           | 373         | 374  | 375           | 376         | 377  | 378           | 379         |  |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |  |               |             |  |               |             |  |               |             |  |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 36176  | 38952         | 69.5        | 24694  | 25123         | 47.5        | 8041   | 9755          | 15.5        |  |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 122  | 151           | 8.2         | 13   | 15            | 0.9         | 46   | 67            | 3.1         |  |
| 3                         | Assam             | 5665   | 5860          | 16.6        | 501  | 506           | 1.5         | 2138   | 2161          | 6.3         |  |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 3856   | 4558          | 3.3         | 957  | 1120          | 0.8         | 2175   | 2650          | 1.8         |  |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 9303   | 10483         | 32.7        | 2042   | 2042          | 7.2         | 6137   | 7100          | 21.6        |  |
| 6                         | Goa               | 409  | 538           | 26.7        | 16   | 16            | 1.0         | 164  | 201           | 10.7        |  |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 29790  | 14082         | 44.3        | 19268  | 1133          | 28.6        | 4428   | 5410          | 6.6         |  |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 7135   | 7788          | 25.1        | 520  | 520           | 1.8         | 5566   | 6174          | 19.6        |  |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 2456   | 3679          | 33.8        | 276  | 521           | 3.8         | 1348   | 2096          | 18.5        |  |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 5302   | 7020          | 39.5        | 590  | 678           | 4.4         | 4490   | 5902          | 33.4        |  |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 1559   | 1697          | 4.2         | 736  | 823           | 2.0         | 381  | 397           | 1.0         |  |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 31664  | 52138         | 48.4        | 5147   | 6510          | 7.9         | 11777  | 20758         | 18.0        |  |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 114854   | 119895        | 328.1       | 80799  | 80930         | 230.8       | 6586   | 8243          | 18.8        |  |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 41269  | 48637         | 50.7        | 3718   | 3736          | 4.6         | 31758  | 38471         | 39.0        |  |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 28939  | 31390         | 23.8        | 10138  | 10491         | 8.4         | 6577   | 7469          | 5.4         |  |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 475  | 764           | 15.4        | 14   | 15            | 0.5         | 160  | 160           | 5.2         |  |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 117  | 124           | 3.7         | 22   | 24            | 0.7         | 56   | 57            | 1.8         |  |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 13   | 33            | 1.1         | 3  | 3             | 0.3         | 3  | 3             | 0.3         |  |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 23   | 28            | 1.1         | 8  | 8             | 0.4         | 10   | 12            | 0.5         |  |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 6026   | 7403          | 13.8        | 3172   | 3320          | 7.3         | 1207   | 1630          | 2.8         |  |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 1941   | 2162          | 6.5         | 168  | 168           | 0.6         | 518  | 548           | 1.7         |  |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 11915  | 14464         | 15.6        | 597  | 865           | 0.8         | 8501   | 10338         | 11.1        |  |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 126  | 222           | 19.1        | 19   | 25            | 2.9         | 36   | 88            | 5.5         |  |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 52510  | 69095         | 69.6        | 3010   | 5803          | 4.0         | 40972  | 53474         | 54.3        |  |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 14169  | 15614         | 38.3        | 4132   | 4167          | 11.2        | 8605   | 9877          | 23.2        |  |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 354  | 555           | 8.9         | 1  | 1             | 0.0         | 13   | 26            | 0.3         |  |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 22466  | 23290         | 10.1        | 6423   | 6661          | 2.9         | 7615   | 7771          | 3.4         |  |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 853  | 906           | 7.7         | 536  | 555           | 4.8         | 102  | 126           | 0.9         |  |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 7172   | 9302          | 7.4         | 138  | 190           | 0.1         | 2138   | 2809          | 2.2         |  |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>436659</b>  | <b>490830</b> | <b>33.6</b> | <b>167658</b>  | <b>155969</b> | <b>12.9</b> | <b>161548</b>  | <b>203773</b> | <b>12.4</b> |  |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |  |               |             |  |               |             |  |               |             |  |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 236  | 313           | 59.6        | 5  | 5             | 1.3         | 175  | 233           | 44.2        |  |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 258  | 258           | 22.1        | 1  | 1             | 0.1         | 206  | 206           | 17.6        |  |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 28   | 28            | 5.3         | 1  | 1             | 0.2         | 0  | 0             | 0.0         |  |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 40   | 49            | 10.1        | 2  | 2             | 0.5         | 9  | 15            | 2.3         |  |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 5275   | 5710          | 27.0        | 417  | 417           | 2.1         | 4384   | 4717          | 22.4        |  |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 3  | 3             | 4.5         | 0  | 0             | 0.0         | 0  | 0             | 0.0         |  |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 1306   | 1306          | 88.2        | 55   | 55            | 3.7         | 632  | 632           | 42.7        |  |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>7146</b>  | <b>7667</b>   | <b>30.3</b> | <b>481</b>   | <b>481</b>    | <b>2.0</b>  | <b>5406</b>  | <b>5803</b>   | <b>22.9</b> |  |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>443805</b>  | <b>498497</b> | <b>33.5</b> | <b>168139</b>  | <b>156450</b> | <b>12.7</b> | <b>166954</b>  | <b>209576</b> | <b>12.6</b> |  |

Col.371=Col.374+Col.377+Col.380

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Col.372=Col.375+Col.378+Col.381

TABLE 1A.4 Page 41 of 46

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Miscellaneous IPC Crimes   |               |            |  |              |             |  |            |            |  |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--|---------------|------------|--|--------------|-------------|--|------------|------------|--|
|                           |                   | Rash Driving on Public way   |               |            | Obstruction on Public way<br>(Sec.283 IPC) |              |             | Sale of obscene Books/Objects<br>(Sec.292 & 293) |            |            |  |
|                           |                   | C) Causing Grievous Hurt by<br>Rash/Negligent Driving on<br>Public way(Sec.279 r/w 338<br>IPC) |               |            |  |              |             |  |            |            |  |
|                           |                   | I  | V             | R          | I  | V            | R           | I  | V          | R          |  |
| 1                         | 2                 | 380  | 381           | 382        | 383  | 384          | 385         | 386  | 387        | 388        |  |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |  |               |            |  |              |             |  |            |            |  |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 3441   | 4074          | 6.6        | 48   | 48           | 0.1         | 34   | 34         | 0.1        |  |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 63   | 69            | 4.2        | 0  | 0            | 0.0         | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 3                         | Assam             | 3026   | 3193          | 8.9        | 6  | 6            | 0.0         | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 724  | 788           | 0.6        | 0  | 0            | 0.0         | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 1124   | 1341          | 3.9        | 847  | 847          | 3.0         | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 6                         | Goa               | 229  | 321           | 14.9       | 1  | 1            | 0.1         | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 6094   | 7539          | 9.1        | 40782                                      | 89           | 60.6        | 10   | 10         | 0.0        |  |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 1049   | 1094          | 3.7        | 174  | 174          | 0.6         | 1  | 1          | 0.0        |  |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 832  | 1062          | 11.4       | 1638                                       | 1640         | 22.5        | 1  | 1          | 0.0        |  |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 222  | 440           | 1.7        | 1  | 1            | 0.0         | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 442  | 477           | 1.2        | 0  | 0            | 0.0         | 26   | 26         | 0.1        |  |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 14740  | 24870         | 22.5       | 453  | 517          | 0.7         | 8  | 8          | 0.0        |  |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 27469  | 30722         | 78.5       | 6847                                       | 6978         | 19.6        | 12   | 12         | 0.0        |  |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 5793   | 6430          | 7.1        | 375  | 381          | 0.5         | 300  | 300        | 0.4        |  |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 12224  | 13430         | 10.1       | 41337                                      | 41383        | 34.1        | 29   | 29         | 0.0        |  |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 301  | 589           | 9.8        | 0  | 0            | 0.0         | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 39   | 43            | 1.2        | 0  | 0            | 0.0         | 1  | 1          | 0.0        |  |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 7  | 27            | 0.6        | 0  | 0            | 0.0         | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 5  | 8             | 0.2        | 0  | 0            | 0.0         | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 1647   | 2453          | 3.8        | 0  | 0            | 0.0         | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 1255   | 1446          | 4.2        | 894  | 894          | 3.0         | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 2817   | 3261          | 3.7        | 51   | 51           | 0.1         | 1  | 1          | 0.0        |  |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 71   | 109           | 10.8       | 0  | 0            | 0.0         | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 8528   | 9818          | 11.3       | 1029                                       | 1062         | 1.4         | 34   | 34         | 0.0        |  |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 1432   | 1570          | 3.9        | 7  | 7            | 0.0         | 8  | 8          | 0.0        |  |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 340  | 528           | 8.6        | 0  | 0            | 0.0         | 2  | 2          | 0.1        |  |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 8428   | 8858          | 3.8        | 54   | 54           | 0.0         | 21   | 21         | 0.0        |  |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 215  | 225           | 1.9        | 0  | 0            | 0.0         | 1  | 1          | 0.0        |  |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 4896   | 6303          | 5.1        | 797  | 797          | 0.8         | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>107453</b>  | <b>131088</b> | <b>8.3</b> | <b>95341</b>                               | <b>54930</b> | <b>7.3</b>  | <b>489</b>                                       | <b>489</b> | <b>0.0</b> |  |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |  |               |            |  |              |             |  |            |            |  |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 56   | 75            | 14.1       | 0  | 0            | 0.0         | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 51   | 51            | 4.4        | 20   | 20           | 1.7         | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 27   | 27            | 5.1        | 0  | 0            | 0.0         | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 29   | 32            | 7.3        | 0  | 0            | 0.0         | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 474  | 576           | 2.4        | 4029                                       | 4043         | 20.6        | 1  | 1          | 0.0        |  |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 3  | 3             | 4.5        | 0  | 0            | 0.0         | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 619  | 619           | 41.8       | 0  | 0            | 0.0         | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>1259</b>  | <b>1383</b>   | <b>5.3</b> | <b>4049</b>                                | <b>4063</b>  | <b>17.2</b> | <b>1</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>0.0</b> |  |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>108712</b>  | <b>132471</b> | <b>8.2</b> | <b>99390</b>                               | <b>58993</b> | <b>7.5</b>  | <b>490</b>                                       | <b>490</b> | <b>0.0</b> |  |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 1A.4 Page 42 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Miscellaneous IPC Crimes                             |              |            |   |             |            |  |            |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------|------------|---|-------------|------------|--|------------|------------|
|                           |                   | Obscene Acts and Songs at<br>Public Places (Sec.294) |              |            | Offences relating to Religion<br>(Sec.295 to 297) |             |            | Cheating by Impersonation<br>(Sec.419 IPC) |            |            |
|                           |                   | I  | V            | R          | I   | V           | R          | I  | V          | R          |
| 1                         | 2                 | 389  | 390          | 391        | 392   | 393         | 394        | 395  | 396        | 397        |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |  |              |            |   |             |            |  |            |            |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 880  | 961          | 1.7        | 27  | 34          | 0.1        | 74   | 74         | 0.1        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0  | 0            | 0.0        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 4  | 4          | 0.3        |
| 3                         | Assam             | 685  | 686          | 2.0        | 41  | 41          | 0.1        | 26   | 34         | 0.1        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 0  | 0            | 0.0        | 8   | 8           | 0.0        | 65   | 65         | 0.1        |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 262  | 262          | 0.9        | 50  | 50          | 0.2        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 0  | 0            | 0.0        | 8   | 8           | 0.5        | 2  | 2          | 0.1        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 89   | 121          | 0.1        | 34  | 29          | 0.1        | 20   | 20         | 0.0        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 344  | 344          | 1.2        | 93  | 93          | 0.3        | 2  | 2          | 0.0        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 3  | 3            | 0.0        | 13  | 13          | 0.2        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 62   | 66           | 0.5        | 6   | 6           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 1  | 1            | 0.0        | 21  | 24          | 0.1        | 12   | 12         | 0.0        |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 6  | 30           | 0.0        | 204   | 224         | 0.3        | 1  | 1          | 0.0        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 1025   | 1039         | 2.9        | 11  | 11          | 0.0        | 39   | 39         | 0.1        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 7593   | 8599         | 9.3        | 296   | 309         | 0.4        | 25   | 25         | 0.0        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 4368   | 4398         | 3.6        | 467   | 469         | 0.4        | 29   | 29         | 0.0        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 1  | 1            | 0.0        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 1  | 1          | 0.0        |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 0  | 0            | 0.0        | 3   | 3           | 0.1        | 8  | 8          | 0.3        |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0  | 0            | 0.0        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 10   | 10         | 0.8        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0  | 0            | 0.0        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 2  | 2          | 0.1        |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 162  | 166          | 0.4        | 2   | 2           | 0.0        | 3  | 3          | 0.0        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 27   | 27           | 0.1        | 202   | 202         | 0.7        | 5  | 5          | 0.0        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 0  | 0            | 0.0        | 63  | 63          | 0.1        | 3  | 3          | 0.0        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0  | 0            | 0.0        | 1   | 1           | 0.2        | 3  | 3          | 0.5        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 7966   | 8048         | 10.6       | 74  | 74          | 0.1        | 18   | 18         | 0.0        |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 243  | 251          | 0.7        | 96  | 96          | 0.3        | 7  | 7          | 0.0        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0  | 0            | 0.0        | 2   | 2           | 0.1        | 1  | 1          | 0.0        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 1146   | 1151         | 0.5        | 192   | 192         | 0.1        | 131  | 131        | 0.1        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 8  | 8            | 0.1        | 5   | 5           | 0.0        | 1  | 1          | 0.0        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 1  | 1            | 0.0        | 19  | 19          | 0.0        | 30   | 30         | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>24872</b>   | <b>26163</b> | <b>1.9</b> | <b>1938</b>                                       | <b>1978</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>522</b>                                 | <b>530</b> | <b>0.0</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |  |              |            |   |             |            |  |            |            |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0  | 0            | 0.0        | 1   | 1           | 0.3        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 3  | 3            | 0.3        | 2   | 2           | 0.2        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 1  | 1            | 0.2        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0  | 0            | 0.0        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 4  | 4            | 0.0        | 1   | 1           | 0.0        | 6  | 8          | 0.0        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 2  | 2            | 3.0        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0  | 0            | 0.0        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>10</b>  | <b>10</b>    | <b>0.0</b> | <b>4</b>  | <b>4</b>    | <b>0.0</b> | <b>6</b>                                   | <b>8</b>   | <b>0.0</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>24882</b>   | <b>26173</b> | <b>1.9</b> | <b>1942</b>                                       | <b>1982</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>528</b>                                 | <b>538</b> | <b>0.0</b> |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 1A.4 Page 43 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Miscellaneous IPC Crimes                         |             |            |                                |             |            |  |              |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--|-------------|------------|--------------------------------|-------------|------------|--|--------------|------------|
|                           |                   | Offences related to Mischief<br>(Sec.428 to 433) |             |            | Arson (Sec.435, 436 & 438 IPC) |             |            | Criminal Trespass (Sec.447 to 452 IPC) |              |            |
|                           |                   | I  | V           | R          | I                              | V           | R          | I                                      | V            | R          |
| 1                         | 2                 | 398  | 399         | 400        | 401                            | 402         | 403        | 404                                    | 405          | 406        |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |  |             |            |                                |             |            |  |              |            |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 180  | 180         | 0.3        | 468                            | 469         | 0.9        | 3146                                   | 3220         | 6.0        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 4  | 4           | 0.3        | 26                             | 30          | 1.7        | 47                                     | 47           | 3.1        |
| 3                         | Assam             | 31   | 31          | 0.1        | 615                            | 648         | 1.8        | 1765                                   | 1768         | 5.2        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 17   | 17          | 0.0        | 399                            | 412         | 0.3        | 331                                    | 331          | 0.3        |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 23   | 23          | 0.1        | 348                            | 349         | 1.2        | 203                                    | 203          | 0.7        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 14   | 14          | 0.9        | 19                             | 22          | 1.2        | 73                                     | 81           | 4.8        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 76   | 74          | 0.1        | 278                            | 275         | 0.4        | 412                                    | 428          | 0.6        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 115  | 115         | 0.4        | 275                            | 275         | 1.0        | 1946                                   | 1953         | 6.9        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 31   | 31          | 0.4        | 104                            | 104         | 1.4        | 996                                    | 1042         | 13.7       |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 6  | 6           | 0.0        | 192                            | 199         | 1.4        | 1131                                   | 1172         | 8.4        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 167                            | 167         | 0.5        | 142                                    | 142          | 0.4        |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 476  | 484         | 0.7        | 338                            | 356         | 0.5        | 1590                                   | 1636         | 2.4        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 96   | 96          | 0.3        | 341                            | 346         | 1.0        | 2214                                   | 2275         | 6.3        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 580  | 580         | 0.7        | 721                            | 744         | 0.9        | 2810                                   | 2842         | 3.4        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 446  | 473         | 0.4        | 1312                           | 1342        | 1.1        | 3256                                   | 3399         | 2.7        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 2  | 2           | 0.1        | 27                             | 27          | 0.9        | 4                                      | 4            | 0.1        |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 5  | 5           | 0.2        | 59                             | 59          | 1.8        | 17                                     | 18           | 0.5        |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 19   | 19          | 1.6        | 14                             | 14          | 1.2        | 26                                     | 26           | 2.2        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 7  | 7           | 0.3        | 5                              | 5           | 0.2        | 6                                      | 6            | 0.3        |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 555                            | 555         | 1.3        | 25                                     | 25           | 0.1        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 20   | 20          | 0.1        | 80                             | 80          | 0.3        | 1162                                   | 1164         | 3.9        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 17   | 17          | 0.0        | 438                            | 440         | 0.6        | 3670                                   | 3677         | 4.8        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 1  | 1           | 0.2        | 13                             | 13          | 2.0        | 7                                      | 7            | 1.1        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 199  | 200         | 0.3        | 434                            | 441         | 0.6        | 619                                    | 626          | 0.8        |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 94   | 94          | 0.3        | 512                            | 515         | 1.4        | 6425                                   | 6635         | 17.4       |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 42   | 54          | 1.1        | 119                            | 121         | 3.0        | 88                                     | 107          | 2.2        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 159  | 168         | 0.1        | 726                            | 726         | 0.3        | 6479                                   | 6522         | 2.9        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 10                             | 10          | 0.1        | 40                                     | 40           | 0.4        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 137  | 137         | 0.1        | 511                            | 555         | 0.5        | 1119                                   | 1189         | 1.2        |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>2797</b>                                      | <b>2852</b> | <b>0.2</b> | <b>9106</b>                    | <b>9299</b> | <b>0.7</b> | <b>39749</b>                           | <b>40585</b> | <b>3.1</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |  |             |            |                                |             |            |  |              |            |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 1  | 1           | 0.3        | 4                              | 4           | 1.0        | 10                                     | 10           | 2.5        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 14                             | 14          | 1.2        | 19                                     | 19           | 1.6        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 1                              | 1           | 0.2        | 1                                      | 1            | 0.2        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 1                              | 1           | 0.3        | 0                                      | 0            | 0.0        |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 20   | 20          | 0.1        | 126                            | 126         | 0.6        | 318                                    | 346          | 1.6        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0                              | 0           | 0.0        | 4                                      | 4            | 6.0        |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0                              | 0           | 0.0        | 0                                      | 0            | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>21</b>  | <b>21</b>   | <b>0.1</b> | <b>146</b>                     | <b>146</b>  | <b>0.6</b> | <b>352</b>                             | <b>380</b>   | <b>1.5</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>2818</b>                                      | <b>2873</b> | <b>0.2</b> | <b>9252</b>                    | <b>9445</b> | <b>0.7</b> | <b>40101</b>                           | <b>40965</b> | <b>3.0</b> |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 1A.4 Page 44 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Miscellaneous IPC Crimes                               |               |             |  |            |            |  |               |            |  |             |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--|---------------|-------------|--|------------|------------|--|---------------|------------|--|-------------|------------|
|                           |                   | Cruelty by Husband or his<br>Relatives (Sec.498-A IPC) |               |             | Circulate False/Fake<br>News/Rumours<br>(Sec.505<br>IPC/Sec.505 r/w IT<br>Act) |            |            | Criminal Intimidation<br>(Sec.506 r/w Other IPC<br>Crimes) |               |            | Insult to the Modesty<br>of Women (Sec.509<br>IPC) |             |            |
|                           |                   | I  | V             | R           | I  | V          | R          | I  | V             | R          | I  | V           | R          |
| 1                         | 2                 | 407  | 408           | 409         | 410  | 411        | 412        | 413  | 414           | 415        | 416  | 417         | 418        |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |  |               |             |  |            |            |  |               |            |  |             |            |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 6831   | 6889          | 26.3        | 15   | 15         | 0.0        | 1527   | 1529          | 2.9        | 1802   | 1810        | 6.9        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 60   | 60            | 8.3         | 1  | 1          | 0.1        | 9  | 9             | 0.6        | 12   | 12          | 1.7        |
| 3                         | Assam             | 11136  | 11261         | 66.7        | 18   | 18         | 0.1        | 609  | 634           | 1.8        | 171  | 171         | 1.0        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 2539   | 2603          | 4.5         | 2  | 2          | 0.0        | 4  | 4             | 0.0        | 30   | 30          | 0.1        |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 503  | 504           | 3.5         | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 1737   | 1847          | 6.1        | 184  | 187         | 1.3        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 9  | 10            | 1.2         | 2  | 2          | 0.1        | 127  | 139           | 8.3        | 26   | 26          | 3.4        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 2923   | 2928          | 9.1         | 10   | 10         | 0.0        | 14212  | 14630         | 21.1       | 12   | 12          | 0.0        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 4154   | 4195          | 31.2        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 3031   | 3031          | 10.7       | 192  | 192         | 1.4        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 183  | 183           | 5.1         | 6  | 6          | 0.1        | 160  | 160           | 2.2        | 78   | 78          | 2.2        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 325  | 337           | 5.1         | 13   | 13         | 0.1        | 43   | 48            | 0.3        | 25   | 25          | 0.4        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 1032   | 1052          | 5.7         | 7  | 7          | 0.0        | 310  | 310           | 0.8        | 37   | 37          | 0.2        |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 2053   | 2075          | 6.4         | 3  | 3          | 0.0        | 2527   | 2617          | 3.9        | 138  | 141         | 0.4        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 2046   | 2070          | 11.2        | 3  | 3          | 0.0        | 1173   | 1205          | 3.4        | 461  | 463         | 2.5        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 4159   | 4160          | 10.6        | 51   | 51         | 0.1        | 14288  | 15273         | 17.5       | 270  | 270         | 0.7        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 6862   | 6882          | 11.8        | 23   | 23         | 0.0        | 587  | 625           | 0.5        | 1074   | 1092        | 1.8        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 14   | 14            | 0.9         | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 12   | 12            | 0.4        | 8  | 8           | 0.5        |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 18   | 18            | 1.1         | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 179  | 190           | 5.6        | 16   | 16          | 1.0        |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 6  | 6             | 1.0         | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 56   | 56            | 4.7        | 1  | 1           | 0.2        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 3  | 3             | 0.3         | 2  | 2          | 0.1        | 7  | 7             | 0.3        | 5  | 7           | 0.5        |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 1984   | 1984          | 8.9         | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 13463  | 16367         | 30.9       | 506  | 506         | 2.3        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 1470   | 1499          | 10.4        | 1  | 1          | 0.0        | 21   | 28            | 0.1        | 19   | 19          | 0.1        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 12250  | 12363         | 33.0        | 5  | 5          | 0.0        | 21   | 21            | 0.0        | 34   | 34          | 0.1        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 1  | 1             | 0.3         | 2  | 2          | 0.3        | 7  | 7             | 1.1        | 5  | 6           | 1.6        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 789  | 809           | 2.1         | 43   | 43         | 0.1        | 4548   | 4595          | 6.0        | 14   | 14          | 0.0        |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 6286   | 6286          | 34.2        | 43   | 43         | 0.1        | 1583   | 1658          | 4.3        | 878  | 878         | 4.8        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 303  | 303           | 15.5        | 2  | 2          | 0.1        | 140  | 150           | 3.5        | 6  | 6           | 0.3        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 14233  | 14361         | 13.3        | 16   | 16         | 0.0        | 32691  | 34285         | 14.7       | 17   | 17          | 0.0        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 622  | 630           | 11.5        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 240  | 240           | 2.2        | 8  | 8           | 0.1        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 16951  | 17150         | 35.9        | 11   | 13         | 0.0        | 1113   | 1484          | 1.2        | 391  | 394         | 0.8        |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>99745</b>   | <b>100636</b> | <b>15.8</b> | <b>279</b>   | <b>281</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>94425</b>   | <b>101161</b> | <b>7.3</b> | <b>6420</b>  | <b>6460</b> | <b>1.0</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |  |               |             |  |            |            |  |               |            |  |             |            |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 4  | 4             | 2.1         | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 2  | 2             | 0.5        | 4  | 4           | 2.1        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 93   | 93            | 17.5        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0             | 0.0        | 3  | 3           | 0.6        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 1  | 1             | 0.5         | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0             | 0.0        | 2  | 2           | 0.9        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 4  | 4             | 3.1         | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 1  | 1             | 0.3        | 1  | 1           | 0.8        |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 3416   | 3418          | 37.5        | 1  | 1          | 0.0        | 79   | 79            | 0.4        | 552  | 555         | 6.1        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 1  | 1             | 3.3         | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0             | 0.0        | 1  | 1           | 3.3        |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 8  | 8             | 1.0         | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0             | 0.0        | 9  | 9           | 1.2        |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>3527</b>  | <b>3529</b>   | <b>32.1</b> | <b>1</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>0.0</b> | <b>82</b>  | <b>82</b>     | <b>0.3</b> | <b>572</b>   | <b>575</b>  | <b>5.2</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>103272</b>  | <b>104165</b> | <b>16.0</b> | <b>280</b>   | <b>282</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>94507</b>   | <b>101243</b> | <b>7.1</b> | <b>6992</b>  | <b>7035</b> | <b>1.1</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 1A.4 Page 45 of 46

**TABLE 1A.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Miscellaneous IPC Crimes        |               |             | Other IPC Crimes |               |             | Total Cognizable IPC crimes |                |               |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-------------|------------------|---------------|-------------|-----------------------------|----------------|---------------|
|                           |                   | Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total) |               |             |                  |               |             |                             |                |               |
|                           |                   | I                               | V             | R           | I                | V             | R           | I                           | V              | R             |
| 1                         | 2                 | 419                             | 420           | 421         | 422              | 423           | 424         | 425                         | 426            | 427           |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |                                 |               |             |                  |               |             |                             |                |               |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 52478                           | 55507         | 100.9       | 9502             | 9075          | 18.3        | 126635                      | 135007         | 243.4         |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 285                             | 318           | 19.1        | 259              | 289           | 17.3        | 2613                        | 2765           | 175.0         |
| 3                         | Assam             | 20906                           | 21300         | 61.4        | 13589            | 14398         | 39.9        | 112232                      | 117058         | 329.7         |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 7267                            | 8046          | 6.1         | 286              | 282           | 0.2         | 196911                      | 208459         | 166.4         |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 13571                           | 14866         | 47.7        | 4529             | 4575          | 15.9        | 60178                       | 63988          | 211.4         |
| 6                         | Goa               | 697                             | 850           | 45.4        | 24               | 28            | 1.6         | 2740                        | 3254           | 178.6         |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 93929                           | 32717         | 139.5       | 2199             | 2359          | 3.3         | 147574                      | 89332          | 219.2         |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 17667                           | 18369         | 62.2        | 13524            | 11660         | 47.6        | 108212                      | 107926         | 381.0         |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 5688                            | 6959          | 78.3        | 373              | 389           | 5.1         | 14604                       | 16207          | 200.9         |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 7578                            | 9369          | 56.4        | 2055             | 2158          | 15.3        | 24216                       | 26909          | 180.4         |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 3376                            | 3537          | 9.1         | 3390             | 4253          | 9.2         | 45287                       | 47534          | 122.2         |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 40606                           | 61390         | 62.0        | 1702             | 2099          | 2.6         | 126534                      | 156100         | 193.3         |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 129242                          | 134553        | 369.2       | 3472             | 3105          | 9.9         | 186958                      | 193774         | 534.1         |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 73968                           | 83403         | 90.8        | 15857            | 14256         | 19.5        | 248354                      | 262345         | 304.8         |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 92323                           | 95134         | 76.1        | 9039             | 9927          | 7.4         | 346291                      | 355055         | 285.3         |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 544                             | 833           | 17.7        | 255              | 154           | 8.3         | 2869                        | 3107           | 93.1          |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 558                             | 566           | 17.4        | 167              | 150           | 5.2         | 2921                        | 3000           | 91.3          |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 160                             | 180           | 13.5        | 32               | 30            | 2.7         | 1774                        | 1823           | 149.8         |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 64                              | 71            | 3.0         | 65               | 63            | 3.0         | 1223                        | 1277           | 57.3          |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 22730                           | 27015         | 52.2        | 5561             | 6499          | 12.8        | 83769                       | 90238          | 192.4         |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 6677                            | 6937          | 22.5        | 3244             | 3068          | 10.9        | 41640                       | 42431          | 140.2         |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 28486                           | 31157         | 37.2        | 26522            | 27700         | 34.6        | 171889                      | 176706         | 224.4         |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 166                             | 263           | 25.2        | 3                | 2             | 0.5         | 620                         | 784            | 94.1          |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 71391                           | 89132         | 94.6        | 18564            | 19060         | 24.6        | 185912                      | 204725         | 246.4         |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 33558                           | 35299         | 90.6        | 13673            | 13698         | 36.9        | 113951                      | 125201         | 307.7         |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 1071                            | 1316          | 27.0        | 445              | 468           | 11.2        | 5325                        | 5985           | 134.4         |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 78653                           | 81261         | 35.3        | 30982            | 34321         | 13.9        | 342355                      | 358012         | 153.5         |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 1792                            | 1853          | 16.2        | 3492             | 3594          | 31.6        | 14739                       | 15343          | 133.3         |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 28745                           | 31566         | 29.8        | 36115            | 34504         | 37.4        | 157610                      | 165332         | 163.3         |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>834176</b>                   | <b>853767</b> | <b>64.2</b> | <b>218920</b>    | <b>222164</b> | <b>16.8</b> | <b>2875936</b>              | <b>2979677</b> | <b>221.3</b>  |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |                                 |               |             |                  |               |             |                             |                |               |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 263                             | 340           | 66.4        | 6                | 6             | 1.5         | 706                         | 845            | 178.3         |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 501                             | 501           | 42.8        | 54               | 9             | 4.6         | 3072                        | 3059           | 262.6         |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 37                              | 37            | 7.0         | 18               | 18            | 3.4         | 255                         | 259            | 48.6          |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 54                              | 63            | 13.7        | 24               | 25            | 6.1         | 319                         | 344            | 80.8          |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 18928                           | 19412         | 96.8        | 3141             | 3366          | 16.1        | 249012                      | 256862         | 1273.0        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 13                              | 13            | 19.4        | 8                | 8             | 11.9        | 48                          | 46             | 71.6          |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 1323                            | 1323          | 89.3        | 258              | 258           | 17.4        | 3606                        | 3542           | 243.5         |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>21119</b>                    | <b>21689</b>  | <b>89.5</b> | <b>3509</b>      | <b>3690</b>   | <b>14.9</b> | <b>257018</b>               | <b>264957</b>  | <b>1089.3</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>855295</b>                   | <b>875456</b> | <b>64.6</b> | <b>222429</b>    | <b>225854</b> | <b>16.8</b> | <b>3132954</b>              | <b>3244634</b> | <b>236.7</b>  |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 1A.4 Page 46 of 46

**TABLE 1A.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018**

| S. No                     | State/UT          | Crime Against Women - Related Acts |              |            |  |             |            |  |            |            |  |
|---------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--|-------------|------------|--|------------|------------|--|
|                           |                   | The Dowry Prohibition Act, 1961    |              |            | The Immoral Traffic Prevention Act, 1956 |             |            | The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act, 2005 |            |            |  |
|                           |                   | I                                  | V            | R          | I  | V           | R          | I  | V          | R          |  |
| 1                         | 2                 | 3                                  | 4            | 5          | 6  | 7           | 8          | 9  | 10         | 11         |  |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |                                    |              |            |  |             |            |  |            |            |  |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 320                                | 321          | 1.2        | 172                                      | 256         | 0.7        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0                                  | 0            | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 2  | 2          | 0.3        |  |
| 3                         | Assam             | 1138                               | 1138         | 6.8        | 59                                       | 62          | 0.4        | 13   | 13         | 0.1        |  |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 2094                               | 2311         | 3.7        | 54                                       | 58          | 0.1        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 18                                 | 18           | 0.1        | 21                                       | 65          | 0.1        | 1  | 1          | 0.0        |  |
| 6                         | Goa               | 0                                  | 0            | 0.0        | 7  | 7           | 0.9        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 2                                  | 2            | 0.0        | 55                                       | 61          | 0.2        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 18                                 | 18           | 0.1        | 60                                       | 72          | 0.5        | 2  | 2          | 0.0        |  |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 1                                  | 1            | 0.0        | 10                                       | 12          | 0.3        | 8  | 8          | 0.2        |  |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 1                                  | 1            | 0.0        | 1  | 1           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 1224                               | 1306         | 6.8        | 18                                       | 23          | 0.1        | 79   | 79         | 0.4        |  |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 1568                               | 1583         | 4.9        | 221                                      | 403         | 0.7        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 3                                  | 3            | 0.0        | 13                                       | 14          | 0.1        | 175  | 176        | 1.0        |  |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 77                                 | 77           | 0.2        | 52                                       | 72          | 0.1        | 275  | 275        | 0.7        |  |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 36                                 | 36           | 0.1        | 224                                      | 331         | 0.4        | 9  | 9          | 0.0        |  |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0                                  | 0            | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 0                                  | 0            | 0.0        | 2  | 2           | 0.1        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0                                  | 0            | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 1  | 1          | 0.2        |  |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0                                  | 0            | 0.0        | 1  | 8           | 0.1        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 1595                               | 1630         | 7.2        | 37                                       | 38          | 0.2        | 1  | 1          | 0.0        |  |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 5                                  | 5            | 0.0        | 60                                       | 64          | 0.4        | 1  | 1          | 0.0        |  |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 5                                  | 5            | 0.0        | 62                                       | 74          | 0.2        | 3  | 3          | 0.0        |  |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0                                  | 0            | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 206                                | 207          | 0.5        | 482                                      | 733         | 1.3        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 12                                 | 12           | 0.1        | 93                                       | 127         | 0.5        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0                                  | 0            | 0.0        | 2  | 2           | 0.1        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 4371                               | 4469         | 4.1        | 53                                       | 64          | 0.0        | 1  | 1          | 0.0        |  |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 104                                | 104          | 1.9        | 14                                       | 17          | 0.3        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 7                                  | 7            | 0.0        | 97                                       | 161         | 0.2        | 6  | 6          | 0.0        |  |
| <b>TOTAL STATES</b>       |                   | <b>12805</b>                       | <b>13254</b> | <b>2.0</b> | <b>1870</b>                              | <b>2727</b> | <b>0.3</b> | <b>577</b>   | <b>578</b> | <b>0.1</b> |  |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |                                    |              |            |  |             |            |  |            |            |  |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0                                  | 0            | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 1                                  | 1            | 0.2        | 3  | 3           | 0.6        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0                                  | 0            | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0                                  | 0            | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 15                                 | 15           | 0.2        | 5  | 6           | 0.1        | 2  | 2          | 0.0        |  |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0                                  | 0            | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 5                                  | 5            | 0.6        | 4  | 8           | 0.5        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| <b>TOTAL UTS</b>          |                   | <b>21</b>                          | <b>21</b>    | <b>0.2</b> | <b>12</b>                                | <b>17</b>   | <b>0.1</b> | <b>2</b>   | <b>2</b>   | <b>0.0</b> |  |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>12826</b>                       | <b>13275</b> | <b>2.0</b> | <b>1882</b>                              | <b>2744</b> | <b>0.3</b> | <b>579</b>   | <b>580</b> | <b>0.1</b> |  |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.5 Page 1 of 23

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 1A.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No                     | State/UT          | Crime Against Women - Related Acts                         |           |            |  |              |            | Children Related - Acts                                   |              |             |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--|-----------|------------|--|--------------|------------|---|--------------|-------------|
|                           |                   | The Indecent Representation of Women Prohibition Act, 2012 |           |            | Crime Against Women – Related Acts (Total) |              |            | The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act, 2012 |              |             |
|                           |                   | I  | V         | R          | I  | V            | R          | I   | V            | R           |
| 1                         | 2                 | 12   | 13        | 14         | 15   | 16           | 17         | 18  | 19           | 20          |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |  |           |            |  |              |            |   |              |             |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 492  | 577          | 1.9        | 361   | 366          | 2.3         |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 2  | 2            | 0.3        | 24  | 24           | 5.1         |
| 3                         | Assam             | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 1210                                       | 1213         | 7.2        | 1721  | 1733         | 14.5        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 2148                                       | 2369         | 3.8        | 2094  | 2141         | 4.7         |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 1  | 1         | 0.0        | 41   | 85           | 0.3        | 1812  | 1827         | 18.0        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 7  | 7            | 0.9        | 2   | 2            | 0.4         |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 57   | 63           | 0.2        | 2154  | 2205         | 10.4        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 80   | 92           | 0.6        | 1924  | 1934         | 20.7        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 19   | 21           | 0.5        | 28  | 28           | 1.3         |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 2  | 2            | 0.0        | 32  | 50           | 0.7         |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 1321                                       | 1408         | 7.3        | 615   | 622          | 4.7         |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 1  | 1         | 0.0        | 1790                                       | 1987         | 5.5        | 2036  | 2067         | 10.4        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 1  | 1         | 0.0        | 192  | 194          | 1.1        | 1153  | 1196         | 12.3        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 404  | 424          | 1.0        | 2445  | 2450         | 8.1         |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 1  | 1         | 0.0        | 270  | 377          | 0.5        | 6233  | 6386         | 16.5        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0            | 0.0        | 43  | 48           | 4.5         |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 2  | 2            | 0.1        | 266   | 272          | 26.6        |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 1  | 1            | 0.2        | 138   | 143          | 37.3        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 1  | 8            | 0.1        | 9   | 11           | 1.3         |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 3  | 3         | 0.0        | 1636                                       | 1672         | 7.4        | 1887  | 1895         | 13.4        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 1  | 1         | 0.0        | 67   | 71           | 0.5        | 411   | 411          | 4.7         |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 7  | 7         | 0.0        | 77   | 89           | 0.2        | 488   | 495          | 1.7         |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0            | 0.0        | 118   | 120          | 59.0        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 4  | 4         | 0.0        | 692  | 944          | 1.8        | 2039  | 2064         | 10.1        |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 105  | 139          | 0.6        | 1665  | 1683         | 14.9        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 2  | 2            | 0.1        | 127   | 129          | 10.2        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 3  | 3         | 0.0        | 4428                                       | 4537         | 4.2        | 5401  | 5887         | 6.1         |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 118  | 121          | 2.2        | 337   | 337          | 8.8         |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 110  | 174          | 0.2        | 2267  | 2273         | 7.7         |
| <b>TOTAL STATES</b>       |                   | <b>22</b>  | <b>22</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>15274</b>                               | <b>16581</b> | <b>2.4</b> | <b>37830</b>  | <b>38799</b> | <b>8.6</b>  |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |  |           |            |  |              |            |   |              |             |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0            | 0.0        | 69  | 71           | 49.3        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 4  | 4            | 0.8        | 2   | 2            | 0.5         |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0            | 0.0        | 21  | 21           | 16.2        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0            | 0.0        | 3   | 3            | 3.3         |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 22   | 23           | 0.2        | 1839  | 1851         | 32.8        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0            | 0.0        | 7   | 7            | 35.0        |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 9  | 13           | 1.2        | 56  | 56           | 11.9        |
| <b>TOTAL UTS</b>          |                   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>  | <b>0.0</b> | <b>35</b>                                  | <b>40</b>    | <b>0.3</b> | <b>1997</b>   | <b>2011</b>  | <b>29.2</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>22</b>  | <b>22</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>15309</b>                               | <b>16621</b> | <b>2.4</b> | <b>39827</b>  | <b>40810</b> | <b>8.9</b>  |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.5 Page 2 of 23

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 1A.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No                     | State/UT          | Children Related - Acts   |             |            |   |            |            |  |           |            |  |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|-------------|------------|---|------------|------------|--|-----------|------------|--|
|                           |                   | The Juvenile Justice Care and Protection of Children Act, 2000 & 2015 |             |            | The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act, 2006 |            |            | The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques Reg and Prev of Misuse Act, 1994 |           |            |  |
|                           |                   | I   | V           | R          | I   | V          | R          | I  | V         | R          |  |
| 1                         | 2                 | 21  | 22          | 23         | 24  | 25         | 26         | 27   | 28        | 29         |  |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |   |             |            |   |            |            |  |           |            |  |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 49  | 50          | 0.3        | 14  | 19         | 0.1        | 4  | 4         | 0.0        |  |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 1   | 5           | 0.2        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 3                         | Assam             | 60  | 60          | 0.5        | 88  | 88         | 0.7        | 1  | 1         | 0.0        |  |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 63  | 252         | 0.1        | 35  | 35         | 0.1        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 4   | 4           | 0.0        | 2   | 2          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 6                         | Goa               | 1   | 1           | 0.2        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 466   | 471         | 2.3        | 8   | 10         | 0.0        | 1  | 1         | 0.0        |  |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 96  | 98          | 1.0        | 21  | 21         | 0.2        | 33   | 33        | 0.4        |  |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 12  | 13          | 0.6        | 9   | 9          | 0.4        | 1  | 1         | 0.0        |  |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 1   | 1           | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 8   | 8           | 0.1        | 7   | 7          | 0.1        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 52  | 64          | 0.3        | 73  | 73         | 0.4        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 281   | 297         | 3.0        | 18  | 18         | 0.2        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 29  | 64          | 0.1        | 3   | 3          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 88  | 160         | 0.2        | 13  | 13         | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 2   | 2           | 0.2        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 4   | 4           | 0.4        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 8   | 13          | 2.2        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 23  | 29          | 0.2        | 22  | 22         | 0.2        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 26  | 26          | 0.3        | 6   | 6          | 0.1        | 11   | 11        | 0.1        |  |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 394   | 447         | 1.4        | 11  | 11         | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 4   | 4           | 2.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 31  | 39          | 0.2        | 67  | 67         | 0.3        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 159   | 177         | 1.4        | 24  | 24         | 0.2        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 1   | 1          | 0.1        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 2   | 2           | 0.0        | 4   | 4          | 0.0        | 3  | 3         | 0.0        |  |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 8   | 8           | 0.2        | 2   | 2          | 0.1        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 32  | 32          | 0.1        | 70  | 70         | 0.2        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| <b>TOTAL STATES</b>       |                   | <b>1904</b>   | <b>2331</b> | <b>0.4</b> | <b>498</b>                                  | <b>505</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>54</b>  | <b>54</b> | <b>0.0</b> |  |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |   |             |            |   |            |            |  |           |            |  |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 4   | 6           | 2.9        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 2   | 2          | 0.5        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 4   | 4           | 3.1        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 118   | 173         | 2.1        | 1   | 1          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |  |
| <b>TOTAL UTS</b>          |                   | <b>126</b>  | <b>183</b>  | <b>1.8</b> | <b>3</b>                                    | <b>3</b>   | <b>0.0</b> | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>  | <b>0.0</b> |  |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>2030</b>   | <b>2514</b> | <b>0.5</b> | <b>501</b>                                  | <b>508</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>54</b>  | <b>54</b> | <b>0.0</b> |  |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.5 Page 3 of 23

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 1A.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No                     | State/UT          | Children Related - Acts                             |            |            |  |           |            |                                 |              |             |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|------------|------------|--|-----------|------------|---------------------------------|--------------|-------------|
|                           |                   | The Child Labour Prohibition & Regulation Act, 1986 |            |            | The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act, 1971 |           |            | Children Related – Acts (Total) |              |             |
|                           |                   | I   | V          | R          | I  | V         | R          | I                               | V            | R           |
| 1                         | 2                 | 30  | 31         | 32         | 33   | 34        | 35         | 36                              | 37           | 38          |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |   |            |            |  |           |            |                                 |              |             |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 428                             | 439          | 2.7         |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 1   | 1          | 0.2        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 26                              | 30           | 5.5         |
| 3                         | Assam             | 39  | 40         | 0.3        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 1909                            | 1922         | 16.1        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 14  | 14         | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 2206                            | 2442         | 4.9         |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 1818                            | 1833         | 18.1        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 3                               | 3            | 0.6         |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 35  | 72         | 0.2        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 2664                            | 2759         | 12.9        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 6   | 11         | 0.1        | 49   | 49        | 0.5        | 2129                            | 2146         | 22.9        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 50                              | 51           | 2.3         |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 33                              | 51           | 0.7         |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 17  | 17         | 0.1        | 1  | 1         | 0.0        | 648                             | 655          | 4.9         |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 63  | 66         | 0.3        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 2224                            | 2270         | 11.4        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 3   | 7          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 1455                            | 1518         | 15.6        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 3   | 3          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 2480                            | 2520         | 8.2         |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 90  | 145        | 0.2        | 3  | 3         | 0.0        | 6427                            | 6707         | 17.0        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 45                              | 50           | 4.7         |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 270                             | 276          | 27.0        |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 146                             | 156          | 39.5        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 9                               | 11           | 1.3         |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 1932                            | 1946         | 13.8        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 8   | 8          | 0.1        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 462                             | 462          | 5.3         |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 32  | 37         | 0.1        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 925                             | 990          | 3.2         |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 122                             | 124          | 61.0        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 6   | 27         | 0.0        | 2  | 2         | 0.0        | 2145                            | 2199         | 10.6        |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 125   | 143        | 1.1        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 1973                            | 2027         | 17.7        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 128                             | 130          | 10.3        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 2   | 2          | 0.0        | 2  | 2         | 0.0        | 5414                            | 5900         | 6.1         |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 347                             | 347          | 9.0         |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 5   | 5          | 0.0        | 1  | 1         | 0.0        | 2375                            | 2381         | 8.1         |
| <b>TOTAL STATES</b>       |                   | <b>449</b>  | <b>598</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>58</b>                                      | <b>58</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>40793</b>                    | <b>42345</b> | <b>9.3</b>  |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |   |            |            |  |           |            |                                 |              |             |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 73                              | 77           | 52.1        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 4                               | 4            | 1.0         |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 25                              | 25           | 19.2        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 3                               | 3            | 3.3         |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 15  | 212        | 0.3        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 1973                            | 2237         | 35.2        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 7                               | 7            | 35.0        |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 56                              | 56           | 11.9        |
| <b>TOTAL UTS</b>          |                   | <b>15</b>   | <b>212</b> | <b>0.2</b> | <b>0</b>                                       | <b>0</b>  | <b>0.0</b> | <b>2141</b>                     | <b>2409</b>  | <b>31.3</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>464</b>  | <b>810</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>58</b>                                      | <b>58</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>42934</b>                    | <b>44754</b> | <b>9.6</b>  |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.5 Page 4 of 23

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 1A.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No                     | State/UT          | Schedule Castes and Scheduled Tribes - Related Acts      |             |            |   |            |            |  |            |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--|-------------|------------|---|------------|------------|--|------------|------------|
|                           |                   | The SC/ST Prevention of Atrocities Act, 1989 against SCs |             |            | The SC/ST Prevention of Atrocities Act, 1989/2015 against STs |            |            | The Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955 against SCs |            |            |
|                           |                   | I  | V           | R          | I   | V          | R          | I  | V          | R          |
| 1                         | 2                 | 39   | 40          | 41         | 42  | 43         | 44         | 45   | 46         | 47         |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |  |             |            |   |            |            |  |            |            |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 198  | 211         | 2.3        | 26  | 26         | 1.0        | 6  | 6          | 0.1        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0  | 0           | -          | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | -          |
| 3                         | Assam             | 8  | 9           | 0.4        | 3   | 3          | 0.1        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 198  | 218         | 1.2        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 2   | 2          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 1  | 1           | 3.3        | 2   | 2          | 1.3        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 105  | 107         | 2.6        | 12  | 12         | 0.1        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 49   | 51          | 1.0        | 0   | 0          | -          | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 93   | 96          | 5.4        | 1   | 1          | 0.3        | 3  | 3          | 0.2        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 1  | 1          | 0.1        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 322  | 322         | 8.1        | 142   | 142        | 1.6        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 96   | 109         | 0.9        | 19  | 25         | 0.4        | 3  | 4          | 0.0        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 104  | 107         | 3.4        | 12  | 12         | 2.5        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 12   | 12          | 0.1        | 1   | 1          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 167  | 173         | 1.3        | 19  | 19         | 0.2        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0  | 0           | -          | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | -          |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0  | 0           | -          | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | -          |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 31   | 31          | 0.4        | 5   | 5          | 0.1        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 32   | 33          | 0.4        | 0   | 0          | -          | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 117  | 121         | 1.0        | 22  | 24         | 0.2        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 3  | 3           | 10.0       | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 76   | 76          | 0.5        | 2   | 2          | 0.3        | 6  | 6          | 0.0        |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 170  | 176         | 3.1        | 36  | 36         | 1.1        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 2369   | 2399        | 5.7        | 14  | 14         | 1.2        | 228  | 228        | 0.6        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 16   | 16          | 0.8        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 19   | 20          | 0.1        | 25  | 28         | 0.5        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL STATES</b>       |                   | <b>4186</b>  | <b>4291</b> | <b>2.1</b> | <b>343</b>  | <b>354</b> | <b>0.3</b> | <b>247</b>   | <b>248</b> | <b>0.1</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |  |             |            |   |            |            |  |            |            |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0  | 0           | -          | 1   | 1          | 3.3        | 0  | 0          | -          |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | -          | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 1  | 1           | 10.0       | 3   | 3          | 1.7        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 25   | 30          | 0.9        | 0   | 0          | -          | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0  | 0           | -          | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | -          |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | -          | 7  | 7          | 3.5        |
| <b>TOTAL UTS</b>          |                   | <b>26</b>  | <b>31</b>   | <b>0.8</b> | <b>4</b>  | <b>4</b>   | <b>1.4</b> | <b>7</b>   | <b>7</b>   | <b>0.2</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>4212</b>  | <b>4322</b> | <b>2.1</b> | <b>347</b>  | <b>358</b> | <b>0.3</b> | <b>254</b>   | <b>255</b> | <b>0.1</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.5 Page 5 of 23

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 1A.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No                     | State/UT          | Schedule Castes and Scheduled Tribes - Related Acts  |          |            |  |             |            | Offences against State - Related Acts                 |          |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--|----------|------------|--|-------------|------------|---|----------|------------|
|                           |                   | The Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955 against STs |          |            | Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts (Total) |             |            | The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act, 1984 |          |            |
|                           |                   | I  | V        | R          | I  | V           | R          | I   | V        | R          |
| 1                         | 2                 | 48   | 49       | 50         | 51   | 52          | 53         | 54  | 55       | 56         |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |  |          |            |  |             |            |   |          |            |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 1  | 1        | 0.0        | 231  | 244         | 2.1        | 169   | 0        | 0.3        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 3                         | Assam             | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 11   | 12          | 0.2        | 241   | 0        | 0.7        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 198  | 218         | 1.1        | 24  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 2  | 2           | 0.0        | 3   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 3  | 3           | 1.7        | 22  | 0        | 1.4        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 117  | 119         | 0.9        | 39  | 0        | 0.1        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 0  | 0        | -          | 49   | 51          | 1.0        | 415   | 0        | 1.5        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 97   | 100         | 4.6        | 81  | 0        | 1.1        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 1  | 1           | 0.0        | 11  | 0        | 0.1        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 1  | 1        | 0.0        | 465  | 465         | 3.7        | 33  | 0        | 0.1        |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 1  | 1        | 0.0        | 119  | 139         | 0.8        | 104   | 0        | 0.2        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 116  | 119         | 3.3        | 302   | 0        | 0.9        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 13   | 13          | 0.0        | 209   | 0        | 0.3        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 186  | 192         | 0.8        | 402   | 0        | 0.3        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 10  | 0        | 0.3        |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 36   | 36          | 0.2        | 10  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 0  | 0        | -          | 32   | 33          | 0.4        | 28  | 0        | 0.1        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 139  | 145         | 0.6        | 118   | 0        | 0.2        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 3  | 3           | 1.3        | 3   | 0        | 0.5        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 84   | 84          | 0.6        | 2230  | 0        | 3.0        |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 206  | 212         | 2.4        | 53  | 0        | 0.1        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 16  | 0        | 0.4        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 2611   | 2641        | 6.1        | 2388  | 0        | 1.1        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 16   | 16          | 0.7        | 8   | 0        | 0.1        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 44   | 48          | 0.2        | 179   | 0        | 0.2        |
| <b>TOTAL STATES</b>       |                   | <b>3</b>   | <b>3</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>4779</b>  | <b>4896</b> | <b>1.6</b> | <b>7098</b>   | <b>0</b> | <b>0.5</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |  |          |            |  |             |            |   |          |            |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 1  | 1           | 3.3        | 3   | 0        | 0.8        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0  | 0        | -          | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 1   | 0        | 0.1        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 4  | 4           | 2.1        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 1   | 0        | 0.3        |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 0  | 0        | -          | 25   | 30          | 0.9        | 7   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 4   | 0        | 6.0        |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0  | 0        | -          | 7  | 7           | 3.5        | 13  | 0        | 0.9        |
| <b>TOTAL UTS</b>          |                   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>37</b>  | <b>42</b>   | <b>1.1</b> | <b>29</b>   | <b>0</b> | <b>0.1</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>3</b>   | <b>3</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>4816</b>  | <b>4938</b> | <b>1.6</b> | <b>7127</b>   | <b>0</b> | <b>0.5</b> |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.5 Page 6 of 23

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 1A.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No                     | State/UT          | Offences against State - Related Acts |            |                                |            |   |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|------------|---|------------|
|                           |                   | The Unlawful Activities P Act, 1967   |            | The Official Secrets Act, 1923 |            | Offences against State - Related Acts (Total) |            |
|                           |                   | I                                     | R          | I                              | R          | I   | R          |
| 1                         | 2                 | 57                                    | 58         | 59                             | 60         | 61  | 62         |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |                                       |            |                                |            |   |            |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 1                                     | 0.0        | 0                              | 0.0        | 170   | 0.3        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 6                                     | 0.4        | 0                              | 0.0        | 6   | 0.4        |
| 3                         | Assam             | 308                                   | 0.9        | 4                              | 0.0        | 553   | 1.6        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 34                                    | 0.0        | 0                              | 0.0        | 58  | 0.0        |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 10                                    | 0.0        | 0                              | 0.0        | 13  | 0.0        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 0                                     | 0.0        | 0                              | 0.0        | 22  | 1.4        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 0                                     | 0.0        | 1                              | 0.0        | 40  | 0.1        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 0                                     | 0.0        | 1                              | 0.0        | 416   | 1.5        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 0                                     | 0.0        | 0                              | 0.0        | 81  | 1.1        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 245                                   | 1.8        | 0                              | 0.0        | 256   | 1.9        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 137                                   | 0.4        | 0                              | 0.0        | 170   | 0.5        |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 1                                     | 0.0        | 1                              | 0.0        | 106   | 0.2        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 17                                    | 0.0        | 2                              | 0.0        | 321   | 0.9        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 6                                     | 0.0        | 0                              | 0.0        | 215   | 0.3        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 1                                     | 0.0        | 16                             | 0.0        | 419   | 0.3        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 289                                   | 9.4        | 0                              | 0.0        | 289   | 9.4        |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 2                                     | 0.1        | 1                              | 0.0        | 13  | 0.4        |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0                                     | 0.0        | 0                              | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 8                                     | 0.4        | 0                              | 0.0        | 8   | 0.4        |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 0                                     | 0.0        | 0                              | 0.0        | 10  | 0.0        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 6                                     | 0.0        | 5                              | 0.0        | 39  | 0.1        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 0                                     | 0.0        | 0                              | 0.0        | 118   | 0.2        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0                                     | 0.0        | 0                              | 0.0        | 3   | 0.5        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 2                                     | 0.0        | 0                              | 0.0        | 2232  | 3.0        |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 0                                     | 0.0        | 0                              | 0.0        | 53  | 0.1        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0                                     | 0.0        | 0                              | 0.0        | 16  | 0.4        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 107                                   | 0.0        | 7                              | 0.0        | 2502  | 1.1        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 0                                     | 0.0        | 0                              | 0.0        | 8   | 0.1        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 0                                     | 0.0        | 1                              | 0.0        | 180   | 0.2        |
| <b>TOTAL STATES</b>       |                   | <b>1180</b>                           | <b>0.1</b> | <b>39</b>                      | <b>0.0</b> | <b>8317</b>                                   | <b>0.6</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |                                       |            |                                |            |   |            |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0                                     | 0.0        | 0                              | 0.0        | 3   | 0.8        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0                                     | 0.0        | 0                              | 0.0        | 1   | 0.1        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0                                     | 0.0        | 0                              | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0                                     | 0.0        | 0                              | 0.0        | 1   | 0.3        |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 2                                     | 0.0        | 1                              | 0.0        | 10  | 0.1        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0                                     | 0.0        | 0                              | 0.0        | 4   | 5.7        |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0                                     | 0.0        | 0                              | 0.0        | 13  | 0.9        |
| <b>TOTAL UTS</b>          |                   | <b>2</b>                              | <b>0.0</b> | <b>1</b>                       | <b>0.0</b> | <b>32</b>                                     | <b>0.1</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>1182</b>                           | <b>0.1</b> | <b>40</b>                      | <b>0.0</b> | <b>8349</b>                                   | <b>0.6</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.5 Page 7 of 23

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 1A.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Arms/Explosive - Related Acts |            |              |            |                            |            |                                |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|------------|--------------|------------|----------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|------------|
|                           |                   | The Arms Act, 1959            |            |              |            |                            |            |                                |            |
|                           |                   | The Arms Act, 1959<br>(Total) |            | Fire Arms    |            | a) Legal/ Licensed<br>Arms |            | b) Illegal/<br>Unlicensed Arms |            |
| 1                         | 2                 | 63                            | 64         | 65           | 66         | 67                         | 68         | 69                             | 70         |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |                               |            |              |            |                            |            |                                |            |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 54                            | 0.1        | 24           | 0.0        | 1                          | 0.0        | 23                             | 0.0        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 10                            | 0.7        | 9            | 0.6        | 0                          | 0.0        | 9                              | 0.6        |
| 3                         | Assam             | 289                           | 0.8        | 230          | 0.7        | 6                          | 0.0        | 224                            | 0.7        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 2566                          | 2.2        | 2566         | 2.2        | 0                          | 0.0        | 2566                           | 2.2        |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 1074                          | 3.8        | 123          | 0.4        | 0                          | 0.0        | 123                            | 0.4        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 11                            | 0.7        | 4            | 0.3        | 0                          | 0.0        | 4                              | 0.3        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 544                           | 0.8        | 520          | 0.8        | 23                         | 0.0        | 497                            | 0.7        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 1957                          | 6.9        | 1929         | 6.8        | 0                          | 0.0        | 1929                           | 6.8        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 31                            | 0.4        | 14           | 0.2        | 6                          | 0.1        | 8                              | 0.1        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 332                           | 2.5        | 157          | 1.2        | 3                          | 0.0        | 154                            | 1.1        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 553                           | 1.5        | 533          | 1.4        | 0                          | 0.0        | 533                            | 1.4        |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 122                           | 0.2        | 79           | 0.1        | 20                         | 0.0        | 59                             | 0.1        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 173                           | 0.5        | 68           | 0.2        | 2                          | 0.0        | 66                             | 0.2        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 15140                         | 18.6       | 4165         | 5.1        | 52                         | 0.1        | 4113                           | 5.0        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 1976                          | 1.6        | 598          | 0.5        | 11                         | 0.0        | 587                            | 0.5        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 16                            | 0.5        | 16           | 0.5        | 0                          | 0.0        | 16                             | 0.5        |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 23                            | 0.7        | 17           | 0.5        | 0                          | 0.0        | 17                             | 0.5        |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 3                             | 0.3        | 2            | 0.2        | 0                          | 0.0        | 2                              | 0.2        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 80                            | 3.7        | 80           | 3.7        | 2                          | 0.1        | 78                             | 3.7        |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 398                           | 0.9        | 359          | 0.8        | 0                          | 0.0        | 359                            | 0.8        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 413                           | 1.4        | 266          | 0.9        | 1                          | 0.0        | 265                            | 0.9        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 7140                          | 9.3        | 1918         | 2.5        | 9                          | 0.0        | 1909                           | 2.5        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0                             | 0.0        | 0            | 0.0        | 0                          | 0.0        | 0                              | 0.0        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 131                           | 0.2        | 74           | 0.1        | 2                          | 0.0        | 72                             | 0.1        |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 114                           | 0.3        | 32           | 0.1        | 1                          | 0.0        | 31                             | 0.1        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 10                            | 0.3        | 10           | 0.3        | 0                          | 0.0        | 10                             | 0.3        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 28752                         | 12.9       | 21723        | 9.7        | 174                        | 0.1        | 21549                          | 9.7        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 1069                          | 9.7        | 842          | 7.6        | 19                         | 0.2        | 823                            | 7.4        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 1695                          | 1.8        | 1679         | 1.7        | 0                          | 0.0        | 1679                           | 1.7        |
| <b>TOTAL STATES</b>       |                   | <b>64676</b>                  | <b>5.0</b> | <b>38037</b> | <b>2.9</b> | <b>332</b>                 | <b>0.0</b> | <b>37705</b>                   | <b>2.9</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |                               |            |              |            |                            |            |                                |            |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 1                             | 0.3        | 0            | 0.0        | 0                          | 0.0        | 0                              | 0.0        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 9                             | 0.8        | 9            | 0.8        | 0                          | 0.0        | 9                              | 0.8        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 6                             | 1.1        | 6            | 1.1        | 0                          | 0.0        | 6                              | 1.1        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0                             | 0.0        | 0            | 0.0        | 0                          | 0.0        | 0                              | 0.0        |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 1593                          | 8.1        | 1140         | 5.8        | 5                          | 0.0        | 1135                           | 5.8        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0                             | 0.0        | 0            | 0.0        | 0                          | 0.0        | 0                              | 0.0        |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 20                            | 1.4        | 0            | 0.0        | 0                          | 0.0        | 0                              | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL UTS</b>          |                   | <b>1629</b>                   | <b>6.9</b> | <b>1155</b>  | <b>4.9</b> | <b>5</b>                   | <b>0.0</b> | <b>1150</b>                    | <b>4.9</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>66305</b>                  | <b>5.0</b> | <b>39192</b> | <b>3.0</b> | <b>337</b>                 | <b>0.0</b> | <b>38855</b>                   | <b>2.9</b> |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.5 Page 8 of 23

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 1A.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No                     | State/UT          | Arms/Explosive - Related Acts |            |                          |            |   |            |                                       |             |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|------------|---|------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|
|                           |                   | The Arms Act, 1959            |            | The Explosives Act, 1984 |            | The Explosive Substances Act, 1884 & 1908 |            | Arms/Explosive - Related Acts (Total) |             |
|                           |                   | Other Arms                    |            | I                        | R          | I   | R          | I                                     | R           |
| 1                         | 2                 | 71                            | 72         | 73                       | 74         | 75  | 76         | 77                                    | 78          |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |                               |            |                          |            |   |            |                                       |             |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 30                            | 0.1        | 64                       | 0.1        | 42  | 0.1        | <b>160</b>                            | <b>0.3</b>  |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 1                             | 0.1        | 2                        | 0.1        | 0   | 0.0        | <b>12</b>                             | <b>0.8</b>  |
| 3                         | Assam             | 59                            | 0.2        | 15                       | 0.0        | 19  | 0.1        | <b>323</b>                            | <b>0.9</b>  |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 0                             | 0.0        | 18                       | 0.0        | 100                                       | 0.1        | <b>2684</b>                           | <b>2.3</b>  |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 951                           | 3.3        | 139                      | 0.5        | 78  | 0.3        | <b>1291</b>                           | <b>4.5</b>  |
| 6                         | Goa               | 7                             | 0.5        | 0                        | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | <b>11</b>                             | <b>0.7</b>  |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 24                            | 0.0        | 101                      | 0.2        | 79  | 0.1        | <b>724</b>                            | <b>1.1</b>  |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 28                            | 0.1        | 54                       | 0.2        | 21  | 0.1        | <b>2032</b>                           | <b>7.2</b>  |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 17                            | 0.2        | 2                        | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | <b>33</b>                             | <b>0.5</b>  |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 175                           | 1.3        | 10                       | 0.1        | 63  | 0.5        | <b>405</b>                            | <b>3.0</b>  |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 20                            | 0.1        | 43                       | 0.1        | 51  | 0.1        | <b>647</b>                            | <b>1.7</b>  |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 43                            | 0.1        | 19                       | 0.0        | 39  | 0.1        | <b>180</b>                            | <b>0.3</b>  |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 105                           | 0.3        | 102                      | 0.3        | 217                                       | 0.6        | <b>492</b>                            | <b>1.4</b>  |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 10975                         | 13.5       | 180                      | 0.2        | 92  | 0.1        | <b>15412</b>                          | <b>18.9</b> |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 1378                          | 1.1        | 17                       | 0.0        | 31  | 0.0        | <b>2024</b>                           | <b>1.7</b>  |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0                             | 0.0        | 0                        | 0.0        | 13  | 0.4        | <b>29</b>                             | <b>0.9</b>  |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 6                             | 0.2        | 1                        | 0.0        | 4   | 0.1        | <b>28</b>                             | <b>0.9</b>  |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 1                             | 0.1        | 0                        | 0.0        | 4   | 0.3        | <b>7</b>                              | <b>0.6</b>  |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0                             | 0.0        | 0                        | 0.0        | 10  | 0.5        | <b>90</b>                             | <b>4.2</b>  |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 39                            | 0.1        | 96                       | 0.2        | 170                                       | 0.4        | <b>664</b>                            | <b>1.5</b>  |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 147                           | 0.5        | 5                        | 0.0        | 19  | 0.1        | <b>437</b>                            | <b>1.5</b>  |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 5222                          | 6.8        | 667                      | 0.9        | 128                                       | 0.2        | <b>7935</b>                           | <b>10.4</b> |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0                             | 0.0        | 1                        | 0.2        | 0   | 0.0        | <b>1</b>                              | <b>0.2</b>  |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 57                            | 0.1        | 223                      | 0.3        | 112                                       | 0.1        | <b>466</b>                            | <b>0.6</b>  |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 82                            | 0.2        | 89                       | 0.2        | 87  | 0.2        | <b>290</b>                            | <b>0.8</b>  |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0                             | 0.0        | 0                        | 0.0        | 2   | 0.1        | <b>12</b>                             | <b>0.3</b>  |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 7029                          | 3.2        | 109                      | 0.0        | 415                                       | 0.2        | <b>29276</b>                          | <b>13.1</b> |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 227                           | 2.1        | 6                        | 0.1        | 3   | 0.0        | <b>1078</b>                           | <b>9.8</b>  |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 16                            | 0.0        | 8                        | 0.0        | 374                                       | 0.4        | <b>2077</b>                           | <b>2.2</b>  |
| <b>TOTAL STATES</b>       |                   | <b>26639</b>                  | <b>2.0</b> | <b>1971</b>              | <b>0.2</b> | <b>2173</b>                               | <b>0.2</b> | <b>68820</b>                          | <b>5.3</b>  |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |                               |            |                          |            |   |            |                                       |             |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 1                             | 0.3        | 0                        | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | <b>1</b>                              | <b>0.3</b>  |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0                             | 0.0        | 0                        | 0.0        | 1   | 0.1        | <b>10</b>                             | <b>0.9</b>  |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0                             | 0.0        | 0                        | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | <b>6</b>                              | <b>1.1</b>  |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0                             | 0.0        | 0                        | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | <b>0</b>                              | <b>0.0</b>  |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 453                           | 2.3        | 87                       | 0.4        | 15  | 0.1        | <b>1695</b>                           | <b>8.7</b>  |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0                             | 0.0        | 0                        | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | <b>0</b>                              | <b>0.0</b>  |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 20                            | 1.4        | 4                        | 0.3        | 0   | 0.0        | <b>24</b>                             | <b>1.6</b>  |
| <b>TOTAL UTS</b>          |                   | <b>474</b>                    | <b>2.0</b> | <b>91</b>                | <b>0.4</b> | <b>16</b>                                 | <b>0.1</b> | <b>1736</b>                           | <b>7.4</b>  |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>27113</b>                  | <b>2.0</b> | <b>2062</b>              | <b>0.2</b> | <b>2189</b>                               | <b>0.2</b> | <b>70556</b>                          | <b>5.3</b>  |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.5 Page 9 of 23

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 1A.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Information Technology/Intellectual Property - Related Acts |              |            |                             |             |            |                              |            |            |  |              |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|--------------|------------|-----------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|--|--------------|------------|
|                           |                   | The Information<br>Technology Act,<br>2000                  |              |            | The Copy Right Act,<br>1957 |             |            | The Trade Marks Act,<br>1999 |            |            | Information<br>Technology/<br>Intellectual Property<br>– Related Acts<br>(Total) |              |            |
|                           |                   | I   | V            | R          | I                           | V           | R          | I                            | V          | R          | I  | V            | R          |
| 1                         | 2                 | 79  | 80           | 81         | 82                          | 83          | 84         | 85                           | 86         | 87         | 88   | 89           | 90         |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |   |              |            |                             |             |            |                              |            |            |  |              |            |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 417   | 437          | 0.8        | 78                          | 88          | 0.1        | 1                            | 1          | 0.0        | 496  | 526          | 1.0        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 7   | 7            | 0.5        | 5                           | 5           | 0.3        | 0                            | 0          | 0.0        | 12   | 12           | 0.8        |
| 3                         | Assam             | 1617  | 1740         | 4.7        | 72                          | 73          | 0.2        | 39                           | 39         | 0.1        | 1728   | 1852         | 5.1        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 4   | 4            | 0.0        | 8                           | 8           | 0.0        | 6                            | 6          | 0.0        | 18   | 18           | 0.0        |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 65  | 65           | 0.2        | 18                          | 18          | 0.1        | 1                            | 1          | 0.0        | 84   | 84           | 0.3        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 17  | 17           | 1.1        | 8                           | 8           | 0.5        | 0                            | 0          | 0.0        | 25   | 25           | 1.6        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 250   | 261          | 0.4        | 228                         | 231         | 0.3        | 2                            | 2          | 0.0        | 480  | 494          | 0.7        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 382   | 382          | 1.3        | 83                          | 83          | 0.3        | 3                            | 3          | 0.0        | 468  | 468          | 1.6        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 68  | 70           | 0.9        | 10                          | 10          | 0.1        | 0                            | 0          | 0.0        | 78   | 80           | 1.1        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 46  | 47           | 0.3        | 16                          | 16          | 0.1        | 0                            | 0          | 0.0        | 62   | 63           | 0.5        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 687   | 687          | 1.9        | 24                          | 24          | 0.1        | 2                            | 2          | 0.0        | 713  | 713          | 1.9        |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 5777  | 5784         | 8.8        | 151                         | 153         | 0.2        | 1                            | 1          | 0.0        | 5929   | 5938         | 9.1        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 258   | 265          | 0.7        | 141                         | 143         | 0.4        | 5                            | 5          | 0.0        | 404  | 413          | 1.2        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 448   | 449          | 0.5        | 40                          | 40          | 0.0        | 1                            | 1          | 0.0        | 489  | 490          | 0.6        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 518   | 529          | 0.4        | 204                         | 205         | 0.2        | 2                            | 2          | 0.0        | 724  | 736          | 0.6        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 1   | 1            | 0.0        | 0                           | 0           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0          | 0.0        | 1  | 1            | 0.0        |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 63  | 63           | 2.0        | 2                           | 2           | 0.1        | 3                            | 3          | 0.1        | 68   | 68           | 2.1        |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 6   | 6            | 0.5        | 0                           | 0           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0          | 0.0        | 6  | 6            | 0.5        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 2   | 2            | 0.1        | 0                           | 0           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0          | 0.0        | 2  | 2            | 0.1        |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 217   | 217          | 0.5        | 0                           | 0           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0          | 0.0        | 217  | 217          | 0.5        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 135   | 135          | 0.5        | 73                          | 75          | 0.2        | 7                            | 7          | 0.0        | 215  | 217          | 0.7        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 775   | 778          | 1.0        | 147                         | 147         | 0.2        | 2                            | 2          | 0.0        | 924  | 927          | 1.2        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 1   | 1            | 0.2        | 0                           | 0           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0          | 0.0        | 1  | 1            | 0.2        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 218   | 227          | 0.3        | 370                         | 402         | 0.5        | 8                            | 8          | 0.0        | 596  | 637          | 0.8        |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 585   | 676          | 1.6        | 62                          | 62          | 0.2        | 13                           | 13         | 0.0        | 660  | 751          | 1.8        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 19  | 19           | 0.5        | 3                           | 3           | 0.1        | 0                            | 0          | 0.0        | 22   | 22           | 0.6        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 5513  | 5603         | 2.5        | 197                         | 197         | 0.1        | 3                            | 3          | 0.0        | 5713   | 5803         | 2.6        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 123   | 123          | 1.1        | 30                          | 30          | 0.3        | 0                            | 0          | 0.0        | 153  | 153          | 1.4        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 181   | 181          | 0.2        | 186                         | 215         | 0.2        | 4                            | 4          | 0.0        | 371  | 400          | 0.4        |
| <b>TOTAL STATES</b>       |                   | <b>18400</b>  | <b>18776</b> | <b>1.4</b> | <b>2156</b>                 | <b>2238</b> | <b>0.2</b> | <b>103</b>                   | <b>103</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>20659</b>   | <b>21117</b> | <b>1.6</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |   |              |            |                             |             |            |                              |            |            |  |              |            |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 4   | 4            | 1.0        | 0                           | 0           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0          | 0.0        | 4  | 4            | 1.0        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 1   | 1            | 0.1        | 0                           | 0           | 0.0        | 1                            | 1          | 0.1        | 2  | 2            | 0.2        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0   | 0            | 0.0        | 0                           | 0           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0            | 0.0        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0   | 0            | 0.0        | 0                           | 0           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0            | 0.0        |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 74  | 80           | 0.4        | 123                         | 128         | 0.6        | 51                           | 53         | 0.3        | 248  | 261          | 1.3        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 2   | 2            | 3.0        | 0                           | 0           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0          | 0.0        | 2  | 2            | 3.0        |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 14  | 14           | 0.9        | 1                           | 1           | 0.1        | 0                            | 0          | 0.0        | 15   | 15           | 1.0        |
| <b>TOTAL UTS</b>          |                   | <b>95</b>   | <b>101</b>   | <b>0.4</b> | <b>124</b>                  | <b>129</b>  | <b>0.5</b> | <b>52</b>                    | <b>54</b>  | <b>0.2</b> | <b>271</b>   | <b>284</b>   | <b>1.1</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>18495</b>  | <b>18877</b> | <b>1.4</b> | <b>2280</b>                 | <b>2367</b> | <b>0.2</b> | <b>155</b>                   | <b>157</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>20930</b>   | <b>21401</b> | <b>1.6</b> |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.5 Page 10 of 23

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 1A.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Finance & Economic Acts                  |            |                              |            |  |            |  |            |   |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--|------------|------------------------------|------------|--|------------|--|------------|---|------------|
|                           |                   | The Lotteries<br>Regulation Act,<br>1998 |            | The Chit Funds<br>Acts, 1982 |            | The Negotiable<br>Instruments Act,<br>1881 |            | The Benami<br>Transaction<br>Prohibition Act,<br>1988 & 2016 |            | The Mines and<br>Minerals<br>Development<br>and Regulation<br>Act, 1957 |            |
|                           |                   | I  | R          | I                            | R          | I  | R          | I  | R          | I   | R          |
| 1                         | 2                 | 91                                       | 92         | 93                           | 94         | 95   | 96         | 97   | 98         | 99  | 100        |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |  |            |                              |            |  |            |  |            |   |            |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 45                                       | 0.1        | 1                            | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 167   | 0.3        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0  | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 3                         | Assam             | 2  | 0.0        | 9                            | 0.0        | 1  | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 6   | 0.0        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 16                                       | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 30   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 2534  | 2.1        |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 0  | 0.0        | 5                            | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 0  | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 1  | 0.0        | 3                            | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 36  | 0.1        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 0  | 0.0        | 9                            | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 157   | 0.6        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 0  | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 9   | 0.1        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 0  | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 15                                       | 0.0        | 2                            | 0.0        | 7  | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 363   | 1.0        |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 11                                       | 0.0        | 14                           | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 2299  | 3.5        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 203                                      | 0.6        | 4                            | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 1451  | 4.1        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 0  | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 15  | 0.0        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 17                                       | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 2   | 0.0        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0  | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 0  | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 3   | 0.1        |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0  | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0  | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 0  | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 0  | 0.0        | 7                            | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 724   | 2.4        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 0  | 0.0        | 16                           | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 1491  | 1.9        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0  | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 1  | 0.2        | 0  | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 4694                                     | 6.2        | 3                            | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 14182   | 18.8       |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 1  | 0.0        | 13                           | 0.0        | 1  | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 9   | 0.0        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0  | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 0  | 0.0        | 1                            | 0.0        | 37   | 0.0        | 3  | 0.0        | 1128  | 0.5        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 0  | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 66  | 0.6        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 0  | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 698   | 0.7        |
| <b>TOTAL STATES</b>       |                   | <b>5005</b>                              | <b>0.4</b> | <b>87</b>                    | <b>0.0</b> | <b>77</b>                                  | <b>0.0</b> | <b>3</b>   | <b>0.0</b> | <b>25340</b>  | <b>1.9</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |  |            |                              |            |  |            |  |            |   |            |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0  | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0  | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0  | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0  | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 0  | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0  | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 32                                       | 2.2        | 0                            | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL UTS</b>          |                   | <b>32</b>                                | <b>0.1</b> | <b>0</b>                     | <b>0.0</b> | <b>0</b>                                   | <b>0.0</b> | <b>0</b>   | <b>0.0</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>0.0</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>5037</b>                              | <b>0.4</b> | <b>87</b>                    | <b>0.0</b> | <b>77</b>                                  | <b>0.0</b> | <b>3</b>   | <b>0.0</b> | <b>25340</b>  | <b>1.9</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.5 Page 11 of 23

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 1A.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No                     | State/UT          | Finance & Economic Acts            |            |                                 |            | Liquor & Narcotic Drugs - Related Acts |             |                      |             |
|---------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|------------|--|-------------|----------------------|-------------|
|                           |                   | Prevention of Corruption Act, 1988 |            | Finance & Economic Acts (Total) |            | Prohibition Act (State)                |             | The Excise Act, 1944 |             |
|                           |                   | I                                  | R          | I                               | R          | I                                      | R           | I                    | R           |
| 1                         | 2                 | 101                                | 102        | 103                             | 104        | 105                                    | 106         | 107                  | 108         |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |                                    |            |                                 |            |  |             |                      |             |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 0                                  | 0.0        | 213                             | 0.4        | 614                                    | 1.2         | 2857                 | 5.5         |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0                                  | 0.0        | 0                               | 0.0        | 0                                      | 0.0         | 1                    | 0.1         |
| 3                         | Assam             | 40                                 | 0.1        | 58                              | 0.2        | 0                                      | 0.0         | 71                   | 0.2         |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 6                                  | 0.0        | 2586                            | 2.2        | 45742                                  | 38.7        | 4526                 | 3.8         |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 2                                  | 0.0        | 7                               | 0.0        | 0                                      | 0.0         | 23574                | 82.8        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 1                                  | 0.1        | 1                               | 0.1        | 0                                      | 0.0         | 0                    | 0.0         |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 1                                  | 0.0        | 41                              | 0.1        | 199751                                 | 296.7       | 0                    | 0.0         |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 51                                 | 0.2        | 217                             | 0.8        | 1                                      | 0.0         | 11669                | 41.1        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 3                                  | 0.0        | 12                              | 0.2        | 0                                      | 0.0         | 2584                 | 35.6        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 20                                 | 0.1        | 20                              | 0.1        | 0                                      | 0.0         | 551                  | 4.1         |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 0                                  | 0.0        | 387                             | 1.0        | 0                                      | 0.0         | 670                  | 1.8         |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 1                                  | 0.0        | 2325                            | 3.6        | 0                                      | 0.0         | 7655                 | 11.7        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 2                                  | 0.0        | 1660                            | 4.7        | 38697                                  | 110.6       | 71                   | 0.2         |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 1                                  | 0.0        | 16                              | 0.0        | 0                                      | 0.0         | 89769                | 110.2       |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 875                                | 0.7        | 894                             | 0.7        | 84672                                  | 69.8        | 0                    | 0.0         |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0                                  | 0.0        | 0                               | 0.0        | 0                                      | 0.0         | 0                    | 0.0         |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 1                                  | 0.0        | 4                               | 0.1        | 0                                      | 0.0         | 0                    | 0.0         |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0                                  | 0.0        | 0                               | 0.0        | 236                                    | 19.9        | 0                    | 0.0         |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0                                  | 0.0        | 0                               | 0.0        | 272                                    | 12.7        | 0                    | 0.0         |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 0                                  | 0.0        | 0                               | 0.0        | 0                                      | 0.0         | 16655                | 38.2        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 43                                 | 0.1        | 774                             | 2.6        | 0                                      | 0.0         | 11592                | 39.0        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 0                                  | 0.0        | 1507                            | 2.0        | 10                                     | 0.0         | 19077                | 24.9        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0                                  | 0.0        | 1                               | 0.2        | 44                                     | 6.7         | 0                    | 0.0         |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 1                                  | 0.0        | 18880                           | 25.0       | 161599                                 | 214.2       | 0                    | 0.0         |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 0                                  | 0.0        | 24                              | 0.1        | 813                                    | 2.2         | 4718                 | 12.7        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 1                                  | 0.0        | 1                               | 0.0        | 0                                      | 0.0         | 0                    | 0.0         |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 268                                | 0.1        | 1437                            | 0.6        | 84                                     | 0.0         | 55096                | 24.7        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 1                                  | 0.0        | 67                              | 0.6        | 0                                      | 0.0         | 4736                 | 42.8        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 1                                  | 0.0        | 699                             | 0.7        | 0                                      | 0.0         | 6210                 | 6.4         |
| <b>TOTAL STATES</b>       |                   | <b>1319</b>                        | <b>0.1</b> | <b>31831</b>                    | <b>2.4</b> | <b>532535</b>                          | <b>41.0</b> | <b>262082</b>        | <b>20.2</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |                                    |            |                                 |            |  |             |                      |             |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0                                  | 0.0        | 0                               | 0.0        | 28                                     | 7.1         | 2823                 | 712.9       |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 1                                  | 0.1        | 1                               | 0.1        | 0                                      | 0.0         | 43                   | 3.7         |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 1                                  | 0.2        | 1                               | 0.2        | 0                                      | 0.0         | 13                   | 2.5         |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0                                  | 0.0        | 0                               | 0.0        | 0                                      | 0.0         | 0                    | 0.0         |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 9                                  | 0.0        | 9                               | 0.0        | 0                                      | 0.0         | 3029                 | 15.5        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0                                  | 0.0        | 0                               | 0.0        | 6                                      | 9.0         | 0                    | 0.0         |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0                                  | 0.0        | 32                              | 2.2        | 0                                      | 0.0         | 0                    | 0.0         |
| <b>TOTAL UTS</b>          |                   | <b>11</b>                          | <b>0.0</b> | <b>43</b>                       | <b>0.2</b> | <b>34</b>                              | <b>0.1</b>  | <b>5908</b>          | <b>25.0</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>1330</b>                        | <b>0.1</b> | <b>31874</b>                    | <b>2.4</b> | <b>532569</b>                          | <b>40.2</b> | <b>267990</b>        | <b>20.3</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.5 Page 12 of 23

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 1A.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Liquor & Narcotic Drugs - Related Acts                 |            |   |            |   |            |  |             |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--|------------|---|------------|---|------------|--|-------------|
|                           |                   | The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act, 1985 |            |   |            |   |            | Liquor & Narcotic<br>Drugs – Related Acts<br>(Total) |             |
|                           |                   | The NDPS Act, 1985<br>(Total)                          |            | a) Possession of<br>drugs for Personal<br>use/Consumption |            | b) Possession of<br>drugs for Trafficking |            |  |             |
|                           |                   | I  | R          | I   | R          | I   | R          | I  | R           |
| 1                         | 2                 | 109  | 110        | 111   | 112        | 113                                       | 114        | 115  | 116         |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |  |            |   |            |   |            |  |             |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 534  | 1.0        | 169   | 0.3        | 365                                       | 0.7        | 4005   | 7.7         |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 122  | 8.2        | 72  | 4.8        | 50  | 3.3        | 123  | 8.2         |
| 3                         | Assam             | 478  | 1.4        | 231   | 0.7        | 247                                       | 0.7        | 549  | 1.6         |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 615  | 0.5        | 477   | 0.4        | 138                                       | 0.1        | 50883  | 43.0        |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 712  | 2.5        | 56  | 0.2        | 656                                       | 2.3        | 24286  | 85.3        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 222  | 14.5       | 132   | 8.6        | 90  | 5.9        | 222  | 14.5        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 150  | 0.2        | 60  | 0.1        | 90  | 0.1        | 199901   | 296.9       |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 2587   | 9.1        | 1487  | 5.2        | 1100                                      | 3.9        | 14257  | 50.2        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 1342   | 18.5       | 411   | 5.7        | 931                                       | 12.8       | 3926   | 54.0        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 938  | 7.0        | 258   | 1.9        | 680                                       | 5.1        | 1489   | 11.1        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 237  | 0.6        | 163   | 0.4        | 74  | 0.2        | 907  | 2.4         |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 1030   | 1.6        | 517   | 0.8        | 513                                       | 0.8        | 8685   | 13.3        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 8724   | 24.9       | 8095  | 23.1       | 629                                       | 1.8        | 47492  | 135.7       |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 1874   | 2.3        | 793   | 1.0        | 1081                                      | 1.3        | 91643  | 112.5       |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 12195  | 10.0       | 11708   | 9.6        | 487                                       | 0.4        | 96867  | 79.8        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 381  | 12.4       | 135   | 4.4        | 246                                       | 8.0        | 381  | 12.4        |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 81   | 2.5        | 47  | 1.5        | 34  | 1.1        | 81   | 2.5         |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 164  | 13.9       | 28  | 2.4        | 136                                       | 11.5       | 400  | 33.8        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 66   | 3.1        | 29  | 1.4        | 37  | 1.7        | 338  | 15.8        |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 573  | 1.3        | 146   | 0.3        | 427                                       | 1.0        | 17228  | 39.6        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 11654  | 39.2       | 5925  | 20.0       | 5729                                      | 19.3       | 23246  | 78.3        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 1862   | 2.4        | 659   | 0.9        | 1203                                      | 1.6        | 20949  | 27.4        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 7  | 1.1        | 3   | 0.5        | 4   | 0.6        | 51   | 7.7         |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 3717   | 4.9        | 1578  | 2.1        | 2139                                      | 2.8        | 165316   | 219.1       |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 311  | 0.8        | 171   | 0.5        | 140                                       | 0.4        | 5842   | 15.8        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 431  | 10.9       | 12  | 0.3        | 419                                       | 10.6       | 431  | 10.9        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 8821   | 4.0        | 4032  | 1.8        | 4789                                      | 2.1        | 64001  | 28.7        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 1064   | 9.6        | 715   | 6.5        | 349                                       | 3.2        | 5800   | 52.5        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 1479   | 1.5        | 253   | 0.3        | 1226                                      | 1.3        | 7689   | 8.0         |
| <b>TOTAL STATES</b>       |                   | <b>62371</b>   | <b>4.8</b> | <b>38362</b>  | <b>3.0</b> | <b>24009</b>                              | <b>1.8</b> | <b>856988</b>  | <b>65.9</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |  |            |   |            |   |            |  |             |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 49   | 12.4       | 49  | 12.4       | 0   | 0.0        | 2900   | 732.3       |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 178  | 15.2       | 0   | 0.0        | 178                                       | 15.2       | 221  | 18.9        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 3  | 0.6        | 3   | 0.6        | 0   | 0.0        | 16   | 3.0         |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0  | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0         |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 507  | 2.6        | 272   | 1.4        | 235                                       | 1.2        | 3536   | 18.1        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 8  | 11.9       | 8   | 11.9       | 0   | 0.0        | 14   | 20.9        |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 21   | 1.4        | 21  | 1.4        | 0   | 0.0        | 21   | 1.4         |
| <b>TOTAL UTS</b>          |                   | <b>766</b>   | <b>3.2</b> | <b>353</b>  | <b>1.5</b> | <b>413</b>                                | <b>1.8</b> | <b>6708</b>  | <b>28.4</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>63137</b>   | <b>4.8</b> | <b>38715</b>  | <b>2.9</b> | <b>24422</b>                              | <b>1.8</b> | <b>863696</b>  | <b>65.3</b> |

Col.109=Col.111+Col.113

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.5 Page 13 of 23

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 1A.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Environment & Pollution - Related Acts                            |            |                                      |            |   |            |  |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|------------|--------------------------------------|------------|---|------------|--|------------|
|                           |                   | The Forest Act, 1927<br>& The Forest<br>Conservation Act,<br>1980 |            | The Wildlife<br>Protection Act, 1972 |            | The Environmental<br>Protection Act, 1986 |            | The Air & The Water<br>Prevention &<br>Control of Pollution<br>Act |            |
|                           |                   | I   | R          | I                                    | R          | I   | R          | I  | R          |
| 1                         | 2                 | 117   | 118        | 119                                  | 120        | 121                                       | 122        | 123  | 124        |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |   |            |                                      |            |   |            |  |            |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 57  | 0.1        | 3                                    | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0   | 0.0        | 2                                    | 0.1        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        |
| 3                         | Assam             | 62  | 0.2        | 32                                   | 0.1        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 136   | 0.1        | 12                                   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 0   | 0.0        | 9                                    | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 0   | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0.0        | 5   | 0.3        | 0  | 0.0        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 1   | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0.0        | 1   | 0.0        | 2  | 0.0        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 2   | 0.0        | 15                                   | 0.1        | 9   | 0.0        | 1  | 0.0        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 240   | 3.3        | 24                                   | 0.3        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 3   | 0.0        | 5                                    | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 155   | 0.4        | 0                                    | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 107   | 0.2        | 41                                   | 0.1        | 0   | 0.0        | 1  | 0.0        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 15  | 0.0        | 4                                    | 0.0        | 2   | 0.0        | 3  | 0.0        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 15  | 0.0        | 58                                   | 0.1        | 2   | 0.0        | 7  | 0.0        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 11  | 0.0        | 47                                   | 0.0        | 45  | 0.0        | 1  | 0.0        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0   | 0.0        | 1                                    | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 0   | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0   | 0.0        | 1                                    | 0.1        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0   | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 0   | 0.0        | 8                                    | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 5   | 0.0        | 4                                    | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 471   | 0.6        | 220                                  | 0.3        | 2   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0   | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 1   | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0.0        | 1   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 3   | 0.0        | 3                                    | 0.0        | 4   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0   | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 1436  | 0.6        | 227                                  | 0.1        | 13  | 0.0        | 1  | 0.0        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 32  | 0.3        | 20                                   | 0.2        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 15  | 0.0        | 42                                   | 0.0        | 1   | 0.0        | 1  | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL STATES</b>       |                   | <b>2767</b>   | <b>0.2</b> | <b>778</b>                           | <b>0.1</b> | <b>85</b>                                 | <b>0.0</b> | <b>17</b>  | <b>0.0</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |   |            |                                      |            |   |            |  |            |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0   | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0   | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0   | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0   | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 1   | 0.0        | 3                                    | 0.0        | 1   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0   | 0.0        | 1                                    | 1.5        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0   | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL UTS</b>          |                   | <b>1</b>  | <b>0.0</b> | <b>4</b>                             | <b>0.0</b> | <b>1</b>                                  | <b>0.0</b> | <b>0</b>   | <b>0.0</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>2768</b>   | <b>0.2</b> | <b>782</b>                           | <b>0.1</b> | <b>86</b>                                 | <b>0.0</b> | <b>17</b>  | <b>0.0</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.5 Page 14 of 23

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 1A.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No                     | State/UT          | Environment & Pollution - Related Acts             |            |                      |            |                                       |            |   |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--|------------|----------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|------------|---|------------|
|                           |                   | The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act, 2003 |            | Noise Pollution Acts |            | The National Green Tribunal Act, 2010 |            | Environment & Pollution- Related Acts (Total) |            |
|                           |                   | I  | R          | I                    | R          | I                                     | R          | I   | R          |
| 1                         | 2                 | 125  | 126        | 127                  | 128        | 129                                   | 130        | 131   | 132        |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |  |            |                      |            |                                       |            |   |            |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 31   | 0.1        | 0                    | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0.0        | 91  | 0.2        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0  | 0.0        | 0                    | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0.0        | 2   | 0.1        |
| 3                         | Assam             | 0  | 0.0        | 0                    | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0.0        | 94  | 0.3        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 1  | 0.0        | 3                    | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0.0        | 152   | 0.1        |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 27   | 0.1        | 18                   | 0.1        | 0                                     | 0.0        | 54  | 0.2        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 0  | 0.0        | 0                    | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0.0        | 5   | 0.3        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 97   | 0.1        | 1                    | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0.0        | 102   | 0.2        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 7  | 0.0        | 3                    | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0.0        | 37  | 0.1        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 0  | 0.0        | 6                    | 0.1        | 0                                     | 0.0        | 270   | 3.7        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 0  | 0.0        | 0                    | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0.0        | 8   | 0.1        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 0  | 0.0        | 0                    | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0.0        | 155   | 0.4        |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 251  | 0.4        | 0                    | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0.0        | 400   | 0.6        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 5723   | 16.4       | 3                    | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0.0        | 5750  | 16.4       |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 17   | 0.0        | 40                   | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0.0        | 139   | 0.2        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 816  | 0.7        | 56                   | 0.0        | 34                                    | 0.0        | 1010  | 0.8        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0  | 0.0        | 0                    | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0.0        | 1   | 0.0        |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 0  | 0.0        | 0                    | 0.0        | 45                                    | 1.4        | 45  | 1.4        |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0  | 0.0        | 0                    | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0.0        | 1   | 0.1        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0  | 0.0        | 0                    | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 0  | 0.0        | 0                    | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0.0        | 8   | 0.0        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 3  | 0.0        | 23                   | 0.1        | 0                                     | 0.0        | 35  | 0.1        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 1378   | 1.8        | 7713                 | 10.1       | 0                                     | 0.0        | 9784  | 12.8       |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0  | 0.0        | 0                    | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 14462  | 19.2       | 72                   | 0.1        | 0                                     | 0.0        | 14536   | 19.3       |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 473  | 1.3        | 0                    | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0.0        | 483   | 1.3        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0  | 0.0        | 0                    | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 7  | 0.0        | 9                    | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0.0        | 1693  | 0.8        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 142  | 1.3        | 0                    | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0.0        | 194   | 1.8        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 5  | 0.0        | 0                    | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0.0        | 64  | 0.1        |
| <b>TOTAL STATES</b>       |                   | <b>23440</b>                                       | <b>1.8</b> | <b>7947</b>          | <b>0.6</b> | <b>79</b>                             | <b>0.0</b> | <b>35113</b>                                  | <b>2.7</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |  |            |                      |            |                                       |            |   |            |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0  | 0.0        | 0                    | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0  | 0.0        | 0                    | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 1  | 0.2        | 0                    | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0.0        | 1   | 0.2        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 1  | 0.3        | 0                    | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0.0        | 1   | 0.3        |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 12   | 0.1        | 0                    | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0.0        | 17  | 0.1        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0  | 0.0        | 0                    | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0.0        | 1   | 1.5        |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 63   | 4.3        | 0                    | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0.0        | 63  | 4.3        |
| <b>TOTAL UTS</b>          |                   | <b>77</b>  | <b>0.3</b> | <b>0</b>             | <b>0.0</b> | <b>0</b>                              | <b>0.0</b> | <b>83</b>                                     | <b>0.4</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>23517</b>                                       | <b>1.8</b> | <b>7947</b>          | <b>0.6</b> | <b>79</b>                             | <b>0.0</b> | <b>35196</b>                                  | <b>2.7</b> |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.5 Page 15 of 23

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 1A.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Foreigner & Passport - Related Acts   |            |                           |            |                             |            |                              |            |  |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|------------|---------------------------|------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------------------------|------------|--|------------|
|                           |                   | The Registration<br>of Foreigners<br>Act, 1939 & The<br>Foreigners Act,<br>1946 |            | The Passport<br>Act, 1967 |            | The Emigration<br>Act, 1983 |            | The Citizenship<br>Act, 1955 |            | Foreigner &<br>Passport –<br>Related Acts<br>(Total) |            |
|                           |                   | I   | R          | I                         | R          | I                           | R          | I                            | R          | I  | R          |
| 1                         | 2                 | 133   | 134        | 135                       | 136        | 137                         | 138        | 139                          | 140        | 141  | 142        |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |   |            |                           |            |                             |            |                              |            |  |            |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 3   | 0.0        | 4                         | 0.0        | 1                           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 8  | 0.0        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0   | 0.0        | 0                         | 0.0        | 0                           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        |
| 3                         | Assam             | 32  | 0.1        | 9                         | 0.0        | 0                           | 0.0        | 1                            | 0.0        | 42   | 0.1        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 1   | 0.0        | 0                         | 0.0        | 0                           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 1  | 0.0        |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 0   | 0.0        | 0                         | 0.0        | 0                           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 72  | 4.7        | 0                         | 0.0        | 0                           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 72   | 4.7        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 15  | 0.0        | 5                         | 0.0        | 5                           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 25   | 0.0        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 25  | 0.1        | 3                         | 0.0        | 3                           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 31   | 0.1        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 5   | 0.1        | 0                         | 0.0        | 0                           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 5  | 0.1        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 9   | 0.1        | 0                         | 0.0        | 0                           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 9  | 0.1        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 0   | 0.0        | 2                         | 0.0        | 1                           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 3  | 0.0        |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 90  | 0.1        | 18                        | 0.0        | 0                           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 108  | 0.2        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 28  | 0.1        | 48                        | 0.1        | 15                          | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 91   | 0.3        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 2   | 0.0        | 1                         | 0.0        | 0                           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 3  | 0.0        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 13  | 0.0        | 97                        | 0.1        | 5                           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 115  | 0.1        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 25  | 0.8        | 0                         | 0.0        | 0                           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 25   | 0.8        |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 25  | 0.8        | 0                         | 0.0        | 0                           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 25   | 0.8        |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 12  | 1.0        | 2                         | 0.2        | 0                           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 14   | 1.2        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0   | 0.0        | 0                         | 0.0        | 0                           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 0   | 0.0        | 0                         | 0.0        | 0                           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 0   | 0.0        | 14                        | 0.0        | 59                          | 0.2        | 0                            | 0.0        | 73   | 0.2        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 22  | 0.0        | 6                         | 0.0        | 0                           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 28   | 0.0        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 1   | 0.2        | 0                         | 0.0        | 0                           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 1  | 0.2        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 36  | 0.0        | 149                       | 0.2        | 17                          | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 202  | 0.3        |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 18  | 0.0        | 21                        | 0.1        | 0                           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 39   | 0.1        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0   | 0.0        | 75                        | 1.9        | 0                           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 75   | 1.9        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 10  | 0.0        | 6                         | 0.0        | 4                           | 0.0        | 1                            | 0.0        | 21   | 0.0        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 2   | 0.0        | 8                         | 0.1        | 0                           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 10   | 0.1        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 724   | 0.8        | 42                        | 0.0        | 0                           | 0.0        | 5                            | 0.0        | 771  | 0.8        |
| <b>TOTAL STATES</b>       |                   | <b>1170</b>   | <b>0.1</b> | <b>510</b>                | <b>0.0</b> | <b>110</b>                  | <b>0.0</b> | <b>7</b>                     | <b>0.0</b> | <b>1797</b>  | <b>0.1</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |   |            |                           |            |                             |            |                              |            |  |            |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 9   | 2.3        | 0                         | 0.0        | 0                           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 9  | 2.3        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 2   | 0.2        | 1                         | 0.1        | 1                           | 0.1        | 0                            | 0.0        | 4  | 0.3        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 1   | 0.2        | 0                         | 0.0        | 0                           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 1  | 0.2        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 1   | 0.3        | 0                         | 0.0        | 0                           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 1  | 0.3        |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 7   | 0.0        | 15                        | 0.1        | 143                         | 0.7        | 0                            | 0.0        | 165  | 0.8        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0   | 0.0        | 0                         | 0.0        | 0                           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 1   | 0.1        | 0                         | 0.0        | 0                           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 1  | 0.1        |
| <b>TOTAL UTS</b>          |                   | <b>21</b>   | <b>0.1</b> | <b>16</b>                 | <b>0.1</b> | <b>144</b>                  | <b>0.6</b> | <b>0</b>                     | <b>0.0</b> | <b>181</b>   | <b>0.8</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>1191</b>   | <b>0.1</b> | <b>526</b>                | <b>0.0</b> | <b>254</b>                  | <b>0.0</b> | <b>7</b>                     | <b>0.0</b> | <b>1978</b>  | <b>0.1</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.5 Page 16 of 23

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 1A.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Railways - Related Acts          |            |   |            |                                    |            | Telegraph /<br>Cinematograph      |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|------------|---|------------|------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|
|                           |                   | The Indian Railways<br>Act, 1989 |            | The Railway<br>Property Unlawful<br>Possession Act,<br>1966 |            | Railways – Related<br>Acts (Total) |            | The Indian<br>Telegraph Act, 1988 |            |
|                           |                   | I                                | R          | I   | R          | I                                  | R          | I                                 | R          |
| 1                         | 2                 | 143                              | 144        | 145   | 146        | 147                                | 148        | 149                               | 150        |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |                                  |            |   |            |                                    |            |                                   |            |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 1                                | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 1                                  | 0.0        | 1                                 | 0.0        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0                                | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        |
| 3                         | Assam             | 5                                | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 5                                  | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 2                                | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 2                                  | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 2                                | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 2                                  | 0.0        | 1                                 | 0.0        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 0                                | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0.0        | 1                                 | 0.1        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 8                                | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 8                                  | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 2                                | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 2                                  | 0.0        | 11                                | 0.0        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 0                                | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0.0        | 1                                 | 0.0        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 6                                | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 6                                  | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 2                                | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 2                                  | 0.0        | 1                                 | 0.0        |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 7                                | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 7                                  | 0.0        | 1                                 | 0.0        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 2                                | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 2                                  | 0.0        | 1                                 | 0.0        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 6                                | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 6                                  | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 39                               | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 39                                 | 0.0        | 2                                 | 0.0        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0                                | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 0                                | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0                                | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0                                | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 0                                | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 6                                | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 6                                  | 0.0        | 1                                 | 0.0        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 8                                | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 8                                  | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0                                | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 35                               | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 35                                 | 0.0        | 1                                 | 0.0        |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 4                                | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 4                                  | 0.0        | 1                                 | 0.0        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 1                                | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 1                                  | 0.0        | 1                                 | 0.0        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 25                               | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 25                                 | 0.0        | 11                                | 0.0        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 0                                | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 1                                | 0.0        | 1   | 0.0        | 2                                  | 0.0        | 3                                 | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL STATES</b>       |                   | <b>162</b>                       | <b>0.0</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>0.0</b> | <b>163</b>                         | <b>0.0</b> | <b>38</b>                         | <b>0.0</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |                                  |            |   |            |                                    |            |                                   |            |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0                                | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0                                | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0                                | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0                                | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 0                                | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0                                | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0.0        | 1                                 | 1.5        |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0                                | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL UTS</b>          |                   | <b>0</b>                         | <b>0.0</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>0.0</b> | <b>0</b>                           | <b>0.0</b> | <b>1</b>                          | <b>0.0</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>162</b>                       | <b>0.0</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>0.0</b> | <b>163</b>                         | <b>0.0</b> | <b>39</b>                         | <b>0.0</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.5 Page 17 of 23

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 1A.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No                     | State/UT          | Telegraph / Cinematograph Acts                   |            |                             |            |  |            |                                      |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--|------------|-----------------------------|------------|--|------------|--------------------------------------|------------|
|                           |                   | The Telegraph Wire Unlawful Possession Act, 1950 |            | The Cinematograph Act, 1952 |            | The Cable Television Networks Regulation Act, 1955 |            | Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts (Total) |            |
|                           |                   | I  | R          | I                           | R          | I  | R          | I                                    | R          |
| 1                         | 2                 | 151  | 152        | 153                         | 154        | 155  | 156        | 157                                  | 158        |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |  |            |                             |            |  |            |                                      |            |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 0  | 0.0        | 3                           | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 4                                    | 0.0        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0  | 0.0        | 0                           | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0.0        |
| 3                         | Assam             | 0  | 0.0        | 0                           | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0.0        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 0  | 0.0        | 0                           | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0.0        |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 0  | 0.0        | 0                           | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 1                                    | 0.0        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 0  | 0.0        | 0                           | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 1                                    | 0.1        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 0  | 0.0        | 0                           | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0.0        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 0  | 0.0        | 0                           | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 11                                   | 0.0        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 0  | 0.0        | 0                           | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 1                                    | 0.0        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 0  | 0.0        | 0                           | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0.0        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 0  | 0.0        | 0                           | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 1                                    | 0.0        |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 0  | 0.0        | 1                           | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 2                                    | 0.0        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 0  | 0.0        | 0                           | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 1                                    | 0.0        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 0  | 0.0        | 0                           | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0.0        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 0  | 0.0        | 0                           | 0.0        | 1  | 0.0        | 3                                    | 0.0        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0  | 0.0        | 0                           | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0.0        |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 0  | 0.0        | 0                           | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0.0        |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0  | 0.0        | 0                           | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0.0        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0  | 0.0        | 0                           | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0.0        |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 0  | 0.0        | 0                           | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0.0        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 0  | 0.0        | 0                           | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 1                                    | 0.0        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 0  | 0.0        | 0                           | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0.0        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0  | 0.0        | 0                           | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0.0        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 0  | 0.0        | 1                           | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 2                                    | 0.0        |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 0  | 0.0        | 0                           | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 1                                    | 0.0        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0  | 0.0        | 0                           | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 1                                    | 0.0        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 0  | 0.0        | 0                           | 0.0        | 1  | 0.0        | 12                                   | 0.0        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 0  | 0.0        | 0                           | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0.0        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 0  | 0.0        | 0                           | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 3                                    | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL STATES</b>       |                   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0.0</b> | <b>5</b>                    | <b>0.0</b> | <b>2</b>   | <b>0.0</b> | <b>45</b>                            | <b>0.0</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |  |            |                             |            |  |            |                                      |            |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0  | 0.0        | 0                           | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0.0        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0  | 0.0        | 0                           | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0.0        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0  | 0.0        | 0                           | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0.0        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0  | 0.0        | 0                           | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0.0        |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 0  | 0.0        | 0                           | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0.0        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0  | 0.0        | 0                           | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 1                                    | 1.5        |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0  | 0.0        | 0                           | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL UTS</b>          |                   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0.0</b> | <b>0</b>                    | <b>0.0</b> | <b>0</b>   | <b>0.0</b> | <b>1</b>                             | <b>0.0</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0.0</b> | <b>5</b>                    | <b>0.0</b> | <b>2</b>   | <b>0.0</b> | <b>46</b>                            | <b>0.0</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.5 Page 18 of 23

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 1A.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts |            |   |            |  |            |   |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--|------------|---|------------|--|------------|---|------------|
|                           |                   | The Essential<br>Commodities Act,<br>1955  |            | The Prevention of<br>Food Adulteration<br>Act, 1954 |            | The Food Safety &<br>Standards Act, 2006 |            | Food, Drugs and<br>Essential<br>Commodities Acts<br>(Total) |            |
|                           |                   | I  | R          | I   | R          | I  | R          | I   | R          |
| 1                         | 2                 | 159  | 160        | 161   | 162        | 163                                      | 164        | 165   | 166        |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |  |            |   |            |  |            |   |            |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 78   | 0.1        | 0   | 0.0        | 130                                      | 0.2        | 208   | 0.4        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0  | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 3                         | Assam             | 56   | 0.2        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 56  | 0.2        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 439  | 0.4        | 1   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 440   | 0.4        |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 47   | 0.2        | 0   | 0.0        | 2  | 0.0        | 49  | 0.2        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 0  | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 39   | 0.1        | 0   | 0.0        | 1  | 0.0        | 40  | 0.1        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 59   | 0.2        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 59  | 0.2        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 17   | 0.2        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 17  | 0.2        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 39   | 0.3        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 39  | 0.3        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 33   | 0.1        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 33  | 0.1        |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 258  | 0.4        | 3   | 0.0        | 2  | 0.0        | 263   | 0.4        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 48   | 0.1        | 0   | 0.0        | 1  | 0.0        | 49  | 0.1        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 151  | 0.2        | 3   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 154   | 0.2        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 386  | 0.3        | 3   | 0.0        | 27                                       | 0.0        | 416   | 0.3        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 1  | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 1   | 0.0        |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 0  | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0  | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0  | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 26   | 0.1        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 26  | 0.1        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 49   | 0.2        | 0   | 0.0        | 1  | 0.0        | 50  | 0.2        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 128  | 0.2        | 2   | 0.0        | 1  | 0.0        | 131   | 0.2        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0  | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 12   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 12  | 0.0        |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 195  | 0.5        | 0   | 0.0        | 9  | 0.0        | 204   | 0.6        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 42   | 1.1        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 42  | 1.1        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 1585                                       | 0.7        | 15  | 0.0        | 1  | 0.0        | 1601  | 0.7        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 22   | 0.2        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 22  | 0.2        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 216  | 0.2        | 1   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 217   | 0.2        |
| <b>TOTAL STATES</b>       |                   | <b>3926</b>                                | <b>0.3</b> | <b>28</b>   | <b>0.0</b> | <b>175</b>                               | <b>0.0</b> | <b>4129</b>   | <b>0.3</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |  |            |   |            |  |            |   |            |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0  | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 1  | 0.1        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 1   | 0.1        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 2  | 0.4        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 2   | 0.4        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0  | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 19   | 0.1        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 19  | 0.1        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0  | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 13   | 0.9        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 13  | 0.9        |
| <b>TOTAL UTS</b>          |                   | <b>35</b>                                  | <b>0.1</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>0.0</b> | <b>0</b>                                 | <b>0.0</b> | <b>35</b>   | <b>0.1</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>3961</b>                                | <b>0.3</b> | <b>28</b>   | <b>0.0</b> | <b>175</b>                               | <b>0.0</b> | <b>4164</b>   | <b>0.3</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.5 Page 19 of 23

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 1A.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Other Regulatory & Enforcement - Acts        |            |                     |             |                              |             |   |            |   |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--|------------|---------------------|-------------|------------------------------|-------------|---|------------|---|------------|
|                           |                   | MACOCA/<br>Control of<br>Organised<br>Crimes |            | The Gambling<br>Act |             | The Electricity<br>Act, 2003 |             | The Antiques<br>and Art<br>Treasures Act,<br>1972 |            | The<br>Representation<br>of the People<br>Act, 1951 |            |
|                           |                   | I  | R          | I                   | R           | I                            | R           | I   | R          | I   | R          |
| 1                         | 2                 | 167  | 168        | 169                 | 170         | 171                          | 172         | 173   | 174        | 175   | 176        |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |  |            |                     |             |                              |             |   |            |   |            |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 0  | 0.0        | 6326                | 12.2        | 13                           | 0.0         | 2   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0  | 0.0        | 15                  | 1.0         | 0                            | 0.0         | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 3                         | Assam             | 0  | 0.0        | 393                 | 1.2         | 78                           | 0.2         | 0   | 0.0        | 3   | 0.0        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 0  | 0.0        | 406                 | 0.3         | 3412                         | 2.9         | 2   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 0  | 0.0        | 8989                | 31.6        | 28                           | 0.1         | 0   | 0.0        | 15  | 0.1        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 0  | 0.0        | 727                 | 47.4        | 0                            | 0.0         | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 0  | 0.0        | 15289               | 22.7        | 134                          | 0.2         | 0   | 0.0        | 2   | 0.0        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 0  | 0.0        | 4207                | 14.8        | 56943                        | 200.5       | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 0  | 0.0        | 306                 | 4.2         | 1                            | 0.0         | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 0  | 0.0        | 107                 | 0.8         | 1                            | 0.0         | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 0  | 0.0        | 247                 | 0.7         | 2986                         | 8.1         | 0   | 0.0        | 6   | 0.0        |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 1  | 0.0        | 11616               | 17.7        | 23                           | 0.0         | 5   | 0.0        | 505   | 0.8        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 0  | 0.0        | 2512                | 7.2         | 33                           | 0.1         | 0   | 0.0        | 2   | 0.0        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 0  | 0.0        | 28066               | 34.4        | 167                          | 0.2         | 3   | 0.0        | 14  | 0.0        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 12   | 0.0        | 27511               | 22.7        | 4012                         | 3.3         | 1   | 0.0        | 36  | 0.0        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0  | 0.0        | 37                  | 1.2         | 98                           | 3.2         | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 0  | 0.0        | 9                   | 0.3         | 1                            | 0.0         | 0   | 0.0        | 1   | 0.0        |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0  | 0.0        | 0                   | 0.0         | 0                            | 0.0         | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0  | 0.0        | 10                  | 0.5         | 0                            | 0.0         | 0   | 0.0        | 7   | 0.3        |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 0  | 0.0        | 1357                | 3.1         | 216                          | 0.5         | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 0  | 0.0        | 2262                | 7.6         | 0                            | 0.0         | 0   | 0.0        | 10  | 0.0        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 0  | 0.0        | 23313               | 30.4        | 1733                         | 2.3         | 0   | 0.0        | 5   | 0.0        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0  | 0.0        | 0                   | 0.0         | 0                            | 0.0         | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 0  | 0.0        | 5358                | 7.1         | 6                            | 0.0         | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 0  | 0.0        | 1704                | 4.6         | 0                            | 0.0         | 7   | 0.0        | 47  | 0.1        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0  | 0.0        | 0                   | 0.0         | 13                           | 0.3         | 0   | 0.0        | 2   | 0.1        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 26   | 0.0        | 12375               | 5.5         | 95165                        | 42.7        | 2   | 0.0        | 52  | 0.0        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 16   | 0.1        | 568                 | 5.1         | 2967                         | 26.8        | 0   | 0.0        | 2   | 0.0        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 0  | 0.0        | 861                 | 0.9         | 12917                        | 13.4        | 2   | 0.0        | 28  | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL STATES</b>       |                   | <b>55</b>                                    | <b>0.0</b> | <b>154571</b>       | <b>11.9</b> | <b>180947</b>                | <b>13.9</b> | <b>24</b>   | <b>0.0</b> | <b>737</b>  | <b>0.1</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |  |            |                     |             |                              |             |   |            |   |            |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0  | 0.0        | 0                   | 0.0         | 0                            | 0.0         | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0  | 0.0        | 125                 | 10.7        | 0                            | 0.0         | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0  | 0.0        | 3                   | 0.6         | 0                            | 0.0         | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0  | 0.0        | 5                   | 1.3         | 3                            | 0.8         | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 17   | 0.1        | 1391                | 7.1         | 2923                         | 14.9        | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0  | 0.0        | 0                   | 0.0         | 0                            | 0.0         | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0  | 0.0        | 15                  | 1.0         | 0                            | 0.0         | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL UTS</b>          |                   | <b>17</b>                                    | <b>0.1</b> | <b>1539</b>         | <b>6.5</b>  | <b>2926</b>                  | <b>12.4</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>0.0</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>0.0</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>72</b>                                    | <b>0.0</b> | <b>156110</b>       | <b>11.8</b> | <b>183873</b>                | <b>13.9</b> | <b>24</b>   | <b>0.0</b> | <b>737</b>  | <b>0.1</b> |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.5 Page 20 of 23

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 1A.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Other Regulatory & Enforcement - Acts                |             |            |               |            |            |               |           |            |                   |            |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--|-------------|------------|---------------|------------|------------|---------------|-----------|------------|-------------------|------------|------------|
|                           |                   | The Bonded Labour System Abolition Act               |             |            |               |            |            |               |           |            |                   |            |            |
|                           |                   | The Bonded Labour System Abolition Act, 1976 (Total) |             |            | a) Against SC |            |            | b) Against ST |           |            | c) Against others |            |            |
|                           |                   | I  | V           | R          | I             | V          | R          | I             | V         | R          | I                 | V          | R          |
| 1                         | 2                 | 177  | 178         | 179        | 180           | 181        | 182        | 183           | 184       | 185        | 186               | 187        | 188        |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |  |             |            |               |            |            |               |           |            |                   |            |            |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 32   | 47          | 0.1        | 27            | 42         | 0.1        | 5             | 5         | 0.0        | 0                 | 0          | 0.0        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0             | 0          | 0.0        | 0             | 0         | 0.0        | 0                 | 0          | 0.0        |
| 3                         | Assam             | 3  | 3           | 0.0        | 2             | 2          | 0.0        | 1             | 1         | 0.0        | 0                 | 0          | 0.0        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0             | 0          | 0.0        | 0             | 0         | 0.0        | 0                 | 0          | 0.0        |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0             | 0          | 0.0        | 0             | 0         | 0.0        | 0                 | 0          | 0.0        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0             | 0          | 0.0        | 0             | 0         | 0.0        | 0                 | 0          | 0.0        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 5  | 5           | 0.0        | 4             | 4          | 0.0        | 1             | 1         | 0.0        | 0                 | 0          | 0.0        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 8  | 8           | 0.0        | 0             | 0          | 0.0        | 0             | 0         | 0.0        | 8                 | 8          | 0.0        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 3  | 12          | 0.0        | 0             | 0          | 0.0        | 0             | 0         | 0.0        | 3                 | 12         | 0.0        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0             | 0          | 0.0        | 0             | 0         | 0.0        | 0                 | 0          | 0.0        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 2  | 2           | 0.0        | 0             | 0          | 0.0        | 0             | 0         | 0.0        | 2                 | 2          | 0.0        |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 21   | 23          | 0.0        | 4             | 4          | 0.0        | 0             | 0         | 0.0        | 17                | 19         | 0.0        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0             | 0          | 0.0        | 0             | 0         | 0.0        | 0                 | 0          | 0.0        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0             | 0          | 0.0        | 0             | 0         | 0.0        | 0                 | 0          | 0.0        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 5  | 5           | 0.0        | 5             | 5          | 0.0        | 0             | 0         | 0.0        | 0                 | 0          | 0.0        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0             | 0          | 0.0        | 0             | 0         | 0.0        | 0                 | 0          | 0.0        |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0             | 0          | 0.0        | 0             | 0         | 0.0        | 0                 | 0          | 0.0        |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0             | 0          | 0.0        | 0             | 0         | 0.0        | 0                 | 0          | 0.0        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0             | 0          | 0.0        | 0             | 0         | 0.0        | 0                 | 0          | 0.0        |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0             | 0          | 0.0        | 0             | 0         | 0.0        | 0                 | 0          | 0.0        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 8  | 8           | 0.0        | 1             | 1          | 0.0        | 0             | 0         | 0.0        | 7                 | 7          | 0.0        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 2  | 2           | 0.0        | 1             | 1          | 0.0        | 0             | 0         | 0.0        | 1                 | 1          | 0.0        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0             | 0          | 0.0        | 0             | 0         | 0.0        | 0                 | 0          | 0.0        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 30   | 242         | 0.0        | 3             | 9          | 0.0        | 6             | 44        | 0.0        | 21                | 189        | 0.0        |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 5  | 5           | 0.0        | 0             | 0          | 0.0        | 0             | 0         | 0.0        | 5                 | 5          | 0.0        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0             | 0          | 0.0        | 0             | 0         | 0.0        | 0                 | 0          | 0.0        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 654  | 657         | 0.3        | 642           | 642        | 0.3        | 4             | 4         | 0.0        | 8                 | 11         | 0.0        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0             | 0          | 0.0        | 0             | 0         | 0.0        | 0                 | 0          | 0.0        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0             | 0          | 0.0        | 0             | 0         | 0.0        | 0                 | 0          | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL STATES</b>       |                   | <b>778</b>   | <b>1019</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>689</b>    | <b>710</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>17</b>     | <b>55</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>72</b>         | <b>254</b> | <b>0.0</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |  |             |            |               |            |            |               |           |            |                   |            |            |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0             | 0          | 0.0        | 0             | 0         | 0.0        | 0                 | 0          | 0.0        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0             | 0          | 0.0        | 0             | 0         | 0.0        | 0                 | 0          | 0.0        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0             | 0          | 0.0        | 0             | 0         | 0.0        | 0                 | 0          | 0.0        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0             | 0          | 0.0        | 0             | 0         | 0.0        | 0                 | 0          | 0.0        |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0             | 0          | 0.0        | 0             | 0         | 0.0        | 0                 | 0          | 0.0        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0             | 0          | 0.0        | 0             | 0         | 0.0        | 0                 | 0          | 0.0        |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0             | 0          | 0.0        | 0             | 0         | 0.0        | 0                 | 0          | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL UTS</b>          |                   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>    | <b>0.0</b> | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>   | <b>0.0</b> | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>  | <b>0.0</b> | <b>0</b>          | <b>0</b>   | <b>0.0</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>778</b>   | <b>1019</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>689</b>    | <b>710</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>17</b>     | <b>55</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>72</b>         | <b>254</b> | <b>0.0</b> |

Col.177=Col.180+Col.183+Col.186

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.5 Page 21 of 23

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 1A.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Other Regulatory & Enforcement - Acts                         |            |   |            |   |          |            |                                   |            |                      |             |                          |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|------------|---|------------|---|----------|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|----------------------|-------------|--------------------------|------------|
|                           |                   | The<br>Prevention<br>of Insults to<br>National<br>Honour Act, |            | Defacement<br>of Public<br>Property<br>Acts |            | The<br>Transplantation<br>of Human<br>Organs Act,<br>1994 |          |            | The Mental<br>Health Act,<br>1987 |            | Motor Vehicle<br>Act |             | City/Town<br>Police Acts |            |
|                           |                   | I   | R          | I   | R          | I   | V        | R          | I                                 | R          | I                    | R           | I                        | R          |
| 1                         | 2                 | 189   | 190        | 191   | 192        | 193   | 194      | 195        | 196                               | 197        | 198                  | 199         | 200                      | 201        |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |   |            |   |            |   |          |            |                                   |            |                      |             |                          |            |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 1   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 187                               | 0.4        | 3211                 | 6.2         | 1                        | 0.0        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        | 0                    | 0.0         | 0                        | 0.0        |
| 3                         | Assam             | 8   | 0.0        | 1   | 0.0        | 1   | 1        | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        | 15                   | 0.0         | 0                        | 0.0        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        | 0                    | 0.0         | 0                        | 0.0        |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 1   | 0.0        | 69  | 0.2        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        | 988                  | 3.5         | 35                       | 0.1        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        | 0                    | 0.0         | 0                        | 0.0        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 0   | 0.0        | 1   | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        | 11260                | 16.7        | 3                        | 0.0        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 0   | 0.0        | 4   | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        | 1                    | 0.0         | 0                        | 0.0        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        | 0                    | 0.0         | 0                        | 0.0        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 3   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        | 0                    | 0.0         | 0                        | 0.0        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        | 8                    | 0.0         | 0                        | 0.0        |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 8   | 0.0        | 937   | 1.4        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        | 13                   | 0.0         | 2                        | 0.0        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 11  | 0.0        | 1   | 0.0        | 2   | 3        | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        | 192475               | 549.9       | 0                        | 0.0        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 8   | 0.0        | 1076  | 1.3        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        | 10140                | 12.4        | 2609                     | 3.2        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 14  | 0.0        | 637   | 0.5        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        | 14550                | 12.0        | 4299                     | 3.5        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        | 0                    | 0.0         | 0                        | 0.0        |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        | 0                    | 0.0         | 0                        | 0.0        |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        | 0                    | 0.0         | 0                        | 0.0        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        | 0                    | 0.0         | 0                        | 0.0        |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        | 0                    | 0.0         | 0                        | 0.0        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 0   | 0.0        | 20  | 0.1        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        | 1                    | 0.0         | 0                        | 0.0        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 3   | 0.0        | 1295  | 1.7        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        | 12                   | 0.0         | 1                        | 0.0        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        | 0                    | 0.0         | 0                        | 0.0        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 6   | 0.0        | 1662  | 2.2        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 20                                | 0.0        | 113                  | 0.1         | 87964                    | 116.6      |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 11  | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 290                               | 0.8        | 1                    | 0.0         | 2                        | 0.0        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0   | 0.0        | 2   | 0.1        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        | 0                    | 0.0         | 0                        | 0.0        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 5   | 0.0        | 3   | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        | 161                  | 0.1         | 0                        | 0.0        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        | 0                    | 0.0         | 6695                     | 60.6       |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 1   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        | 0                    | 0.0         | 0                        | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL STATES</b>       |                   | <b>80</b>   | <b>0.0</b> | <b>5708</b>                                 | <b>0.4</b> | <b>3</b>  | <b>4</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>497</b>                        | <b>0.0</b> | <b>232949</b>        | <b>17.9</b> | <b>101611</b>            | <b>7.8</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |   |            |   |            |   |          |            |                                   |            |                      |             |                          |            |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        | 0                    | 0.0         | 0                        | 0.0        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0   | 0.0        | 6   | 0.5        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        | 0                    | 0.0         | 0                        | 0.0        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        | 0                    | 0.0         | 0                        | 0.0        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        | 0                    | 0.0         | 0                        | 0.0        |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 0   | 0.0        | 242   | 1.2        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 4                                 | 0.0        | 0                    | 0.0         | 0                        | 0.0        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        | 0                    | 0.0         | 0                        | 0.0        |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0   | 0.0        | 12  | 0.8        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 3                                 | 0.2        | 0                    | 0.0         | 0                        | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL UTS</b>          |                   | <b>0</b>  | <b>0.0</b> | <b>260</b>                                  | <b>1.1</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>7</b>                          | <b>0.0</b> | <b>0</b>             | <b>0.0</b>  | <b>0</b>                 | <b>0.0</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>80</b>   | <b>0.0</b> | <b>5968</b>                                 | <b>0.5</b> | <b>3</b>  | <b>4</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>504</b>                        | <b>0.0</b> | <b>232949</b>        | <b>17.6</b> | <b>101611</b>            | <b>7.7</b> |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.5 Page 22 of 23

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**Table 1A.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Other Regulatory & Enforcement - Acts |             |   |             |             |              | Other SLL Crimes |      |                | Total Cognizable SLL Crimes |              |  |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|---|-------------|-------------|--------------|------------------|------|----------------|-----------------------------|--------------|--|
|                           |                   | Other State Local Acts                |             | Other Regulatory & Enforcement – Acts (Total) |             |             |              |                  |      |                |                             |              |  |
|                           |                   | I                                     | R           | I   | V           | R           | I            | V                | R    | I              | V                           | R            |  |
| 1                         | 2                 | 202                                   | 203         | 204   | 205         | 206         | 207          | 208              | 209  | 210            | 211                         | 212          |  |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |                                       |             |   |             |             |              |                  |      |                |                             |              |  |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 21                                    | 0.0         | 9794  | 47          | 18.8        | 1767         | 0                | 3.4  | 18068          | 1833                        | 34.7         |  |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0                                     | 0.0         | 15  | 0           | 1.0         | 6            | 0                | 0.4  | 204            | 44                          | 13.7         |  |
| 3                         | Assam             | 5                                     | 0.0         | 506   | 4           | 1.5         | 1295         | 0                | 3.8  | 8340           | 5003                        | 24.5         |  |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 0                                     | 0.0         | 4234  | 414         | 3.6         | 708          | 0                | 0.6  | 65904          | 5461                        | 55.7         |  |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 60                                    | 0.2         | 10140   | 24          | 35.6        | 222          | 0                | 0.8  | 38055          | 2028                        | 133.7        |  |
| 6                         | Goa               | 34                                    | 2.2         | 761   | 0           | 49.6        | 11           | 0                | 0.7  | 1144           | 38                          | 74.6         |  |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 13344                                 | 19.8        | 40037   | 5           | 59.5        | 1383         | 0                | 2.1  | 245620         | 3440                        | 364.9        |  |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 57                                    | 0.2         | 61216   | 8           | 215.5       | 2009         | 0                | 7.1  | 83017          | 2765                        | 292.3        |  |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 1                                     | 0.0         | 311   | 12          | 4.3         | 90           | 0                | 1.2  | 4990           | 264                         | 68.7         |  |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 0                                     | 0.0         | 111   | 0           | 0.8         | 619          | 0                | 4.6  | 3060           | 117                         | 22.8         |  |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 7                                     | 0.0         | 3871  | 617         | 10.4        | 1669         | 0                | 4.5  | 10377          | 3858                        | 28.0         |  |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 871                                   | 1.3         | 13065   | 23          | 20.0        | 742          | 0                | 1.1  | 36882          | 10357                       | 56.4         |  |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 69657                                 | 199.0       | 264692  | 3           | 756.2       | 2491         | 0                | 7.1  | 325209         | 2247                        | 929.1        |  |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 140                                   | 0.2         | 41147   | 0           | 50.5        | 3578         | 0                | 4.4  | 156775         | 3447                        | 192.4        |  |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 3798                                  | 3.1         | 54258   | 26          | 44.7        | 5114         | 0                | 4.2  | 169383         | 8038                        | 139.5        |  |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0                                     | 0.0         | 135   | 0           | 4.4         | 5            | 0                | 0.2  | 912            | 51                          | 29.6         |  |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 0                                     | 0.0         | 11  | 0           | 0.3         | 14           | 0                | 0.4  | 561            | 346                         | 17.5         |  |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0                                     | 0.0         | 0   | 0           | 0.0         | 2            | 0                | 0.2  | 577            | 163                         | 48.7         |  |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0                                     | 0.0         | 17  | 0           | 0.8         | 87           | 0                | 4.1  | 552            | 21                          | 25.9         |  |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 3                                     | 0.0         | 1586  | 10          | 3.6         | 306          | 0                | 0.7  | 23639          | 3881                        | 54.3         |  |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 64                                    | 0.2         | 2345  | 8           | 7.9         | 876          | 0                | 2.9  | 28678          | 791                         | 96.6         |  |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 1750                                  | 2.3         | 26846   | 29          | 35.1        | 8018         | 0                | 10.5 | 78657          | 2180                        | 102.7        |  |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 57                                    | 8.6         | 57  | 0           | 8.6         | 9            | 0                | 1.4  | 249            | 128                         | 37.8         |  |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 7793                                  | 10.3        | 101290  | 242         | 134.2       | 5126         | 0                | 6.8  | 313276         | 4106                        | 415.2        |  |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 0                                     | 0.0         | 2067  | 5           | 5.6         | 956          | 0                | 2.6  | 12907          | 3134                        | 34.9         |  |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0                                     | 0.0         | 15  | 0           | 0.4         | 5            | 0                | 0.1  | 753            | 154                         | 19.0         |  |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 396                                   | 0.2         | 108836  | 657         | 48.8        | 15229        | 0                | 6.8  | 242802         | 19538                       | 108.9        |  |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 1485                                  | 13.4        | 11733   | 0           | 106.1       | 430          | 0                | 3.9  | 19976          | 637                         | 180.7        |  |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 634                                   | 0.7         | 14443   | 0           | 15.0        | 1408         | 0                | 1.5  | 30453          | 3003                        | 31.6         |  |
| <b>TOTAL STATES</b>       |                   | <b>100177</b>                         | <b>7.7</b>  | <b>773539</b>                                 | <b>2134</b> | <b>59.5</b> | <b>54175</b> | 0                | 4.2  | <b>1921020</b> | <b>87073</b>                | <b>147.8</b> |  |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |                                       |             |   |             |             |              |                  |      |                |                             |              |  |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0                                     | 0.0         | 0   | 0           | 0.0         | 2            | 0                | 0.5  | 2993           | 82                          | 755.8        |  |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 2516                                  | 215.0       | 2641  | 0           | 225.7       | 0            | 0                | 0.0  | 2895           | 10                          | 247.4        |  |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0                                     | 0.0         | 3   | 0           | 0.6         | 1            | 0                | 0.2  | 60             | 29                          | 11.4         |  |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0                                     | 0.0         | 8   | 0           | 2.0         | 1            | 0                | 0.3  | 15             | 3                           | 3.8          |  |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 5                                     | 0.0         | 4340  | 0           | 22.2        | 1299         | 0                | 6.6  | 13600          | 2551                        | 69.5         |  |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0                                     | 0.0         | 0   | 0           | 0.0         | 0            | 0                | 0.0  | 29             | 9                           | 43.3         |  |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 567                                   | 38.3        | 585   | 0           | 39.5        | 217          | 0                | 14.7 | 1068           | 91                          | 72.1         |  |
| <b>TOTAL UTS</b>          |                   | <b>3088</b>                           | <b>13.1</b> | <b>7577</b>                                   | <b>0</b>    | <b>32.1</b> | <b>1520</b>  | 0                | 6.4  | <b>20660</b>   | <b>2775</b>                 | <b>87.6</b>  |  |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>103265</b>                         | <b>7.8</b>  | <b>781116</b>                                 | <b>2134</b> | <b>59.0</b> | <b>55695</b> | 0                | 4.2  | <b>1941680</b> | <b>89848</b>                | <b>146.7</b> |  |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1A.5 Page 23 of 23

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

Chapter **1B**

# **Summary**

**(Metropolitan  
Cities)**

**(19 Cities with more than 2 Million Population)**

Certain States like Uttar Pradesh, Delhi, etc. have provided the citizen friendly service of Online Registration of FIR under certain category of offences like 'Vehicle Theft' and 'Other Thefts'. As this may have increased the crime reporting under such heads in these States, they become statistically non-comparable with other States not having such online registration facility.

**TABLE 1B.1**  
**IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2016-2018**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | 2016          | 2017          | 2018          | Percentage<br>Share of<br>State/UT<br>(2018) | Actual<br>Population<br>(in Lakhs)<br>(2011) + | Rate of<br>Cognizable<br>Crime (IPC)<br>(2018)++ |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--|--|--|
| 1                   | 2                            | 3             | 4             | 5             | 6  | 7  | 8  |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 16383         | 18302         | 28764         | 5.3  | 63.5   | 452.8  |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 45797         | 47173         | 30792         | 5.6  | 85.0   | 362.3  |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 16870         | 19195         | 20160         | 3.7  | 87.0   | 231.8  |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 3216          | 3087          | 2892          | 0.5  | 21.5   | 134.4  |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 199445        | 213141        | 225977        | 41.4   | 163.1  | 1385.1   |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 8105          | 8300          | 11765         | 2.2  | 23.6   | 498.7  |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 16742         | 14462         | 14332         | 2.6  | 77.5   | 185.0  |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 13827         | 13258         | 13858         | 2.5  | 21.7   | 639.5  |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 23247         | 21288         | 22754         | 4.2  | 30.7   | 740.4  |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 5911          | 7477          | 7477          | 1.4  | 29.2   | 256.1  |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 16052         | 17130         | 20388         | 3.7  | 21.2   | 962.6  |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 22519         | 19925         | 19682         | 3.6  | 141.1  | 139.5  |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 8136          | 4771          | 3964          | 0.7  | 20.3   | 195.2  |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 15960         | 17409         | 17185         | 3.2  | 29.0   | 592.4  |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 39617         | 39035         | 40757         | 7.5  | 184.1  | 221.3  |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 11711         | 11328         | 10296         | 1.9  | 25.0   | 412.2  |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 13957         | 15366         | 11742         | 2.2  | 20.5   | 573.6  |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 16296         | 15144         | 11551         | 2.1  | 50.5   | 228.7  |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 19844         | 21295         | 31166         | 5.7  | 45.8   | 679.7  |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>513635</b> | <b>527086</b> | <b>545502</b> | <b>100</b>                                   | <b>1140.4</b>                                  | <b>478.4</b>                                     |

Note : i) ++ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

TABLE 1B.1 Page 1 of 1

ii) + Population Source: Registrar General of India Actual Population based on 2011 Census.

iii) As per data provided by States/UTs

iv) Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 1B.2**  
**SLL Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2016-2018**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | 2016          | 2017          | 2018          | Percentage<br>Share of City | Actual<br>Population<br>(in Lakhs)<br>(2011)+ | Rate of Total<br>Cognizable<br>Crimes<br>(SLL)++ |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------------|---|--|
| 1                   | 2                            | 3             | 4             | 5             | 6                           | 7   | 8  |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 15379         | 20747         | 23720         | 9.2                         | 63.5  | 373.4  |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 3241          | 6531          | 9184          | 3.6                         | 85.0  | 108.1  |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 96977         | 22378         | 64867         | 25.3                        | 87.0  | 745.9  |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 6989          | 8675          | 12044         | 4.7                         | 21.5  | 559.9  |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 6690          | 11205         | 11683         | 4.6                         | 163.1   | 71.6   |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 4413          | 5863          | 4620          | 1.8                         | 23.6  | 195.8  |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 1553          | 2177          | 1680          | 0.7                         | 77.5  | 21.7   |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 2646          | 4004          | 6841          | 2.7                         | 21.7  | 315.7  |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 7200          | 8538          | 9984          | 3.9                         | 30.7  | 324.9  |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 3361          | 4142          | 4142          | 1.6                         | 29.2  | 141.8  |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 38073         | 42482         | 34279         | 13.4                        | 21.2  | 1618.5   |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 2437          | 2044          | 1799          | 0.7                         | 141.1   | 12.7   |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 9355          | 5847          | 5341          | 2.1                         | 20.3  | 263.0  |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 2909          | 4436          | 5828          | 2.3                         | 29.0  | 200.9  |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 19455         | 19421         | 16316         | 6.4                         | 184.1   | 88.6   |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 31155         | 5960          | 6906          | 2.7                         | 25.0  | 276.5  |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 2812          | 5614          | 5830          | 2.3                         | 20.5  | 284.8  |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 3258          | 4028          | 2483          | 1.0                         | 50.5  | 49.2   |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 37099         | 17996         | 29218         | 11.4                        | 45.8  | 637.3  |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>295002</b> | <b>202088</b> | <b>256765</b> | <b>100.0</b>                | <b>1140.4</b>                                 | <b>225.2</b>                                     |

Note : i) ++ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

TABLE 1B.2 Page 1 of 1

ii) '+ Population Source: Registrar General of India Actual Population based on 2011 Census.

iii) As per data provided by States/UTs

iv) Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 1B.3**  
**Total IPC & SLL Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2016-2018**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | IPC + SLL Cognizable Crimes |               |               | Percentage<br>Share of<br>State (2018) | Actual<br>Population<br>(in Lakhs)<br>(2011)+ | Rate of<br>Cognizable<br>Crimes<br>(IPC+SLL)<br>(2018)++ |
|---------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------|--|---|--|
|                     |                              | 2016                        | 2017          | 2018          |  |   |  |
| 1                   | 2                            | 3                           | 4             | 5             | 6                                      | 7   | 8  |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 31762                       | 39049         | 52484         | 6.5                                    | 63.5  | 826.3  |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 49038                       | 53704         | 39976         | 5.0                                    | 85.0  | 470.4  |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 113847                      | 41573         | 85027         | 10.6                                   | 87.0  | 977.8  |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 10205                       | 11762         | 14936         | 1.9                                    | 21.5  | 694.4  |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 206135                      | 224346        | 237660        | 29.6                                   | 163.1   | 1456.7   |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 12518                       | 14163         | 16385         | 2.0                                    | 23.6  | 694.6  |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 18295                       | 16639         | 16012         | 2.0                                    | 77.5  | 206.6  |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 16473                       | 17262         | 20699         | 2.6                                    | 21.7  | 955.2  |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 30447                       | 29826         | 32738         | 4.1                                    | 30.7  | 1065.3   |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 9272                        | 11619         | 11619         | 1.4                                    | 29.2  | 397.9  |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 54125                       | 59612         | 54667         | 6.8                                    | 21.2  | 2581.1   |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 24956                       | 21969         | 21481         | 2.7                                    | 141.1   | 152.2  |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 17491                       | 10618         | 9305          | 1.2                                    | 20.3  | 458.1  |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 18869                       | 21845         | 23013         | 2.9                                    | 29.0  | 793.3  |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 59072                       | 58456         | 57073         | 7.1                                    | 184.1   | 309.9  |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 42866                       | 17288         | 17202         | 2.1                                    | 25.0  | 688.6  |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 16769                       | 20980         | 17572         | 2.2                                    | 20.5  | 858.4  |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 19554                       | 19172         | 14034         | 1.7                                    | 50.5  | 277.9  |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 56943                       | 39291         | 60384         | 7.5                                    | 45.8  | 1317.0   |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>808637</b>               | <b>729174</b> | <b>802267</b> | <b>100.0</b>                           | <b>1140.4</b>                                 | <b>703.5</b>   |

Note : i) ++ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

TABLE 1B.3 Page 1 of 1

ii) + Population Source: Registrar General of India Actual Population based on 2011 Census.

iii) As per data provided by States/UTs

iv) Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018**

| S.<br>No            | City                      | Offences affecting the Human Body |             |            |   |            |            |                             |             |            |
|---------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|------------|---|------------|------------|-----------------------------|-------------|------------|
|                     |                           | Murder (Sec.302 IPC)              |             |            | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder (Sec.304 IPC) |            |            | Causing Death by Negligence |             |            |
|                     |                           | I                                 | V           | R          | I   | V          | R          | I                           | V           | R          |
| 1                   | 2                         | 3                                 | 4           | 5          | 6   | 7          | 8          | 9                           | 10          | 11         |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad (Gujarat)       | 98                                | 103         | 1.5        | 9   | 9          | 0.1        | 389                         | 399         | 6.1        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru (Karnataka)     | 218                               | 229         | 2.6        | 32  | 38         | 0.4        | 804                         | 834         | 9.5        |
| 3                   | Chennai (Tamil Nadu)      | 172                               | 174         | 2.0        | 7   | 7          | 0.1        | 1388                        | 1410        | 16.0       |
| 4                   | Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)   | 31                                | 31          | 1.4        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 172                         | 180         | 8.0        |
| 5                   | Delhi                     | 416                               | 460         | 2.5        | 65  | 84         | 0.4        | 1603                        | 1715        | 9.8        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh) | 52                                | 52          | 2.2        | 8   | 8          | 0.3        | 287                         | 291         | 12.2       |
| 7                   | Hyderabad (Telangana)     | 81                                | 81          | 1.0        | 12  | 12         | 0.2        | 341                         | 341         | 4.4        |
| 8                   | Indore (Madhya Pradesh)   | 57                                | 57          | 2.6        | 4   | 13         | 0.2        | 317                         | 331         | 14.6       |
| 9                   | Jaipur (Rajasthan)        | 96                                | 96          | 3.1        | 10  | 10         | 0.3        | 666                         | 671         | 21.7       |
| 10                  | Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)    | 51                                | 51          | 1.7        | 24  | 24         | 0.8        | 262                         | 297         | 9.0        |
| 11                  | Kochi (Kerala)            | 12                                | 12          | 0.6        | 1   | 1          | 0.0        | 123                         | 147         | 5.8        |
| 12                  | Kolkata (West Bengal)     | 55                                | 59          | 0.4        | 25  | 30         | 0.2        | 311                         | 326         | 2.2        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode (Kerala)        | 8                                 | 8           | 0.4        | 1   | 1          | 0.0        | 134                         | 154         | 6.6        |
| 14                  | Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)   | 84                                | 84          | 2.9        | 27  | 27         | 0.9        | 371                         | 371         | 12.8       |
| 15                  | Mumbai (Maharashtra)      | 164                               | 166         | 0.9        | 9   | 20         | 0.0        | 473                         | 525         | 2.6        |
| 16                  | Nagpur (Maharashtra)      | 72                                | 80          | 2.9        | 9   | 10         | 0.4        | 276                         | 302         | 11.0       |
| 17                  | Patna (Bihar)             | 91                                | 91          | 4.4        | 5   | 5          | 0.2        | 405                         | 406         | 19.8       |
| 18                  | Pune (Maharashtra)        | 73                                | 75          | 1.4        | 5   | 7          | 0.1        | 271                         | 301         | 5.4        |
| 19                  | Surat (Gujarat)           | 108                               | 114         | 2.4        | 11  | 25         | 0.2        | 305                         | 328         | 6.7        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                           | <b>1939</b>                       | <b>2023</b> | <b>1.7</b> | <b>264</b>  | <b>331</b> | <b>0.2</b> | <b>8898</b>                 | <b>9329</b> | <b>7.8</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 1B.4 Page 1 of 46

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Offences affecting the Human Body                           |             |            |                |             |            |   |             |            |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---|-------------|------------|----------------|-------------|------------|---|-------------|------------|
|                     |                              | Causing Death by Negligence                                 |             |            |                |             |            |   |             |            |
|                     |                              | Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents         |             |            |                |             |            |   |             |            |
|                     |                              | Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents (Total) |             |            | A) Hit and Run |             |            | B) Other Accidents (other than Hit and Run) |             |            |
| 1                   | 2                            | 12  | 13          | 14         | 15             | 16          | 17         | 18  | 19          | 20         |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 373   | 383         | 5.9        | 23             | 23          | 0.4        | 350   | 360         | 5.5        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 663   | 686         | 7.8        | 142            | 151         | 1.7        | 521   | 535         | 6.1        |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 1267  | 1284        | 14.6       | 496            | 507         | 5.7        | 771   | 777         | 8.9        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 152   | 160         | 7.1        | 21             | 21          | 1.0        | 131   | 139         | 6.1        |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 1379  | 1481        | 8.5        | 613            | 638         | 3.8        | 766   | 843         | 4.7        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 274   | 278         | 11.6       | 125            | 129         | 5.3        | 149   | 149         | 6.3        |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 337   | 337         | 4.3        | 265            | 265         | 3.4        | 72  | 72          | 0.9        |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 289   | 303         | 13.3       | 126            | 126         | 5.8        | 163   | 177         | 7.5        |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 601   | 605         | 19.6       | 306            | 308         | 10.0       | 295   | 297         | 9.6        |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0              | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 115   | 125         | 5.4        | 0              | 0           | 0.0        | 115   | 125         | 5.4        |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 274   | 286         | 1.9        | 0              | 0           | 0.0        | 274   | 286         | 1.9        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 131   | 150         | 6.5        | 7              | 7           | 0.3        | 124   | 143         | 6.1        |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 371   | 371         | 12.8       | 349            | 349         | 12.0       | 22  | 22          | 0.8        |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 366   | 401         | 2.0        | 0              | 0           | 0.0        | 366   | 401         | 2.0        |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 276   | 302         | 11.0       | 276            | 302         | 11.0       | 0   | 0           | 0.0        |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 405   | 406         | 19.8       | 102            | 103         | 5.0        | 303   | 303         | 14.8       |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 239   | 269         | 4.7        | 87             | 114         | 1.7        | 152   | 155         | 3.0        |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 305   | 328         | 6.7        | 236            | 257         | 5.1        | 69  | 71          | 1.5        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>7817</b>   | <b>8155</b> | <b>6.9</b> | <b>3174</b>    | <b>3300</b> | <b>2.8</b> | <b>4643</b>                                 | <b>4855</b> | <b>4.1</b> |

Col.12=Col.15+Col.18

Col.13=Col.16+Col.19

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.4 Page 2 of 46

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Offences affecting the Human Body                   |          |            |                                  |           |            |  |          |            |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---|----------|------------|----------------------------------|-----------|------------|--|----------|------------|
|                     |                              | Causing Death by Negligence                         |          |            |                                  |           |            |  |          |            |
|                     |                              | Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents |          |            | Deaths due to Medical Negligence |           |            | Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies |          |            |
| 1                   | 2                            | 21  | 22       | 23         | 24                               | 25        | 26         | 27                                       | 28       | 29         |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 1                                | 1         | 0.0        | 3  | 3        | 0.0        |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                | 0         | 0.0        | 1  | 1        | 0.0        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                | 0         | 0.0        | 4  | 4        | 0.2        |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 4                                | 4         | 0.1        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                | 0         | 0.0        | 1  | 1        | 0.0        |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 2                                | 2         | 0.1        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 2                                | 2         | 0.1        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 1                                | 1         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>10</b>                        | <b>10</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>9</b>                                 | <b>9</b> | <b>0.0</b> |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 1B.4 Page 3 of 46

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Offences affecting the Human Body |             |            |                              |            |            |  |            |            |
|---------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|--|------------|------------|
|                     |                              | Causing Death by Negligence       |             |            | Dowry Deaths (Sec.304-B IPC) |            |            | Abetment of Suicide<br>(Sec.305/306 IPC) |            |            |
|                     |                              | Deaths due to other Negligence    |             |            | I                            | V          | R          | I  | V          | R          |
| 1                   | 2                            | 30                                | 31          | 32         | 33                           | 34         | 35         | 36                                       | 37         | 38         |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 16                                | 16          | 0.3        | 1                            | 1          | 0.0        | 66                                       | 66         | 1.0        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 137                               | 144         | 1.6        | 53                           | 53         | 1.3        | 116                                      | 126        | 1.4        |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 121                               | 126         | 1.4        | 7                            | 7          | 0.2        | 46                                       | 47         | 0.5        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 20                                | 20          | 0.9        | 0                            | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 223                               | 233         | 1.4        | 133                          | 137        | 1.8        | 64                                       | 66         | 0.4        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 9                                 | 9           | 0.4        | 15                           | 15         | 1.4        | 5  | 5          | 0.2        |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 0                                 | 0           | 0.0        | 17                           | 17         | 0.5        | 52                                       | 52         | 0.7        |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 27                                | 27          | 1.2        | 10                           | 10         | 1.0        | 45                                       | 45         | 2.1        |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 65                                | 66          | 2.1        | 19                           | 19         | 1.3        | 20                                       | 22         | 0.7        |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 262                               | 297         | 9.0        | 34                           | 85         | 2.5        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 6                                 | 20          | 0.3        | 1                            | 1          | 0.1        | 3  | 3          | 0.1        |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 37                                | 40          | 0.3        | 7                            | 7          | 0.1        | 27                                       | 27         | 0.2        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 1                                 | 2           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0          | 0.0        | 1  | 1          | 0.0        |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 0                                 | 0           | 0.0        | 20                           | 20         | 1.4        | 50                                       | 63         | 1.7        |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 107                               | 124         | 0.6        | 8                            | 8          | 0.1        | 41                                       | 55         | 0.2        |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0                                 | 0           | 0.0        | 6                            | 6          | 0.5        | 29                                       | 33         | 1.2        |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0                                 | 0           | 0.0        | 24                           | 24         | 2.5        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 31                                | 31          | 0.6        | 6                            | 6          | 0.3        | 45                                       | 49         | 0.9        |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 0                                 | 0           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0          | 0.0        | 26                                       | 27         | 0.6        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>1062</b>                       | <b>1155</b> | <b>0.9</b> | <b>361</b>                   | <b>416</b> | <b>0.7</b> | <b>636</b>                               | <b>687</b> | <b>0.6</b> |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 1B.4 Page 4 of 46

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Offences affecting the Human Body         |             |            |  |             |            |  |          |            |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---|-------------|------------|--|-------------|------------|--|----------|------------|
|                     |                              | Attempt to Commit Murder<br>(Sec.307 IPC) |             |            | Attempt to commit Culpable<br>Homicide (Sec.308 IPC) |             |            | Attempt to Commit Suicide<br>(Sec.309 IPC) |          |            |
|                     |                              | I   | V           | R          | I  | V           | R          | I  | V        | R          |
| 1                   | 2                            | 39  | 40          | 41         | 42   | 43          | 44         | 45   | 46       | 47         |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 122                                       | 122         | 1.9        | 1  | 1           | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 606                                       | 625         | 7.1        | 1  | 1           | 0.0        | 19   | 0        | 0.2        |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 319                                       | 330         | 3.7        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 38   | 0        | 0.4        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 26  | 26          | 1.2        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 473                                       | 501         | 2.9        | 632  | 735         | 3.9        | 9  | 0        | 0.1        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 51  | 51          | 2.2        | 3  | 3           | 0.1        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 165                                       | 165         | 2.1        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 19   | 0        | 0.2        |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 69  | 77          | 3.2        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 6  | 0        | 0.3        |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 73  | 73          | 2.4        | 5  | 5           | 0.2        | 3  | 0        | 0.1        |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 63  | 63          | 2.2        | 16   | 16          | 0.5        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 32  | 35          | 1.5        | 72   | 74          | 3.4        | 12   | 0        | 0.6        |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 143                                       | 151         | 1.0        | 1  | 1           | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 6   | 6           | 0.3        | 100  | 104         | 4.9        | 2  | 0        | 0.1        |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 109                                       | 143         | 3.8        | 82   | 109         | 2.8        | 2  | 0        | 0.1        |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 280                                       | 280         | 1.5        | 5  | 17          | 0.0        | 4  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 77  | 89          | 3.1        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 4  | 0        | 0.2        |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 21  | 21          | 1.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 127                                       | 128         | 2.5        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 10   | 0        | 0.2        |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 132                                       | 144         | 2.9        | 4  | 4           | 0.1        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>2894</b>                               | <b>3030</b> | <b>2.5</b> | <b>922</b>   | <b>1070</b> | <b>0.8</b> | <b>128</b>                                 | <b>0</b> | <b>0.1</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 1B.4 Page 5 of 46

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Offences affecting the Human Body  |            |            |                         |              |             |              |              |                     |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--|------------|------------|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------|
|                     |                              | Miscarriage, Infanticide,<br>Foeticide and Abandonment<br>(Sec.313 to 318 IPC) |            |            | Hurt                    |              |             |              |              |                     |
|                     |                              |  |            |            | Hurt (Simple +Grievous) |              |             | Simple Hurt  |              |                     |
|                     |                              |  | I          | V          | R                       |              |             |              |              | Simple Hurt (Total) |
| 1                   | 2                            | 48   | 49         | 50         | 51                      | 52           | 53          | 54           | 55           | 56                  |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 23   | 23         | 0.8        | 1402                    | 1417         | 22.1        | 1207         | 1222         | 19.0                |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 38   | 38         | 0.9        | 3560                    | 3709         | 41.9        | 3193         | 3332         | 37.6                |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 2  | 2          | 0.0        | 2939                    | 2957         | 33.8        | 2825         | 2843         | 32.5                |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 690                     | 690          | 32.1        | 665          | 665          | 30.9                |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 97   | 120        | 1.3        | 4460                    | 4586         | 27.3        | 4004         | 4102         | 24.5                |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 2  | 2          | 0.2        | 2787                    | 2787         | 118.1       | 2766         | 2766         | 117.3               |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 1747                    | 1750         | 22.5        | 1618         | 1620         | 20.9                |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 10   | 10         | 1.0        | 4203                    | 4244         | 194.0       | 4114         | 4155         | 189.8               |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 8  | 8          | 0.6        | 1699                    | 1730         | 55.3        | 1684         | 1712         | 54.8                |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 90                      | 90           | 3.1         | 0            | 0            | 0.0                 |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 3  | 3          | 0.3        | 877                     | 887          | 41.4        | 791          | 801          | 37.3                |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 6439                    | 6540         | 45.6        | 5997         | 6085         | 42.5                |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 1  | 1          | 0.1        | 495                     | 511          | 24.4        | 460          | 474          | 22.6                |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 9  | 11         | 0.7        | 2008                    | 2179         | 69.2        | 1864         | 1909         | 64.3                |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 25   | 25         | 0.3        | 5837                    | 5905         | 31.7        | 4336         | 4404         | 23.5                |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 15   | 15         | 1.2        | 1231                    | 1366         | 49.3        | 977          | 1109         | 39.1                |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 3372                    | 3407         | 164.7       | 3214         | 3249         | 157.0               |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 5  | 5          | 0.2        | 1144                    | 1149         | 22.7        | 854          | 857          | 16.9                |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 14   | 14         | 0.7        | 604                     | 609          | 13.2        | 458          | 463          | 10.0                |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>252</b>   | <b>277</b> | <b>0.5</b> | <b>45584</b>            | <b>46513</b> | <b>40.0</b> | <b>41027</b> | <b>41768</b> | <b>36.0</b>         |

Col.51=Col.54+Col.72

Col.52=Col.55+Col.73

Col.54=Col.57+Col.60+Col.63+Col.66+Col.69

Col.55=Col.58+Col.61+Col.64+Col.67+Col.70

TABLE 1B.4 Page 6 of 46

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Offences affecting the Human Body                           |              |             |   |              |             |   |             |            |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---|--------------|-------------|---|--------------|-------------|---|-------------|------------|
|                     |                              | Hurt  |              |             |   |              |             |   |             |            |
|                     |                              | Simple Hurt   |              |             |   |              |             |   |             |            |
|                     |                              | A) Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt<br>(Sec.323 r/w 341/342) |              |             | B) Voluntarily causing hurt by<br>Dangerous weapons or means<br>(Sec.324 IPC) |              |             | C) Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force<br>to deter public servant from his<br>duty (Sec.332/353 IPC) |             |            |
| 1                   | 2                            | I<br>57   | V<br>58      | R<br>59     | I<br>60   | V<br>61      | R<br>62     | I<br>63   | V<br>64     | R<br>65    |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 1   | 1            | 0.0         | 1075  | 1090         | 16.9        | 101   | 101         | 1.6        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 782   | 817          | 9.2         | 2161  | 2259         | 25.4        | 204   | 210         | 2.4        |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 809   | 814          | 9.3         | 1524  | 1534         | 17.5        | 226   | 226         | 2.6        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 484   | 484          | 22.5        | 160   | 160          | 7.4         | 21  | 21          | 1.0        |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 2499  | 2556         | 15.3        | 939   | 973          | 5.8         | 206   | 212         | 1.3        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 12  | 12           | 0.5         | 932   | 932          | 39.5        | 47  | 47          | 2.0        |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 192   | 192          | 2.5         | 1344  | 1344         | 17.3        | 82  | 84          | 1.1        |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 3377  | 3413         | 155.8       | 420   | 423          | 19.4        | 45  | 45          | 2.1        |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 1590  | 1611         | 51.7        | 0   | 0            | 0.0         | 76  | 83          | 2.5        |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0   | 0            | 0.0         | 0   | 0            | 0.0         | 0   | 0           | 0.0        |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 428   | 430          | 20.2        | 288   | 292          | 13.6        | 75  | 79          | 3.5        |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 3496  | 3548         | 24.8        | 2398  | 2434         | 17.0        | 79  | 79          | 0.6        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 219   | 226          | 10.8        | 221   | 224          | 10.9        | 19  | 20          | 0.9        |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 1642  | 1642         | 56.6        | 84  | 112          | 2.9         | 41  | 44          | 1.4        |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 61  | 61           | 0.3         | 3716  | 3782         | 20.2        | 412   | 412         | 2.2        |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 15  | 16           | 0.6         | 830   | 961          | 33.2        | 88  | 88          | 3.5        |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 2946  | 2981         | 143.9       | 268   | 268          | 13.1        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 19  | 19           | 0.4         | 700   | 701          | 13.9        | 102   | 102         | 2.0        |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 0   | 0            | 0.0         | 393   | 395          | 8.6         | 46  | 49          | 1.0        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>18572</b>  | <b>18823</b> | <b>16.3</b> | <b>17453</b>  | <b>17884</b> | <b>15.3</b> | <b>1870</b>   | <b>1902</b> | <b>1.6</b> |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 1B.4 Page 7 of 46

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Offences affecting the Human Body  |            |            |             |   |            |             |               |                       |   |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--|------------|------------|-------------|---|------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------------|---|
|                     |                              | Hurt   |            |            |             |   |            |             |               |                       |   |
|                     |                              | Simple Hurt  |            |            |             |   |            |             | Grievous Hurt |                       |   |
|                     |                              | D) Causing Hurt by act<br>endangering life/safety of others<br>(Sec.336/337) |            |            |             | E) Other Simple Hurt (Sec.327,<br>328, 330 & 334) |            |             |               | Grievous Hurt (Total) |   |
|                     |                              | I  | V          | R          |             | I   | V          | R           | I             | V                     | R |
| 1                   | 2                            | 66   | 67         | 68         | 69          | 70  | 71         | 72          | 73            | 74                    |   |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 30   | 30         | 0.5        | 0           | 0   | 0.0        | 195         | 195           | 3.1                   |   |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 43   | 43         | 0.5        | 3           | 3   | 0.0        | 367         | 377           | 4.3                   |   |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 157  | 160        | 1.8        | 109         | 109   | 1.3        | 114         | 114           | 1.3                   |   |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0           | 0   | 0.0        | 25          | 25            | 1.2                   |   |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 277  | 277        | 1.7        | 83          | 84  | 0.5        | 456         | 484           | 2.8                   |   |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 1775        | 1775  | 75.2       | 21          | 21            | 0.9                   |   |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0           | 0   | 0.0        | 129         | 130           | 1.7                   |   |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 19   | 19         | 0.9        | 253         | 255   | 11.7       | 89          | 89            | 4.1                   |   |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 17   | 17         | 0.6        | 1           | 1   | 0.0        | 15          | 18            | 0.5                   |   |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0           | 0   | 0.0        | 90          | 90            | 3.1                   |   |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0           | 0   | 0.0        | 86          | 86            | 4.1                   |   |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 24   | 24         | 0.2        | 0           | 0   | 0.0        | 442         | 455           | 3.1                   |   |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 1  | 4          | 0.0        | 0           | 0   | 0.0        | 35          | 37            | 1.7                   |   |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 82   | 96         | 2.8        | 15          | 15  | 0.5        | 144         | 270           | 5.0                   |   |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 103  | 105        | 0.6        | 44          | 44  | 0.2        | 1501        | 1501          | 8.2                   |   |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 44   | 44         | 1.8        | 0           | 0   | 0.0        | 254         | 257           | 10.2                  |   |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0           | 0   | 0.0        | 158         | 158           | 7.7                   |   |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 30   | 32         | 0.6        | 3           | 3   | 0.1        | 290         | 292           | 5.7                   |   |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 17   | 17         | 0.4        | 2           | 2   | 0.0        | 146         | 146           | 3.2                   |   |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>844</b>   | <b>868</b> | <b>0.7</b> | <b>2288</b> | <b>2291</b>                                       | <b>2.0</b> | <b>4557</b> | <b>4745</b>   | <b>4.0</b>            |   |

Col.72=Col.75+Col.78+Col.81+Col.84+Col.87+Col.90+Col.93

Col.73=Col.76+Col.79+Col.82+Col.85+Col.88+Col.91+Col.94

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 1B.4 Page 8 of 46

• As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                      | Offences affecting the Human Body                  |             |            |  |             |            |                               |           |            |
|---------------------|---------------------------|--|-------------|------------|--|-------------|------------|-------------------------------|-----------|------------|
|                     |                           | Hurt   |             |            |  |             |            |                               |           |            |
|                     |                           | Grievous Hurt                                      |             |            |  |             |            |                               |           |            |
|                     |                           | A) Voluntarily causing grievous hurt (Sec.325 IPC) |             |            | B) Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means (Sec.326 IPC) |             |            | C) Acid Attack (Sec.326A IPC) |           |            |
| 1                   | 2                         | I<br>75  | V<br>76     | R<br>77    | I<br>78  | V<br>79     | R<br>80    | I<br>81                       | V<br>82   | R<br>83    |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad (Gujarat)       | 138  | 138         | 2.2        | 47   | 47          | 0.7        | 6                             | 6         | 0.1        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru (Karnataka)     | 61   | 65          | 0.7        | 197  | 199         | 2.3        | 2                             | 2         | 0.0        |
| 3                   | Chennai (Tamil Nadu)      | 38   | 38          | 0.4        | 18   | 18          | 0.2        | 4                             | 4         | 0.0        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)   | 13   | 13          | 0.6        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0                             | 0         | 0.0        |
| 5                   | Delhi                     | 309  | 334         | 1.9        | 94   | 96          | 0.6        | 9                             | 9         | 0.1        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh) | 15   | 15          | 0.6        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 2                             | 2         | 0.1        |
| 7                   | Hyderabad (Telangana)     | 97   | 98          | 1.3        | 26   | 26          | 0.3        | 3                             | 3         | 0.0        |
| 8                   | Indore (Madhya Pradesh)   | 59   | 59          | 2.7        | 12   | 12          | 0.6        | 2                             | 2         | 0.1        |
| 9                   | Jaipur (Rajasthan)        | 10   | 13          | 0.3        | 5  | 5           | 0.2        | 0                             | 0         | 0.0        |
| 10                  | Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)    | 89   | 89          | 3.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 1                             | 1         | 0.0        |
| 11                  | Kochi (Kerala)            | 37   | 37          | 1.7        | 49   | 49          | 2.3        | 0                             | 0         | 0.0        |
| 12                  | Kolkata (West Bengal)     | 146  | 149         | 1.0        | 279  | 288         | 2.0        | 1                             | 1         | 0.0        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode (Kerala)        | 6  | 8           | 0.3        | 27   | 27          | 1.3        | 0                             | 0         | 0.0        |
| 14                  | Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)   | 104  | 211         | 3.6        | 4  | 6           | 0.1        | 2                             | 2         | 0.1        |
| 15                  | Mumbai (Maharashtra)      | 536  | 536         | 2.9        | 883  | 883         | 4.8        | 0                             | 0         | 0.0        |
| 16                  | Nagpur (Maharashtra)      | 144  | 147         | 5.8        | 101  | 101         | 4.0        | 0                             | 0         | 0.0        |
| 17                  | Patna (Bihar)             | 158  | 158         | 7.7        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0                             | 0         | 0.0        |
| 18                  | Pune (Maharashtra)        | 66   | 67          | 1.3        | 180  | 181         | 3.6        | 1                             | 1         | 0.0        |
| 19                  | Surat (Gujarat)           | 108  | 108         | 2.4        | 29   | 29          | 0.6        | 0                             | 0         | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                           | <b>2134</b>  | <b>2283</b> | <b>1.9</b> | <b>1951</b>  | <b>1967</b> | <b>1.7</b> | <b>33</b>                     | <b>33</b> | <b>0.0</b> |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 1B.4 Page 9 of 46

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Offences affecting the Human Body           |           |            |  |            |            |   |            |            |  |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---|-----------|------------|--|------------|------------|---|------------|------------|--|
|                     |                              | Hurt  |           |            |  |            |            |   |            |            |  |
|                     |                              | Grievous Hurt                               |           |            |  |            |            |   |            |            |  |
|                     |                              | D) Attempt to Acid Attack<br>(Sec.326B IPC) |           |            | E) Voluntarily Causing Grievous<br>hurt/Force to deter public servant<br>from his duty (Sec.333/353 IPC) |            |            | F) Causing Grievous Hurt by act<br>endangering life/safety of others<br>(Sec.338 IPC) |            |            |  |
| 1                   | 2                            | I   | V         | R          | I  | V          | R          | I   | V          | R          |  |
| 1                   | 2                            | 84  | 85        | 86         | 87   | 88         | 89         | 90  | 91         | 92         |  |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 2   | 2         | 0.0        | 1  | 1          | 0.0        | 1   | 1          | 0.0        |  |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 16   | 17         | 0.2        | 90  | 93         | 1.1        |  |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 4   | 4         | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 49  | 49         | 0.6        |  |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 12   | 12         | 0.6        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 11  | 11        | 0.1        | 7  | 8          | 0.0        | 26  | 26         | 0.2        |  |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 4  | 4          | 0.2        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 3   | 3         | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 2   | 2         | 0.1        | 1  | 1          | 0.0        | 7   | 7          | 0.3        |  |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 2   | 3         | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 14  | 14         | 0.1        |  |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 2   | 2          | 0.1        |  |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 2   | 2         | 0.1        | 25   | 39         | 0.9        | 7   | 10         | 0.2        |  |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 29   | 29         | 0.2        | 53  | 53         | 0.3        |  |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 9   | 9          | 0.4        |  |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 33   | 33         | 0.7        | 10  | 10         | 0.2        |  |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 3  | 3          | 0.1        | 6   | 6          | 0.1        |  |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>26</b>                                   | <b>27</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>131</b>   | <b>147</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>274</b>  | <b>280</b> | <b>0.2</b> |  |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 1B.4 Page 10 of 46

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Offences affecting the Human Body              |          |            |   |            |            |   |             |             |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--|----------|------------|---|------------|------------|---|-------------|-------------|
|                     |                              | Hurt   |          |            | Wrongful<br>Restraint/Confinement<br>(Sec.341 to 348 IPC) |            |            | Assault on Women with Intent to<br>Outrage her Modesty                          |             |             |
|                     |                              | Grievous Hurt                                  |          |            |   |            |            |   |             |             |
|                     |                              | G) Other Grievous Hurt (Sec.329,<br>331 & 335) |          |            |   |            |            | Assault on Women with Intent<br>to Outrage her Modesty<br>(Sec.354 IPC) (Total) |             |             |
| 1                   | 2                            | I<br>93  | V<br>94  | R<br>95    | I<br>96   | V<br>97    | R<br>98    | I<br>99   | V<br>100    | R<br>101    |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 3   | 3          | 0.0        | 208   | 208         | 6.9         |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 1  | 1        | 0.0        | 65  | 67         | 0.8        | 829   | 830         | 20.4        |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 1  | 1        | 0.0        | 2   | 2          | 0.0        | 83  | 83          | 1.9         |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 7   | 7           | 0.7         |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 72  | 75         | 0.4        | 2353  | 2366        | 31.1        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 235   | 235         | 21.3        |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 317   | 318         | 8.4         |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 6  | 6        | 0.3        | 106   | 106        | 4.9        | 324   | 324         | 31.2        |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 1   | 1          | 0.0        | 301   | 301         | 20.7        |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 271   | 271         | 20.3        |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 13  | 13         | 0.6        | 256   | 256         | 23.8        |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 372   | 372         | 5.5         |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 11  | 11         | 0.5        | 137   | 137         | 12.9        |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 103   | 119        | 3.6        | 483   | 483         | 34.9        |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 62  | 63         | 0.3        | 2038  | 2038        | 23.9        |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 20  | 20         | 0.8        | 274   | 275         | 22.4        |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 26  | 26          | 2.7         |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 20  | 20         | 0.4        | 406   | 406         | 17.0        |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 16  | 16         | 0.3        | 93  | 96          | 4.7         |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>8</b>                                       | <b>8</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>494</b>  | <b>516</b> | <b>0.4</b> | <b>9013</b>   | <b>9032</b> | <b>16.7</b> |

Col.99=Col.102+Col.105+Col.120+Col.123+Col.126

Col.100=Col.103+Col.106+Col.121+Col.124+Col.127

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 1B.4 Page 11 of 46

• As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Offences affecting the Human Body                   |             |            |   |             |            |           |                               |            |  |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---|-------------|------------|---|-------------|------------|-----------|-------------------------------|------------|--|
|                     |                              | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty |             |            |   |             |            |           |                               |            |  |
|                     |                              | Assault on Women<br>(Sec.354 IPC)                   |             |            | Sexual Harassment                           |             |            |           |                               |            |  |
|                     |                              |   |             |            | Sexual Harassment (Sec.354A IPC)<br>(Total) |             |            |           | a) at Work or Office Premises |            |  |
| 1                   | 2                            | 102   | 103         | 104        | 105   | 106         | 107        | 108       | 109                           | 110        |  |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 55  | 55          | 1.8        | 103   | 103         | 3.4        | 0         | 0                             | 0.0        |  |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 503   | 504         | 12.4       | 155   | 155         | 3.8        | 20        | 20                            | 0.5        |  |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 47  | 47          | 1.1        | 12  | 12          | 0.3        | 0         | 0                             | 0.0        |  |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 6   | 6           | 0.6        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0         | 0                             | 0.0        |  |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 982   | 993         | 13.0       | 532   | 532         | 7.0        | 28        | 28                            | 0.4        |  |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 172   | 172         | 15.6       | 4         | 4                             | 0.4        |  |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 166   | 166         | 4.4        | 46  | 47          | 1.2        | 8         | 8                             | 0.2        |  |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 162   | 162         | 15.6       | 50  | 50          | 4.8        | 1         | 1                             | 0.1        |  |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 252   | 252         | 17.3       | 32  | 32          | 2.2        | 0         | 0                             | 0.0        |  |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 162   | 162         | 12.1       | 0         | 0                             | 0.0        |  |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 41  | 41          | 3.8        | 151   | 151         | 14.0       | 0         | 0                             | 0.0        |  |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 151   | 151         | 2.2        | 59  | 59          | 0.9        | 0         | 0                             | 0.0        |  |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 56  | 56          | 5.3        | 56  | 56          | 5.3        | 2         | 2                             | 0.2        |  |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 272   | 272         | 19.7       | 71  | 71          | 5.1        | 0         | 0                             | 0.0        |  |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 1069  | 1069        | 12.5       | 331   | 331         | 3.9        | 12        | 12                            | 0.1        |  |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 64  | 65          | 5.2        | 132   | 132         | 10.8       | 1         | 1                             | 0.1        |  |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 26  | 26          | 2.7        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0         | 0                             | 0.0        |  |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 141   | 141         | 5.9        | 140   | 140         | 5.9        | 12        | 12                            | 0.5        |  |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 92  | 95          | 4.7        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0         | 0                             | 0.0        |  |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>4085</b>   | <b>4101</b> | <b>7.6</b> | <b>2204</b>                                 | <b>2205</b> | <b>4.1</b> | <b>88</b> | <b>88</b>                     | <b>0.2</b> |  |

Col.105=Col.108+Col.111+Col.114+Col.117

Col.106=Col.109+Col.112+Col.115+Col.118

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 1B.4 Page 12 of 46

• As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Offences affecting the Human Body                   |            |            |           |  |            |             |                 |            |  |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---|------------|------------|-----------|--|------------|-------------|-----------------|------------|--|
|                     |                              | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty |            |            |           |  |            |             |                 |            |  |
|                     |                              | Sexual Harassment                                   |            |            |           |  |            |             |                 |            |  |
|                     |                              | b) In Public Transport System                       |            |            |           | c) In Shelter Homes for women and Children |            |             | d) Other Places |            |  |
| 1                   | 2                            | 111   | 112        | 113        | 114       | 115  | 116        | 117         | 118             | 119        |  |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0         | 0  | 0.0        | 103         | 103             | 3.4        |  |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 3   | 3          | 0.1        | 8         | 8  | 0.2        | 124         | 124             | 3.1        |  |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0         | 0  | 0.0        | 12          | 12              | 0.3        |  |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0         | 0  | 0.0        | 0           | 0               | 0.0        |  |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 18  | 18         | 0.2        | 1         | 1  | 0.0        | 485         | 485             | 6.4        |  |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 12  | 12         | 1.1        | 0         | 0  | 0.0        | 156         | 156             | 14.2       |  |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 2   | 2          | 0.1        | 0         | 0  | 0.0        | 36          | 37              | 1.0        |  |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 1   | 1          | 0.1        | 13        | 13   | 1.3        | 35          | 35              | 3.4        |  |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0         | 0  | 0.0        | 32          | 32              | 2.2        |  |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0         | 0  | 0.0        | 162         | 162             | 12.1       |  |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0         | 0  | 0.0        | 151         | 151             | 14.0       |  |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0         | 0  | 0.0        | 59          | 59              | 0.9        |  |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 2   | 2          | 0.2        | 0         | 0  | 0.0        | 52          | 52              | 4.9        |  |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 71  | 71         | 5.1        | 0         | 0  | 0.0        | 0           | 0               | 0.0        |  |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 15  | 15         | 0.2        | 11        | 11   | 0.1        | 293         | 293             | 3.4        |  |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 10  | 10         | 0.8        | 0         | 0  | 0.0        | 121         | 121             | 9.9        |  |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0         | 0  | 0.0        | 0           | 0               | 0.0        |  |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 19  | 19         | 0.8        | 4         | 4  | 0.2        | 105         | 105             | 4.4        |  |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0         | 0  | 0.0        | 0           | 0               | 0.0        |  |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>153</b>  | <b>153</b> | <b>0.3</b> | <b>37</b> | <b>37</b>                                  | <b>0.1</b> | <b>1926</b> | <b>1927</b>     | <b>3.6</b> |  |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 1B.4 Page 13 of 46

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Offences affecting the Human Body   |            |            |                          |            |            |                         |             |            |  |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---|------------|------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------|-------------|------------|--|
|                     |                              | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty                             |            |            |                          |            |            |                         |             |            |  |
|                     |                              | Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe (Sec.354B IPC) |            |            | Voyeurism (Sec.354C IPC) |            |            | Stalking (Sec.354D IPC) |             |            |  |
|                     |                              | I   | V          | R          | I                        | V          | R          | I                       | V           | R          |  |
| 1                   | 2                            | 120   | 121        | 122        | 123                      | 124        | 125        | 126                     | 127         | 128        |  |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 13  | 13         | 0.4        | 2                        | 2          | 0.1        | 35                      | 35          | 1.2        |  |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 75  | 75         | 1.8        | 20                       | 20         | 0.5        | 76                      | 76          | 1.9        |  |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 1   | 1          | 0.0        | 6                        | 6          | 0.1        | 17                      | 17          | 0.4        |  |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 1   | 1          | 0.1        | 0                        | 0          | 0.0        | 0                       | 0           | 0.0        |  |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 398   | 400        | 5.3        | 31                       | 31         | 0.4        | 410                     | 410         | 5.4        |  |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 30  | 30         | 2.7        | 6                        | 6          | 0.5        | 27                      | 27          | 2.5        |  |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 13  | 13         | 0.3        | 6                        | 6          | 0.2        | 86                      | 86          | 2.3        |  |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 2   | 2          | 0.2        | 2                        | 2          | 0.2        | 108                     | 108         | 10.4       |  |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 4   | 4          | 0.3        | 1                        | 1          | 0.1        | 12                      | 12          | 0.8        |  |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 53  | 53         | 4.0        | 2                        | 2          | 0.1        | 54                      | 54          | 4.0        |  |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 8   | 8          | 0.7        | 8                        | 8          | 0.7        | 48                      | 48          | 4.5        |  |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 19  | 19         | 0.3        | 24                       | 24         | 0.4        | 119                     | 119         | 1.8        |  |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 7   | 7          | 0.7        | 4                        | 4          | 0.4        | 14                      | 14          | 1.3        |  |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 61  | 61         | 4.4        | 26                       | 26         | 1.9        | 53                      | 53          | 3.8        |  |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 78  | 78         | 0.9        | 47                       | 47         | 0.6        | 513                     | 513         | 6.0        |  |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 3   | 3          | 0.2        | 3                        | 3          | 0.2        | 72                      | 72          | 5.9        |  |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                        | 0          | 0.0        | 0                       | 0           | 0.0        |  |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 12  | 12         | 0.5        | 6                        | 6          | 0.3        | 107                     | 107         | 4.5        |  |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 1                        | 1          | 0.1        | 0                       | 0           | 0.0        |  |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>778</b>  | <b>780</b> | <b>1.4</b> | <b>195</b>               | <b>195</b> | <b>0.4</b> | <b>1751</b>             | <b>1751</b> | <b>3.2</b> |  |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 1B.4 Page 14 of 46

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Offences affecting the Human Body   |              |             |   |              |             |  |             |            |
|---------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|---|--------------|-------------|--|-------------|------------|
|                     |                              | Kidnapping and Abduction            |              |             |   |              |             |  |             |            |
|                     |                              | Kidnapping and Abduction<br>(Total) |              |             | Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec.363 IPC)    |              |             |  |             |            |
|                     |                              |                                     |              |             | Kidnapping and Abduction<br>(Sec.363 IPC) |              |             | A) Missing Children Deemed as<br>Kidnapped |             |            |
| 1                   | 2                            | 129                                 | 130          | 131         | 132                                       | 133          | 134         | 135  | 136         | 137        |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 277                                 | 279          | 4.4         | 177                                       | 179          | 2.8         | 106  | 108         | 1.7        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 1090                                | 1149         | 12.8        | 1004                                      | 1054         | 11.8        | 949  | 999         | 11.2       |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 56                                  | 57           | 0.6         | 19  | 19           | 0.2         | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 10                                  | 10           | 0.5         | 4   | 4            | 0.2         | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 5124                                | 5323         | 31.4        | 4758                                      | 4953         | 29.2        | 2178                                       | 2270        | 13.3       |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 547                                 | 547          | 23.2        | 170                                       | 170          | 7.2         | 22   | 22          | 0.9        |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 411                                 | 411          | 5.3         | 405                                       | 405          | 5.2         | 176  | 176         | 2.3        |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 523                                 | 558          | 24.1        | 492                                       | 525          | 22.7        | 490  | 523         | 22.6       |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 537                                 | 548          | 17.5        | 431                                       | 436          | 14.0        | 180  | 182         | 5.9        |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 541                                 | 541          | 18.5        | 113                                       | 113          | 3.9         | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 11                                  | 12           | 0.5         | 6   | 7            | 0.3         | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 378                                 | 398          | 2.7         | 275                                       | 294          | 1.9         | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 19                                  | 19           | 0.9         | 11  | 11           | 0.5         | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 1112                                | 1112         | 38.3        | 748                                       | 748          | 25.8        | 475  | 475         | 16.4       |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 2202                                | 2228         | 12.0        | 2175                                      | 2200         | 11.8        | 53   | 53          | 0.3        |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 498                                 | 508          | 19.9        | 471                                       | 481          | 18.9        | 21   | 23          | 0.8        |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 806                                 | 806          | 39.4        | 94  | 94           | 4.6         | 35   | 35          | 1.7        |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 636                                 | 723          | 12.6        | 620                                       | 706          | 12.3        | 273  | 277         | 5.4        |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 373                                 | 383          | 8.1         | 276                                       | 283          | 6.0         | 272  | 279         | 5.9        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>15151</b>                        | <b>15612</b> | <b>13.3</b> | <b>12249</b>                              | <b>12682</b> | <b>10.7</b> | <b>5230</b>                                | <b>5422</b> | <b>4.6</b> |

Col.129=Col.132+Col.141+Col.144+Col.147+Col.150+Col.153+Col.156+Col.159

Col.130=Col.133+Col.142+Col.145+Col.148+Col.151+Col.154+Col.157+Col.160

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 1B.4 Page 15 of 46

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Offences affecting the Human Body         |             |            |   |          |            |  |           |            |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---|-------------|------------|---|----------|------------|--|-----------|------------|
|                     |                              | Kidnapping and Abduction                  |             |            |   |          |            |  |           |            |
|                     |                              | Kidnapping and Abduction<br>(Sec.363 IPC) |             |            | Kidnapping and Abduction for<br>the Purpose of Begging<br>(Sec.363 A) |          |            | Kidnapping and Abduction in<br>order to Murder (Sec.364 IPC) |           |            |
|                     |                              | B) Other Kidnapping & Abduction           |             |            |   |          |            |  |           |            |
| 1                   | 2                            | I<br>138                                  | V<br>139    | R<br>140   | I<br>141  | V<br>142 | R<br>143   | I<br>144   | V<br>145  | R<br>146   |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 71  | 71          | 1.1        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 55  | 55          | 0.6        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 1  | 1         | 0.0        |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 19  | 19          | 0.2        | 1   | 1        | 0.0        | 2  | 2         | 0.0        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 4   | 4           | 0.2        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 2580                                      | 2683        | 15.8       | 1   | 1        | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 148                                       | 148         | 6.3        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 33   | 33        | 1.4        |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 229                                       | 229         | 3.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 2   | 2           | 0.1        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 251                                       | 254         | 8.2        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 113                                       | 113         | 3.9        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 23   | 23        | 0.8        |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 6   | 7           | 0.3        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 275                                       | 294         | 1.9        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 3  | 4         | 0.0        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 11  | 11          | 0.5        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 273                                       | 273         | 9.4        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 19   | 19        | 0.7        |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 2122                                      | 2147        | 11.5       | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 1  | 1         | 0.0        |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 450                                       | 458         | 18.0       | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 1  | 1         | 0.0        |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 59  | 59          | 2.9        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 2  | 2         | 0.1        |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 347                                       | 429         | 6.9        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 1  | 1         | 0.0        |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 4   | 4           | 0.1        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>7019</b>                               | <b>7260</b> | <b>6.2</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>2</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>86</b>  | <b>87</b> | <b>0.1</b> |

Col.132=Col.135+Col.138

Col.133=Col.136+Col.139

TABLE 1B.4 Page 16 of 46

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Offences affecting the Human Body       |            |            |  |             |            |  |           |            |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---|------------|------------|--|-------------|------------|--|-----------|------------|
|                     |                              | Kidnapping and Abduction                |            |            |  |             |            |  |           |            |
|                     |                              | Kidnapping for Ransom<br>(Sec.364A IPC) |            |            | Kidnapping and Abduction of<br>Women to compel her for<br>marriage (Sec.366 IPC) |             |            | Procurement of Minor Girls<br>(Sec.366A) |           |            |
| 1                   | 2                            | I<br>147                                | V<br>148   | R<br>149   | I<br>150   | V<br>151    | R<br>152   | I<br>153                                 | V<br>154  | R<br>155   |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 8                                       | 8          | 0.1        | 52   | 52          | 1.7        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 42                                      | 50         | 0.5        | 2  | 2           | 0.0        | 23                                       | 23        | 0.3        |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 10                                      | 10         | 0.1        | 8  | 8           | 0.2        | 6  | 6         | 0.1        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 2                                       | 2          | 0.1        | 1  | 1           | 0.1        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 17                                      | 17         | 0.1        | 10   | 10          | 0.1        | 1  | 1         | 0.0        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 2                                       | 2          | 0.1        | 342  | 342         | 31.0       | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 0                                       | 0          | 0.0        | 3  | 3           | 0.1        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 1                                       | 1          | 0.0        | 21   | 23          | 2.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 5                                       | 5          | 0.2        | 62   | 62          | 4.3        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 2                                       | 2          | 0.1        | 403  | 403         | 30.2       | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 1                                       | 1          | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 12                                      | 12         | 0.1        | 22   | 22          | 0.3        | 54                                       | 54        | 0.4        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 0                                       | 0          | 0.0        | 3  | 3           | 0.3        | 5  | 5         | 0.2        |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 0                                       | 0          | 0.0        | 345  | 345         | 25.0       | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 2                                       | 2          | 0.0        | 2  | 2           | 0.0        | 1  | 1         | 0.0        |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0                                       | 0          | 0.0        | 22   | 22          | 1.8        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 8                                       | 8          | 0.4        | 547  | 547         | 57.1       | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 2                                       | 2          | 0.0        | 2  | 2           | 0.1        | 3  | 3         | 0.1        |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 14                                      | 16         | 0.3        | 62   | 62          | 3.1        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>128</b>                              | <b>138</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>1909</b>  | <b>1911</b> | <b>3.5</b> | <b>93</b>                                | <b>93</b> | <b>0.1</b> |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 1B.4 Page 17 of 46

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                      | Offences affecting the Human Body                         |          |            |   |            |            |                             |            |            |
|---------------------|---------------------------|---|----------|------------|---|------------|------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|
|                     |                           | Kidnapping and Abduction                                  |          |            |   |            |            | Human Trafficking (U/S 370) |            |            |
|                     |                           | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country (Sec.366-B IPC) |          |            | Other Kidnapping & Abduction (Sec.365, 367, 368, 369) |            |            |                             |            |            |
| 1                   | 2                         | 156   | 157      | 158        | 159   | 160        | 161        | 162                         | 163        | 164        |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad (Gujarat)       | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 40  | 40         | 0.6        | 0                           | 0          | 0.0        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru (Karnataka)     | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 18  | 19         | 0.2        | 8                           | 95         | 0.1        |
| 3                   | Chennai (Tamil Nadu)      | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 10  | 11         | 0.1        | 1                           | 1          | 0.0        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)   | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 3   | 3          | 0.1        | 0                           | 0          | 0.0        |
| 5                   | Delhi                     | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 337   | 341        | 2.1        | 52                          | 426        | 0.3        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh) | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                           | 0          | 0.0        |
| 7                   | Hyderabad (Telangana)     | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 3   | 3          | 0.0        | 29                          | 29         | 0.4        |
| 8                   | Indore (Madhya Pradesh)   | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 9   | 9          | 0.4        | 2                           | 2          | 0.1        |
| 9                   | Jaipur (Rajasthan)        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 39  | 45         | 1.3        | 1                           | 1          | 0.0        |
| 10                  | Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)    | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                           | 0          | 0.0        |
| 11                  | Kochi (Kerala)            | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 4   | 4          | 0.2        | 4                           | 5          | 0.2        |
| 12                  | Kolkata (West Bengal)     | 1   | 1        | 0.0        | 11  | 11         | 0.1        | 2                           | 2          | 0.0        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode (Kerala)        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 8                           | 17         | 0.4        |
| 14                  | Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)   | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 3                           | 3          | 0.1        |
| 15                  | Mumbai (Maharashtra)      | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 21  | 22         | 0.1        | 49                          | 266        | 0.3        |
| 16                  | Nagpur (Maharashtra)      | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 4   | 4          | 0.2        | 26                          | 37         | 1.0        |
| 17                  | Patna (Bihar)             | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 155   | 155        | 7.6        | 0                           | 0          | 0.0        |
| 18                  | Pune (Maharashtra)        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 8   | 9          | 0.2        | 31                          | 64         | 0.6        |
| 19                  | Surat (Gujarat)           | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 21  | 22         | 0.5        | 0                           | 0          | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                           | <b>1</b>  | <b>1</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>683</b>  | <b>698</b> | <b>0.6</b> | <b>216</b>                  | <b>948</b> | <b>0.2</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 1B.4 Page 18 of 46

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Offences affecting the Human Body            |           |            |  |          |            |   |          |            |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------|------------|--|----------|------------|---|----------|------------|
|                     |                              | Exploitation of Trafficked Person (370A IPC) |           |            | Selling of Minors for Prostitution (Sec.372 IPC) |          |            | Buying of Minors for Prostitution (Sec.373 IPC) |          |            |
|                     |                              | I  | V         | R          | I  | V        | R          | I   | V        | R          |
| 1                   | 2                            | 165  | 166       | 167        | 168  | 169      | 170        | 171   | 172      | 173        |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 1  | 32        | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 19   | 19        | 0.2        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 1  | 2         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 2  | 2        | 0.1        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 14   | 14        | 0.1        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 17   | 32        | 0.3        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>52</b>                                    | <b>99</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>2</b>   | <b>2</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>0.0</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 1B.4 Page 19 of 46

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                      | Offences affecting the Human Body |             |            |  |           |            |                                  |            |            |   |              |             |
|---------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|------------|--|-----------|------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|---|--------------|-------------|
|                     |                           | Rape (Sec.376 IPC)                |             |            | Attempt to Commit Rape (Sec.376/511 IPC) |           |            | Unnatural Offences (Sec.377 IPC) |            |            | Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total) |              |             |
|                     |                           | I                                 | V           | R          | I  | V         | R          | I                                | V          | R          | I   | V            | R           |
| 1                   | 2                         | 174                               | 175         | 176        | 177                                      | 178       | 179        | 180                              | 181        | 182        | 183                                       | 184          | 185         |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad (Gujarat)       | 68                                | 68          | 2.3        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 5                                | 5          | 0.1        | 2672                                      | 2704         | 42.1        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru (Karnataka)     | 106                               | 108         | 2.6        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 2                                | 2          | 0.0        | 7548                                      | 7936         | 88.8        |
| 3                   | Chennai (Tamil Nadu)      | 35                                | 35          | 0.8        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                | 0          | 0.0        | 5095                                      | 5112         | 58.6        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)   | 2                                 | 2           | 0.2        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                | 0          | 0.0        | 938                                       | 946          | 43.6        |
| 5                   | Delhi                     | 1080                              | 1080        | 14.3       | 4  | 4         | 0.1        | 52                               | 52         | 0.3        | 16689                                     | 17730        | 102.3       |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh) | 71                                | 71          | 6.4        | 7  | 7         | 0.6        | 8                                | 8          | 0.3        | 4078                                      | 4082         | 172.9       |
| 7                   | Hyderabad (Telangana)     | 89                                | 89          | 2.4        | 2  | 2         | 0.1        | 2                                | 2          | 0.0        | 3303                                      | 3288         | 42.6        |
| 8                   | Indore (Madhya Pradesh)   | 129                               | 129         | 12.4       | 6  | 6         | 0.6        | 3                                | 3          | 0.1        | 5815                                      | 5917         | 268.3       |
| 9                   | Jaipur (Rajasthan)        | 299                               | 299         | 20.6       | 18                                       | 18        | 1.2        | 6                                | 6          | 0.2        | 3762                                      | 3808         | 122.4       |
| 10                  | Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)    | 73                                | 73          | 5.5        | 3  | 3         | 0.2        | 4                                | 4          | 0.1        | 1432                                      | 1518         | 49.0        |
| 11                  | Kochi (Kerala)            | 88                                | 91          | 8.2        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 7                                | 7          | 0.3        | 1515                                      | 1547         | 71.5        |
| 12                  | Kolkata (West Bengal)     | 14                                | 14          | 0.2        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                | 0          | 0.0        | 7774                                      | 7927         | 55.1        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode (Kerala)        | 40                                | 40          | 3.8        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 13                               | 13         | 0.6        | 976                                       | 1023         | 48.1        |
| 14                  | Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)   | 119                               | 119         | 8.6        | 11                                       | 11        | 0.8        | 3                                | 3          | 0.1        | 4598                                      | 4859         | 158.5       |
| 15                  | Mumbai (Maharashtra)      | 319                               | 319         | 3.7        | 1  | 1         | 0.0        | 54                               | 60         | 0.3        | 11585                                     | 11990        | 62.9        |
| 16                  | Nagpur (Maharashtra)      | 69                                | 69          | 5.6        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 13                               | 13         | 0.5        | 2619                                      | 2823         | 104.8       |
| 17                  | Patna (Bihar)             | 26                                | 26          | 2.7        | 12                                       | 12        | 1.3        | 0                                | 0          | 0.0        | 4788                                      | 4824         | 233.9       |
| 18                  | Pune (Maharashtra)        | 103                               | 109         | 4.3        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 4                                | 6          | 0.1        | 2903                                      | 3080         | 57.5        |
| 19                  | Surat (Gujarat)           | 46                                | 46          | 2.3        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 2                                | 2          | 0.0        | 1734                                      | 1808         | 37.8        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                           | <b>2776</b>                       | <b>2787</b> | <b>5.1</b> | <b>64</b>                                | <b>64</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>178</b>                       | <b>186</b> | <b>0.2</b> | <b>89824</b>                              | <b>92922</b> | <b>78.8</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 1B.4 Page 20 of 46

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Offences against State  |          |            |                                       |          |            |                                    |          |            |
|---------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|----------|------------|---------------------------------------|----------|------------|------------------------------------|----------|------------|
|                     |                              | Offences against State  |          |            |                                       |          |            |                                    |          |            |
|                     |                              | Sedition (Sec.124A IPC) |          |            | Others (Sec.121, 121A, 122 & 123 IPC) |          |            | Offences against the State (Total) |          |            |
| 1                   | 2                            | I<br>186                | V<br>187 | R<br>188   | I<br>189                              | V<br>190 | R<br>191   | I<br>192                           | V<br>193 | R<br>194   |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 0                       | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 0                       | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 1                       | 1        | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0        | 0.0        | 1                                  | 1        | 0.0        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 0                       | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 1                       | 1        | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0        | 0.0        | 1                                  | 1        | 0.0        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 0                       | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 0                       | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 0                       | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 0                       | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0                       | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0                       | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 0                       | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 1                       | 1        | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0        | 0.0        | 1                                  | 1        | 0.0        |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 0                       | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0                       | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0                       | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0                       | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 0                       | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 0                       | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0        | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>3</b>                | <b>3</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>0</b>                              | <b>0</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>3</b>                           | <b>3</b> | <b>0.0</b> |

Col.192=Col.186+Col.189

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Col.193=Col.187+Col.190

TABLE 1B.4 Page 21 of 46

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Offences against Public Tranquillity            |      |      |                           |      |     |                       |     |     |              |     |  |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---|------|------|---------------------------|------|-----|-----------------------|-----|-----|--------------|-----|--|
|                     |                              | Unlawful<br>Assembly<br>(Sec.143, 144 &<br>145) |      |      | Rioting (Sec.147-151 IPC) |      |     |                       |     |     |              |     |  |
|                     |                              |   |      |      | Rioting (Total)           |      |     | A) Communal/Religious |     |     | B) Sectarian |     |  |
| 1                   | 2                            | 195   | 196  | 197  | 198                       | 199  | 200 | 201                   | 202 | 203 | 204          | 205 |  |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 13.0  | 0.2  | 188  | 190                       | 3.0  | 1   | 1                     | 0.0 | 2   | 2            | 0.0 |  |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 0.0   | 0.0  | 258  | 281                       | 3.0  | 0   | 0                     | 0.0 | 0   | 0            | 0.0 |  |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 866.0   | 10.0 | 43   | 44                        | 0.5  | 0   | 0                     | 0.0 | 0   | 0            | 0.0 |  |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 47.0  | 2.2  | 13   | 13                        | 0.6  | 0   | 0                     | 0.0 | 0   | 0            | 0.0 |  |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 0.0   | 0.0  | 21   | 30                        | 0.1  | 0   | 0                     | 0.0 | 0   | 0            | 0.0 |  |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 0.0   | 0.0  | 31   | 45                        | 1.3  | 0   | 0                     | 0.0 | 0   | 0            | 0.0 |  |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 0.0   | 0.0  | 34   | 34                        | 0.4  | 1   | 1                     | 0.0 | 0   | 0            | 0.0 |  |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 0.0   | 0.0  | 12   | 12                        | 0.6  | 0   | 0                     | 0.0 | 0   | 0            | 0.0 |  |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 321.0   | 10.4 | 31   | 59                        | 1.0  | 0   | 0                     | 0.0 | 0   | 0            | 0.0 |  |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0.0   | 0.0  | 172  | 172                       | 5.9  | 11  | 11                    | 0.4 | 0   | 0            | 0.0 |  |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 162.0   | 7.6  | 25   | 25                        | 1.2  | 0   | 0                     | 0.0 | 0   | 0            | 0.0 |  |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 89.0  | 0.6  | 109  | 155                       | 0.8  | 0   | 0                     | 0.0 | 0   | 0            | 0.0 |  |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 21.0  | 1.0  | 347  | 348                       | 17.1 | 0   | 0                     | 0.0 | 0   | 0            | 0.0 |  |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 7.0   | 0.2  | 176  | 176                       | 6.1  | 0   | 0                     | 0.0 | 0   | 0            | 0.0 |  |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 13.0  | 0.1  | 532  | 538                       | 2.9  | 2   | 2                     | 0.0 | 0   | 0            | 0.0 |  |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 24.0  | 1.0  | 130  | 134                       | 5.2  | 0   | 0                     | 0.0 | 0   | 0            | 0.0 |  |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0.0   | 0.0  | 157  | 157                       | 7.7  | 0   | 0                     | 0.0 | 0   | 0            | 0.0 |  |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 4.0   | 0.1  | 228  | 230                       | 4.5  | 4   | 6                     | 0.1 | 0   | 0            | 0.0 |  |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 22.0  | 0.5  | 141  | 141                       | 3.1  | 1   | 1                     | 0.0 | 0   | 0            | 0.0 |  |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | 1589.0  | 1.4  | 2648 | 2784                      | 2.3  | 20  | 22                    | 0.0 | 2   | 2            | 0.0 |  |

Col.197=Col.200+Col.203+Col.206+Col.209+Col.212+Col.215+Col.218+Col.221+Col.224+Col.227+Col.230+Col.233+Col.236+Col.239+Col.242+Col.245+Col.248

Col.198=Col.201+Col.204+Col.207+Col.210+Col.213+Col.216+Col.219+Col.222+Col.225+Col.228+Col.231+Col.234+Col.237+Col.240+Col.243+Col.246+Col.249

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Offences against Public Tranquillity |          |            |              |           |            |                   |           |            |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|------------|--------------|-----------|------------|-------------------|-----------|------------|
|                     |                              | Rioting (Sec.1470151 IPC)            |          |            |              |           |            |                   |           |            |
|                     |                              | C) Industrial                        |          |            | D) Political |           |            | E) Caste Conflict |           |            |
| 1                   | 2                            | I<br>206                             | V<br>207 | R<br>208   | I<br>209     | V<br>210  | R<br>211   | I<br>212          | V<br>213  | R<br>214   |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 0                                    | 0        | 0.0        | 1            | 1         | 0.0        | 1                 | 1         | 0.0        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 2                                    | 2        | 0.0        | 11           | 13        | 0.1        | 0                 | 0         | 0.0        |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 0                                    | 0        | 0.0        | 4            | 4         | 0.0        | 0                 | 0         | 0.0        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 0                                    | 0        | 0.0        | 0            | 0         | 0.0        | 0                 | 0         | 0.0        |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 0                                    | 0        | 0.0        | 1            | 4         | 0.0        | 0                 | 0         | 0.0        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 0                                    | 0        | 0.0        | 0            | 0         | 0.0        | 0                 | 0         | 0.0        |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 0                                    | 0        | 0.0        | 0            | 0         | 0.0        | 0                 | 0         | 0.0        |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 0                                    | 0        | 0.0        | 1            | 1         | 0.0        | 0                 | 0         | 0.0        |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 0                                    | 0        | 0.0        | 0            | 0         | 0.0        | 0                 | 0         | 0.0        |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0                                    | 0        | 0.0        | 2            | 2         | 0.1        | 0                 | 0         | 0.0        |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0                                    | 0        | 0.0        | 0            | 0         | 0.0        | 0                 | 0         | 0.0        |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 0                                    | 0        | 0.0        | 0            | 0         | 0.0        | 0                 | 0         | 0.0        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 0                                    | 0        | 0.0        | 19           | 19        | 0.9        | 0                 | 0         | 0.0        |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 0                                    | 0        | 0.0        | 0            | 0         | 0.0        | 8                 | 8         | 0.3        |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0                                    | 0        | 0.0        | 2            | 2         | 0.0        | 0                 | 0         | 0.0        |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0                                    | 0        | 0.0        | 0            | 0         | 0.0        | 0                 | 0         | 0.0        |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0                                    | 0        | 0.0        | 0            | 0         | 0.0        | 0                 | 0         | 0.0        |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 0                                    | 0        | 0.0        | 0            | 0         | 0.0        | 4                 | 4         | 0.1        |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 0                                    | 0        | 0.0        | 0            | 0         | 0.0        | 0                 | 0         | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>2</b>                             | <b>2</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>41</b>    | <b>46</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>13</b>         | <b>13</b> | <b>0.0</b> |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 1B.4 Page 23 of 46

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Offences against Public Tranquillity |           |            |             |           |            |              |          |            |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------|--------------|----------|------------|
|                     |                              | Rioting (Sec.1470151 IPC)            |           |            |             |           |            |              |          |            |
|                     |                              | F) Agrarian                          |           |            | G) Students |           |            | H) Vigilants |          |            |
| 1                   | 2                            | I<br>215                             | V<br>216  | R<br>217   | I<br>218    | V<br>219  | R<br>220   | I<br>221     | V<br>222 | R<br>223   |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 0           | 0         | 0.0        | 0            | 0        | 0.0        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 2           | 2         | 0.0        | 0            | 0        | 0.0        |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 1           | 1         | 0.0        | 0            | 0        | 0.0        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 0           | 0         | 0.0        | 0            | 0        | 0.0        |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 0           | 0         | 0.0        | 0            | 0        | 0.0        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 0           | 0         | 0.0        | 0            | 0        | 0.0        |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 2           | 2         | 0.0        | 0            | 0        | 0.0        |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 1           | 1         | 0.0        | 0            | 0        | 0.0        |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 0           | 0         | 0.0        | 0            | 0        | 0.0        |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 0           | 0         | 0.0        | 0            | 0        | 0.0        |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 0           | 0         | 0.0        | 0            | 0        | 0.0        |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 0           | 0         | 0.0        | 0            | 0        | 0.0        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 36          | 37        | 1.8        | 0            | 0        | 0.0        |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 2           | 2         | 0.1        | 0            | 0        | 0.0        |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 0           | 0         | 0.0        | 0            | 0        | 0.0        |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 0           | 0         | 0.0        | 0            | 0        | 0.0        |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 56                                   | 56        | 2.7        | 0           | 0         | 0.0        | 0            | 0        | 0.0        |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 0           | 0         | 0.0        | 0            | 0        | 0.0        |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 0           | 0         | 0.0        | 0            | 0        | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>56</b>                            | <b>56</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>44</b>   | <b>45</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b> | <b>0.0</b> |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 1B.4 Page 24 of 46

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Offences against Public Tranquillity |           |            |                  |           |            |                          |            |            |  |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|------------|------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|--|
|                     |                              | Rioting (Sec.1470151 IPC)            |           |            |                  |           |            |                          |            |            |  |
|                     |                              | I) Money Dispute                     |           |            | J) Water Dispute |           |            | K) Land/Property Dispute |            |            |  |
|                     |                              | I                                    | V         | R          | I                | V         | R          | I                        | V          | R          |  |
| 1                   | 2                            | 224                                  | 225       | 226        | 227              | 228       | 229        | 230                      | 231        | 232        |  |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 0                | 0         | 0.0        | 1                        | 1          | 0.0        |  |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 15                                   | 15        | 0.2        | 1                | 1         | 0.0        | 63                       | 63         | 0.7        |  |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 2                                    | 2         | 0.0        | 0                | 0         | 0.0        | 5                        | 5          | 0.1        |  |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 1                                    | 1         | 0.0        | 0                | 0         | 0.0        | 1                        | 1          | 0.0        |  |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 0                | 0         | 0.0        | 0                        | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 0                | 0         | 0.0        | 0                        | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 0                | 0         | 0.0        | 0                        | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 0                | 0         | 0.0        | 3                        | 3          | 0.1        |  |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 0                | 0         | 0.0        | 0                        | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 0                | 0         | 0.0        | 0                        | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 0                | 0         | 0.0        | 0                        | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 0                | 0         | 0.0        | 0                        | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 0                | 0         | 0.0        | 0                        | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 0                | 0         | 0.0        | 0                        | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 0                | 0         | 0.0        | 6                        | 6          | 0.0        |  |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 0                | 0         | 0.0        | 1                        | 1          | 0.0        |  |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 62                                   | 62        | 3.0        | 15               | 15        | 0.7        | 24                       | 24         | 1.2        |  |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 7                                    | 7         | 0.1        | 0                | 0         | 0.0        | 6                        | 6          | 0.1        |  |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 1                                    | 1         | 0.0        | 0                | 0         | 0.0        | 0                        | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>88</b>                            | <b>88</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>16</b>        | <b>16</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>110</b>               | <b>110</b> | <b>0.1</b> |  |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 1B.4 Page 25 of 46

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Offences against Public Tranquillity |           |            |                   |            |            |                                      |          |            |  |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|------------|-------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------------|----------|------------|--|
|                     |                              | Rioting (Sec.147-151 IPC)            |           |            |                   |            |            |                                      |          |            |  |
|                     |                              | L) Family Disputes                   |           |            | M) Enmity/Rivalry |            |            | N) Electricity/Power Supply Disputes |          |            |  |
|                     |                              | I                                    | V         | R          | I                 | V          | R          | I                                    | V        | R          |  |
| 1                   | 2                            | 233                                  | 234       | 235        | 236               | 237        | 238        | 239                                  | 240      | 241        |  |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 1                                    | 1         | 0.0        | 36                | 36         | 0.6        | 0                                    | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 9                                    | 9         | 0.1        | 46                | 47         | 0.5        | 0                                    | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 1                                    | 1         | 0.0        | 29                | 30         | 0.3        | 0                                    | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 1                                    | 1         | 0.0        | 0                 | 0          | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 0                 | 0          | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 1                 | 1          | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 2                 | 2          | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 4                 | 4          | 0.2        | 0                                    | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 0                 | 0          | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 0                 | 0          | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 25                | 25         | 1.2        | 0                                    | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 0                 | 0          | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 4                                    | 4         | 0.2        | 0                 | 0          | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 33                                   | 33        | 1.1        | 0                 | 0          | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 5                                    | 5         | 0.0        | 1                 | 1          | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 0                 | 0          | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 0                 | 0          | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 13                                   | 13        | 0.3        | 79                | 79         | 1.6        | 0                                    | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 0                                    | 0         | 0.0        | 134               | 134        | 2.9        | 0                                    | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>67</b>                            | <b>67</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>357</b>        | <b>359</b> | <b>0.3</b> | <b>0</b>                             | <b>0</b> | <b>0.0</b> |  |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 1B.4 Page 26 of 46

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Offences against Public Tranquillity   |            |            |  |           |            |                  |             |            |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--|------------|------------|--|-----------|------------|------------------|-------------|------------|
|                     |                              | Rioting (Sec.1470151 IPC)              |            |            |  |           |            |                  |             |            |
|                     |                              | O) Rioting while in<br>Aandolan/Morcha |            |            | P) Rioting/Attacks on Police<br>Personnel or Govt Servants |           |            | Q) Other Rioting |             |            |
|                     |                              | I                                      | V          | R          | I  | V         | R          | I                | V           | R          |
| 1                   | 2                            | 242                                    | 243        | 244        | 245  | 246       | 247        | 248              | 249         | 250        |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 0                                      | 0          | 0.0        | 6  | 6         | 0.1        | 139              | 141         | 2.2        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 4                                      | 4          | 0.0        | 6  | 6         | 0.1        | 99               | 119         | 1.2        |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 0                                      | 0          | 0.0        | 1  | 1         | 0.0        | 0                | 0           | 0.0        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 0                                      | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 10               | 10          | 0.5        |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 0                                      | 0          | 0.0        | 1  | 1         | 0.0        | 19               | 25          | 0.1        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 12                                     | 25         | 0.5        | 7  | 8         | 0.3        | 11               | 11          | 0.5        |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 0                                      | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 29               | 29          | 0.4        |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 0                                      | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 3                | 3           | 0.1        |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 0                                      | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 31               | 59          | 1.0        |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0                                      | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 159              | 159         | 5.4        |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0                                      | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0                | 0           | 0.0        |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 0                                      | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 109              | 155         | 0.8        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 246                                    | 246        | 12.1       | 4  | 4         | 0.2        | 38               | 38          | 1.9        |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 0                                      | 0          | 0.0        | 7  | 7         | 0.2        | 127              | 127         | 4.3        |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0                                      | 0          | 0.0        | 6  | 8         | 0.0        | 510              | 514         | 2.8        |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0                                      | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 129              | 133         | 5.2        |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0                                      | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0                | 0           | 0.0        |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 14                                     | 14         | 0.3        | 4  | 4         | 0.1        | 97               | 97          | 1.9        |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 5                                      | 5          | 0.1        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0                | 0           | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>281</b>                             | <b>294</b> | <b>0.2</b> | <b>42</b>  | <b>45</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>1509</b>      | <b>1619</b> | <b>1.3</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 1B.4 Page 27 of 46

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Offences against Public Tranquillity                             |            |            |   |            |            |   |          |            |  |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--|------------|------------|---|------------|------------|---|----------|------------|--|
|                     |                              | Offences promoting enmity between different groups               |            |            |   |            |            |   |          |            |  |
|                     |                              | Offences promoting enmity<br>between different groups<br>(Total) |            |            | A) Promoting enmity between<br>groups (Sec.153A & 153B IPC) |            |            | B) Imputation, assertions<br>prejudicial to national<br>integration (Sec.153 B IPC) |          |            |  |
|                     |                              | I  | V          | R          | I   | V          | R          | I   | V        | R          |  |
| 1                   | 2                            | 251  | 252        | 253        | 254   | 255        | 256        | 257   | 258      | 259        |  |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 3  | 3          | 0.0        | 3   | 3          | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 4  | 4          | 0.0        | 4   | 4          | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 31   | 31         | 0.4        | 30  | 30         | 0.3        | 1   | 1        | 0.0        |  |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 12   | 12         | 0.6        | 12  | 12         | 0.6        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 9  | 9          | 0.1        | 9   | 9          | 0.1        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 2  | 2          | 0.1        | 2   | 2          | 0.1        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 10   | 10         | 0.1        | 10  | 10         | 0.1        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 1  | 1          | 0.0        | 1   | 1          | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 2  | 2          | 0.1        | 2   | 2          | 0.1        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 5  | 5          | 0.2        | 5   | 5          | 0.2        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 13   | 13         | 0.6        | 13  | 13         | 0.6        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 4  | 4          | 0.0        | 4   | 4          | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 3  | 3          | 0.1        | 3   | 3          | 0.1        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 7  | 9          | 0.2        | 7   | 9          | 0.2        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 4  | 4          | 0.0        | 4   | 4          | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 3  | 3          | 0.1        | 3   | 3          | 0.1        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 17   | 17         | 0.4        | 17  | 17         | 0.4        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>130</b>   | <b>132</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>129</b>  | <b>131</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>1</b> | <b>0.0</b> |  |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 1B.4 Page 28 of 46

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Offences against Public Tranquillity |            |            |   |             |            |                         | Offences against Property |              |  |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|---|-------------|------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|--|
|                     |                              | Affray (Sec.159 & 160 IPC)           |            |            | Offences against Public<br>Tranquillity (Total) |             |            | Theft (Section 379 IPC) |                           |              |  |
|                     |                              | I                                    | V          | R          | I   | V           | R          | I                       | V                         | R            |  |
| 1                   | 2                            | 260                                  | 261        | 262        | 263   | 264         | 265        | 266                     | 267                       | 268          |  |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 13                                   | 13         | 0.2        | 217   | 206         | 3.4        | 2837                    | 2845                      | 44.7         |  |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 57                                   | 58         | 0.7        | 319   | 343         | 3.8        | 9385                    | 9472                      | 110.4        |  |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 26                                   | 27         | 0.3        | 966   | 102         | 11.1       | 3891                    | 3891                      | 44.7         |  |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 15                                   | 29         | 0.7        | 87  | 54          | 4.0        | 539                     | 540                       | 25.1         |  |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 55                                   | 57         | 0.3        | 85  | 96          | 0.5        | 178953                  | 182610                    | 1096.9       |  |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 0                                    | 0          | 0.0        | 33  | 47          | 1.4        | 3447                    | 3447                      | 146.1        |  |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 16                                   | 16         | 0.2        | 60  | 60          | 0.8        | 2229                    | 2229                      | 28.8         |  |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 12                                   | 12         | 0.6        | 25  | 25          | 1.2        | 3756                    | 3756                      | 173.3        |  |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 0                                    | 0          | 0.0        | 354   | 61          | 11.5       | 8089                    | 8107                      | 263.2        |  |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0                                    | 0          | 0.0        | 177   | 177         | 6.1        | 1833                    | 1833                      | 62.8         |  |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 78                                   | 78         | 3.7        | 278   | 116         | 13.1       | 301                     | 301                       | 14.2         |  |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 0                                    | 0          | 0.0        | 202   | 159         | 1.4        | 2608                    | 2608                      | 18.5         |  |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 25                                   | 28         | 1.2        | 396   | 379         | 19.5       | 214                     | 214                       | 10.5         |  |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 1                                    | 1          | 0.0        | 191   | 186         | 6.6        | 3896                    | 3896                      | 134.3        |  |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 56                                   | 116        | 0.3        | 605   | 658         | 3.3        | 9468                    | 9545                      | 51.4         |  |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 43                                   | 46         | 1.7        | 197   | 180         | 7.9        | 2635                    | 2635                      | 105.5        |  |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0                                    | 0          | 0.0        | 157   | 157         | 7.7        | 4443                    | 4443                      | 217.0        |  |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 119                                  | 122        | 2.4        | 354   | 355         | 7.0        | 3548                    | 3564                      | 70.3         |  |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 7                                    | 7          | 0.2        | 187   | 165         | 4.1        | 2087                    | 2087                      | 45.5         |  |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>523</b>                           | <b>610</b> | <b>0.5</b> | <b>4890</b>                                     | <b>3526</b> | <b>4.3</b> | <b>244159</b>           | <b>248023</b>             | <b>214.1</b> |  |

Col.266=Col.269+Col.272

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Col.267=Col.270+Col.273

TABLE 1B.4 Page 29 of 46

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Offences against Property   |              |             |                 |               |              |   |              |             |             |             |            |
|---------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------|---|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|
|                     |                              | Theft (Section 379 IPC)     |              |             |                 |               |              | Burglary (Sec.454 to 460 r/w Sec.380 IPC) |              |             |             |             |            |
|                     |                              | A) Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft |              |             | B) Other Thefts |               |              | Burglary (Total)                          |              |             | A) Day Time |             |            |
|                     |                              | I                           | V            | R           | I               | V             | R            | I   | V            | R           | I           | V           | R          |
| 1                   | 2                            | 269                         | 270          | 271         | 272             | 273           | 274          | 275                                       | 276          | 277         | 278         | 279         | 280        |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 1753                        | 1753         | 27.6        | 1084            | 1092          | 17.1         | 553                                       | 553          | 8.7         | 79          | 79          | 1.2        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 5441                        | 5494         | 64.0        | 3944            | 3978          | 46.4         | 1577                                      | 1603         | 18.6        | 451         | 457         | 5.3        |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 1741                        | 1741         | 20.0        | 2150            | 2150          | 24.7         | 735                                       | 735          | 8.5         | 230         | 230         | 2.6        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 295                         | 295          | 13.7        | 244             | 245           | 11.3         | 77  | 77           | 3.6         | 12          | 12          | 0.6        |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 42611                       | 43924        | 261.2       | 136342          | 138686        | 835.7        | 3591                                      | 3761         | 22.0        | 1109        | 1132        | 6.8        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 2540                        | 2540         | 107.7       | 907             | 907           | 38.4         | 143                                       | 143          | 6.1         | 21          | 21          | 0.9        |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 798                         | 798          | 10.3        | 1431            | 1431          | 18.5         | 315                                       | 315          | 4.1         | 73          | 73          | 0.9        |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 3064                        | 3064         | 141.4       | 692             | 692           | 31.9         | 622                                       | 622          | 28.7        | 151         | 151         | 7.0        |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 6150                        | 6150         | 200.1       | 1939            | 1957          | 63.1         | 747                                       | 747          | 24.3        | 190         | 190         | 6.2        |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 1373                        | 1373         | 47.0        | 460             | 460           | 15.8         | 250                                       | 250          | 8.6         | 0           | 0           | 0.0        |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 87                          | 87           | 4.1         | 214             | 214           | 10.1         | 93  | 98           | 4.4         | 24          | 24          | 1.1        |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 392                         | 392          | 2.8         | 2216            | 2216          | 15.7         | 22  | 22           | 0.2         | 7           | 7           | 0.0        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 92                          | 92           | 4.5         | 122             | 122           | 6.0          | 131                                       | 131          | 6.5         | 39          | 39          | 1.9        |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 2602                        | 2602         | 89.7        | 1294            | 1294          | 44.6         | 715                                       | 715          | 24.6        | 86          | 86          | 3.0        |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 3203                        | 3203         | 17.4        | 6265            | 6342          | 34.0         | 2244                                      | 2244         | 12.2        | 303         | 303         | 1.6        |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 1439                        | 1439         | 57.6        | 1196            | 1196          | 47.9         | 861                                       | 861          | 34.5        | 173         | 173         | 6.9        |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 3366                        | 3366         | 164.4       | 1077            | 1077          | 52.6         | 440                                       | 440          | 21.5        | 0           | 0           | 0.0        |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 1967                        | 1970         | 39.0        | 1581            | 1594          | 31.3         | 600                                       | 602          | 11.9        | 137         | 137         | 2.7        |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 1343                        | 1343         | 29.3        | 744             | 744           | 16.2         | 378                                       | 378          | 8.2         | 38          | 38          | 0.8        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>80257</b>                | <b>81626</b> | <b>70.4</b> | <b>163902</b>   | <b>166397</b> | <b>143.7</b> | <b>14094</b>                              | <b>14297</b> | <b>12.4</b> | <b>3123</b> | <b>3152</b> | <b>2.7</b> |

Col.275=Col.278+Col.281

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Col.276=Col.279+Col.282

TABLE 1B.4 Page 30 of 46

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Offences against Property                    |              |            |  |             |            |                                  |             |            |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--|--------------|------------|--|-------------|------------|----------------------------------|-------------|------------|
|                     |                              | Burglary (Sec.454 to 460 r/w<br>Sec.380 IPC) |              |            | Extortion & Blackmailing<br>(Sec.384 to 389 IPC) |             |            | Robbery (Sec.392/394/397<br>IPC) |             |            |
|                     |                              | B) Night                                     |              |            | I  | V           | R          | I                                | V           | R          |
| 1                   | 2                            | 281  | 282          | 283        | 284  | 285         | 286        | 287                              | 288         | 289        |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 474  | 474          | 7.5        | 104  | 104         | 1.6        | 344                              | 346         | 5.4        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 1126   | 1146         | 13.2       | 183  | 185         | 2.2        | 949                              | 970         | 11.2       |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 505  | 505          | 5.8        | 151  | 154         | 1.7        | 511                              | 511         | 5.9        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 65   | 65           | 3.0        | 26   | 27          | 1.2        | 112                              | 112         | 5.2        |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 2482   | 2629         | 15.2       | 134  | 136         | 0.8        | 2154                             | 2225        | 13.2       |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 122  | 122          | 5.2        | 57   | 57          | 2.4        | 70                               | 70          | 3.0        |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 242  | 242          | 3.1        | 92   | 92          | 1.2        | 100                              | 100         | 1.3        |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 471  | 471          | 21.7       | 20   | 20          | 0.9        | 72                               | 72          | 3.3        |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 557  | 557          | 18.1       | 40   | 40          | 1.3        | 72                               | 72          | 2.3        |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 250  | 250          | 8.6        | 21   | 21          | 0.7        | 99                               | 99          | 3.4        |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 69   | 74           | 3.3        | 19   | 19          | 0.9        | 60                               | 60          | 2.8        |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 15   | 15           | 0.1        | 129  | 132         | 0.9        | 13                               | 13          | 0.1        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 92   | 92           | 4.5        | 4  | 4           | 0.2        | 66                               | 69          | 3.2        |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 629  | 629          | 21.7       | 111  | 122         | 3.8        | 510                              | 517         | 17.6       |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 1941   | 1941         | 10.5       | 228  | 228         | 1.2        | 1054                             | 1057        | 5.7        |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 688  | 688          | 27.5       | 43   | 43          | 1.7        | 241                              | 241         | 9.6        |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 440  | 440          | 21.5       | 70   | 70          | 3.4        | 154                              | 154         | 7.5        |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 463  | 465          | 9.2        | 52   | 52          | 1.0        | 336                              | 336         | 6.7        |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 340  | 340          | 7.4        | 70   | 70          | 1.5        | 181                              | 181         | 3.9        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>10971</b>                                 | <b>11145</b> | <b>9.6</b> | <b>1554</b>                                      | <b>1576</b> | <b>1.4</b> | <b>7098</b>                      | <b>7205</b> | <b>6.2</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 1B.4 Page 31 of 46

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Offences against Property                                   |            |            |                 |            |            |                                 |            |            |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---|------------|------------|-----------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|
|                     |                              | Attempt to Commit<br>Dacoity/Robbery (Sec.393<br>& 398 IPC) |            |            | Dacoity         |            |            |                                 |            |            |
|                     |                              |   |            |            | Dacoity (Total) |            |            | A) Dacoity (Sec.395/397<br>IPC) |            |            |
| 1                   | 2                            | 290   | 291        | 292        | 293             | 294        | 295        | 296                             | 297        | 298        |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 52              | 52         | 0.8        | 52                              | 52         | 0.8        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 59  | 65         | 0.7        | 53              | 53         | 0.6        | 53                              | 53         | 0.6        |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 15              | 15         | 0.2        | 15                              | 15         | 0.2        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 1               | 1          | 0.0        | 1                               | 1          | 0.0        |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 22  | 22         | 0.1        | 24              | 24         | 0.1        | 23                              | 23         | 0.1        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 2               | 2          | 0.1        | 2                               | 2          | 0.1        |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 11              | 11         | 0.1        | 11                              | 11         | 0.1        |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 8   | 8          | 0.4        | 0               | 0          | 0.0        | 0                               | 0          | 0.0        |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 1               | 1          | 0.0        | 0                               | 0          | 0.0        |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0               | 0          | 0.0        | 0                               | 0          | 0.0        |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 1   | 1          | 0.0        | 7               | 8          | 0.3        | 7                               | 8          | 0.3        |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 1   | 1          | 0.0        | 2               | 2          | 0.0        | 2                               | 2          | 0.0        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 11  | 11         | 0.5        | 5               | 5          | 0.2        | 5                               | 5          | 0.2        |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 13  | 13         | 0.4        | 3               | 3          | 0.1        | 3                               | 3          | 0.1        |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 43  | 43         | 0.2        | 32              | 33         | 0.2        | 32                              | 33         | 0.2        |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 26              | 26         | 1.0        | 25                              | 25         | 1.0        |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 13              | 13         | 0.6        | 13                              | 13         | 0.6        |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 27              | 27         | 0.5        | 27                              | 27         | 0.5        |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 1   | 1          | 0.0        | 29              | 29         | 0.6        | 29                              | 29         | 0.6        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>159</b>  | <b>165</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>303</b>      | <b>305</b> | <b>0.3</b> | <b>300</b>                      | <b>302</b> | <b>0.3</b> |

Col.293=Col.296+Col.299

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Col.294=Col.297+Col.300

TABLE 1B.4 Page 32 of 46

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                      | Offences against Property            |          |            |  |          |            |   |           |            |
|---------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|------------|--|----------|------------|---|-----------|------------|
|                     |                           | Dacoity                              |          |            | Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity (Sec.399 & 402 IPC) |          |            | Criminal Misappropriation (Sec.403/404 r/w Other IPC) |           |            |
|                     |                           | B) Dacoity with Murder (Sec.396 IPC) |          |            | I  | V        | R          | I   | V         | R          |
| 1                   | 2                         | 299                                  | 300      | 301        | 302  | 303      | 304        | 305   | 306       | 307        |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad (Gujarat)       | 0                                    | 0        | 0.0        | 1  | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru (Karnataka)     | 0                                    | 0        | 0.0        | 402  | 0        | 4.7        | 1   | 1         | 0.0        |
| 3                   | Chennai (Tamil Nadu)      | 0                                    | 0        | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)   | 0                                    | 0        | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 1   | 1         | 0.0        |
| 5                   | Delhi                     | 1                                    | 1        | 0.0        | 3  | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh) | 0                                    | 0        | 0.0        | 5  | 0        | 0.2        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 7                   | Hyderabad (Telangana)     | 0                                    | 0        | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 8                   | Indore (Madhya Pradesh)   | 0                                    | 0        | 0.0        | 27   | 0        | 1.2        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 9                   | Jaipur (Rajasthan)        | 1                                    | 1        | 0.0        | 10   | 0        | 0.3        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 10                  | Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)    | 0                                    | 0        | 0.0        | 2  | 0        | 0.1        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 11                  | Kochi (Kerala)            | 0                                    | 0        | 0.0        | 9  | 0        | 0.4        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 12                  | Kolkata (West Bengal)     | 0                                    | 0        | 0.0        | 7  | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode (Kerala)        | 0                                    | 0        | 0.0        | 2  | 0        | 0.1        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 14                  | Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)   | 0                                    | 0        | 0.0        | 4  | 0        | 0.1        | 9   | 9         | 0.3        |
| 15                  | Mumbai (Maharashtra)      | 0                                    | 0        | 0.0        | 18   | 0        | 0.1        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 16                  | Nagpur (Maharashtra)      | 1                                    | 1        | 0.0        | 30   | 0        | 1.2        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 17                  | Patna (Bihar)             | 0                                    | 0        | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 18                  | Pune (Maharashtra)        | 0                                    | 0        | 0.0        | 17   | 0        | 0.3        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 19                  | Surat (Gujarat)           | 0                                    | 0        | 0.0        | 1  | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                           | <b>3</b>                             | <b>3</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>538</b>   | <b>0</b> | <b>0.5</b> | <b>11</b>   | <b>11</b> | <b>0.0</b> |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 1B.4 Page 33 of 46

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Offences against Property                        |             |            |  |            |            |                                      |               |              |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--|-------------|------------|--|------------|------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|
|                     |                              | Criminal Breach of Trust<br>(Sec.406 to 409 IPC) |             |            | Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-<br>in Stolen Property (Sec.411 to<br>414 IPC) |            |            | Offences against Property<br>(Total) |               |              |
|                     |                              | I  | V           | R          | I  | V          | R          | I                                    | V             | R            |
| 1                   | 2                            | 308  | 309         | 310        | 311  | 312        | 313        | 314                                  | 315           | 316          |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 69   | 69          | 1.1        | 1  | 1          | 0.0        | 3961                                 | 3970          | 62.4         |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 168  | 169         | 2.0        | 2  | 2          | 0.0        | 12779                                | 12520         | 150.4        |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 24   | 24          | 0.3        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 5327                                 | 5330          | 61.3         |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 3  | 3           | 0.1        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 759                                  | 761           | 35.3         |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 296  | 323         | 1.8        | 35   | 35         | 0.2        | 185212                               | 189136        | 1135.2       |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 160  | 160         | 6.8        | 247  | 247        | 10.5       | 4131                                 | 4126          | 175.1        |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 107  | 107         | 1.4        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 2854                                 | 2854          | 36.8         |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 30   | 30          | 1.4        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 4535                                 | 4508          | 209.3        |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 140  | 142         | 4.6        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 9099                                 | 9109          | 296.1        |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 182  | 182         | 6.2        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 2387                                 | 2385          | 81.7         |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 15   | 15          | 0.7        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 505                                  | 502           | 23.8         |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 305  | 305         | 2.2        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 3087                                 | 3083          | 21.9         |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 12   | 12          | 0.6        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 445                                  | 446           | 21.9         |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 806  | 806         | 27.8       | 203  | 203        | 7.0        | 6270                                 | 6284          | 216.1        |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 893  | 936         | 4.8        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 13980                                | 14086         | 75.9         |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 51   | 51          | 2.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 3887                                 | 3857          | 155.6        |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 8  | 8           | 0.4        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 5128                                 | 5128          | 250.5        |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 82   | 87          | 1.6        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 4662                                 | 4668          | 92.3         |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 43   | 43          | 0.9        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 2790                                 | 2789          | 60.9         |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>3394</b>                                      | <b>3472</b> | <b>3.0</b> | <b>488</b>   | <b>488</b> | <b>0.4</b> | <b>271798</b>                        | <b>275542</b> | <b>238.3</b> |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 1B.4 Page 34 of 46

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks |            |            |   |          |            |   |          |            |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---|------------|------------|---|----------|------------|---|----------|------------|
|                     |                              | Counterfeiting                                  |            |            |   |          |            |   |          |            |
|                     |                              | Counterfeiting (Total)                          |            |            | A) Counterfeit Coin (Sec.231-235,237,238-240 & 242-254 IPC) |          |            | B) Counterfeiting Government Stamp (Sec.255 to 260 IPC) |          |            |
| 1                   | 2                            | 317   | 318        | 319        | 320   | 321      | 322        | 323   | 324      | 325        |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 6   | 6          | 0.1        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 14  | 14         | 0.2        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 2   | 2        | 0.0        |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 10  | 10         | 0.1        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 1   | 1          | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 40  | 40         | 0.2        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 11  | 11         | 0.5        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 8   | 8          | 0.1        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 25  | 25         | 0.8        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 28  | 28         | 1.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 3   | 3          | 0.1        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 20  | 20         | 0.1        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 2   | 2          | 0.1        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 13  | 13         | 0.4        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 12  | 12         | 0.1        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 2   | 2          | 0.1        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 2   | 2          | 0.1        | 2   | 2        | 0.1        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 2   | 2          | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 5   | 5          | 0.1        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>204</b>                                      | <b>204</b> | <b>0.2</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>2</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>2</b> | <b>0.0</b> |

Col.317=Col.320+Col.323+Col.326+Col.329

Col.318=Col.321+Col.324+Col.327+Col.330

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 1B.4 Page 35 of 46

● As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks        |          |            |  |            |            |                                      |              |             |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--|----------|------------|--|------------|------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|
|                     |                              | Counterfeiting   |          |            |  |            |            | Forgery, Cheating & Fraud            |              |             |
|                     |                              | C) Counterfeiting of Seal or<br>Mark (Sec.472/473 IPC) |          |            | D) Counterfeit Currency & Bank<br>notes (Sec.489-A to 489-E IPC) |            |            | Forgery, Cheating & Fraud<br>(Total) |              |             |
| 1                   | 2                            | I<br>326   | V<br>327 | R<br>328   | I<br>329   | V<br>330   | R<br>331   | I<br>332                             | V<br>333     | R<br>334    |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 6  | 6          | 0.1        | 767                                  | 770          | 12.1        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 12   | 12         | 0.1        | 3059                                 | 3154         | 36.0        |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 10   | 10         | 0.1        | 1016                                 | 1016         | 11.7        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 1  | 1          | 0.0        | 102                                  | 102          | 4.7         |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 40   | 40         | 0.2        | 4133                                 | 6099         | 25.3        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 11   | 11         | 0.5        | 381                                  | 381          | 16.2        |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 8  | 8          | 0.1        | 1673                                 | 1799         | 21.6        |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 238                                  | 238          | 11.0        |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 25   | 25         | 0.8        | 4220                                 | 4259         | 137.3       |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 28   | 28         | 1.0        | 555                                  | 555          | 19.0        |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 3  | 3          | 0.1        | 443                                  | 461          | 20.9        |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 20   | 20         | 0.1        | 2404                                 | 2429         | 17.0        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 2  | 2          | 0.1        | 120                                  | 120          | 5.9         |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 5  | 5        | 0.2        | 8  | 8          | 0.3        | 1685                                 | 1685         | 58.1        |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 12   | 12         | 0.1        | 3898                                 | 4070         | 21.2        |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 2  | 2          | 0.1        | 481                                  | 482          | 19.3        |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 1254                                 | 1254         | 61.3        |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 2  | 2          | 0.0        | 693                                  | 701          | 13.7        |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 5  | 5          | 0.1        | 781                                  | 781          | 17.0        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>5</b>   | <b>5</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>195</b>   | <b>195</b> | <b>0.2</b> | <b>27903</b>                         | <b>30356</b> | <b>24.5</b> |

Col.332=Col.335+Col.350+Col.353

Col.333=Col.336+Col.351+Col.354

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 1B.4 Page 36 of 46

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks |             |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
|                     |                              | Forgery, Cheating & Fraud                       |             |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |
|                     |                              | Fraud   |             |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |
|                     |                              | Fraud (Sec.420 r/w Sec.465,468-471 IPC/IT Act)  |             |            | a) Bank    |            |            | b) ATMs    |            |            |
|                     |                              | I   | V           | R          | I          | V          | R          | I          | V          | R          |
| 1                   | 2                            | 335   | 336         | 337        | 338        | 339        | 340        | 341        | 342        | 343        |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 133   | 136         | 2.1        | 2          | 2          | 0.0        | 27         | 27         | 0.4        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 507   | 516         | 6.0        | 51         | 51         | 0.6        | 13         | 13         | 0.2        |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 72  | 72          | 0.8        | 71         | 71         | 0.8        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 1242  | 1464        | 7.6        | 174        | 175        | 1.1        | 187        | 201        | 1.1        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 31  | 31          | 1.3        | 4          | 4          | 0.2        | 15         | 15         | 0.6        |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 103   | 103         | 4.8        | 8          | 8          | 0.4        | 10         | 10         | 0.5        |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 1532  | 1537        | 49.9       | 5          | 5          | 0.2        | 4          | 4          | 0.1        |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 8   | 8           | 0.4        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        | 1          | 1          | 0.0        |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 737   | 824         | 4.0        | 37         | 40         | 0.2        | 17         | 18         | 0.1        |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 34  | 35          | 1.4        | 10         | 10         | 0.4        | 2          | 2          | 0.1        |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 115   | 115         | 5.6        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        | 115        | 115        | 5.6        |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 178   | 178         | 3.5        | 37         | 37         | 0.7        | 10         | 10         | 0.2        |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>4692</b>                                     | <b>5019</b> | <b>4.1</b> | <b>399</b> | <b>403</b> | <b>0.3</b> | <b>401</b> | <b>416</b> | <b>0.4</b> |

Col.335=Col.338+Col.341+Col.344+Col.347

Col.336=Col.339+Col.342+Col.345+Col.348

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 1B.4 Page 37 of 46

● As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks |            |            |                 |             |            |                        |              |             |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---|------------|------------|-----------------|-------------|------------|------------------------|--------------|-------------|
|                     |                              | Forgery, Cheating & Fraud                       |            |            |                 |             |            |                        |              |             |
|                     |                              | Fraud   |            |            |                 |             |            | Cheating (Sec.420 IPC) |              |             |
|                     |                              | c) Credit Card/Debit Card                       |            |            | d) Other Frauds |             |            |                        |              |             |
| 1                   | 2                            | 344   | 345        | 346        | 347             | 348         | 349        | 350                    | 351          | 352         |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 17  | 17         | 0.3        | 87              | 90          | 1.4        | 596                    | 596          | 9.4         |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 22  | 22         | 0.3        | 421             | 430         | 5.0        | 2504                   | 2582         | 29.5        |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 1   | 1          | 0.0        | 0               | 0           | 0.0        | 723                    | 723          | 8.3         |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0               | 0           | 0.0        | 101                    | 101          | 4.7         |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 193   | 249        | 1.2        | 688             | 839         | 4.2        | 2504                   | 3909         | 15.3        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 12  | 12         | 0.5        | 0               | 0           | 0.0        | 22                     | 22           | 0.9         |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0               | 0           | 0.0        | 1374                   | 1480         | 17.7        |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 7   | 7          | 0.3        | 78              | 78          | 3.6        | 126                    | 126          | 5.8         |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 4   | 4          | 0.1        | 1519            | 1524        | 49.4       | 2449                   | 2479         | 79.7        |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0               | 0           | 0.0        | 555                    | 555          | 19.0        |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0               | 0           | 0.0        | 420                    | 434          | 19.8        |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0               | 0           | 0.0        | 2320                   | 2344         | 16.4        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 4   | 4          | 0.2        | 3               | 3           | 0.1        | 104                    | 104          | 5.1         |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0               | 0           | 0.0        | 1322                   | 1322         | 45.6        |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 300   | 310        | 1.6        | 383             | 456         | 2.1        | 2765                   | 2765         | 15.0        |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 4   | 4          | 0.2        | 18              | 19          | 0.7        | 430                    | 430          | 17.2        |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0               | 0           | 0.0        | 1127                   | 1127         | 55.1        |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 24  | 24         | 0.5        | 107             | 107         | 2.1        | 485                    | 493          | 9.6         |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0               | 0           | 0.0        | 754                    | 754          | 16.4        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>588</b>                                      | <b>654</b> | <b>0.5</b> | <b>3304</b>     | <b>3546</b> | <b>2.9</b> | <b>20681</b>           | <b>22346</b> | <b>18.1</b> |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 1B.4 Page 38 of 46

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks |             |            |   |              |             | Miscellaneous IPC Crimes   |            |            |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---|-------------|------------|---|--------------|-------------|--|------------|------------|
|                     |                              | Forgery, Cheating & Fraud                       |             |            | Offences Relating to<br>Documents & Property Marks<br>(Total) |              |             | Offences relating to Elections<br>(Sec.171-E to 171-I r/w IPC/SLL) |            |            |
|                     |                              | Forgery   |             |            |   |              |             |  |            |            |
| 1                   | 2                            | I   | V           | R          | I   | V            | R           | I  | V          | R          |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 38  | 38          | 0.6        | 773   | 776          | 12.2        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 48  | 56          | 0.6        | 3073  | 3168         | 36.2        | 91   | 91         | 1.1        |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 221   | 221         | 2.5        | 1026  | 1026         | 11.8        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 1   | 1           | 0.0        | 103   | 103          | 4.8         | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 387   | 726         | 2.4        | 4173  | 6139         | 25.6        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 328   | 328         | 13.9       | 392   | 392          | 16.6        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 299   | 319         | 3.9        | 1681  | 1807         | 21.7        | 46   | 46         | 0.6        |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 9   | 9           | 0.4        | 238   | 238          | 11.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 239   | 243         | 7.8        | 4245  | 4284         | 138.1       | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 583   | 583          | 20.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 23  | 27          | 1.1        | 446   | 464          | 21.1        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 84  | 85          | 0.6        | 2424  | 2449         | 17.2        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 8   | 8           | 0.4        | 122   | 122          | 6.0         | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 363   | 363         | 12.5       | 1698  | 1698         | 58.5        | 4  | 5          | 0.1        |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 396   | 481         | 2.2        | 3910  | 4082         | 21.2        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 17  | 17          | 0.7        | 483   | 484          | 19.3        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 12  | 12          | 0.6        | 1256  | 1256         | 61.4        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 30  | 30          | 0.6        | 695   | 703          | 13.8        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 27  | 27          | 0.6        | 786   | 786          | 17.1        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>2530</b>                                     | <b>2991</b> | <b>2.2</b> | <b>28107</b>  | <b>30560</b> | <b>24.6</b> | <b>141</b>   | <b>142</b> | <b>0.1</b> |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 1B.4 Page 39 of 46

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                      | Miscellaneous IPC Crimes   |             |            |   |          |            |   |            |            |
|---------------------|---------------------------|--|-------------|------------|---|----------|------------|---|------------|------------|
|                     |                           | Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant (Sec.188) |             |            | Harbouring an Offender (Sec.212/216/216A IPC) |          |            | Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs (Sec.272/273/274/275/276 IPC) |            |            |
|                     |                           | I  | V           | R          | I   | V        | R          | I   | V          | R          |
| 1                   | 2                         | 362  | 363         | 364        | 365   | 366      | 367        | 368   | 369        | 370        |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad (Gujarat)       | 4623   | 0           | 72.8       | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru (Karnataka)     | 62   | 63          | 0.7        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 1   | 1          | 0.0        |
| 3                   | Chennai (Tamil Nadu)      | 282  | 282         | 3.2        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 1   | 1          | 0.0        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)   | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |
| 5                   | Delhi                     | 4453   | 4453        | 27.3       | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh) | 24   | 24          | 1.0        | 1   | 1        | 0.0        | 22  | 22         | 0.9        |
| 7                   | Hyderabad (Telangana)     | 154  | 154         | 2.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 57  | 57         | 0.7        |
| 8                   | Indore (Madhya Pradesh)   | 78   | 78          | 3.6        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |
| 9                   | Jaipur (Rajasthan)        | 8  | 8           | 0.3        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |
| 10                  | Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)    | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |
| 11                  | Kochi (Kerala)            | 13   | 13          | 0.6        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |
| 12                  | Kolkata (West Bengal)     | 78   | 80          | 0.6        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode (Kerala)        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |
| 14                  | Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)   | 54   | 55          | 1.9        | 3   | 3        | 0.1        | 5   | 11         | 0.2        |
| 15                  | Mumbai (Maharashtra)      | 187  | 191         | 1.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 11  | 11         | 0.1        |
| 16                  | Nagpur (Maharashtra)      | 136  | 136         | 5.4        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |
| 17                  | Patna (Bihar)             | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |
| 18                  | Pune (Maharashtra)        | 431  | 432         | 8.5        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |
| 19                  | Surat (Gujarat)           | 107  | 0           | 2.3        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                           | <b>10690</b>   | <b>5969</b> | <b>9.4</b> | <b>4</b>                                      | <b>4</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>97</b>   | <b>103</b> | <b>0.1</b> |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 1B.4 Page 40 of 46

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Miscellaneous IPC Crimes   |              |             |  |              |             |  |              |             |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--|--------------|-------------|--|--------------|-------------|--|--------------|-------------|
|                     |                              | Rash Driving on Public way (Sec.279/279 r/w 336/337/338/Other IPC) |              |             |  |              |             |  |              |             |
|                     |                              | Rash Driving on Public way<br>(Total)                              |              |             | A) Rash Driving on Public Way<br>(Sec.279 or Sec.279 r/w<br>336/Other IPC) |              |             | B) Causing Hurt by<br>Rash/Negligent Driving on<br>Public Way (Sec.279 r/w 337<br>IPC) |              |             |
|                     |                              | I  | V            | R           | I  | V            | R           | I  | V            | R           |
| 1                   | 2                            | 371  | 372          | 373         | 374  | 375          | 376         | 377  | 378          | 379         |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 2620   | 1401         | 41.2        | 1300   | 2            | 20.5        | 899  | 923          | 14.2        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 3948   | 4778         | 46.5        | 649  | 649          | 7.6         | 1247   | 1831         | 14.7        |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 6527   | 7259         | 75.1        | 1122   | 1122         | 12.9        | 1852   | 2019         | 21.3        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 984  | 1114         | 45.7        | 56   | 56           | 2.6         | 603  | 663          | 28.0        |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 4467   | 4921         | 27.4        | 363  | 363          | 2.2         | 3691   | 4051         | 22.6        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 400  | 400          | 17.0        | 26   | 26           | 1.1         | 91   | 91           | 3.9         |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 2587   | 2587         | 33.4        | 247  | 247          | 3.2         | 2062   | 2062         | 26.6        |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 2409   | 2671         | 111.2       | 473  | 473          | 21.8        | 1654   | 1906         | 76.3        |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 2141   | 2209         | 69.7        | 268  | 268          | 8.7         | 1834   | 1902         | 59.7        |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 605  | 605          | 20.7        | 0  | 0            | 0.0         | 0  | 0            | 0.0         |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 15019  | 15408        | 709.1       | 12968  | 12968        | 612.3       | 427  | 711          | 20.2        |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 1977   | 2179         | 14.0        | 2  | 2            | 0.0         | 833  | 876          | 5.9         |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 1585   | 1876         | 78.0        | 414  | 423          | 20.4        | 204  | 410          | 10.0        |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 903  | 1116         | 31.1        | 135  | 186          | 4.7         | 258  | 258          | 8.9         |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 3151   | 3255         | 17.1        | 598  | 602          | 3.2         | 627  | 651          | 3.4         |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 1043   | 1073         | 41.8        | 110  | 111          | 4.4         | 463  | 482          | 18.5        |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 216  | 216          | 10.6        | 0  | 0            | 0.0         | 216  | 216          | 10.6        |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 1523   | 1524         | 30.2        | 733  | 733          | 14.5        | 383  | 383          | 7.6         |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 9072   | 877          | 197.9       | 8415   | 133          | 183.5       | 170  | 191          | 3.7         |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>61177</b>   | <b>55469</b> | <b>53.6</b> | <b>27879</b>   | <b>18364</b> | <b>24.4</b> | <b>17514</b>   | <b>19626</b> | <b>15.4</b> |

Col.371=Col.374+Col.377+Col.380

Col.372=Col.375+Col.378+Col.381

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 1B.4 Page 41 of 46

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Miscellaneous IPC Crimes   |              |             |  |             |             |  |           |            |
|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|--|-------------|-------------|--|-----------|------------|
|                     |                              | Rash Driving on Public way |              |             | Obstruction on Public way<br>(Sec.283 IPC) |             |             | Sale of obscene Books/Objects<br>(Sec.292 & 293) |           |            |
|                     |                              | I                          | V            | R           | I  | V           | R           | I  | V         | R          |
| 1                   | 2                            | 380                        | 381          | 382         | 383  | 384         | 385         | 386  | 387       | 388        |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 421                        | 476          | 6.6         | 10710                                      | 0           | 168.6       | 1  | 1         | 0.0        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 2052                       | 2298         | 24.1        | 239  | 240         | 2.8         | 4  | 4         | 0.0        |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 3553                       | 4118         | 40.9        | 0  | 0           | 0.0         | 26   | 26        | 0.3        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 325                        | 395          | 15.1        | 0  | 0           | 0.0         | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 413                        | 507          | 2.5         | 3636                                       | 3637        | 22.3        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 283                        | 283          | 12.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0         | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 278                        | 278          | 3.6         | 0  | 0           | 0.0         | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 282                        | 292          | 13.0        | 14   | 14          | 0.6         | 15   | 15        | 0.7        |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 39                         | 39           | 1.3         | 0  | 0           | 0.0         | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 605                        | 605          | 20.7        | 0  | 0           | 0.0         | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 1624                       | 1729         | 76.7        | 1935                                       | 1935        | 91.4        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 1142                       | 1301         | 8.1         | 743  | 743         | 5.3         | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 967                        | 1043         | 47.6        | 20   | 20          | 1.0         | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 510                        | 672          | 17.6        | 0  | 0           | 0.0         | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 1926                       | 2002         | 10.5        | 1528                                       | 1528        | 8.3         | 9  | 9         | 0.0        |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 470                        | 480          | 18.8        | 906  | 906         | 36.3        | 2  | 2         | 0.1        |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0                          | 0            | 0.0         | 0  | 0           | 0.0         | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 407                        | 408          | 8.1         | 335  | 335         | 6.6         | 1  | 1         | 0.0        |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 487                        | 553          | 10.6        | 14968                                      | 0           | 326.5       | 3  | 3         | 0.1        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>15784</b>               | <b>17479</b> | <b>13.8</b> | <b>35034</b>                               | <b>9358</b> | <b>30.7</b> | <b>61</b>  | <b>61</b> | <b>0.1</b> |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 1B.4 Page 42 of 46

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Miscellaneous IPC Crimes                             |             |            |   |            |            |  |           |            |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--|-------------|------------|---|------------|------------|--|-----------|------------|
|                     |                              | Obscene Acts and Songs at<br>Public Places (Sec.294) |             |            | Offences relating to Religion<br>(Sec.295 to 297) |            |            | Cheating by Impersonation<br>(Sec.419 IPC) |           |            |
|                     |                              | I  | V           | R          | I   | V          | R          | I  | V         | R          |
| 1                   | 2                            | 389  | 390         | 391        | 392   | 393        | 394        | 395  | 396       | 397        |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 1  | 1           | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 3  | 27          | 0.0        | 12  | 13         | 0.1        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 64   | 64          | 0.7        | 3   | 3          | 0.0        | 10   | 10        | 0.1        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 3  | 3           | 0.0        | 1   | 1          | 0.0        | 6  | 8         | 0.0        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 7  | 9           | 0.3        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 3  | 3           | 0.0        | 43  | 43         | 0.6        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 20   | 20          | 0.9        | 2   | 2          | 0.1        | 10   | 10        | 0.5        |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 6   | 6          | 0.2        | 1  | 1         | 0.0        |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 63   | 63          | 3.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 3  | 3         | 0.1        |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 24   | 24        | 0.2        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 29   | 29          | 1.4        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 2  | 2         | 0.1        |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 20   | 26          | 0.7        | 3   | 9          | 0.1        | 3  | 3         | 0.1        |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 369  | 386         | 2.0        | 25  | 25         | 0.1        | 5  | 5         | 0.0        |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 448  | 448         | 17.9       | 11  | 11         | 0.4        | 1  | 1         | 0.0        |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 7  | 7           | 0.1        | 8   | 8          | 0.2        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 52   | 84          | 1.1        | 3   | 3          | 0.1        | 2  | 2         | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>1089</b>  | <b>1170</b> | <b>1.0</b> | <b>117</b>  | <b>124</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>67</b>                                  | <b>69</b> | <b>0.1</b> |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 1B.4 Page 43 of 46

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Miscellaneous IPC Crimes                         |            |            |                                |            |            |  |             |            |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--|------------|------------|--------------------------------|------------|------------|--|-------------|------------|
|                     |                              | Offences related to Mischief<br>(Sec.428 to 433) |            |            | Arson (Sec.435, 436 & 438 IPC) |            |            | Criminal Trespass (Sec.447 to 452 IPC) |             |            |
|                     |                              | I  | V          | R          | I                              | V          | R          | I                                      | V           | R          |
| 1                   | 2                            | 398  | 399        | 400        | 401                            | 402        | 403        | 404                                    | 405         | 406        |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 27                             | 27         | 0.4        | 61                                     | 61          | 1.0        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 150  | 158        | 1.8        | 75                             | 77         | 0.9        | 426                                    | 437         | 5.0        |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 105  | 106        | 1.2        | 9                              | 12         | 0.1        | 88                                     | 88          | 1.0        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 2                              | 2          | 0.1        | 0                                      | 0           | 0.0        |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 20   | 20         | 0.1        | 110                            | 111        | 0.7        | 299                                    | 311         | 1.8        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 6                              | 6          | 0.3        | 162                                    | 162         | 6.9        |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 40                             | 40         | 0.5        | 384                                    | 384         | 5.0        |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 24                             | 24         | 1.1        | 152                                    | 152         | 7.0        |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 13                             | 13         | 0.4        | 29                                     | 29          | 0.9        |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 1                              | 1          | 0.0        | 0                                      | 0           | 0.0        |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 69   | 69         | 3.3        | 4                              | 4          | 0.2        | 49                                     | 50          | 2.3        |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 23                             | 23         | 0.2        | 0                                      | 0           | 0.0        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 7                              | 7          | 0.3        | 42                                     | 45          | 2.1        |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 11   | 20         | 0.4        | 24                             | 38         | 0.8        | 423                                    | 530         | 14.6       |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 16   | 37         | 0.1        | 60                             | 74         | 0.3        | 207                                    | 255         | 1.1        |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 11   | 11         | 0.4        | 41                             | 41         | 1.6        | 61                                     | 64          | 2.4        |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0                              | 0          | 0.0        | 0                                      | 0           | 0.0        |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 13   | 13         | 0.3        | 40                             | 40         | 0.8        | 72                                     | 72          | 1.4        |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 1  | 1          | 0.0        | 12                             | 12         | 0.3        | 58                                     | 58          | 1.3        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>396</b>                                       | <b>435</b> | <b>0.3</b> | <b>518</b>                     | <b>552</b> | <b>0.5</b> | <b>2513</b>                            | <b>2698</b> | <b>2.2</b> |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 1B.4 Page 44 of 46

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Miscellaneous IPC Crimes                               |              |             |  |           |            |  |             |            |  |             |            |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--|--------------|-------------|--|-----------|------------|--|-------------|------------|--|-------------|------------|
|                     |                              | Cruelty by Husband or his<br>Relatives (Sec.498-A IPC) |              |             | Circulate False/Fake<br>News/Rumours<br>(Sec.505<br>IPC/Sec.505 r/w IT<br>Act) |           |            | Criminal Intimidation<br>(Sec.506 r/w Other IPC<br>Crimes) |             |            | Insult to the Modesty<br>of Women (Sec.509<br>IPC) |             |            |
|                     |                              | I  | V            | R           | I  | V         | R          | I  | V           | R          | I  | V           | R          |
| 1                   | 2                            | 407  | 408          | 409         | 410  | 411       | 412        | 413  | 414         | 415        | 416  | 417         | 418        |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 645  | 645          | 21.5        | 4  | 4         | 0.1        | 2082   | 2107        | 32.8       | 2  | 2           | 0.1        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 410  | 411          | 10.1        | 1  | 1         | 0.0        | 593  | 604         | 7.0        | 83   | 85          | 2.0        |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 116  | 116          | 2.7         | 7  | 7         | 0.1        | 293  | 293         | 3.4        | 5  | 5           | 0.1        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 19   | 19           | 1.8         | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 3128   | 3131         | 41.3        | 1  | 1         | 0.0        | 61   | 61          | 0.4        | 508  | 511         | 6.7        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 428  | 428          | 38.8        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 5  | 5           | 0.2        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 1343   | 1343         | 35.7        | 12   | 12        | 0.2        | 282  | 282         | 3.6        | 129  | 129         | 3.4        |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 358  | 358          | 34.5        | 3  | 3         | 0.1        | 34   | 34          | 1.6        | 33   | 33          | 3.2        |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 993  | 993          | 68.3        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 3  | 3           | 0.1        | 2  | 2           | 0.1        |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 654  | 654          | 49.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 553  | 553         | 18.9       | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 76   | 76           | 7.1         | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 107  | 108         | 5.1        | 67   | 67          | 6.2        |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 946  | 1099         | 13.9        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 232  | 232         | 3.4        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 98   | 98           | 9.2         | 1  | 1         | 0.0        | 29   | 35          | 1.4        | 13   | 13          | 1.2        |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 1212   | 1212         | 87.7        | 5  | 5         | 0.2        | 1565   | 2035        | 53.9       | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 520  | 531          | 6.1         | 3  | 3         | 0.0        | 93   | 121         | 0.5        | 532  | 532         | 6.2        |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 129  | 129          | 10.6        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 28   | 28          | 1.1        | 9  | 9           | 0.7        |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 181  | 181          | 18.9        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 16   | 16          | 1.7        |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 268  | 268          | 11.2        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 30   | 30          | 0.6        | 44   | 45          | 1.8        |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 264  | 264          | 13.4        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 1029   | 1029        | 22.4       | 2  | 2           | 0.1        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>11788</b>   | <b>11956</b> | <b>21.8</b> | <b>37</b>  | <b>37</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>6787</b>  | <b>7328</b> | <b>6.0</b> | <b>1677</b>  | <b>1683</b> | <b>3.1</b> |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Cla # Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 1B.4 Page 45 of 46

**TABLE 1B.4**  
**IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Miscellaneous IPC Crimes           |              |              |                  |              |             |                             |               |              |
|---------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------------------|---------------|--------------|
|                     |                              | Miscellaneous IPC<br>Crimes(Total) |              |              | Other IPC Crimes |              |             | Total Cognizable IPC crimes |               |              |
|                     |                              | I                                  | V            | R            | I                | V            | R           | I                           | V             | R            |
| 1                   | 2                            | 419                                | 420          | 421          | 422              | 423          | 424         | 425                         | 426           | 427          |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 20776                              | 4249         | 327.1        | 365              | 499          | 5.7         | 28764                       | 12404         | 452.8        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 6098                               | 6990         | 71.7         | 975              | 852          | 11.5        | 30792                       | 31809         | 362.3        |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 7536                               | 8272         | 86.7         | 209              | 323          | 2.4         | 20160                       | 20166         | 231.8        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 1005                               | 1135         | 46.7         | 0                | 0            | 0.0         | 2892                        | 2999          | 134.4        |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 16693                              | 17169        | 102.3        | 3124             | 3363         | 19.1        | 225977                      | 233634        | 1385.1       |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 1055                               | 1057         | 44.7         | 2076             | 2076         | 88.0        | 11765                       | 11780         | 498.7        |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 5080                               | 5080         | 65.6         | 1354             | 1537         | 17.5        | 14332                       | 14626         | 185.0        |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 3152                               | 3414         | 145.5        | 93               | 96           | 4.3         | 13858                       | 14198         | 639.5        |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 3196                               | 3264         | 104.0        | 2098             | 2067         | 68.3        | 22754                       | 22593         | 740.4        |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 1813                               | 1813         | 62.1         | 1085             | 1638         | 37.2        | 7477                        | 8114          | 256.1        |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 17405                              | 17796        | 821.8        | 239              | 239          | 11.3        | 20388                       | 20664         | 962.6        |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 4023                               | 4380         | 28.5         | 2172             | 1855         | 15.4        | 19682                       | 19853         | 139.5        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 1826                               | 2126         | 89.9         | 198              | 190          | 9.7         | 3964                        | 4287          | 195.2        |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 4235                               | 5068         | 146.0        | 193              | 193          | 6.7         | 17185                       | 18288         | 592.4        |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 6716                               | 6963         | 36.5         | 3961             | 4998         | 21.5        | 40757                       | 42777         | 221.3        |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 2826                               | 2859         | 113.1        | 284              | 286          | 11.4        | 10296                       | 10489         | 412.2        |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 413                                | 413          | 20.2         | 0                | 0            | 0.0         | 11742                       | 11778         | 573.6        |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 2772                               | 2775         | 54.9         | 165              | 125          | 3.3         | 11551                       | 11706         | 228.7        |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 25573                              | 2335         | 557.8        | 96               | 95           | 2.1         | 31166                       | 7978          | 679.7        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>132193</b>                      | <b>97158</b> | <b>115.9</b> | <b>18687</b>     | <b>20432</b> | <b>16.4</b> | <b>545502</b>               | <b>520143</b> | <b>478.4</b> |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 1B.4 Page 46 of 46

**TABLE 1B.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018**

| S. No               | City                      | Crime Against Women - Related Acts |            |            |  |            |            |  |          |            |  |
|---------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|------------|------------|--|------------|------------|--|----------|------------|--|
|                     |                           | The Dowry Prohibition Act, 1961    |            |            | The Immoral Traffic Prevention Act, 1956 |            |            | The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act, 2005 |          |            |  |
|                     |                           | I                                  | V          | R          | I  | V          | R          | I  | V        | R          |  |
| 1                   | 2                         | 3                                  | 4          | 5          | 6  | 7          | 8          | 9  | 10       | 11         |  |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad (Gujarat)       | 0                                  | 0          | 0.0        | 14                                       | 19         | 0.5        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 2                   | Bengaluru (Karnataka)     | 692                                | 693        | 17.0       | 80                                       | 162        | 2.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 3                   | Chennai (Tamil Nadu)      | 4                                  | 4          | 0.1        | 236                                      | 431        | 5.5        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 4                   | Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)   | 0                                  | 0          | 0.0        | 53                                       | 79         | 5.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 5                   | Delhi                     | 13                                 | 13         | 0.2        | 5  | 6          | 0.1        | 2  | 2        | 0.0        |  |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh) | 0                                  | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 7                   | Hyderabad (Telangana)     | 1                                  | 1          | 0.0        | 3  | 3          | 0.1        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 8                   | Indore (Madhya Pradesh)   | 0                                  | 0          | 0.0        | 7  | 25         | 0.7        | 1  | 1        | 0.1        |  |
| 9                   | Jaipur (Rajasthan)        | 1                                  | 1          | 0.1        | 10                                       | 20         | 0.7        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 10                  | Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)    | 0                                  | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 11                  | Kochi (Kerala)            | 0                                  | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 3  | 3        | 0.3        |  |
| 12                  | Kolkata (West Bengal)     | 0                                  | 0          | 0.0        | 35                                       | 35         | 0.5        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 13                  | Kozhikode (Kerala)        | 0                                  | 0          | 0.0        | 1  | 1          | 0.1        | 2  | 2        | 0.2        |  |
| 14                  | Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)   | 66                                 | 66         | 4.8        | 4  | 4          | 0.3        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 15                  | Mumbai (Maharashtra)      | 7                                  | 7          | 0.1        | 73                                       | 94         | 0.9        | 1  | 1        | 0.0        |  |
| 16                  | Nagpur (Maharashtra)      | 5                                  | 5          | 0.4        | 18                                       | 19         | 1.5        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 17                  | Patna (Bihar)             | 62                                 | 62         | 6.5        | 17                                       | 17         | 1.8        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 18                  | Pune (Maharashtra)        | 0                                  | 0          | 0.0        | 15                                       | 21         | 0.6        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 19                  | Surat (Gujarat)           | 0                                  | 0          | 0.0        | 16                                       | 17         | 0.8        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                           | <b>851</b>                         | <b>852</b> | <b>1.6</b> | <b>587</b>                               | <b>953</b> | <b>1.1</b> | <b>9</b>   | <b>9</b> | <b>0.0</b> |  |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.5 Page 1 of 23

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 1B.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No               | City                         | Crime Against Women - Related Acts                         |          |            |  |             |            | Children Related - Acts |             |            |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--|----------|------------|--|-------------|------------|-------------------------|-------------|------------|
|                     |                              | The Indecent Representation of Women Prohibition Act, 2012 |          |            | Crime Against Women – Related Acts (Total) |             |            |                         |             |            |
|                     |                              | I  | V        | R          | I  | V           | R          | I                       | V           | R          |
| 1                   | 2                            | 12   | 13       | 14         | 15   | 16          | 17         | 18                      | 19          | 20         |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 14   | 19          | 0.5        | 334                     | 335         | 5.3        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 772  | 855         | 19.0       | 406                     | 409         | 4.8        |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 3  | 3        | 0.1        | 243  | 438         | 5.6        | 217                     | 226         | 2.5        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 53   | 79          | 5.0        | 27                      | 27          | 1.3        |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 20   | 21          | 0.3        | 1455                    | 1520        | 8.9        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 21                      | 21          | 0.9        |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 4  | 4           | 0.1        | 251                     | 259         | 3.2        |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 8  | 26          | 0.8        | 349                     | 350         | 16.1       |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 1  | 1        | 0.1        | 12   | 22          | 0.8        | 39                      | 40          | 1.3        |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 135                     | 135         | 4.6        |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 3  | 3           | 0.3        | 42                      | 43          | 2.0        |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 35   | 35          | 0.5        | 227                     | 227         | 1.6        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 3  | 3           | 0.3        | 46                      | 46          | 2.3        |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 3  | 3        | 0.2        | 73   | 73          | 5.3        | 173                     | 173         | 6.0        |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 81   | 102         | 1.0        | 1144                    | 1254        | 6.2        |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 23   | 24          | 1.9        | 194                     | 196         | 7.8        |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 79   | 79          | 8.2        | 64                      | 64          | 3.1        |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 15   | 21          | 0.6        | 246                     | 246         | 4.9        |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 16   | 17          | 0.8        | 228                     | 232         | 5.0        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>7</b>   | <b>7</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>1454</b>                                | <b>1821</b> | <b>2.7</b> | <b>5598</b>             | <b>5803</b> | <b>4.9</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.5 Page 2 of 23

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 1B.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No               | City                      | Children Related - Acts   |            |            |   |           |            |  |          |            |  |
|---------------------|---------------------------|---|------------|------------|---|-----------|------------|--|----------|------------|--|
|                     |                           | The Juvenile Justice Care and Protection of Children Act, 2000 & 2015 |            |            | The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act, 2006 |           |            | The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques Reg and Prev of Misuse Act, 1994 |          |            |  |
|                     |                           | I   | V          | R          | I   | V         | R          | I  | V        | R          |  |
| 1                   | 2                         | 21  | 22         | 23         | 24  | 25        | 26         | 27   | 28       | 29         |  |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad (Gujarat)       | 8   | 12         | 0.1        | 1   | 1         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 2                   | Bengaluru (Karnataka)     | 17  | 17         | 0.2        | 4   | 4         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 3                   | Chennai (Tamil Nadu)      | 5   | 5          | 0.1        | 4   | 4         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 4                   | Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)   | 7   | 7          | 0.3        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 5                   | Delhi                     | 110   | 168        | 0.7        | 1   | 1         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh) | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 7                   | Hyderabad (Telangana)     | 12  | 12         | 0.2        | 3   | 3         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 8                   | Indore (Madhya Pradesh)   | 1   | 35         | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 9                   | Jaipur (Rajasthan)        | 86  | 133        | 2.8        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 10                  | Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)    | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 11                  | Kochi (Kerala)            | 4   | 4          | 0.2        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 12                  | Kolkata (West Bengal)     | 5   | 5          | 0.0        | 2   | 2         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 13                  | Kozhikode (Kerala)        | 6   | 7          | 0.3        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 14                  | Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)   | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 15                  | Mumbai (Maharashtra)      | 40  | 78         | 0.2        | 1   | 1         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 16                  | Nagpur (Maharashtra)      | 12  | 12         | 0.5        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 17                  | Patna (Bihar)             | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 18                  | Pune (Maharashtra)        | 5   | 5          | 0.1        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 19                  | Surat (Gujarat)           | 434   | 434        | 9.5        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                           | <b>752</b>  | <b>934</b> | <b>0.7</b> | <b>16</b>                                   | <b>16</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b> | <b>0.0</b> |  |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.5 Page 3 of 23

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 1B.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No               | City                      | Children Related - Acts                             |            |            |  |          |            |                                 |             |            |
|---------------------|---------------------------|---|------------|------------|--|----------|------------|---------------------------------|-------------|------------|
|                     |                           | The Child Labour Prohibition & Regulation Act, 1986 |            |            | The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act, 1971 |          |            | Children Related – Acts (Total) |             |            |
|                     |                           | I   | V          | R          | I  | V        | R          | I                               | V           | R          |
| 1                   | 2                         | 30  | 31         | 32         | 33   | 34       | 35         | 36                              | 37          | 38         |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad (Gujarat)       | 5   | 5          | 0.1        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 348                             | 353         | 5.5        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru (Karnataka)     | 15  | 16         | 0.2        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 442                             | 446         | 5.2        |
| 3                   | Chennai (Tamil Nadu)      | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 226                             | 235         | 2.6        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)   | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 34                              | 34          | 1.6        |
| 5                   | Delhi                     | 15  | 210        | 0.1        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 1581                            | 1899        | 9.7        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh) | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 21                              | 21          | 0.9        |
| 7                   | Hyderabad (Telangana)     | 25  | 25         | 0.3        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 291                             | 299         | 3.8        |
| 8                   | Indore (Madhya Pradesh)   | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 350                             | 385         | 16.2       |
| 9                   | Jaipur (Rajasthan)        | 2   | 7          | 0.1        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 127                             | 180         | 4.1        |
| 10                  | Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)    | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 135                             | 135         | 4.6        |
| 11                  | Kochi (Kerala)            | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 46                              | 47          | 2.2        |
| 12                  | Kolkata (West Bengal)     | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 234                             | 234         | 1.7        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode (Kerala)        | 1   | 1          | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 53                              | 54          | 2.6        |
| 14                  | Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)   | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 173                             | 173         | 6.0        |
| 15                  | Mumbai (Maharashtra)      | 61  | 99         | 0.3        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 1246                            | 1432        | 6.8        |
| 16                  | Nagpur (Maharashtra)      | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 206                             | 208         | 8.2        |
| 17                  | Patna (Bihar)             | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 64                              | 64          | 3.1        |
| 18                  | Pune (Maharashtra)        | 1   | 1          | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 252                             | 252         | 5.0        |
| 19                  | Surat (Gujarat)           | 9   | 9          | 0.2        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 671                             | 675         | 14.6       |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                           | <b>134</b>  | <b>373</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>0</b>                                       | <b>0</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>6500</b>                     | <b>7126</b> | <b>5.7</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.5 Page 4 of 23

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 1B.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No               | City                         | Schedule Castes and Scheduled Tribes - Related Acts      |            |            |   |           |            |  |          |            |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--|------------|------------|---|-----------|------------|--|----------|------------|
|                     |                              | The SC/ST Prevention of Atrocities Act, 1989 against SCs |            |            | The SC/ST Prevention of Atrocities Act, 1989/2015 against STs |           |            | The Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955 against SCs |          |            |
|                     |                              | I  | V          | R          | I   | V         | R          | I  | V        | R          |
| 1                   | 2                            | 39   | 40         | 41         | 42  | 43        | 44         | 45   | 46       | 47         |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 2  | 2          | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 12   | 12         | 0.1        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 5  | 5          | 0.1        | 1   | 1         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 1  | 1          | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 17   | 22         | 0.1        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 29   | 29         | 1.2        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 37   | 37         | 0.5        | 8   | 8         | 0.1        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 17   | 17         | 0.6        | 3   | 3         | 0.1        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 110  | 110        | 3.8        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 3  | 3          | 0.1        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 3  | 3          | 0.0        | 1   | 1         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 2  | 2          | 0.1        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 5  | 5          | 0.2        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 10   | 12         | 0.1        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 4  | 4          | 0.1        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 1   | 1         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>257</b>   | <b>264</b> | <b>0.2</b> | <b>14</b>   | <b>14</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b> | <b>0.0</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.5 Page 5 of 23

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 1B.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No               | City                         | Schedule Castes and Scheduled Tribes - Related Acts  |          |            |  |            |            | Offences against State - Related Acts |          |            |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--|----------|------------|--|------------|------------|---------------------------------------|----------|------------|
|                     |                              | The Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955 against STs |          |            | Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts (Total) |            |            |                                       |          |            |
|                     |                              | I  | V        | R          | I  | V          | R          | I                                     | V        | R          |
| 1                   | 2                            | 48   | 49       | 50         | 51   | 52         | 53         | 54                                    | 55       | 56         |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 2  | 2          | 0.0        | 3                                     | 0        | 0.0        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 12   | 12         | 0.1        | 36                                    | 0        | 0.4        |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 6  | 6          | 0.1        | 140                                   | 0        | 1.6        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 1  | 1          | 0.0        | 23                                    | 0        | 1.1        |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 17   | 22         | 0.1        | 7                                     | 0        | 0.0        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 29   | 29         | 1.2        | 0                                     | 0        | 0.0        |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 45   | 45         | 0.6        | 41                                    | 0        | 0.5        |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 15                                    | 0        | 0.7        |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 20   | 20         | 0.7        | 10                                    | 0        | 0.3        |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 110  | 110        | 3.8        | 0                                     | 0        | 0.0        |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 3  | 3          | 0.1        | 9                                     | 0        | 0.4        |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 4  | 4          | 0.0        | 8                                     | 0        | 0.1        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 2  | 2          | 0.1        | 15                                    | 0        | 0.7        |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 5  | 5          | 0.2        | 25                                    | 0        | 0.9        |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 10   | 12         | 0.1        | 42                                    | 0        | 0.2        |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 78                                    | 0        | 3.1        |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0        | 0.0        |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 4  | 4          | 0.1        | 64                                    | 0        | 1.3        |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 1  | 1          | 0.0        | 8                                     | 0        | 0.2        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>271</b>   | <b>278</b> | <b>0.2</b> | <b>524</b>                            | <b>0</b> | <b>0.5</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.5 Page 6 of 23

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 1B.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No               | City                         | Offences against State - Related Acts  |            |                                   |            |  |            |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|--|------------|
|                     |                              | The Unlawful Activities P<br>Act, 1967 |            | The Official Secrets Act,<br>1923 |            | Offences against State -<br>Related Acts (Total) |            |
|                     |                              | I                                      | R          | I                                 | R          | I  | R          |
| 1                   | 2                            | 57                                     | 58         | 59                                | 60         | 61   | 62         |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 0                                      | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        | 3  | 0.0        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 0                                      | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        | 36   | 0.4        |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 0                                      | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        | 140  | 1.6        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 0                                      | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        | 23   | 1.1        |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 2                                      | 0.0        | 1                                 | 0.0        | 10   | 0.1        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 0                                      | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 0                                      | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        | 41   | 0.5        |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 0                                      | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        | 15   | 0.7        |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 0                                      | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        | 10   | 0.3        |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0                                      | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0                                      | 0.0        | 1                                 | 0.0        | 10   | 0.5        |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 0                                      | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        | 8  | 0.1        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 0                                      | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        | 15   | 0.7        |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 0                                      | 0.0        | 1                                 | 0.0        | 26   | 0.9        |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0                                      | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        | 42   | 0.2        |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0                                      | 0.0        | 1                                 | 0.0        | 79   | 3.2        |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0                                      | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 0                                      | 0.0        | 2                                 | 0.0        | 66   | 1.3        |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 0                                      | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        | 8  | 0.2        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>2</b>                               | <b>0.0</b> | <b>6</b>                          | <b>0.0</b> | <b>532</b>                                       | <b>0.5</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 1B.5 Page 7 of 23

**TABLE 1B.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Arms/Explosive - Related Acts |            |             |            |                            |            |                                |            |
|---------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------|-------------|------------|----------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|------------|
|                     |                              | The Arms Act, 1959            |            |             |            |                            |            |                                |            |
|                     |                              | The Arms Act, 1959<br>(Total) |            | Fire Arms   |            | a) Legal/ Licensed<br>Arms |            | b) Illegal/<br>Unlicensed Arms |            |
| 1                   | 2                            | 63                            | 64         | 65          | 66         | 67                         | 68         | 69                             | 70         |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 60                            | 0.9        | 59          | 0.9        | 0                          | 0.0        | 59                             | 0.9        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 37                            | 0.4        | 16          | 0.2        | 7                          | 0.1        | 9                              | 0.1        |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 11                            | 0.1        | 8           | 0.1        | 0                          | 0.0        | 8                              | 0.1        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 0                             | 0.0        | 0           | 0.0        | 0                          | 0.0        | 0                              | 0.0        |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 1455                          | 8.9        | 1015        | 6.2        | 5                          | 0.0        | 1010                           | 6.2        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 1519                          | 64.4       | 373         | 15.8       | 0                          | 0.0        | 373                            | 15.8       |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 55                            | 0.7        | 0           | 0.0        | 0                          | 0.0        | 0                              | 0.0        |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 1544                          | 71.3       | 140         | 6.5        | 17                         | 0.8        | 123                            | 5.7        |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 393                           | 12.8       | 161         | 5.2        | 1                          | 0.0        | 160                            | 5.2        |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 435                           | 14.9       | 0           | 0.0        | 0                          | 0.0        | 0                              | 0.0        |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 9                             | 0.4        | 4           | 0.2        | 2                          | 0.1        | 2                              | 0.1        |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 112                           | 0.8        | 107         | 0.8        | 0                          | 0.0        | 107                            | 0.8        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 1                             | 0.0        | 1           | 0.0        | 0                          | 0.0        | 1                              | 0.0        |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 275                           | 9.5        | 250         | 8.6        | 0                          | 0.0        | 250                            | 8.6        |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 61                            | 0.3        | 42          | 0.2        | 3                          | 0.0        | 39                             | 0.2        |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 501                           | 20.1       | 23          | 0.9        | 0                          | 0.0        | 23                             | 0.9        |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 129                           | 6.3        | 129         | 6.3        | 0                          | 0.0        | 129                            | 6.3        |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 75                            | 1.5        | 74          | 1.5        | 0                          | 0.0        | 74                             | 1.5        |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 51                            | 1.1        | 50          | 1.1        | 3                          | 0.1        | 47                             | 1.0        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>6723</b>                   | <b>5.9</b> | <b>2452</b> | <b>2.2</b> | <b>38</b>                  | <b>0.0</b> | <b>2414</b>                    | <b>2.1</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.5 Page 8 of 23

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 1B.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No               | City                      | Arms/Explosive - Related Acts |            |                          |            |   |            |                                       |            |
|---------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|------------|---|------------|---------------------------------------|------------|
|                     |                           | The Arms Act, 1959            |            | The Explosives Act, 1984 |            | The Explosive Substances Act, 1884 & 1908 |            | Arms/Explosive - Related Acts (Total) |            |
|                     |                           | Other Arms                    |            | I                        | R          | I   | R          | I                                     | R          |
| 1                   | 2                         | 71                            | 72         | 73                       | 74         | 75  | 76         | 77                                    | 78         |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad (Gujarat)       | 1                             | 0.0        | 0                        | 0.0        | 31  | 0.5        | 91                                    | 1.4        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru (Karnataka)     | 21                            | 0.2        | 2                        | 0.0        | 1   | 0.0        | 40                                    | 0.5        |
| 3                   | Chennai (Tamil Nadu)      | 3                             | 0.0        | 3                        | 0.0        | 3   | 0.0        | 17                                    | 0.2        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)   | 0                             | 0.0        | 0                        | 0.0        | 3   | 0.1        | 3                                     | 0.1        |
| 5                   | Delhi                     | 440                           | 2.7        | 87                       | 0.5        | 15  | 0.1        | 1557                                  | 9.5        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh) | 1146                          | 48.6       | 0                        | 0.0        | 5   | 0.2        | 1524                                  | 64.6       |
| 7                   | Hyderabad (Telangana)     | 55                            | 0.7        | 18                       | 0.2        | 0   | 0.0        | 73                                    | 0.9        |
| 8                   | Indore (Madhya Pradesh)   | 1404                          | 64.8       | 4                        | 0.2        | 1   | 0.0        | 1549                                  | 71.5       |
| 9                   | Jaipur (Rajasthan)        | 232                           | 7.5        | 8                        | 0.3        | 3   | 0.1        | 404                                   | 13.1       |
| 10                  | Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)    | 435                           | 14.9       | 0                        | 0.0        | 5   | 0.2        | 440                                   | 15.1       |
| 11                  | Kochi (Kerala)            | 5                             | 0.2        | 0                        | 0.0        | 3   | 0.1        | 12                                    | 0.6        |
| 12                  | Kolkata (West Bengal)     | 5                             | 0.0        | 0                        | 0.0        | 58  | 0.4        | 170                                   | 1.2        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode (Kerala)        | 0                             | 0.0        | 1                        | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 2                                     | 0.1        |
| 14                  | Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)   | 25                            | 0.9        | 8                        | 0.3        | 0   | 0.0        | 283                                   | 9.8        |
| 15                  | Mumbai (Maharashtra)      | 19                            | 0.1        | 0                        | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 61                                    | 0.3        |
| 16                  | Nagpur (Maharashtra)      | 478                           | 19.1       | 0                        | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 501                                   | 20.1       |
| 17                  | Patna (Bihar)             | 0                             | 0.0        | 0                        | 0.0        | 8   | 0.4        | 137                                   | 6.7        |
| 18                  | Pune (Maharashtra)        | 1                             | 0.0        | 0                        | 0.0        | 5   | 0.1        | 80                                    | 1.6        |
| 19                  | Surat (Gujarat)           | 1                             | 0.0        | 41                       | 0.9        | 0   | 0.0        | 92                                    | 2.0        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                           | <b>4271</b>                   | <b>3.7</b> | <b>172</b>               | <b>0.2</b> | <b>141</b>                                | <b>0.1</b> | <b>7036</b>                           | <b>6.2</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.5 Page 9 of 23

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 1B.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Information Technology/Intellectual Property - Related Acts |             |            |                             |            |            |                              |           |            |  |             |            |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---|-------------|------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|--|-------------|------------|
|                     |                              | The Information<br>Technology Act,<br>2000                  |             |            | The Copy Right Act,<br>1957 |            |            | The Trade Marks Act,<br>1999 |           |            | Information<br>Technology/<br>Intellectual Property<br>– Related Acts<br>(Total) |             |            |
|                     |                              | I   | V           | R          | I                           | V          | R          | I                            | V         | R          | I  | V           | R          |
| 1                   | 2                            | 79  | 80          | 81         | 82                          | 83         | 84         | 85                           | 86        | 87         | 88   | 89          | 90         |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 67  | 67          | 1.1        | 56                          | 56         | 0.9        | 0                            | 0         | 0.0        | 123  | 123         | 1.9        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 5253  | 5253        | 61.8       | 98                          | 100        | 1.2        | 0                            | 0         | 0.0        | 5351   | 5353        | 63.0       |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 41  | 41          | 0.5        | 83                          | 83         | 1.0        | 1                            | 1         | 0.0        | 125  | 125         | 1.4        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 4   | 4           | 0.2        | 81                          | 81         | 3.8        | 0                            | 0         | 0.0        | 85   | 85          | 4.0        |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 64  | 68          | 0.4        | 115                         | 120        | 0.7        | 44                           | 46        | 0.3        | 223  | 234         | 1.4        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 191   | 191         | 8.1        | 0                           | 0          | 0.0        | 0                            | 0         | 0.0        | 191  | 191         | 8.1        |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 428   | 517         | 5.5        | 35                          | 35         | 0.5        | 12                           | 12        | 0.2        | 475  | 564         | 6.1        |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 10  | 10          | 0.5        | 4                           | 4          | 0.2        | 0                            | 0         | 0.0        | 14   | 14          | 0.6        |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 401   | 404         | 13.0       | 25                          | 25         | 0.8        | 0                            | 0         | 0.0        | 426  | 429         | 13.9       |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 229   | 229         | 7.8        | 13                          | 13         | 0.4        | 0                            | 0         | 0.0        | 242  | 242         | 8.3        |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 22  | 22          | 1.0        | 3                           | 3          | 0.1        | 0                            | 0         | 0.0        | 25   | 25          | 1.2        |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 8   | 8           | 0.1        | 7                           | 7          | 0.0        | 0                            | 0         | 0.0        | 15   | 15          | 0.1        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 5   | 5           | 0.2        | 3                           | 3          | 0.1        | 0                            | 0         | 0.0        | 8  | 8           | 0.4        |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 962   | 1004        | 33.2       | 16                          | 18         | 0.6        | 0                            | 0         | 0.0        | 978  | 1022        | 33.7       |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 45  | 46          | 0.2        | 70                          | 71         | 0.4        | 1                            | 1         | 0.0        | 116  | 118         | 0.6        |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 12  | 12          | 0.5        | 1                           | 1          | 0.0        | 0                            | 0         | 0.0        | 13   | 13          | 0.5        |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0                           | 0          | 0.0        | 0                            | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 23  | 23          | 0.5        | 17                          | 17         | 0.3        | 0                            | 0         | 0.0        | 40   | 40          | 0.8        |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 57  | 57          | 1.2        | 38                          | 38         | 0.8        | 1                            | 1         | 0.0        | 96   | 96          | 2.1        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>7822</b>   | <b>7961</b> | <b>6.9</b> | <b>665</b>                  | <b>675</b> | <b>0.6</b> | <b>59</b>                    | <b>61</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>8546</b>  | <b>8697</b> | <b>7.5</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.5 Page 10 of 23

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 1B.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Finance & Economic Acts                  |            |                              |            |  |            |  |            |   |            |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--|------------|------------------------------|------------|--|------------|--|------------|---|------------|
|                     |                              | The Lotteries<br>Regulation Act,<br>1998 |            | The Chit Funds<br>Acts, 1982 |            | The Negotiable<br>Instruments Act,<br>1881 |            | The Benami<br>Transaction<br>Prohibition Act,<br>1988 & 2016 |            | The Mines and<br>Minerals<br>Development<br>and Regulation<br>Act, 1957 |            |
|                     |                              | I  | R          | I                            | R          | I  | R          | I  | R          | I   | R          |
| 1                   | 2                            | 91                                       | 92         | 93                           | 94         | 95   | 96         | 97   | 98         | 99  | 100        |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 0  | 0.0        | 1                            | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 0  | 0.0        | 14                           | 0.2        | 0  | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 14  | 0.2        |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 303                                      | 3.5        | 3                            | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 33  | 0.4        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 324                                      | 15.1       | 0                            | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 0  | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 0  | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 0  | 0.0        | 13                           | 0.2        | 0  | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 0  | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 0  | 0.0        | 1                            | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 227   | 7.4        |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0  | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0  | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 4   | 0.2        |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 0  | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 3  | 0.1        | 0                            | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 0  | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 27   | 0.9        | 0  | 0.0        | 2   | 0.1        |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 8  | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0  | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0  | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 5   | 0.2        |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 0  | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 1  | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>639</b>                               | <b>0.6</b> | <b>32</b>                    | <b>0.0</b> | <b>27</b>                                  | <b>0.0</b> | <b>0</b>   | <b>0.0</b> | <b>285</b>  | <b>0.2</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.5 Page 11 of 23

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 1B.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No               | City                      | Finance & Economic Acts            |            |                                 |            | Liquor & Narcotic Drugs - Related Acts |             |                      |            |
|---------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|------------|--|-------------|----------------------|------------|
|                     |                           | Prevention of Corruption Act, 1988 |            | Finance & Economic Acts (Total) |            | Prohibition Act (State)                |             | The Excise Act, 1944 |            |
|                     |                           | I                                  | R          | I                               | R          | I                                      | R           | I                    | R          |
| 1                   | 2                         | 101                                | 102        | 103                             | 104        | 105                                    | 106         | 107                  | 108        |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad (Gujarat)       | 0                                  | 0.0        | 1                               | 0.0        | 17171                                  | 270.3       | 0                    | 0.0        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru (Karnataka)     | 0                                  | 0.0        | 28                              | 0.3        | 0                                      | 0.0         | 177                  | 2.1        |
| 3                   | Chennai (Tamil Nadu)      | 1                                  | 0.0        | 340                             | 3.9        | 8743                                   | 100.5       | 0                    | 0.0        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)   | 0                                  | 0.0        | 324                             | 15.1       | 2791                                   | 129.8       | 0                    | 0.0        |
| 5                   | Delhi                     | 9                                  | 0.1        | 9                               | 0.1        | 0                                      | 0.0         | 2489                 | 15.3       |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh) | 11                                 | 0.5        | 11                              | 0.5        | 0                                      | 0.0         | 615                  | 26.1       |
| 7                   | Hyderabad (Telangana)     | 0                                  | 0.0        | 13                              | 0.2        | 10                                     | 0.1         | 92                   | 1.2        |
| 8                   | Indore (Madhya Pradesh)   | 0                                  | 0.0        | 0                               | 0.0        | 0                                      | 0.0         | 2591                 | 119.6      |
| 9                   | Jaipur (Rajasthan)        | 0                                  | 0.0        | 228                             | 7.4        | 0                                      | 0.0         | 1685                 | 54.8       |
| 10                  | Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)    | 0                                  | 0.0        | 0                               | 0.0        | 0                                      | 0.0         | 399                  | 13.7       |
| 11                  | Kochi (Kerala)            | 0                                  | 0.0        | 4                               | 0.2        | 4595                                   | 217.0       | 0                    | 0.0        |
| 12                  | Kolkata (West Bengal)     | 0                                  | 0.0        | 0                               | 0.0        | 0                                      | 0.0         | 79                   | 0.6        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode (Kerala)        | 0                                  | 0.0        | 3                               | 0.1        | 474                                    | 23.3        | 0                    | 0.0        |
| 14                  | Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)   | 16                                 | 0.6        | 45                              | 1.6        | 0                                      | 0.0         | 176                  | 6.1        |
| 15                  | Mumbai (Maharashtra)      | 0                                  | 0.0        | 8                               | 0.0        | 837                                    | 4.5         | 0                    | 0.0        |
| 16                  | Nagpur (Maharashtra)      | 26                                 | 1.0        | 26                              | 1.0        | 2793                                   | 111.8       | 0                    | 0.0        |
| 17                  | Patna (Bihar)             | 0                                  | 0.0        | 5                               | 0.2        | 4791                                   | 234.0       | 0                    | 0.0        |
| 18                  | Pune (Maharashtra)        | 34                                 | 0.7        | 34                              | 0.7        | 878                                    | 17.4        | 0                    | 0.0        |
| 19                  | Surat (Gujarat)           | 0                                  | 0.0        | 1                               | 0.0        | 21920                                  | 478.1       | 0                    | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                           | <b>97</b>                          | <b>0.1</b> | <b>1080</b>                     | <b>0.9</b> | <b>65003</b>                           | <b>57.0</b> | <b>8303</b>          | <b>7.3</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.5 Page 12 of 23

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 1B.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Liquor & Narcotic Drugs - Related Acts                 |             |   |             |   |            |  |             |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--|-------------|---|-------------|---|------------|--|-------------|
|                     |                              | The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act, 1985 |             |   |             |   |            |  |             |
|                     |                              | The NDPS Act, 1985<br>(Total)                          |             | a) Possession of<br>drugs for Personal<br>use/Consumption |             | b) Possession of<br>drugs for Trafficking |            | Liquor & Narcotic<br>Drugs – Related Acts<br>(Total) |             |
| 1                   | 2                            | 109  | 110         | 111   | 112         | 113                                       | 114        | 115  | 116         |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 16   | 0.3         | 13  | 0.2         | 3   | 0.0        | 17187  | 270.6       |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 286  | 3.4         | 2   | 0.0         | 284                                       | 3.3        | 463  | 5.4         |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 305  | 3.5         | 0   | 0.0         | 305                                       | 3.5        | 9048   | 104.0       |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 192  | 8.9         | 155   | 7.2         | 37  | 1.7        | 2983   | 138.7       |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 473  | 2.9         | 238   | 1.5         | 235                                       | 1.4        | 2962   | 18.2        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 352  | 14.9        | 352   | 14.9        | 0   | 0.0        | 967  | 41.0        |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 55   | 0.7         | 6   | 0.1         | 49  | 0.6        | 157  | 2.0         |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 601  | 27.7        | 475   | 21.9        | 126                                       | 5.8        | 3192   | 147.3       |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 45   | 1.5         | 35  | 1.1         | 10  | 0.3        | 1730   | 56.3        |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 188  | 6.4         | 0   | 0.0         | 188                                       | 6.4        | 587  | 20.1        |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 2779   | 131.2       | 2765  | 130.5       | 14  | 0.7        | 7374   | 348.2       |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 80   | 0.6         | 0   | 0.0         | 80  | 0.6        | 159  | 1.1         |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 265  | 13.0        | 222   | 10.9        | 43  | 2.1        | 739  | 36.4        |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 215  | 7.4         | 203   | 7.0         | 12  | 0.4        | 391  | 13.5        |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 10006  | 54.3        | 9743  | 52.9        | 263                                       | 1.4        | 10843  | 58.9        |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 87   | 3.5         | 61  | 2.4         | 26  | 1.0        | 2880   | 115.3       |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 83   | 4.1         | 83  | 4.1         | 0   | 0.0        | 4874   | 238.1       |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 77   | 1.5         | 77  | 1.5         | 0   | 0.0        | 955  | 18.9        |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 10   | 0.2         | 10  | 0.2         | 0   | 0.0        | 21930  | 478.3       |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>16115</b>   | <b>14.1</b> | <b>14440</b>  | <b>12.7</b> | <b>1675</b>                               | <b>1.5</b> | <b>89421</b>   | <b>78.4</b> |

Col.109=Col.111+Col.113

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.5 Page 13 of 23

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 1B.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Environment & Pollution - Related Acts                            |            |                                      |            |   |            |  |            |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---|------------|--------------------------------------|------------|---|------------|--|------------|
|                     |                              | The Forest Act, 1927<br>& The Forest<br>Conservation Act,<br>1980 |            | The Wildlife<br>Protection Act, 1972 |            | The Environmental<br>Protection Act, 1986 |            | The Air & The Water<br>Prevention &<br>Control of Pollution<br>Act |            |
|                     |                              | I   | R          | I                                    | R          | I   | R          | I  | R          |
| 1                   | 2                            | 117   | 118        | 119                                  | 120        | 121                                       | 122        | 123  | 124        |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 0   | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 48  | 0.6        | 16                                   | 0.2        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 0   | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0.0        | 1   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 0   | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 0   | 0.0        | 3                                    | 0.0        | 1   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 5   | 0.2        | 4                                    | 0.2        | 2   | 0.1        | 0  | 0.0        |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 0   | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 0   | 0.0        | 1                                    | 0.0        | 1   | 0.0        | 2  | 0.1        |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 1   | 0.0        | 3                                    | 0.1        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 1   | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0   | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 0   | 0.0        | 5                                    | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 0   | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 19  | 0.7        | 3                                    | 0.1        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 1   | 0.0        | 5                                    | 0.0        | 10  | 0.1        | 0  | 0.0        |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0   | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0.0        | 9   | 0.4        | 0  | 0.0        |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0   | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 0   | 0.0        | 7                                    | 0.1        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 0   | 0.0        | 0                                    | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>75</b>   | <b>0.1</b> | <b>47</b>                            | <b>0.0</b> | <b>24</b>                                 | <b>0.0</b> | <b>2</b>   | <b>0.0</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 1B.5 Page 14 of 23

**TABLE 1B.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No               | City                      | Environment & Pollution - Related Acts             |            |                      |            |                                       |            |   |            |
|---------------------|---------------------------|--|------------|----------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|------------|---|------------|
|                     |                           | The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act, 2003 |            | Noise Pollution Acts |            | The National Green Tribunal Act, 2010 |            | Environment & Pollution- Related Acts (Total) |            |
|                     |                           | I  | R          | I                    | R          | I                                     | R          | I   | R          |
| 1                   | 2                         | 125  | 126        | 127                  | 128        | 129                                   | 130        | 131   | 132        |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad (Gujarat)       | 36   | 0.6        | 0                    | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0.0        | 36  | 0.6        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru (Karnataka)     | 185  | 2.2        | 0                    | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0.0        | 249   | 2.9        |
| 3                   | Chennai (Tamil Nadu)      | 2608   | 30.0       | 0                    | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0.0        | 2609  | 30.0       |
| 4                   | Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)   | 978  | 45.5       | 0                    | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0.0        | 978   | 45.5       |
| 5                   | Delhi                     | 11   | 0.1        | 0                    | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0.0        | 15  | 0.1        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh) | 3  | 0.1        | 0                    | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0.0        | 14  | 0.6        |
| 7                   | Hyderabad (Telangana)     | 173  | 2.2        | 0                    | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0.0        | 173   | 2.2        |
| 8                   | Indore (Madhya Pradesh)   | 0  | 0.0        | 3                    | 0.1        | 0                                     | 0.0        | 7   | 0.3        |
| 9                   | Jaipur (Rajasthan)        | 853  | 27.8       | 801                  | 26.1       | 0                                     | 0.0        | 1658  | 54.0       |
| 10                  | Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)    | 0  | 0.0        | 0                    | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0.0        | 1   | 0.0        |
| 11                  | Kochi (Kerala)            | 1352   | 63.8       | 0                    | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0.0        | 1352  | 63.8       |
| 12                  | Kolkata (West Bengal)     | 5  | 0.0        | 0                    | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0.0        | 10  | 0.1        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode (Kerala)        | 8  | 0.4        | 0                    | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0.0        | 8   | 0.4        |
| 14                  | Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)   | 1  | 0.0        | 0                    | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0.0        | 23  | 0.8        |
| 15                  | Mumbai (Maharashtra)      | 79   | 0.4        | 0                    | 0.0        | 1                                     | 0.0        | 96  | 0.5        |
| 16                  | Nagpur (Maharashtra)      | 22   | 0.9        | 0                    | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0.0        | 31  | 1.2        |
| 17                  | Patna (Bihar)             | 0  | 0.0        | 0                    | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 18                  | Pune (Maharashtra)        | 11   | 0.2        | 9                    | 0.2        | 0                                     | 0.0        | 27  | 0.5        |
| 19                  | Surat (Gujarat)           | 39   | 0.9        | 0                    | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0.0        | 39  | 0.9        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                           | <b>6364</b>  | <b>5.6</b> | <b>813</b>           | <b>0.7</b> | <b>1</b>                              | <b>0.0</b> | <b>7326</b>                                   | <b>6.4</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.5 Page 15 of 23

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 1B.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Foreigner & Passport - Related Acts   |            |                           |            |                             |            |                              |            |  |            |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---|------------|---------------------------|------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------------------------|------------|--|------------|
|                     |                              | The Registration<br>of Foreigners<br>Act, 1939 & The<br>Foreigners Act,<br>1946 |            | The Passport<br>Act, 1967 |            | The Emigration<br>Act, 1983 |            | The Citizenship<br>Act, 1955 |            | Foreigner &<br>Passport –<br>Related Acts<br>(Total) |            |
|                     |                              | I   | R          | I                         | R          | I                           | R          | I                            | R          | I  | R          |
| 1                   | 2                            | 133   | 134        | 135                       | 136        | 137                         | 138        | 139                          | 140        | 141  | 142        |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 6   | 0.1        | 0                         | 0.0        | 2                           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 8  | 0.1        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 79  | 0.9        | 12                        | 0.1        | 0                           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 91   | 1.1        |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 6   | 0.1        | 96                        | 1.1        | 11                          | 0.1        | 0                            | 0.0        | 113  | 1.3        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 1   | 0.0        | 0                         | 0.0        | 0                           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 1  | 0.0        |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 7   | 0.0        | 15                        | 0.1        | 143                         | 0.9        | 0                            | 0.0        | 165  | 1.0        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 0   | 0.0        | 0                         | 0.0        | 0                           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 10  | 0.1        | 16                        | 0.2        | 0                           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 26   | 0.3        |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 1   | 0.0        | 1                         | 0.0        | 0                           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 2  | 0.1        |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 0   | 0.0        | 0                         | 0.0        | 0                           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0   | 0.0        | 0                         | 0.0        | 0                           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0   | 0.0        | 0                         | 0.0        | 5                           | 0.2        | 0                            | 0.0        | 5  | 0.2        |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 26  | 0.2        | 4                         | 0.0        | 0                           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 30   | 0.2        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 0   | 0.0        | 0                         | 0.0        | 2                           | 0.1        | 0                            | 0.0        | 2  | 0.1        |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 0   | 0.0        | 2                         | 0.1        | 4                           | 0.1        | 0                            | 0.0        | 6  | 0.2        |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 10  | 0.1        | 39                        | 0.2        | 3                           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 52   | 0.3        |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0   | 0.0        | 0                         | 0.0        | 0                           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0   | 0.0        | 0                         | 0.0        | 0                           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 0   | 0.0        | 2                         | 0.0        | 1                           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 3  | 0.1        |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 0   | 0.0        | 0                         | 0.0        | 1                           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 1  | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>146</b>  | <b>0.1</b> | <b>187</b>                | <b>0.2</b> | <b>172</b>                  | <b>0.2</b> | <b>0</b>                     | <b>0.0</b> | <b>505</b>   | <b>0.4</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.5 Page 16 of 23

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 1B.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Railways - Related Acts          |            |   |            |                                    |            | Telegraph /<br>Cinematograph      |            |
|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------|---|------------|------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|
|                     |                              | The Indian Railways<br>Act, 1989 |            | The Railway<br>Property Unlawful<br>Possession Act,<br>1966 |            | Railways – Related<br>Acts (Total) |            | The Indian<br>Telegraph Act, 1988 |            |
|                     |                              | I                                | R          | I   | R          | I                                  | R          | I                                 | R          |
| 1                   | 2                            | 143                              | 144        | 145   | 146        | 147                                | 148        | 149                               | 150        |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 0                                | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 0                                | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0.0        | 1                                 | 0.0        |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 0                                | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0.0        | 1                                 | 0.0        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 0                                | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 0                                | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 0                                | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 0                                | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 0                                | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 1                                | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 1                                  | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0                                | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0                                | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 0                                | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 0                                | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 3                                | 0.1        | 0   | 0.0        | 3                                  | 0.1        | 0                                 | 0.0        |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0                                | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0.0        | 1                                 | 0.0        |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0                                | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0                                | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 0                                | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 1                                | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 1                                  | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>5</b>                         | <b>0.0</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>0.0</b> | <b>5</b>                           | <b>0.0</b> | <b>3</b>                          | <b>0.0</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.5 Page 17 of 23

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 1B.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No               | City                         | Telegraph / Cinematograph Acts                         |            |                                |            |   |            |   |            |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--|------------|--------------------------------|------------|---|------------|---|------------|
|                     |                              | The Telegraph Wire<br>Unlawful Possession<br>Act, 1950 |            | The Cinematograph<br>Act, 1952 |            | The Cable Television<br>Networks<br>Regulation Act,<br>1955 |            | Telegraph/<br>Cinematograph<br>Acts (Total) |            |
|                     |                              | I  | R          | I                              | R          | I   | R          | I   | R          |
| 1                   | 2                            | 151  | 152        | 153                            | 154        | 155   | 156        | 157   | 158        |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 0  | 0.0        | 0                              | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 0  | 0.0        | 0                              | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 1   | 0.0        |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 0  | 0.0        | 0                              | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 1   | 0.0        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 0  | 0.0        | 0                              | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 0  | 0.0        | 0                              | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 0  | 0.0        | 0                              | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 0  | 0.0        | 0                              | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 0  | 0.0        | 0                              | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 0  | 0.0        | 0                              | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0  | 0.0        | 0                              | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0  | 0.0        | 0                              | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 0  | 0.0        | 0                              | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 0  | 0.0        | 0                              | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 0  | 0.0        | 0                              | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0  | 0.0        | 0                              | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 1   | 0.0        |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0  | 0.0        | 0                              | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0  | 0.0        | 0                              | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 0  | 0.0        | 0                              | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 0  | 0.0        | 0                              | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>0</b>   | <b>0.0</b> | <b>0</b>                       | <b>0.0</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>0.0</b> | <b>3</b>                                    | <b>0.0</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.5 Page 18 of 23

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 1B.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts |            |   |            |  |            |   |            |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--|------------|---|------------|--|------------|---|------------|
|                     |                              | The Essential<br>Commodities Act,<br>1955  |            | The Prevention of<br>Food Adulteration<br>Act, 1954 |            | The Food Safety &<br>Standards Act, 2006 |            | Food, Drugs and<br>Essential<br>Commodities Acts<br>(Total) |            |
|                     |                              | I  | R          | I   | R          | I  | R          | I   | R          |
| 1                   | 2                            | 159  | 160        | 161   | 162        | 163                                      | 164        | 165   | 166        |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 3  | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 3   | 0.0        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 8  | 0.1        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 8   | 0.1        |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 5  | 0.1        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 5   | 0.1        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 0  | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 19   | 0.1        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 19  | 0.1        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 12   | 0.5        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 12  | 0.5        |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 35   | 0.5        | 0   | 0.0        | 7  | 0.1        | 42  | 0.5        |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 8  | 0.4        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 8   | 0.4        |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 19   | 0.6        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 19  | 0.6        |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 23   | 0.8        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 23  | 0.8        |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 2  | 0.1        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 2   | 0.1        |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 60   | 0.4        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 60  | 0.4        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 0  | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 76   | 2.6        | 12  | 0.4        | 0  | 0.0        | 88  | 3.0        |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 14   | 0.1        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 14  | 0.1        |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 26   | 1.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 26  | 1.0        |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 25   | 1.2        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 25  | 1.2        |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 3  | 0.1        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 3   | 0.1        |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 1  | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 1   | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>339</b>                                 | <b>0.3</b> | <b>12</b>   | <b>0.0</b> | <b>7</b>                                 | <b>0.0</b> | <b>358</b>  | <b>0.3</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.5 Page 19 of 23

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 1B.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Other Regulatory & Enforcement - Acts        |            |                     |             |                              |            |   |            |   |            |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--|------------|---------------------|-------------|------------------------------|------------|---|------------|---|------------|
|                     |                              | MACOCA/<br>Control of<br>Organised<br>Crimes |            | The Gambling<br>Act |             | The Electricity<br>Act, 2003 |            | The Antiques<br>and Art<br>Treasures Act,<br>1972 |            | The<br>Representation<br>of the People<br>Act, 1951 |            |
|                     |                              | I  | R          | I                   | R           | I                            | R          | I   | R          | I   | R          |
| 1                   | 2                            | 167  | 168        | 169                 | 170         | 171                          | 172        | 173   | 174        | 175   | 176        |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 0  | 0.0        | 1715                | 27.0        | 0                            | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 0  | 0.0        | 318                 | 3.7         | 0                            | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 74  | 0.9        |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 0  | 0.0        | 213                 | 2.4         | 3                            | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 0  | 0.0        | 251                 | 11.7        | 0                            | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 13   | 0.1        | 1314                | 8.1         | 2715                         | 16.6       | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 0  | 0.0        | 116                 | 4.9         | 1503                         | 63.7       | 0   | 0.0        | 3   | 0.1        |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 0  | 0.0        | 172                 | 2.2         | 0                            | 0.0        | 2   | 0.0        | 30  | 0.4        |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 0  | 0.0        | 1492                | 68.9        | 2                            | 0.1        | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 0  | 0.0        | 2575                | 83.8        | 110                          | 3.6        | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0  | 0.0        | 283                 | 9.7         | 2092                         | 71.6       | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0  | 0.0        | 36                  | 1.7         | 2                            | 0.1        | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 0  | 0.0        | 6                   | 0.0         | 390                          | 2.8        | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 0  | 0.0        | 81                  | 4.0         | 0                            | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 0  | 0.0        | 247                 | 8.5         | 3356                         | 115.7      | 2   | 0.1        | 9   | 0.3        |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0  | 0.0        | 446                 | 2.4         | 289                          | 1.6        | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0  | 0.0        | 1813                | 72.6        | 118                          | 4.7        | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0  | 0.0        | 120                 | 5.9         | 526                          | 25.7       | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 0  | 0.0        | 319                 | 6.3         | 16                           | 0.3        | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 0  | 0.0        | 857                 | 18.7        | 1                            | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        | 0   | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>13</b>                                    | <b>0.0</b> | <b>12374</b>        | <b>10.9</b> | <b>11123</b>                 | <b>9.8</b> | <b>4</b>  | <b>0.0</b> | <b>116</b>  | <b>0.1</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.5 Page 20 of 23

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 1B.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Other Regulatory & Enforcement - Acts                      |           |            |               |          |            |               |          |            |                   |          |            |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------|------------|---------------|----------|------------|---------------|----------|------------|-------------------|----------|------------|
|                     |                              | The Bonded Labour System Abolition Act                     |           |            |               |          |            |               |          |            |                   |          |            |
|                     |                              | The Bonded Labour<br>System Abolition<br>Act, 1976 (Total) |           |            | a) Against SC |          |            | b) Against ST |          |            | c) Against others |          |            |
|                     |                              | I  | V         | R          | I             | V        | R          | I             | V        | R          | I                 | V        | R          |
| 1                   | 2                            | 177  | 178       | 179        | 180           | 181      | 182        | 183           | 184      | 185        | 186               | 187      | 188        |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0             | 0        | 0.0        | 0             | 0        | 0.0        | 0                 | 0        | 0.0        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0             | 0        | 0.0        | 0             | 0        | 0.0        | 0                 | 0        | 0.0        |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 3  | 3         | 0.0        | 1             | 1        | 0.0        | 2             | 2        | 0.0        | 0                 | 0        | 0.0        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0             | 0        | 0.0        | 0             | 0        | 0.0        | 0                 | 0        | 0.0        |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0             | 0        | 0.0        | 0             | 0        | 0.0        | 0                 | 0        | 0.0        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0             | 0        | 0.0        | 0             | 0        | 0.0        | 0                 | 0        | 0.0        |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 5  | 5         | 0.1        | 0             | 0        | 0.0        | 0             | 0        | 0.0        | 5                 | 5        | 0.1        |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0             | 0        | 0.0        | 0             | 0        | 0.0        | 0                 | 0        | 0.0        |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0             | 0        | 0.0        | 0             | 0        | 0.0        | 0                 | 0        | 0.0        |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0             | 0        | 0.0        | 0             | 0        | 0.0        | 0                 | 0        | 0.0        |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0             | 0        | 0.0        | 0             | 0        | 0.0        | 0                 | 0        | 0.0        |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0             | 0        | 0.0        | 0             | 0        | 0.0        | 0                 | 0        | 0.0        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0             | 0        | 0.0        | 0             | 0        | 0.0        | 0                 | 0        | 0.0        |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0             | 0        | 0.0        | 0             | 0        | 0.0        | 0                 | 0        | 0.0        |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0             | 0        | 0.0        | 0             | 0        | 0.0        | 0                 | 0        | 0.0        |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0             | 0        | 0.0        | 0             | 0        | 0.0        | 0                 | 0        | 0.0        |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0             | 0        | 0.0        | 0             | 0        | 0.0        | 0                 | 0        | 0.0        |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 2  | 2         | 0.0        | 2             | 2        | 0.0        | 0             | 0        | 0.0        | 0                 | 0        | 0.0        |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0             | 0        | 0.0        | 0             | 0        | 0.0        | 0                 | 0        | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>10</b>  | <b>10</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>3</b>      | <b>3</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>2</b>      | <b>2</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>5</b>          | <b>5</b> | <b>0.0</b> |

Col.177=Col.180+Col.183+Col.186

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.5 Page 21 of 23

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 1B.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Other Regulatory & Enforcement - Acts                         |            |  |            |  |          |            |                                   |            |                      |             |                          |             |  |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---|------------|--|------------|--|----------|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|----------------------|-------------|--------------------------|-------------|--|
|                     |                              | The<br>Prevention of<br>Insults to<br>National<br>Honour Act, |            | Defacement<br>of Public<br>Property Acts |            | The<br>Transplantation<br>of Human Organs<br>Act, 1994 |          |            | The Mental<br>Health Act,<br>1987 |            | Motor<br>Vehicle Act |             | City/Town<br>Police Acts |             |  |
|                     |                              | I   | R          | I  | R          | I  | V        | R          | I                                 | R          | I                    | R           | I                        | R           |  |
| 1                   | 2                            | 189   | 190        | 191                                      | 192        | 193  | 194      | 195        | 196                               | 197        | 198                  | 199         | 200                      | 201         |  |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        | 908                  | 14.3        | 0                        | 0.0         |  |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 1   | 0.0        | 898                                      | 10.6       | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        | 0                    | 0.0         | 2                        | 0.0         |  |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 3   | 0.0        | 127                                      | 1.5        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 7                                 | 0.1        | 0                    | 0.0         | 51159                    | 588.3       |  |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        | 0                    | 0.0         | 7246                     | 336.9       |  |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 0   | 0.0        | 190                                      | 1.2        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 4                                 | 0.0        | 0                    | 0.0         | 0                        | 0.0         |  |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        | 0                    | 0.0         | 0                        | 0.0         |  |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 6   | 0.1        | 0  | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 60                                | 0.8        | 0                    | 0.0         | 0                        | 0.0         |  |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 0   | 0.0        | 143                                      | 6.6        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        | 0                    | 0.0         | 0                        | 0.0         |  |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 0   | 0.0        | 1135                                     | 36.9       | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        | 0                    | 0.0         | 0                        | 0.0         |  |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        | 0                    | 0.0         | 0                        | 0.0         |  |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 1   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 1  | 1        | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        | 14267                | 673.6       | 0                        | 0.0         |  |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 1   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        | 0                    | 0.0         | 0                        | 0.0         |  |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 1   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        | 3083                 | 151.8       | 0                        | 0.0         |  |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        | 2                    | 0.1         | 5                        | 0.2         |  |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0   | 0.0        | 408                                      | 2.2        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        | 0                    | 0.0         | 456                      | 2.5         |  |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        | 126                  | 5.0         | 943                      | 37.8        |  |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        | 0                    | 0.0         | 0                        | 0.0         |  |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 0   | 0.0        | 20                                       | 0.4        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        | 8                    | 0.2         | 144                      | 2.9         |  |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 0   | 0.0        | 0  | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0.0        | 1247                 | 27.2        | 0                        | 0.0         |  |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>13</b>   | <b>0.0</b> | <b>2921</b>                              | <b>2.6</b> | <b>1</b>   | <b>1</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>71</b>                         | <b>0.1</b> | <b>19641</b>         | <b>17.2</b> | <b>59955</b>             | <b>52.6</b> |  |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.5 Page 22 of 23

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 1B.5**  
**SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Other Regulatory & Enforcement - Acts |             |   |           |              |             | Other SLL Crimes |            |               | Total Cognizable SLL Crimes |              |  |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|---|-----------|--------------|-------------|------------------|------------|---------------|-----------------------------|--------------|--|
|                     |                              | Other State Local Acts                |             | Other Regulatory & Enforcement – Acts (Total) |           |              |             |                  |            |               |                             |              |  |
|                     |                              | I                                     | R           | I   | V         | R            | I           | V                | R          | I             | V                           | R            |  |
| 1                   | 2                            | 202                                   | 203         | 204   | 205       | 206          | 207         | 208              | 209        | 210           | 211                         | 212          |  |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 3150                                  | 49.6        | 5773  | 0         | 90.9         | 131         | 0                | 2.1        | 23720         | 497                         | 373.4        |  |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 290                                   | 3.4         | 685   | 0         | 8.1          | 1006        | 0                | 11.8       | 9184          | 6666                        | 108.1        |  |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 430                                   | 4.9         | 51818   | 3         | 595.9        | 176         | 0                | 2.0        | 64867         | 807                         | 745.9        |  |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 50                                    | 2.3         | 7547  | 0         | 350.9        | 12          | 0                | 0.6        | 12044         | 199                         | 559.9        |  |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 5                                     | 0.0         | 4051  | 0         | 24.8         | 1054        | 0                | 6.5        | 11683         | 2176                        | 71.6         |  |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 0                                     | 0.0         | 1622  | 0         | 68.8         | 229         | 0                | 9.7        | 4620          | 241                         | 195.8        |  |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 0                                     | 0.0         | 275   | 5         | 3.5          | 65          | 0                | 0.8        | 1680          | 917                         | 21.7         |  |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 0                                     | 0.0         | 1494  | 0         | 68.9         | 202         | 0                | 9.3        | 6841          | 425                         | 315.7        |  |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 68                                    | 2.2         | 2753  | 0         | 89.6         | 2596        | 0                | 84.5       | 9984          | 651                         | 324.9        |  |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0                                     | 0.0         | 2375  | 0         | 81.3         | 229         | 0                | 7.8        | 4142          | 487                         | 141.8        |  |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 11133                                 | 525.6       | 25440   | 1         | 1201.1       | 3           | 0                | 0.1        | 34279         | 79                          | 1618.5       |  |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 633                                   | 4.5         | 1030  | 0         | 7.3          | 44          | 0                | 0.3        | 1799          | 288                         | 12.7         |  |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 1333                                  | 65.6        | 4498  | 0         | 221.5        | 8           | 0                | 0.4        | 5341          | 67                          | 263.0        |  |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 0                                     | 0.0         | 3621  | 0         | 124.8        | 113         | 0                | 3.9        | 5828          | 1273                        | 200.9        |  |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 424                                   | 2.3         | 1615  | 0         | 8.8          | 2131        | 0                | 11.6       | 16316         | 1664                        | 88.6         |  |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0                                     | 0.0         | 3001  | 1         | 120.1        | 121         | 0                | 4.8        | 6906          | 246                         | 276.5        |  |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0                                     | 0.0         | 646   | 0         | 31.6         | 0           | 0                | 0.0        | 5830          | 143                         | 284.8        |  |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 289                                   | 5.7         | 778   | 2         | 15.4         | 226         | 0                | 4.5        | 2483          | 319                         | 49.2         |  |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 4127                                  | 90.0        | 6232  | 0         | 135.9        | 129         | 0                | 2.8        | 29218         | 789                         | 637.3        |  |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>21932</b>                          | <b>19.2</b> | <b>125254</b>                                 | <b>12</b> | <b>109.8</b> | <b>8475</b> | <b>0</b>         | <b>7.4</b> | <b>256765</b> | <b>17934</b>                | <b>225.2</b> |  |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 1B.5 Page 23 of 23

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

# **Chapter 2**

# **Violent Crimes in States & UTs and Metropolitan Cities**

**(19 Cities with more than 2 Million Population)**



**TABLE 2.1**  
**Violent Crimes (Incidence & Crime Rate) – 2018**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | 2016          | 2017          | 2018          | Percentage<br>Share of<br>State/UT<br>(2018) | Mid-Year<br>Projected<br>Population<br>(in Lakhs)<br>(2018)+ | Rate of<br>Total<br>Violent<br>Crimes<br>(2018)++ |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--|--|---|
| 1                         | 2                 | 3             | 4             | 5             | 6  | 7  | 8   |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |               |               |               |  |  |   |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 7464          | 8288          | 8211          | 1.9  | 520.3  | 15.8  |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 665           | 639           | 622           | 0.1  | 14.9   | 41.7  |
| 3                         | Assam             | 24165         | 25875         | 29417         | 6.9  | 340.4  | 86.4  |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 46621         | 50700         | 44407         | 10.4   | 1183.3   | 37.5  |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 7723          | 8501          | 8669          | 2.0  | 284.7  | 30.5  |
| 6                         | Goa               | 469           | 512           | 452           | 0.1  | 15.3   | 29.5  |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 11829         | 10509         | 11358         | 2.7  | 673.2  | 16.9  |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 14392         | 13040         | 14018         | 3.3  | 284.0  | 49.4  |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 1593          | 1566          | 1861          | 0.4  | 72.7   | 25.6  |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 5756          | 3789          | 3959          | 0.9  | 134.3  | 29.5  |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 9300          | 9961          | 11617         | 2.7  | 370.5  | 31.4  |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 19648         | 18655         | 17616         | 4.1  | 654.5  | 26.9  |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 13548         | 13315         | 13133         | 3.1  | 350.0  | 37.5  |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 26719         | 27953         | 27106         | 6.3  | 814.7  | 33.3  |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 42468         | 40010         | 45706         | 10.7   | 1213.9   | 37.7  |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 911           | 834           | 658           | 0.2  | 30.8   | 21.4  |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 819           | 715           | 662           | 0.2  | 32.0   | 20.7  |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 241           | 143           | 161           | 0.0  | 11.8   | 13.6  |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 302           | 217           | 233           | 0.1  | 21.3   | 10.9  |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 19092         | 19885         | 15955         | 3.7  | 435.5  | 36.6  |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 6909          | 5538          | 6153          | 1.4  | 297.0  | 20.7  |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 16223         | 16328         | 18047         | 4.2  | 765.9  | 23.6  |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 215           | 177           | 178           | 0.0  | 6.6  | 27.0  |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 10844         | 10358         | 11654         | 2.7  | 754.6  | 15.4  |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 8004          | 7633          | 7652          | 1.8  | 370.3  | 20.7  |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 1646          | 1589          | 2456          | 0.6  | 39.6   | 62.0  |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 65090         | 64450         | 65155         | 15.2   | 2230.0   | 29.2  |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 2330          | 2740          | 3137          | 0.7  | 110.6  | 28.4  |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 46723         | 48609         | 44446         | 10.4   | 965.0  | 46.1  |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>411709</b> | <b>412529</b> | <b>414699</b> | <b>96.9</b>                                  | <b>12997.9</b>   | <b>31.9</b>                                       |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |               |               |               |  |  |   |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 137           | 114           | 143           | 0.0  | 4.0  | 36.1  |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 481           | 480           | 537           | 0.1  | 11.7   | 45.9  |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 59            | 53            | 45            | 0.0  | 5.3  | 8.6   |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 67            | 48            | 62            | 0.0  | 4.0  | 15.7  |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 16648         | 13388         | 12445         | 2.9  | 195.6  | 63.6  |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 11            | 8             | 6             | 0.0  | 0.7  | 9.0   |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 187           | 205           | 197           | 0.0  | 14.8   | 13.3  |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>17590</b>  | <b>14296</b>  | <b>13435</b>  | <b>3.1</b>                                   | <b>236.0</b>   | <b>56.9</b>                                       |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>429299</b> | <b>426825</b> | <b>428134</b> | <b>100.0</b>                                 | <b>13233.8</b>   | <b>32.4</b>                                       |

Note : i) '++ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

TABLE 2.1 Page 1 of 1

ii) '+' Population Source: Report of the Technical group on Population Projections (November-2019), National Commission on Population, MoHFW

iii) As per data provided by States/UTs

iv) Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 2.2**  
**Violent Crimes (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) – 2018**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Murder<br>(Sec. 302<br>IPC) | Culpable<br>Homicide not<br>amounting<br>to Murder<br>(Sec. 304 IPC) | Dowry<br>Deaths<br>(Sec.<br>304B<br>IPC) | Infanticide<br>(Sec. 315<br>IPC) | Foeticide<br>(Sec. 316<br>IPC) | Attempt<br>to Commit<br>Murder<br>(Sec. 307<br>IPC) | Attempt<br>to commit<br>Culpable<br>Homicide<br>(Sec. 308<br>IPC) | Grievous<br>Hurt<br>(Secs.<br>325, 326,<br>326A &<br>326B IPC) |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|--|--|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|---|--|
| 1                         | 2                 | 3                           | 4  | 5  | 6                                | 7                              | 8   | 9   | 10   |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |                             |  |  |                                  |                                |   |   |  |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 935                         | 266  | 140                                      | 4                                | 0                              | 1827  | 8   | 1482   |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 62                          | 8  | 0  | 0                                | 0                              | 41  | 1   | 183  |
| 3                         | Assam             | 1241                        | 34   | 173                                      | 0                                | 0                              | 1443  | 1   | 11954  |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 2934                        | 110  | 1107                                     | 0                                | 1                              | 7196  | 598   | 9079   |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 917                         | 36   | 79                                       | 2                                | 10                             | 685   | 1   | 861  |
| 6                         | Goa               | 29                          | 4  | 0  | 0                                | 0                              | 28  | 0   | 92   |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 1072                        | 78   | 9  | 2                                | 21                             | 1276  | 21  | 2333   |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 1104                        | 46   | 216                                      | 10                               | 2                              | 984   | 10  | 1505   |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 99                          | 7  | 4  | 0                                | 0                              | 58  | 0   | 345  |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 181                         | 24   | 8  | 0                                | 3                              | 438   | 0   | 111  |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 1712                        | 63   | 252                                      | 0                                | 0                              | 1901  | 1   | 1948   |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 1334                        | 86   | 200                                      | 2                                | 0                              | 2638  | 28  | 2444   |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 292                         | 90   | 17                                       | 1                                | 1                              | 672   | 2210  | 2035   |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 1879                        | 131  | 547                                      | 3                                | 17                             | 1785  | 146   | 4976   |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 2199                        | 324  | 200                                      | 8                                | 15                             | 3162  | 40  | 7185   |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 52                          | 5  | 0  | 0                                | 0                              | 131   | 0   | 158  |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 95                          | 9  | 1  | 1                                | 1                              | 50  | 0   | 101  |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 27                          | 3  | 0  | 1                                | 1                              | 9   | 1   | 46   |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 31                          | 2  | 0  | 0                                | 0                              | 40  | 0   | 25   |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 1378                        | 7  | 372                                      | 0                                | 0                              | 3070  | 280   | 519  |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 684                         | 164  | 67                                       | 2                                | 8                              | 824   | 57  | 1580   |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 1508                        | 77   | 404                                      | 2                                | 12                             | 1659  | 440   | 1254   |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 12                          | 3  | 1  | 0                                | 0                              | 12  | 0   | 35   |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 1569                        | 55   | 55                                       | 2                                | 0                              | 2571  | 0   | 892  |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 786                         | 153  | 186                                      | 2                                | 8                              | 1143  | 10  | 1127   |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 137                         | 2  | 18                                       | 0                                | 0                              | 180   | 0   | 1413   |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 4018                        | 1351   | 2444                                     | 6                                | 22                             | 4834  | 1527  | 11639  |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 211                         | 42   | 63                                       | 0                                | 0                              | 163   | 5   | 147  |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 1933                        | 367  | 444                                      | 0                                | 1                              | 12062   | 1880  | 17969  |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>28431</b>                | <b>3547</b>  | <b>7007</b>                              | <b>48</b>                        | <b>123</b>                     | <b>50882</b>  | <b>7265</b>   | <b>83438</b>   |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |                             |  |  |                                  |                                |   |   |  |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 11                          | 3  | 0  | 0                                | 0                              | 8   | 4   | 34   |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 20                          | 3  | 6  | 0                                | 0                              | 46  | 3   | 24   |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 7                           | 2  | 0  | 1                                | 0                              | 3   | 0   | 9  |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 5                           | 2  | 0  | 0                                | 0                              | 5   | 4   | 7  |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 513                         | 77   | 153                                      | 7                                | 5                              | 529   | 709   | 545  |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 1                           | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 0                              | 0   | 0   | 1  |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 29                          | 1  | 0  | 0                                | 0                              | 16  | 2   | 17   |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>586</b>                  | <b>88</b>  | <b>159</b>                               | <b>8</b>                         | <b>5</b>                       | <b>607</b>  | <b>722</b>  | <b>637</b>   |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>29017</b>                | <b>3635</b>  | <b>7166</b>                              | <b>56</b>                        | <b>128</b>                     | <b>51489</b>  | <b>7987</b>   | <b>84075</b>   |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 2.2 Page 1 of 2

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 2.2**  
**Violent Crimes (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) – 2018 (Concluded)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Kidnapping<br>and<br>Abduction<br>(Secs. 363-<br>369 IPC)* | Rape<br>(Sec. 376<br>IPC) | Attempt to<br>Commit<br>Rape (Sec.<br>376 r/w<br>511 IPC) | Rioting<br>(Secs. 147-<br>151 & 153A<br>IPC)** | Robbery<br>(Secs. 392<br>to 394 IPC) | Dacoity<br>(Secs. 395<br>to 398 IPC) | Arson<br>(Secs. 435<br>to 438<br>IPC) | Total<br>Violent<br>Crimes<br>(Cols. 3 to<br>17) |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--|---------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| 1                         | 2                 | 11   | 12                        | 13  | 14   | 15                                   | 16                                   | 17                                    | 18   |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |  |                           |   |  |                                      |                                      |                                       |  |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 1055   | 971                       | 191   | 561  | 252                                  | 51                                   | 468                                   | 8211   |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 135  | 67                        | 11  | 20   | 63                                   | 5                                    | 26                                    | 622  |
| 3                         | Assam             | 8966   | 1648                      | 527   | 1158   | 1501                                 | 156                                  | 615                                   | 29417  |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 9935   | 651                       | 110   | 10276  | 1731                                 | 280                                  | 399                                   | 44407  |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 2443   | 2091                      | 27  | 665  | 420                                  | 84                                   | 348                                   | 8669   |
| 6                         | Goa               | 105  | 61                        | 0   | 93   | 18                                   | 3                                    | 19                                    | 452  |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 1996   | 553                       | 4   | 1898   | 1483                                 | 334                                  | 278                                   | 11358  |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 5015   | 1296                      | 176   | 2683   | 502                                  | 194                                  | 275                                   | 14018  |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 475  | 344                       | 11  | 404  | 9                                    | 1                                    | 104                                   | 1861   |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 1137   | 320                       | 23  | 1430   | 83                                   | 9                                    | 192                                   | 3959   |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 1741   | 1090                      | 251   | 1782   | 557                                  | 152                                  | 167                                   | 11617  |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 3027   | 492                       | 10  | 4747   | 2024                                 | 246                                  | 338                                   | 17616  |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 297  | 1945                      | 58  | 4236   | 867                                  | 71                                   | 341                                   | 13133  |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 8596   | 5433                      | 73  | 1347   | 1361                                 | 91                                   | 721                                   | 27106  |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 11443  | 2142                      | 4   | 9473   | 7430                                 | 769                                  | 1312                                  | 45706  |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 142  | 52                        | 6   | 79   | 6                                    | 0                                    | 27                                    | 658  |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 148  | 87                        | 22  | 5  | 56                                   | 27                                   | 59                                    | 662  |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 3  | 50                        | 0   | 0  | 5                                    | 1                                    | 14                                    | 161  |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 90   | 10                        | 0   | 10   | 17                                   | 3                                    | 5                                     | 233  |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 3972   | 918                       | 156   | 2123   | 2125                                 | 480                                  | 555                                   | 15955  |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 1599   | 831                       | 79  | 0  | 131                                  | 47                                   | 80                                    | 6153   |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 5809   | 4335                      | 620   | 392  | 1022                                 | 75                                   | 438                                   | 18047  |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 74   | 16                        | 1   | 3  | 8                                    | 0                                    | 13                                    | 178  |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 1097   | 331                       | 13  | 2240   | 2295                                 | 100                                  | 434                                   | 11654  |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 1810   | 606                       | 38  | 643  | 576                                  | 52                                   | 512                                   | 7652   |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 166  | 97                        | 33  | 256  | 25                                   | 10                                   | 119                                   | 2456   |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 21711  | 3946                      | 661   | 8908   | 3218                                 | 144                                  | 726                                   | 65155  |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 1177   | 561                       | 19  | 549  | 180                                  | 10                                   | 10                                    | 3137   |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 5191   | 1069                      | 944   | 1728   | 291                                  | 56                                   | 511                                   | 44446  |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>99355</b>   | <b>32013</b>              | <b>4068</b>   | <b>57709</b>                                   | <b>28256</b>                         | <b>3451</b>                          | <b>9106</b>                           | <b>414699</b>                                    |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |  |                           |   |  |                                      |                                      |                                       |  |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 37   | 30                        | 0   | 6  | 2                                    | 4                                    | 4                                     | 143  |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 209  | 86                        | 9   | 54   | 58                                   | 5                                    | 14                                    | 537  |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 6  | 7                         | 0   | 5  | 1                                    | 3                                    | 1                                     | 45   |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 30   | 3                         | 0   | 2  | 3                                    | 0                                    | 1                                     | 62   |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 6063   | 1215                      | 11  | 23   | 2444                                 | 25                                   | 126                                   | 12445  |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0  | 2                         | 0   | 2  | 0                                    | 0                                    | 0                                     | 6  |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 34   | 0                         | 9   | 27   | 58                                   | 4                                    | 0                                     | 197  |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>6379</b>  | <b>1343</b>               | <b>29</b>   | <b>119</b>                                     | <b>2566</b>                          | <b>41</b>                            | <b>146</b>                            | <b>13435</b>                                     |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>105734</b>  | <b>33356</b>              | <b>4097</b>   | <b>57828</b>                                   | <b>30822</b>                         | <b>3492</b>                          | <b>9252</b>                           | <b>428134</b>                                    |

\* Includes Cases of K&A for purpose of Marriage/Elopement, which may/may not be violent.

TABLE 2.2 Page 2 of 2

\*\* Rioting cases may result in injuries or may not. However, all Rioting cases are included here.

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 2.3**  
**Violent Crimes (Incidence & Crime Rate) (in Metropolitan Cities) – 2018**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         | Percentage<br>City Share to<br>Total (2018) | Actual<br>Population<br>(in Lakhs)<br>(2011)+ | Rate of Total<br>Violent<br>Crimes<br>(2018)++ |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---|---|--|
| 1                   | 2                            | 3            | 4            | 5            | 6   | 7   | 8  |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 1107         | 1104         | 1392         | 3.5   | 63.5  | 21.9   |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 3967         | 3813         | 3809         | 9.6   | 85.0  | 44.8   |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 705          | 874          | 1288         | 3.3   | 87.0  | 14.8   |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 220          | 171          | 222          | 0.6   | 21.5  | 10.3   |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 15297        | 11684        | 10704        | 27.1  | 163.1   | 65.6   |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 775          | 900          | 884          | 2.2   | 23.6  | 37.5   |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 1162         | 954          | 1091         | 2.8   | 77.5  | 14.1   |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 951          | 1260         | 995          | 2.5   | 21.7  | 45.9   |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 1292         | 1117         | 1189         | 3.0   | 30.7  | 38.7   |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 959          | 1167         | 1167         | 3.0   | 29.2  | 40.0   |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 326          | 375          | 399          | 1.0   | 21.2  | 18.8   |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 1284         | 1231         | 1212         | 3.1   | 141.1   | 8.6  |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 437          | 492          | 634          | 1.6   | 20.3  | 31.2   |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 1632         | 1940         | 2436         | 6.2   | 29.0  | 84.0   |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 6096         | 5431         | 6169         | 15.6  | 184.1   | 33.5   |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 1644         | 1507         | 1423         | 3.6   | 25.0  | 57.0   |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 4547         | 4282         | 1467         | 3.7   | 20.5  | 71.7   |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 3065         | 2470         | 1871         | 4.7   | 50.5  | 37.0   |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 858          | 1017         | 1185         | 3.0   | 45.8  | 25.8   |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>46324</b> | <b>41789</b> | <b>39537</b> | <b>100.0</b>                                | <b>1140.4</b>                                 | <b>34.7</b>                                    |

Note : i) '++ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

TABLE 2.3 Page 1 of 1

ii) '+' Population Source: Report of the Technical group on Population Projections (November-2019), National Commission on Population, MoHFW

III) As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 2.4**  
**Violent Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) – 2018**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Murder<br>(Sec. 302<br>IPC) | Culpable<br>Homicide not<br>amounting to<br>Murder (Sec.<br>304 IPC) | Dowry<br>Deaths<br>(Sec.<br>304B<br>IPC) | Infanticide<br>(Sec. 315<br>IPC) | Foeticide<br>(Sec. 316<br>IPC) | Attempt<br>to<br>Commit<br>Murder<br>(Sec. 307<br>IPC) | Attempt<br>to commit<br>Culpable<br>Homicide<br>(Sec. 308<br>IPC) | Grievous<br>Hurt<br>(Secs.<br>325, 326,<br>326A &<br>326B IPC) |
|---------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|--|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|---|--|
| 1                   | 2                            | 3                           | 4  | 5  | 6                                | 7                              | 8  | 9   | 10   |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 98                          | 9  | 1  | 1                                | 9                              | 122  | 1   | 195  |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 218                         | 32   | 53                                       | 1                                | 0                              | 606  | 1   | 367  |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 172                         | 7  | 7  | 0                                | 0                              | 319  | 0   | 114  |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 31                          | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 0                              | 26   | 0   | 25   |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 416                         | 65   | 133                                      | 7                                | 5                              | 473  | 632   | 456  |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 52                          | 8  | 15                                       | 0                                | 0                              | 51   | 3   | 21   |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 81                          | 12   | 17                                       | 0                                | 0                              | 165  | 0   | 129  |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 57                          | 4  | 10                                       | 0                                | 0                              | 69   | 0   | 89   |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 96                          | 10   | 19                                       | 0                                | 0                              | 73   | 5   | 15   |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 51                          | 24   | 34                                       | 0                                | 0                              | 63   | 16  | 90   |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 12                          | 1  | 1  | 0                                | 0                              | 32   | 72  | 86   |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 55                          | 25   | 7  | 0                                | 0                              | 143  | 1   | 442  |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 8                           | 1  | 0  | 0                                | 0                              | 6  | 100   | 35   |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 84                          | 27   | 20                                       | 5                                | 10                             | 109  | 82  | 144  |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 164                         | 9  | 8  | 0                                | 2                              | 280  | 5   | 1501   |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 72                          | 9  | 6  | 0                                | 0                              | 77   | 0   | 254  |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 91                          | 5  | 24                                       | 0                                | 0                              | 21   | 0   | 158  |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 73                          | 5  | 6  | 0                                | 0                              | 127  | 0   | 290  |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 108                         | 11   | 0  | 0                                | 2                              | 132  | 4   | 146  |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>1939</b>                 | <b>264</b>   | <b>361</b>                               | <b>14</b>                        | <b>28</b>                      | <b>2894</b>  | <b>922</b>  | <b>4557</b>  |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 2.4 Page 1 of 2

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 2.4**  
**Violent Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) – 2018 (Concluded)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Kidnapping<br>and<br>Abduction<br>(Secs. 363-<br>369 IPC)* | Rape<br>(Sec. 376<br>IPC) | Attempt to<br>Commit<br>Rape (Sec.<br>376 r/w<br>511 IPC) | Rioting<br>(Secs. 147-<br>151 & 153A<br>IPC)** | Robbery<br>(Secs. 392<br>to 394 IPC) | Dacoity<br>(Secs. 395<br>to 398 IPC) | Arson<br>(Secs. 435<br>to 438<br>IPC) | Total<br>Violent<br>Crimes<br>(Cols. 3 to<br>17) |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--|---------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| 1                   | 2                            | 11   | 12                        | 13  | 14   | 15                                   | 16                                   | 17                                    | 18   |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 277  | 68                        | 0   | 188  | 344                                  | 52                                   | 27                                    | 1392   |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 1090   | 106                       | 0   | 258  | 949                                  | 53                                   | 75                                    | 3809   |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 56   | 35                        | 0   | 43   | 511                                  | 15                                   | 9                                     | 1288   |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 10   | 2                         | 0   | 13   | 112                                  | 1                                    | 2                                     | 222  |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 5124   | 1080                      | 4   | 21   | 2154                                 | 24                                   | 110                                   | 10704  |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 547  | 71                        | 7   | 31   | 70                                   | 2                                    | 6                                     | 884  |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 411  | 89                        | 2   | 34   | 100                                  | 11                                   | 40                                    | 1091   |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 523  | 129                       | 6   | 12   | 72                                   | 0                                    | 24                                    | 995  |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 537  | 299                       | 18  | 31   | 72                                   | 1                                    | 13                                    | 1189   |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 541  | 73                        | 3   | 172  | 99                                   | 0                                    | 1                                     | 1167   |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 11   | 88                        | 0   | 25   | 60                                   | 7                                    | 4                                     | 399  |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 378  | 14                        | 0   | 109  | 13                                   | 2                                    | 23                                    | 1212   |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 19   | 40                        | 0   | 347  | 66                                   | 5                                    | 7                                     | 634  |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 1112   | 119                       | 11  | 176  | 510                                  | 3                                    | 24                                    | 2436   |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 2202   | 319                       | 1   | 532  | 1054                                 | 32                                   | 60                                    | 6169   |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 498  | 69                        | 0   | 130  | 241                                  | 26                                   | 41                                    | 1423   |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 806  | 26                        | 12  | 157  | 154                                  | 13                                   | 0                                     | 1467   |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 636  | 103                       | 0   | 228  | 336                                  | 27                                   | 40                                    | 1871   |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 373  | 46                        | 0   | 141  | 181                                  | 29                                   | 12                                    | 1185   |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>15151</b>   | <b>2776</b>               | <b>64</b>   | <b>2648</b>                                    | <b>7098</b>                          | <b>303</b>                           | <b>518</b>                            | <b>39537</b>                                     |

\*\* Rioting cases may result in injuries or may not. However, all Rioting cases are included here.

TABLE 2.4 Page 2 of 2

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

# Chapter **2A**

# **Murder (States & UTs)**



**TABLE 2A.1**  
**Murder Cases – 2016-2018**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         | Percentage<br>State Share<br>to All-India<br>(2018) | Mid-Year<br>Projected<br>Population<br>(in Lakhs)<br>(2018)+ | Rate of<br>Murder<br>(2018)++ |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---|--|-------------------------------|
| 1                         | 2                 | 3            | 4            | 5            | 6   | 7  | 8                             |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |              |              |              |   |  |                               |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 1123         | 1054         | 935          | 3.2   | 520.3  | 1.8                           |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 46           | 79           | 62           | 0.2   | 14.9   | 4.2                           |
| 3                         | Assam             | 1149         | 1144         | 1241         | 4.3   | 340.4  | 3.6                           |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 2581         | 2803         | 2934         | 10.1  | 1183.3   | 2.5                           |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 957          | 919          | 917          | 3.2   | 284.7  | 3.2                           |
| 6                         | Goa               | 30           | 31           | 29           | 0.1   | 15.3   | 1.9                           |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 1120         | 970          | 1072         | 3.7   | 673.2  | 1.6                           |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 1057         | 1046         | 1104         | 3.8   | 284  | 3.9                           |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 101          | 99           | 99           | 0.3   | 72.7   | 1.4                           |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 142          | 152          | 181          | 0.6   | 134.3  | 1.3                           |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 1514         | 1487         | 1712         | 5.9   | 370.5  | 4.6                           |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 1573         | 1384         | 1334         | 4.6   | 654.5  | 2.0                           |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 305          | 305          | 292          | 1.0   | 350  | 0.8                           |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 2004         | 1908         | 1879         | 6.5   | 814.7  | 2.3                           |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 2299         | 2103         | 2199         | 7.6   | 1213.9   | 1.8                           |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 78           | 63           | 52           | 0.2   | 30.8   | 1.7                           |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 108          | 87           | 95           | 0.3   | 32   | 3.0                           |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 29           | 21           | 27           | 0.1   | 11.8   | 2.3                           |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 36           | 36           | 31           | 0.1   | 21.3   | 1.5                           |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 1328         | 1267         | 1378         | 4.7   | 435.5  | 3.2                           |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 771          | 659          | 684          | 2.4   | 297  | 2.3                           |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 1551         | 1473         | 1508         | 5.2   | 765.9  | 2.0                           |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 17           | 13           | 12           | 0.0   | 6.6  | 1.8                           |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 1603         | 1560         | 1569         | 5.4   | 754.6  | 2.1                           |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 1046         | 805          | 786          | 2.7   | 370.3  | 2.1                           |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 145          | 124          | 137          | 0.5   | 39.6   | 3.5                           |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 4889         | 4324         | 4018         | 13.8  | 2230   | 1.8                           |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 194          | 181          | 211          | 0.7   | 110.6  | 1.9                           |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 2044         | 2001         | 1933         | 6.7   | 965  | 2.0                           |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>29840</b> | <b>28098</b> | <b>28431</b> | <b>98.0</b>   | <b>12997.9</b>   | <b>2.2</b>                    |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |              |              |              |   |  |                               |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 14           | 9            | 11           | 0.0   | 4  | 2.8                           |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 26           | 25           | 20           | 0.1   | 11.7   | 1.7                           |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 5            | 3            | 7            | 0.0   | 5.3  | 1.3                           |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 4            | 6            | 5            | 0.0   | 4  | 1.3                           |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 528          | 487          | 513          | 1.8   | 195.6  | 2.6                           |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0            | 0            | 1            | 0.0   | 0.7  | 1.5                           |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 33           | 25           | 29           | 0.1   | 14.8   | 2.0                           |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>610</b>   | <b>555</b>   | <b>586</b>   | <b>2.0</b>  | <b>236</b>   | <b>2.5</b>                    |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>30450</b> | <b>28653</b> | <b>29017</b> | <b>100.0</b>  | <b>13233.8</b>   | <b>2.2</b>                    |

Note : i) ++ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

TABLE 2A.1 Page 1 of 1

ii) + Population Source: Report of the Technical group on Population Projections (November-2019), National Commission on Population, MoHFW

iii) As per data provided by States/UTs

iv) Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 2A.2**  
**Motives of Murder - 2018**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Disputes            |                              |                   |                              |                  |                  | Personal<br>Vendetta<br>or Enmity | Gain        |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|
|                           |                   | Disputes<br>(Total) | Property/<br>Land<br>Dispute | Family<br>Dispute | Petty<br>Quarrel/D<br>ispute | Money<br>Dispute | Water<br>Dispute |                                   |             |
| 1                         | 2                 | 3                   | 4                            | 5                 | 6                            | 7                | 8                | 9                                 | 10          |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |                     |                              |                   |                              |                  |                  |                                   |             |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 396                 | 65                           | 186               | 109                          | 36               | 0                | 78                                | 46          |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 3                   | 0                            | 2                 | 1                            | 0                | 0                | 2                                 | 0           |
| 3                         | Assam             | 228                 | 139                          | 77                | 4                            | 8                | 0                | 307                               | 35          |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 1245                | 1016                         | 132               | 11                           | 71               | 15               | 595                               | 462         |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 161                 | 54                           | 43                | 48                           | 16               | 0                | 78                                | 18          |
| 6                         | Goa               | 17                  | 2                            | 0                 | 13                           | 2                | 0                | 5                                 | 2           |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 454                 | 60                           | 96                | 211                          | 69               | 18               | 182                               | 33          |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 338                 | 136                          | 126               | 28                           | 48               | 0                | 270                               | 70          |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 18                  | 10                           | 4                 | 3                            | 1                | 0                | 12                                | 4           |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 26                  | 11                           | 9                 | 6                            | 0                | 0                | 18                                | 0           |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 362                 | 140                          | 125               | 29                           | 58               | 10               | 178                               | 875         |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 481                 | 170                          | 132               | 116                          | 59               | 4                | 264                               | 54          |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 108                 | 11                           | 60                | 30                           | 7                | 0                | 126                               | 17          |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 512                 | 112                          | 194               | 169                          | 35               | 2                | 351                               | 31          |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 998                 | 177                          | 327               | 302                          | 178              | 14               | 243                               | 43          |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 3                   | 1                            | 2                 | 0                            | 0                | 0                | 6                                 | 0           |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 18                  | 1                            | 5                 | 10                           | 2                | 0                | 7                                 | 4           |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 14                  | 1                            | 4                 | 8                            | 1                | 0                | 1                                 | 1           |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 2                   | 1                            | 1                 | 0                            | 0                | 0                | 1                                 | 2           |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 55                  | 33                           | 16                | 6                            | 0                | 0                | 54                                | 832         |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 253                 | 46                           | 85                | 93                           | 26               | 3                | 84                                | 6           |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 256                 | 54                           | 74                | 67                           | 51               | 10               | 39                                | 32          |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 9                   | 0                            | 4                 | 5                            | 0                | 0                | 0                                 | 0           |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 791                 | 100                          | 336               | 278                          | 76               | 1                | 281                               | 81          |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 330                 | 69                           | 162               | 85                           | 12               | 2                | 40                                | 46          |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 38                  | 6                            | 25                | 5                            | 2                | 0                | 34                                | 10          |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 2084                | 1323                         | 296               | 280                          | 173              | 12               | 344                               | 196         |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 45                  | 17                           | 21                | 0                            | 7                | 0                | 17                                | 31          |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 232                 | 67                           | 128               | 13                           | 24               | 0                | 163                               | 50          |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>9477</b>         | <b>3822</b>                  | <b>2672</b>       | <b>1930</b>                  | <b>962</b>       | <b>91</b>        | <b>3780</b>                       | <b>2981</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |                     |                              |                   |                              |                  |                  |                                   |             |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 6                   | 0                            | 5                 | 1                            | 0                | 0                | 1                                 | 1           |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 6                   | 2                            | 2                 | 2                            | 0                | 0                | 2                                 | 0           |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 4                   | 1                            | 1                 | 0                            | 2                | 0                | 1                                 | 0           |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 1                   | 0                            | 1                 | 0                            | 0                | 0                | 1                                 | 0           |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 119                 | 13                           | 31                | 56                           | 18               | 1                | 90                                | 13          |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0                   | 0                            | 0                 | 0                            | 0                | 0                | 0                                 | 0           |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 10                  | 0                            | 0                 | 8                            | 2                | 0                | 0                                 | 0           |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>146</b>          | <b>16</b>                    | <b>40</b>         | <b>67</b>                    | <b>22</b>        | <b>1</b>         | <b>95</b>                         | <b>14</b>   |
| <b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>  |                   | <b>9623</b>         | <b>3838</b>                  | <b>2712</b>       | <b>1997</b>                  | <b>984</b>       | <b>92</b>        | <b>3875</b>                       | <b>2995</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 2A.2 Page 1 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 2A.2**  
**Motives of Murder - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Illicit<br>Relation-<br>ship | Love<br>Affairs | Blind<br>Murder/<br>No Clue/<br>Motive<br>Not<br>Known | Dowry      | Extremism/<br>Naxalism/<br>Insurgency | During<br>Dacoity/R<br>obbery | Class<br>Conflict | Witch-<br>craft |
|---------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|--|------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| 1                         | 2                 | 11                           | 12              | 13   | 14         | 15                                    | 16                            | 17                | 18              |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |                              |                 |  |            |                                       |                               |                   |                 |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 178                          | 21              | 24   | 24         | 1                                     | 0                             | 0                 | 9               |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0                            | 0               | 5  | 0          | 1                                     | 0                             | 0                 | 0               |
| 3                         | Assam             | 7                            | 22              | 63   | 19         | 0                                     | 0                             | 15                | 0               |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 112                          | 269             | 158  | 37         | 1                                     | 3                             | 4                 | 0               |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 76                           | 48              | 35   | 2          | 96                                    | 1                             | 0                 | 8               |
| 6                         | Goa               | 2                            | 0               | 1  | 0          | 0                                     | 0                             | 0                 | 0               |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 71                           | 158             | 98   | 6          | 0                                     | 27                            | 1                 | 4               |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 35                           | 21              | 87   | 20         | 2                                     | 7                             | 1                 | 3               |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 8                            | 8               | 3  | 0          | 0                                     | 0                             | 0                 | 0               |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 6                            | 3               | 11   | 0          | 59                                    | 2                             | 0                 | 0               |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 50                           | 59              | 17   | 61         | 2                                     | 1                             | 12                | 18              |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 115                          | 60              | 73   | 18         | 0                                     | 2                             | 4                 | 0               |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 8                            | 5               | 8  | 0          | 0                                     | 0                             | 0                 | 0               |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 169                          | 116             | 109  | 29         | 0                                     | 15                            | 15                | 10              |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 256                          | 125             | 124  | 36         | 7                                     | 7                             | 32                | 0               |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0                            | 1               | 6  | 0          | 15                                    | 1                             | 0                 | 0               |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 0                            | 1               | 47   | 0          | 0                                     | 0                             | 0                 | 0               |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 1                            | 2               | 7  | 0          | 0                                     | 0                             | 0                 | 0               |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0                            | 0               | 19   | 0          | 1                                     | 0                             | 0                 | 0               |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 0                            | 38              | 4  | 119        | 1                                     | 0                             | 0                 | 5               |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 81                           | 15              | 90   | 9          | 1                                     | 10                            | 0                 | 0               |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 46                           | 40              | 43   | 59         | 0                                     | 10                            | 5                 | 1               |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0                            | 1               | 1  | 0          | 0                                     | 0                             | 0                 | 0               |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 136                          | 130             | 29   | 3          | 0                                     | 1                             | 0                 | 1               |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 90                           | 19              | 70   | 47         | 2                                     | 0                             | 0                 | 2               |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 7                            | 2               | 12   | 10         | 0                                     | 0                             | 0                 | 0               |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 147                          | 344             | 186  | 55         | 0                                     | 10                            | 18                | 1               |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 0                            | 17              | 61   | 0          | 0                                     | 2                             | 0                 | 0               |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 30                           | 28              | 29   | 356        | 0                                     | 3                             | 0                 | 0               |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>1631</b>                  | <b>1553</b>     | <b>1420</b>  | <b>910</b> | <b>189</b>                            | <b>102</b>                    | <b>107</b>        | <b>62</b>       |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |                              |                 |  |            |                                       |                               |                   |                 |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 1                            | 0               | 2  | 0          | 0                                     | 0                             | 0                 | 0               |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 3                            | 2               | 2  | 2          | 0                                     | 0                             | 0                 | 0               |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0                            | 0               | 0  | 0          | 0                                     | 2                             | 0                 | 0               |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0                            | 0               | 1  | 0          | 0                                     | 0                             | 0                 | 0               |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 23                           | 26              | 20   | 1          | 0                                     | 24                            | 0                 | 1               |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0                            | 0               | 0  | 0          | 0                                     | 0                             | 0                 | 0               |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0                            | 0               | 0  | 0          | 0                                     | 0                             | 0                 | 0               |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>27</b>                    | <b>28</b>       | <b>25</b>  | <b>3</b>   | <b>0</b>                              | <b>26</b>                     | <b>0</b>          | <b>1</b>        |
| <b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>  |                   | <b>1658</b>                  | <b>1581</b>     | <b>1445</b>  | <b>913</b> | <b>189</b>                            | <b>128</b>                    | <b>107</b>        | <b>63</b>       |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 2A.2 Page 2 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 2A.2**  
**Motives of Murder - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Road<br>Rage | For Political<br>Reason | Gang Rivalry | Casteism  | Honour<br>Killing | Communal/<br>Religious |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|-----------|-------------------|------------------------|
| 1                         | 2                 | 19           | 20                      | 21           | 22        | 23                | 24                     |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |              |                         |              |           |                   |                        |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 0            | 0                       | 1            | 0         | 0                 | 0                      |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0            | 0                       | 0            | 0         | 0                 | 0                      |
| 3                         | Assam             | 1            | 0                       | 0            | 0         | 1                 | 0                      |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 10           | 9                       | 0            | 2         | 0                 | 12                     |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 0            | 0                       | 0            | 0         | 0                 | 0                      |
| 6                         | Goa               | 0            | 0                       | 0            | 0         | 0                 | 0                      |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 4            | 2                       | 0            | 2         | 1                 | 1                      |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 0            | 1                       | 1            | 2         | 0                 | 0                      |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 0            | 1                       | 0            | 0         | 6                 | 0                      |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 0            | 0                       | 0            | 0         | 2                 | 0                      |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 23           | 1                       | 0            | 0         | 9                 | 0                      |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 0            | 6                       | 5            | 9         | 0                 | 3                      |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 0            | 4                       | 0            | 0         | 1                 | 0                      |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 2            | 3                       | 6            | 0         | 0                 | 0                      |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 5            | 7                       | 3            | 4         | 3                 | 0                      |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 8            | 1                       | 0            | 0         | 0                 | 0                      |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 4            | 1                       | 0            | 0         | 0                 | 0                      |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0            | 0                       | 0            | 0         | 0                 | 0                      |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0            | 2                       | 0            | 0         | 0                 | 0                      |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 0            | 0                       | 0            | 0         | 1                 | 0                      |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 2            | 2                       | 0            | 0         | 3                 | 0                      |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 0            | 0                       | 2            | 0         | 1                 | 0                      |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0            | 0                       | 0            | 0         | 0                 | 0                      |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 0            | 0                       | 0            | 4         | 0                 | 2                      |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 0            | 0                       | 0            | 0         | 1                 | 0                      |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0            | 2                       | 0            | 0         | 0                 | 0                      |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 0            | 0                       | 30           | 13        | 0                 | 6                      |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 0            | 0                       | 0            | 0         | 0                 | 0                      |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 0            | 12                      | 0            | 0         | 0                 | 0                      |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>59</b>    | <b>54</b>               | <b>48</b>    | <b>36</b> | <b>29</b>         | <b>24</b>              |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |              |                         |              |           |                   |                        |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0            | 0                       | 0            | 0         | 0                 | 0                      |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0            | 0                       | 0            | 0         | 0                 | 0                      |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0            | 0                       | 0            | 0         | 0                 | 0                      |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0            | 0                       | 0            | 0         | 0                 | 0                      |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 3            | 0                       | 3            | 0         | 1                 | 0                      |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0            | 0                       | 0            | 0         | 0                 | 0                      |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0            | 0                       | 0            | 0         | 0                 | 0                      |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>3</b>     | <b>0</b>                | <b>3</b>     | <b>0</b>  | <b>1</b>          | <b>0</b>               |
| <b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>  |                   | <b>62</b>    | <b>54</b>               | <b>51</b>    | <b>36</b> | <b>30</b>         | <b>24</b>              |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 2A.2 Page 3 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 2A.2**  
**Motives of Murder - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Psychopath/Ser<br>ial Killers | Child/ Human<br>Sacrifice | Sale of Body<br>Parts | Other Causes or<br>Motive | Total Motives<br>of Murder |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1                         | 2                 | 25                            | 26                        | 27                    | 28                        | 29                         |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |                               |                           |                       |                           |                            |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 0                             | 0                         | 0                     | 157                       | 935                        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 1                             | 0                         | 0                     | 50                        | 62                         |
| 3                         | Assam             | 0                             | 0                         | 0                     | 543                       | 1241                       |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 0                             | 0                         | 0                     | 15                        | 2934                       |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 0                             | 0                         | 0                     | 394                       | 917                        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 0                             | 0                         | 0                     | 2                         | 29                         |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 1                             | 0                         | 0                     | 27                        | 1072                       |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 1                             | 0                         | 0                     | 245                       | 1104                       |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 0                             | 0                         | 0                     | 39                        | 99                         |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 0                             | 1                         | 0                     | 53                        | 181                        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 0                             | 0                         | 0                     | 44                        | 1712                       |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 1                             | 1                         | 0                     | 238                       | 1334                       |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 0                             | 0                         | 0                     | 15                        | 292                        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 1                             | 2                         | 0                     | 508                       | 1879                       |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 0                             | 0                         | 0                     | 306                       | 2199                       |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0                             | 0                         | 0                     | 11                        | 52                         |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 0                             | 0                         | 0                     | 13                        | 95                         |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0                             | 0                         | 0                     | 1                         | 27                         |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0                             | 0                         | 0                     | 4                         | 31                         |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 0                             | 0                         | 0                     | 269                       | 1378                       |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 4                             | 0                         | 0                     | 124                       | 684                        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 2                             | 0                         | 0                     | 972                       | 1508                       |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0                             | 0                         | 0                     | 1                         | 12                         |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 1                             | 0                         | 0                     | 109                       | 1569                       |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 1                             | 0                         | 0                     | 138                       | 786                        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0                             | 0                         | 0                     | 22                        | 137                        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 5                             | 0                         | 0                     | 579                       | 4018                       |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 0                             | 0                         | 0                     | 38                        | 211                        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 0                             | 0                         | 0                     | 1030                      | 1933                       |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>18</b>                     | <b>4</b>                  | <b>0</b>              | <b>5947</b>               | <b>28431</b>               |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |                               |                           |                       |                           |                            |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0                             | 0                         | 0                     | 0                         | 11                         |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0                             | 0                         | 0                     | 3                         | 20                         |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0                             | 0                         | 0                     | 0                         | 7                          |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0                             | 0                         | 0                     | 2                         | 5                          |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 0                             | 0                         | 0                     | 189                       | 513                        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0                             | 0                         | 0                     | 1                         | 1                          |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0                             | 0                         | 0                     | 19                        | 29                         |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>0</b>                      | <b>0</b>                  | <b>0</b>              | <b>214</b>                | <b>586</b>                 |
| <b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>  |                   | <b>18</b>                     | <b>4</b>                  | <b>0</b>              | <b>6161</b>               | <b>29017</b>               |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 2A.2 Page 4 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 2A.3**  
**Victims of Murder (Gender & Age-Group wise) - 2018**

| S.<br>No   | State/UT          | Child Victims |            |            |            |                     |            |          |            |                      |            |          |            |
|--|-------------------|---------------|------------|------------|------------|---------------------|------------|----------|------------|----------------------|------------|----------|------------|
|  |                   | Below 6 Years |            |            |            | 6 Years to 12 Years |            |          |            | 12 Years to 16 Years |            |          |            |
|  |                   | M             | F          | Trans      | Total      | M                   | F          | Trans    | Total      | M                    | F          | Trans    | Total      |
| 1  | 2                 | 3             | 4          | 5          | 6          | 7                   | 8          | 9        | 10         | 11                   | 12         | 13       | 14         |
| <b>STATES:</b>                                   |                   |               |            |            |            |                     |            |          |            |                      |            |          |            |
| 1  | Andhra Pradesh    | 6             | 16         | 0          | 22         | 14                  | 10         | 0        | 24         | 3                    | 1          | 0        | 4          |
| 2  | Arunachal Pradesh | 0             | 3          | 0          | 3          | 2                   | 1          | 0        | 3          | 0                    | 3          | 0        | 3          |
| 3  | Assam             | 1             | 3          | 0          | 4          | 0                   | 1          | 0        | 1          | 8                    | 10         | 0        | 18         |
| 4  | Bihar             | 8             | 2          | 0          | 10         | 9                   | 8          | 0        | 17         | 22                   | 13         | 0        | 35         |
| 5  | Chhattisgarh      | 4             | 14         | 0          | 18         | 6                   | 6          | 0        | 12         | 3                    | 3          | 0        | 6          |
| 6  | Goa               | 1             | 0          | 0          | 1          | 0                   | 0          | 0        | 0          | 0                    | 0          | 0        | 0          |
| 7  | Gujarat           | 28            | 24         | 0          | 52         | 13                  | 11         | 0        | 24         | 7                    | 4          | 0        | 11         |
| 8  | Haryana           | 6             | 8          | 0          | 14         | 5                   | 6          | 0        | 11         | 8                    | 6          | 0        | 14         |
| 9  | Himachal Pradesh  | 0             | 2          | 0          | 2          | 0                   | 1          | 0        | 1          | 1                    | 1          | 0        | 2          |
| 10   | Jammu & Kashmir   | 0             | 0          | 0          | 0          | 2                   | 1          | 0        | 3          | 2                    | 0          | 0        | 2          |
| 11   | Jharkhand         | 0             | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0        | 0          | 0                    | 0          | 0        | 0          |
| 12   | Karnataka         | 25            | 25         | 0          | 50         | 14                  | 12         | 0        | 26         | 4                    | 10         | 0        | 14         |
| 13   | Kerala            | 8             | 11         | 0          | 19         | 3                   | 4          | 0        | 7          | 4                    | 0          | 0        | 4          |
| 14   | Madhya Pradesh    | 12            | 21         | 0          | 33         | 14                  | 16         | 0        | 30         | 17                   | 19         | 0        | 36         |
| 15   | Maharashtra       | 35            | 42         | 0          | 77         | 30                  | 17         | 0        | 47         | 18                   | 14         | 0        | 32         |
| 16   | Manipur           | 0             | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0        | 0          | 0                    | 0          | 0        | 0          |
| 17   | Meghalaya         | 0             | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0        | 0          | 1                    | 0          | 0        | 1          |
| 18   | Mizoram           | 0             | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0        | 0          | 0                    | 0          | 0        | 0          |
| 19   | Nagaland          | 1             | 1          | 0          | 2          | 0                   | 1          | 0        | 1          | 0                    | 2          | 0        | 2          |
| 20   | Odisha            | 0             | 2          | 0          | 2          | 3                   | 1          | 0        | 4          | 0                    | 3          | 0        | 3          |
| 21   | Punjab            | 9             | 5          | 0          | 14         | 10                  | 9          | 0        | 19         | 5                    | 5          | 0        | 10         |
| 22   | Rajasthan         | 3             | 4          | 0          | 7          | 7                   | 6          | 0        | 13         | 10                   | 1          | 0        | 11         |
| 23   | Sikkim            | 0             | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0        | 0          | 0                    | 0          | 0        | 0          |
| 24   | Tamil Nadu        | 16            | 26         | 0          | 42         | 18                  | 11         | 0        | 29         | 8                    | 5          | 0        | 13         |
| 25   | Telangana         | 7             | 8          | 0          | 15         | 2                   | 9          | 0        | 11         | 0                    | 8          | 0        | 8          |
| 26   | Tripura           | 0             | 3          | 0          | 3          | 2                   | 1          | 0        | 3          | 1                    | 0          | 0        | 1          |
| 27   | Uttar Pradesh     | 24            | 26         | 0          | 50         | 54                  | 52         | 0        | 106        | 57                   | 49         | 0        | 106        |
| 28   | Uttarakhand       | 1             | 0          | 0          | 1          | 1                   | 0          | 0        | 1          | 5                    | 0          | 0        | 5          |
| 29   | West Bengal       | 2             | 7          | 0          | 9          | 6                   | 10         | 0        | 16         | 11                   | 10         | 0        | 21         |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>                            |                   | <b>197</b>    | <b>253</b> | <b>0</b>   | <b>450</b> | <b>215</b>          | <b>194</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>409</b> | <b>195</b>           | <b>167</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>362</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>                        |                   |               |            |            |            |                     |            |          |            |                      |            |          |            |
| 30   | A&N Islands       | 0             | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0        | 0          | 0                    | 0          | 0        | 0          |
| 31   | Chandigarh        | 0             | 1          | 0          | 1          | 0                   | 0          | 0        | 0          | 0                    | 0          | 0        | 0          |
| 32   | D&N Haveli        | 0             | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0        | 0          | 0                    | 0          | 0        | 0          |
| 33   | Daman & Diu       | 0             | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0        | 0          | 0                    | 0          | 0        | 0          |
| 34   | Delhi             | 5             | 9          | 0          | 14         | 9                   | 1          | 0        | 10         | 5                    | 5          | 0        | 10         |
| 35   | Lakshadweep       | 0             | 1          | 0          | 1          | 0                   | 0          | 0        | 0          | 0                    | 0          | 0        | 0          |
| 36   | Puducherry        | 0             | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0        | 0          | 0                    | 0          | 0        | 0          |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>                               |                   | <b>5</b>      | <b>11</b>  | <b>0</b>   | <b>16</b>  | <b>9</b>            | <b>1</b>   | <b>0</b> | <b>10</b>  | <b>5</b>             | <b>5</b>   | <b>0</b> | <b>10</b>  |
| <b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>                         |                   | <b>202</b>    | <b>264</b> | <b>0</b>   | <b>466</b> | <b>224</b>          | <b>195</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>419</b> | <b>200</b>           | <b>172</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>372</b> |
| <b>Percentage Share of<br/>Victims age group</b> |                   |               |            | <b>1.5</b> |            |                     |            |          | <b>1.4</b> |                      |            |          |            |

M-Male; F-Female; Trans-Transgender

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 2A.3 Page 1 of 4

**TABLE 2A.3**  
**Victims of Murder (Gender & Age-Group wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No   | State/UT          | Child Victims        |            |          |            |                     |            |          |             | Adult Victims        |             |          |              |  |
|--|-------------------|----------------------|------------|----------|------------|---------------------|------------|----------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|----------|--------------|--|
|  |                   | 16 Years to 18 Years |            |          |            | Total Child Victims |            |          |             | 18 Years to 30 Years |             |          |              |  |
|  |                   | M                    | F          | Trans    | Total      | M                   | F          | Trans    | Total       | M                    | F           | Trans    | Total        |  |
| 1  | 2                 | 15                   | 16         | 17       | 18         | 19                  | 20         | 21       | 22          | 23                   | 24          | 25       | 26           |  |
| <b>STATES:</b>                                   |                   |                      |            |          |            |                     |            |          |             |                      |             |          |              |  |
| 1  | Andhra Pradesh    | 1                    | 1          | 0        | 2          | 24                  | 28         | 0        | 52          | 143                  | 95          | 0        | 238          |  |
| 2  | Arunachal Pradesh | 0                    | 0          | 0        | 0          | 2                   | 7          | 0        | 9           | 18                   | 1           | 0        | 19           |  |
| 3  | Assam             | 7                    | 9          | 0        | 16         | 16                  | 23         | 0        | 39          | 347                  | 141         | 0        | 488          |  |
| 4  | Bihar             | 19                   | 15         | 0        | 34         | 58                  | 38         | 0        | 96          | 1250                 | 312         | 0        | 1562         |  |
| 5  | Chhattisgarh      | 2                    | 5          | 0        | 7          | 15                  | 28         | 0        | 43          | 192                  | 116         | 0        | 308          |  |
| 6  | Goa               | 0                    | 0          | 0        | 0          | 1                   | 0          | 0        | 1           | 7                    | 3           | 0        | 10           |  |
| 7  | Gujarat           | 6                    | 3          | 0        | 9          | 54                  | 42         | 0        | 96          | 310                  | 100         | 1        | 411          |  |
| 8  | Haryana           | 8                    | 3          | 0        | 11         | 27                  | 23         | 0        | 50          | 389                  | 80          | 0        | 469          |  |
| 9  | Himachal Pradesh  | 0                    | 0          | 0        | 0          | 1                   | 4          | 0        | 5           | 17                   | 12          | 0        | 29           |  |
| 10   | Jammu & Kashmir   | 1                    | 0          | 0        | 1          | 5                   | 1          | 0        | 6           | 68                   | 11          | 0        | 79           |  |
| 11   | Jharkhand         | 14                   | 10         | 0        | 24         | 14                  | 10         | 0        | 24          | 664                  | 203         | 0        | 867          |  |
| 12   | Karnataka         | 4                    | 4          | 0        | 8          | 47                  | 51         | 0        | 98          | 266                  | 139         | 0        | 405          |  |
| 13   | Kerala            | 0                    | 1          | 0        | 1          | 15                  | 16         | 0        | 31          | 32                   | 17          | 0        | 49           |  |
| 14   | Madhya Pradesh    | 19                   | 17         | 0        | 36         | 62                  | 73         | 0        | 135         | 437                  | 223         | 1        | 661          |  |
| 15   | Maharashtra       | 31                   | 10         | 0        | 41         | 114                 | 83         | 0        | 197         | 555                  | 237         | 0        | 792          |  |
| 16   | Manipur           | 0                    | 0          | 0        | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0        | 0           | 9                    | 2           | 0        | 11           |  |
| 17   | Meghalaya         | 0                    | 0          | 0        | 0          | 1                   | 0          | 0        | 1           | 23                   | 3           | 0        | 26           |  |
| 18   | Mizoram           | 0                    | 0          | 0        | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0        | 0           | 0                    | 1           | 0        | 1            |  |
| 19   | Nagaland          | 0                    | 1          | 0        | 1          | 1                   | 5          | 0        | 6           | 10                   | 4           | 0        | 14           |  |
| 20   | Odisha            | 0                    | 1          | 0        | 1          | 3                   | 7          | 0        | 10          | 461                  | 408         | 0        | 869          |  |
| 21   | Punjab            | 11                   | 1          | 0        | 12         | 35                  | 20         | 0        | 55          | 177                  | 69          | 0        | 246          |  |
| 22   | Rajasthan         | 5                    | 0          | 0        | 5          | 25                  | 11         | 0        | 36          | 439                  | 142         | 0        | 581          |  |
| 23   | Sikkim            | 0                    | 0          | 0        | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0        | 0           | 3                    | 2           | 0        | 5            |  |
| 24   | Tamil Nadu        | 7                    | 2          | 0        | 9          | 49                  | 44         | 0        | 93          | 339                  | 112         | 0        | 451          |  |
| 25   | Telangana         | 4                    | 2          | 0        | 6          | 13                  | 27         | 0        | 40          | 205                  | 81          | 0        | 286          |  |
| 26   | Tripura           | 0                    | 0          | 0        | 0          | 3                   | 4          | 0        | 7           | 26                   | 26          | 0        | 52           |  |
| 27   | Uttar Pradesh     | 58                   | 62         | 0        | 120        | 193                 | 189        | 0        | 382         | 1323                 | 519         | 0        | 1842         |  |
| 28   | Uttarakhand       | 0                    | 0          | 0        | 0          | 7                   | 0          | 0        | 7           | 64                   | 19          | 0        | 83           |  |
| 29   | West Bengal       | 9                    | 9          | 0        | 18         | 28                  | 36         | 0        | 64          | 385                  | 469         | 0        | 854          |  |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>                            |                   | <b>206</b>           | <b>156</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>362</b> | <b>813</b>          | <b>770</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1583</b> | <b>8159</b>          | <b>3547</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>11708</b> |  |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>                        |                   |                      |            |          |            |                     |            |          |             |                      |             |          |              |  |
| 30   | A&N Islands       | 0                    | 0          | 0        | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0        | 0           | 1                    | 2           | 0        | 3            |  |
| 31   | Chandigarh        | 0                    | 0          | 0        | 0          | 0                   | 1          | 0        | 1           | 12                   | 1           | 0        | 13           |  |
| 32   | D&N Haveli        | 0                    | 0          | 0        | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0        | 0           | 1                    | 0           | 0        | 1            |  |
| 33   | Daman & Diu       | 0                    | 0          | 0        | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0        | 0           | 5                    | 0           | 0        | 5            |  |
| 34   | Delhi             | 15                   | 4          | 0        | 19         | 34                  | 19         | 0        | 53          | 226                  | 48          | 0        | 274          |  |
| 35   | Lakshadweep       | 0                    | 0          | 0        | 0          | 0                   | 1          | 0        | 1           | 0                    | 0           | 0        | 0            |  |
| 36   | Puducherry        | 0                    | 0          | 0        | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0        | 0           | 29                   | 0           | 0        | 29           |  |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>                               |                   | <b>15</b>            | <b>4</b>   | <b>0</b> | <b>19</b>  | <b>34</b>           | <b>21</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>55</b>   | <b>274</b>           | <b>51</b>   | <b>0</b> | <b>325</b>   |  |
| <b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>                         |                   | <b>221</b>           | <b>160</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>381</b> | <b>847</b>          | <b>791</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1638</b> | <b>8433</b>          | <b>3598</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>12033</b> |  |
| <b>Percentage Share of<br/>Victims age group</b> |                   |                      |            |          | <b>1.3</b> |                     |            |          |             | <b>5.4</b>           |             |          |              |  |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 2A.3 Page 2 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 2A.3**  
**Victims of Murder (Gender & Age-Group wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No   | State/UT          | Adult Victims        |             |             |              |                      |             |             |             |                  |            |            |            |
|--|-------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------------|------------|------------|------------|
|  |                   | 30 Years to 45 Years |             |             |              | 45 Years to 60 Years |             |             |             | 60 Years & above |            |            |            |
|  |                   | M                    | F           | Trans       | Total        | M                    | F           | Trans       | Total       | M                | F          | Trans      | Total      |
| 1  | 2                 | 27                   | 28          | 29          | 30           | 31                   | 32          | 33          | 34          | 35               | 36         | 37         | 38         |
| <b>STATES:</b>                                   |                   |                      |             |             |              |                      |             |             |             |                  |            |            |            |
| 1  | Andhra Pradesh    | 291                  | 136         | 0           | 427          | 163                  | 52          | 0           | 215         | 32               | 33         | 0          | 65         |
| 2  | Arunachal Pradesh | 25                   | 1           | 0           | 26           | 11                   | 3           | 0           | 14          | 0                | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| 3  | Assam             | 375                  | 113         | 0           | 488          | 198                  | 25          | 0           | 223         | 6                | 2          | 0          | 8          |
| 4  | Bihar             | 845                  | 163         | 0           | 1008         | 242                  | 49          | 0           | 291         | 20               | 0          | 0          | 20         |
| 5  | Chhattisgarh      | 236                  | 115         | 0           | 351          | 149                  | 55          | 0           | 204         | 32               | 27         | 0          | 59         |
| 6  | Goa               | 11                   | 3           | 0           | 14           | 2                    | 1           | 0           | 3           | 0                | 1          | 0          | 1          |
| 7  | Gujarat           | 301                  | 107         | 0           | 408          | 124                  | 35          | 0           | 159         | 51               | 15         | 0          | 66         |
| 8  | Haryana           | 320                  | 85          | 1           | 406          | 138                  | 27          | 0           | 165         | 38               | 12         | 0          | 50         |
| 9  | Himachal Pradesh  | 35                   | 11          | 0           | 46           | 15                   | 3           | 0           | 18          | 3                | 0          | 0          | 3          |
| 10   | Jammu & Kashmir   | 73                   | 11          | 0           | 84           | 36                   | 6           | 0           | 42          | 1                | 0          | 0          | 1          |
| 11   | Jharkhand         | 495                  | 123         | 0           | 618          | 183                  | 17          | 0           | 200         | 5                | 0          | 0          | 5          |
| 12   | Karnataka         | 401                  | 180         | 0           | 581          | 215                  | 73          | 0           | 288         | 29               | 21         | 0          | 50         |
| 13   | Kerala            | 75                   | 22          | 0           | 97           | 67                   | 29          | 0           | 96          | 21               | 13         | 0          | 34         |
| 14   | Madhya Pradesh    | 485                  | 189         | 0           | 674          | 270                  | 77          | 0           | 347         | 67               | 26         | 0          | 93         |
| 15   | Maharashtra       | 574                  | 201         | 0           | 775          | 293                  | 76          | 0           | 369         | 89               | 50         | 0          | 139        |
| 16   | Manipur           | 20                   | 4           | 0           | 24           | 10                   | 1           | 0           | 11          | 5                | 1          | 0          | 6          |
| 17   | Meghalaya         | 48                   | 3           | 0           | 51           | 17                   | 2           | 0           | 19          | 0                | 1          | 0          | 1          |
| 18   | Mizoram           | 13                   | 5           | 0           | 18           | 4                    | 3           | 0           | 7           | 0                | 1          | 0          | 1          |
| 19   | Nagaland          | 12                   | 5           | 0           | 17           | 0                    | 1           | 0           | 1           | 1                | 0          | 0          | 1          |
| 20   | Odisha            | 225                  | 164         | 0           | 389          | 75                   | 42          | 0           | 117         | 5                | 4          | 0          | 9          |
| 21   | Punjab            | 183                  | 63          | 0           | 246          | 108                  | 35          | 0           | 143         | 27               | 8          | 0          | 35         |
| 22   | Rajasthan         | 481                  | 113         | 1           | 595          | 255                  | 46          | 0           | 301         | 5                | 1          | 0          | 6          |
| 23   | Sikkim            | 2                    | 1           | 0           | 3            | 2                    | 0           | 0           | 2           | 1                | 1          | 0          | 2          |
| 24   | Tamil Nadu        | 425                  | 158         | 1           | 584          | 249                  | 102         | 0           | 351         | 101              | 51         | 0          | 152        |
| 25   | Telangana         | 239                  | 79          | 2           | 320          | 110                  | 28          | 0           | 138         | 20               | 11         | 0          | 31         |
| 26   | Tripura           | 31                   | 16          | 0           | 47           | 23                   | 7           | 0           | 30          | 5                | 0          | 0          | 5          |
| 27   | Uttar Pradesh     | 1089                 | 362         | 1           | 1452         | 490                  | 140         | 0           | 630         | 109              | 22         | 0          | 131        |
| 28   | Uttarakhand       | 63                   | 17          | 0           | 80           | 34                   | 12          | 0           | 46          | 1                | 2          | 0          | 3          |
| 29   | West Bengal       | 473                  | 316         | 0           | 789          | 167                  | 72          | 0           | 239         | 2                | 2          | 0          | 4          |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>                            |                   | <b>7846</b>          | <b>2766</b> | <b>6</b>    | <b>10618</b> | <b>3650</b>          | <b>1019</b> | <b>0</b>    | <b>4669</b> | <b>676</b>       | <b>305</b> | <b>0</b>   | <b>981</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>                        |                   |                      |             |             |              |                      |             |             |             |                  |            |            |            |
| 30   | A&N Islands       | 2                    | 3           | 0           | 5            | 0                    | 2           | 0           | 2           | 0                | 2          | 0          | 2          |
| 31   | Chandigarh        | 4                    | 1           | 0           | 5            | 1                    | 0           | 0           | 1           | 0                | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| 32   | D&N Haveli        | 3                    | 0           | 0           | 3            | 2                    | 1           | 0           | 3           | 0                | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| 33   | Daman & Diu       | 1                    | 0           | 0           | 1            | 0                    | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0                | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| 34   | Delhi             | 139                  | 22          | 0           | 161          | 37                   | 17          | 0           | 54          | 4                | 11         | 0          | 15         |
| 35   | Lakshadweep       | 0                    | 0           | 0           | 0            | 0                    | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0                | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| 36   | Puducherry        | 0                    | 0           | 0           | 0            | 0                    | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0                | 0          | 0          | 0          |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>                               |                   | <b>149</b>           | <b>26</b>   | <b>0</b>    | <b>175</b>   | <b>40</b>            | <b>20</b>   | <b>0</b>    | <b>60</b>   | <b>4</b>         | <b>13</b>  | <b>0</b>   | <b>17</b>  |
| <b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>                         |                   | <b>7995</b>          | <b>2792</b> | <b>6</b>    | <b>10793</b> | <b>3690</b>          | <b>1039</b> | <b>0</b>    | <b>4729</b> | <b>680</b>       | <b>318</b> | <b>0</b>   | <b>998</b> |
| <b>Percentage Share of<br/>Victims age group</b> |                   |                      |             | <b>35.7</b> |              |                      |             | <b>15.7</b> |             |                  |            | <b>3.3</b> |            |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 2A.3 Page 3 of 4

**TABLE 2A.3**  
**Victims of Murder (Gender & Age-Group wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S.<br>No   | State/UT          | Adult Victims       |             |          |              | Total Victims (Child + Adult) |             |          |              |
|--|-------------------|---------------------|-------------|----------|--------------|-------------------------------|-------------|----------|--------------|
|  |                   | Total Adult Victims |             |          |              |                               |             |          |              |
|  |                   | M                   | F           | Trans    | Total        | M                             | F           | Trans    | Total        |
| 1  | 2                 | 39                  | 40          | 41       | 42           | 43                            | 44          | 45       | 46           |
| <b>STATES:</b>                                   |                   |                     |             |          |              |                               |             |          |              |
| 1  | Andhra Pradesh    | 629                 | 316         | 0        | 945          | 653                           | 344         | 0        | 997          |
| 2  | Arunachal Pradesh | 54                  | 5           | 0        | 59           | 56                            | 12          | 0        | 68           |
| 3  | Assam             | 926                 | 281         | 0        | 1207         | 942                           | 304         | 0        | 1246         |
| 4  | Bihar             | 2357                | 524         | 0        | 2881         | 2415                          | 562         | 0        | 2977         |
| 5  | Chhattisgarh      | 609                 | 313         | 0        | 922          | 624                           | 341         | 0        | 965          |
| 6  | Goa               | 20                  | 8           | 0        | 28           | 21                            | 8           | 0        | 29           |
| 7  | Gujarat           | 786                 | 257         | 1        | 1044         | 840                           | 299         | 1        | 1140         |
| 8  | Haryana           | 885                 | 204         | 1        | 1090         | 912                           | 227         | 1        | 1140         |
| 9  | Himachal Pradesh  | 70                  | 26          | 0        | 96           | 71                            | 30          | 0        | 101          |
| 10   | Jammu & Kashmir   | 178                 | 28          | 0        | 206          | 183                           | 29          | 0        | 212          |
| 11   | Jharkhand         | 1347                | 343         | 0        | 1690         | 1361                          | 353         | 0        | 1714         |
| 12   | Karnataka         | 911                 | 413         | 0        | 1324         | 958                           | 464         | 0        | 1422         |
| 13   | Kerala            | 195                 | 81          | 0        | 276          | 210                           | 97          | 0        | 307          |
| 14   | Madhya Pradesh    | 1259                | 515         | 1        | 1775         | 1321                          | 588         | 1        | 1910         |
| 15   | Maharashtra       | 1511                | 564         | 0        | 2075         | 1625                          | 647         | 0        | 2272         |
| 16   | Manipur           | 44                  | 8           | 0        | 52           | 44                            | 8           | 0        | 52           |
| 17   | Meghalaya         | 88                  | 9           | 0        | 97           | 89                            | 9           | 0        | 98           |
| 18   | Mizoram           | 17                  | 10          | 0        | 27           | 17                            | 10          | 0        | 27           |
| 19   | Nagaland          | 23                  | 10          | 0        | 33           | 24                            | 15          | 0        | 39           |
| 20   | Odisha            | 766                 | 618         | 0        | 1384         | 769                           | 625         | 0        | 1394         |
| 21   | Punjab            | 495                 | 175         | 0        | 670          | 530                           | 195         | 0        | 725          |
| 22   | Rajasthan         | 1180                | 302         | 1        | 1483         | 1205                          | 313         | 1        | 1519         |
| 23   | Sikkim            | 8                   | 4           | 0        | 12           | 8                             | 4           | 0        | 12           |
| 24   | Tamil Nadu        | 1114                | 423         | 1        | 1538         | 1163                          | 467         | 1        | 1631         |
| 25   | Telangana         | 574                 | 199         | 2        | 775          | 587                           | 226         | 2        | 815          |
| 26   | Tripura           | 85                  | 49          | 0        | 134          | 88                            | 53          | 0        | 141          |
| 27   | Uttar Pradesh     | 3011                | 1043        | 1        | 4055         | 3204                          | 1232        | 1        | 4437         |
| 28   | Uttarakhand       | 162                 | 50          | 0        | 212          | 169                           | 50          | 0        | 219          |
| 29   | West Bengal       | 1027                | 859         | 0        | 1886         | 1055                          | 895         | 0        | 1950         |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>                            |                   | <b>20331</b>        | <b>7637</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>27976</b> | <b>21144</b>                  | <b>8407</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>29559</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>                        |                   |                     |             |          |              |                               |             |          |              |
| 30   | A&N Islands       | 3                   | 9           | 0        | 12           | 3                             | 9           | 0        | 12           |
| 31   | Chandigarh        | 17                  | 2           | 0        | 19           | 17                            | 3           | 0        | 20           |
| 32   | D&N Haveli        | 6                   | 1           | 0        | 7            | 6                             | 1           | 0        | 7            |
| 33   | Daman & Diu       | 6                   | 0           | 0        | 6            | 6                             | 0           | 0        | 6            |
| 34   | Delhi             | 406                 | 98          | 0        | 504          | 440                           | 117         | 0        | 557          |
| 35   | Lakshadweep       | 0                   | 0           | 0        | 0            | 0                             | 1           | 0        | 1            |
| 36   | Puducherry        | 29                  | 0           | 0        | 29           | 29                            | 0           | 0        | 29           |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>                               |                   | <b>467</b>          | <b>110</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>577</b>   | <b>501</b>                    | <b>131</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>632</b>   |
| <b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>                         |                   | <b>20798</b>        | <b>7747</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>28553</b> | <b>21645</b>                  | <b>8538</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>30191</b> |
| <b>Percentage Share of<br/>Victims age group</b> |                   |                     |             |          | <b>94.6</b>  |                               |             |          |              |

Col.43=Col.19+Col.39

Col.45=Col.21+Col.41

TABLE 2A.3 Page 4 of 4

Col.44=Col.20+Col.40

Col.46=Col.22+Col.42

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim



Chapter **2B**

**Murder  
in  
Metropolitan  
Cities**

**(19 Cities with more than 2 Million Population)**



**TABLE 2B.1**  
**Murder Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2016-2018**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | 2016        | 2017        | 2018        | Percentage<br>City Share to<br>Total (2018) | Actual<br>Population<br>(in<br>Lakhs) (2011)+ | Rate of Murder<br>(2018)++ |
|---------------------|------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---|---|----------------------------|
| 1                   | 2                            | 3           | 4           | 5           | 6   | 7   | 8                          |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 103         | 90          | 98          | 5.1   | 63.5  | 1.5                        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 229         | 235         | 218         | 11.2  | 85.0  | 2.6                        |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 133         | 154         | 172         | 8.9   | 87.0  | 2.0                        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 27          | 21          | 31          | 1.6   | 21.5  | 1.4                        |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 479         | 400         | 416         | 21.5  | 163.1   | 2.5                        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 59          | 52          | 52          | 2.7   | 23.6  | 2.2                        |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 86          | 64          | 81          | 4.2   | 77.5  | 1.0                        |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 58          | 64          | 57          | 2.9   | 21.7  | 2.6                        |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 97          | 90          | 96          | 5.0   | 30.7  | 3.1                        |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 69          | 51          | 51          | 2.6   | 29.2  | 1.7                        |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 10          | 11          | 12          | 0.6   | 21.2  | 0.6                        |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 78          | 64          | 55          | 2.8   | 141.1   | 0.4                        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 3           | 7           | 8           | 0.4   | 20.3  | 0.4                        |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 97          | 79          | 84          | 4.3   | 29.0  | 2.9                        |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 147         | 127         | 164         | 8.5   | 184.1   | 0.9                        |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 92          | 85          | 72          | 3.7   | 25.0  | 2.9                        |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 195         | 183         | 91          | 4.7   | 20.5  | 4.4                        |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 130         | 110         | 73          | 3.8   | 50.5  | 1.4                        |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 102         | 89          | 108         | 5.6   | 45.8  | 2.4                        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>2194</b> | <b>1976</b> | <b>1939</b> | <b>100.0</b>                                | <b>1140.4</b>                                 | <b>1.7</b>                 |

Note : i) ++ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

TABLE 2B.1 Page 1 of 1

ii) + Population Source: Registrar General of India Actual Population based on 2011 Census.

iii) As per data provided by States/UTs

iv) Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 2B.2**  
**Motives of Murder - 2018**

| S.<br>No.           | City                         | Disputes            |                              |                   |                              |                  |                  | Personal<br>Vendetta<br>or Enmity | Love<br>Affairs |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|
|                     |                              | Disputes<br>(Total) | Property/<br>Land<br>Dispute | Family<br>Dispute | Petty<br>Quarrel/D<br>ispute | Money<br>Dispute | Water<br>Dispute |                                   |                 |
| 1                   | 2                            | 3                   | 4                            | 5                 | 6                            | 7                | 8                | 9                                 | 10              |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 53                  | 2                            | 8                 | 35                           | 8                | 0                | 18                                | 11              |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 60                  | 4                            | 14                | 35                           | 7                | 0                | 104                               | 9               |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 80                  | 5                            | 24                | 40                           | 11               | 0                | 48                                | 5               |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 18                  | 1                            | 6                 | 9                            | 2                | 0                | 4                                 | 3               |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 105                 | 13                           | 29                | 45                           | 17               | 1                | 63                                | 23              |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 12                  | 1                            | 0                 | 2                            | 9                | 0                | 8                                 | 6               |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 37                  | 6                            | 16                | 15                           | 0                | 0                | 6                                 | 5               |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 7                   | 0                            | 4                 | 3                            | 0                | 0                | 25                                | 6               |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 17                  | 2                            | 6                 | 9                            | 0                | 0                | 6                                 | 3               |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0                   | 0                            | 0                 | 0                            | 0                | 0                | 2                                 | 1               |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 8                   | 0                            | 5                 | 3                            | 0                | 0                | 0                                 | 2               |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 1                   | 0                            | 1                 | 0                            | 0                | 0                | 27                                | 2               |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 1                   | 0                            | 1                 | 0                            | 0                | 0                | 5                                 | 0               |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 64                  | 2                            | 0                 | 62                           | 0                | 0                | 2                                 | 4               |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 78                  | 5                            | 23                | 41                           | 9                | 0                | 8                                 | 3               |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 7                   | 0                            | 7                 | 0                            | 0                | 0                | 44                                | 8               |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 6                   | 6                            | 0                 | 0                            | 0                | 0                | 22                                | 8               |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 30                  | 0                            | 11                | 7                            | 12               | 0                | 6                                 | 11              |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 29                  | 1                            | 14                | 5                            | 9                | 0                | 43                                | 14              |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>613</b>          | <b>48</b>                    | <b>169</b>        | <b>311</b>                   | <b>84</b>        | <b>1</b>         | <b>441</b>                        | <b>124</b>      |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 2B.2 Page 1 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 2B.2**  
**Motives of Murder - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No.           | City                         | Gain       | Illicit<br>Relationship | Blind<br>Murder/ No<br>Clue/ Motive<br>Not Known | Sale of Body<br>Parts | During<br>Dacoity/<br>Robbery | Dowry     |
|---------------------|------------------------------|------------|-------------------------|--|-----------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| 1                   | 2                            | 11         | 12                      | 13   | 14                    | 15                            | 16        |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 4          | 3                       | 3  | 0                     | 1                             | 2         |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 16         | 13                      | 3  | 0                     | 0                             | 1         |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 8          | 28                      | 1  | 0                     | 0                             | 1         |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 1          | 0                       | 1  | 0                     | 0                             | 0         |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 11         | 19                      | 15   | 0                     | 23                            | 1         |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 2          | 6                       | 12   | 0                     | 0                             | 0         |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 3          | 10                      | 7  | 0                     | 0                             | 2         |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 0          | 5                       | 3  | 0                     | 1                             | 0         |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 3          | 2                       | 3  | 0                     | 2                             | 1         |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 1          | 0                       | 0  | 47                    | 0                             | 0         |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0          | 0                       | 1  | 0                     | 0                             | 0         |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 2          | 3                       | 0  | 0                     | 3                             | 2         |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 1          | 0                       | 1  | 0                     | 0                             | 0         |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 2          | 0                       | 7  | 0                     | 0                             | 0         |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 11         | 10                      | 15   | 0                     | 1                             | 0         |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0          | 3                       | 0  | 0                     | 0                             | 0         |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 52         | 3                       | 0  | 0                     | 0                             | 0         |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 0          | 1                       | 7  | 0                     | 1                             | 0         |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 0          | 0                       | 12   | 0                     | 1                             | 0         |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>117</b> | <b>106</b>              | <b>91</b>  | <b>47</b>             | <b>33</b>                     | <b>10</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 2B.2 Page 2 of 4

**TABLE 2B.2**  
**Motives of Murder - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No.           | City                         | Gang<br>Rivalry | Class<br>Conflict | Road Rage | Casteism | For<br>Political<br>Reason | Witchcraft | Psycho-<br>path/<br>Serial<br>Killers |
|---------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------|----------|----------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1                   | 2                            | 17              | 18                | 19        | 20       | 21                         | 22         | 23                                    |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 0               | 0                 | 2         | 0        | 0                          | 0          | 0                                     |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 5               | 0                 | 0         | 0        | 0                          | 0          | 0                                     |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 0               | 0                 | 0         | 0        | 0                          | 0          | 0                                     |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 0               | 0                 | 0         | 0        | 0                          | 0          | 0                                     |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 3               | 0                 | 3         | 0        | 0                          | 1          | 0                                     |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 2               | 0                 | 0         | 0        | 0                          | 0          | 0                                     |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 0               | 0                 | 0         | 0        | 0                          | 0          | 0                                     |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 0               | 0                 | 0         | 0        | 0                          | 0          | 0                                     |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 0               | 0                 | 0         | 0        | 0                          | 0          | 1                                     |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0               | 0                 | 0         | 0        | 0                          | 0          | 0                                     |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0               | 0                 | 0         | 0        | 1                          | 0          | 0                                     |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 0               | 0                 | 0         | 0        | 0                          | 0          | 0                                     |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 0               | 0                 | 0         | 0        | 0                          | 0          | 0                                     |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 0               | 0                 | 0         | 5        | 0                          | 0          | 0                                     |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0               | 0                 | 2         | 0        | 1                          | 0          | 0                                     |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0               | 10                | 0         | 0        | 0                          | 0          | 0                                     |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0               | 0                 | 0         | 0        | 0                          | 0          | 0                                     |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 0               | 0                 | 0         | 0        | 0                          | 0          | 0                                     |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 0               | 0                 | 0         | 0        | 0                          | 1          | 0                                     |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>10</b>       | <b>10</b>         | <b>7</b>  | <b>5</b> | <b>2</b>                   | <b>2</b>   | <b>1</b>                              |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 2B.2 Page 3 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 2B.2**  
**Motives of Murder - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S.<br>No.           | City                         | Honour<br>Killing | Child/<br>Human<br>Sacrifice | Communal/<br>Religious | Extremism/<br>Naxalism/<br>Insurgency | Other Causes<br>or Motive | Total<br>Motives of<br>Murder |
|---------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1                   | 2                            | 24                | 25                           | 26                     | 27                                    | 28                        | 29                            |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 0                 | 0                            | 0                      | 0                                     | 1                         | 98                            |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 0                 | 0                            | 0                      | 0                                     | 7                         | 218                           |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 0                 | 0                            | 0                      | 0                                     | 1                         | 172                           |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 0                 | 0                            | 0                      | 0                                     | 4                         | 31                            |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 1                 | 0                            | 0                      | 0                                     | 148                       | 416                           |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 0                 | 0                            | 0                      | 0                                     | 4                         | 52                            |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 0                 | 0                            | 0                      | 0                                     | 11                        | 81                            |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 0                 | 0                            | 0                      | 0                                     | 10                        | 57                            |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 0                 | 0                            | 0                      | 0                                     | 58                        | 96                            |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0                 | 0                            | 0                      | 0                                     | 0                         | 51                            |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0                 | 0                            | 0                      | 0                                     | 0                         | 12                            |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 0                 | 0                            | 0                      | 0                                     | 15                        | 55                            |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 0                 | 0                            | 0                      | 0                                     | 0                         | 8                             |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 0                 | 0                            | 0                      | 0                                     | 0                         | 84                            |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0                 | 0                            | 0                      | 0                                     | 35                        | 164                           |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0                 | 0                            | 0                      | 0                                     | 0                         | 72                            |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0                 | 0                            | 0                      | 0                                     | 0                         | 91                            |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 0                 | 0                            | 0                      | 0                                     | 17                        | 73                            |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 0                 | 0                            | 0                      | 0                                     | 8                         | 108                           |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>1</b>          | <b>0</b>                     | <b>0</b>               | <b>0</b>                              | <b>319</b>                | <b>1939</b>                   |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 2B.2 Page 4 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 2B.3**  
**Victims of Murder (Age-Group & Gender-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018**

| S.<br>No.  | City                         | Child Victims |           |          |                                      |                     |           |          |                        |                      |           |          |           |  |  |  |
|--|------------------------------|---------------|-----------|----------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|----------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|--|--|--|
|  |                              | Below 6 Years |           |          |                                      | 6 Years to 12 Years |           |          |                        | 12 Years to 16 Years |           |          |           |  |  |  |
|  |                              | M             | F         | Trans    | Total                                | M                   | F         | Trans    | Total                  | M                    | F         | Trans    | Total     |  |  |  |
| 1  | 2                            | 3             | 4         | 5        | 6                                    | 7                   | 8         | 9        | 10                     | 11                   | 12        | 13       | 14        |  |  |  |
| 1  | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 3             | 2         | 0        | 5                                    | 0                   | 0         | 0        | 0                      | 0                    | 0         | 0        | 0         |  |  |  |
| 2  | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 7             | 4         | 0        | 11                                   | 4                   | 2         | 0        | 6                      | 0                    | 2         | 0        | 2         |  |  |  |
| 3  | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 3             | 1         | 0        | 4                                    | 2                   | 0         | 0        | 2                      | 3                    | 0         | 0        | 3         |  |  |  |
| 4  | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 0             | 1         | 0        | 1                                    | 0                   | 1         | 0        | 1                      | 0                    | 0         | 0        | 0         |  |  |  |
| 5  | Delhi                        | 4             | 8         | 0        | 12                                   | 8                   | 0         | 0        | 8                      | 4                    | 3         | 0        | 7         |  |  |  |
| 6  | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 0             | 0         | 0        | 0                                    | 0                   | 2         | 0        | 2                      | 0                    | 0         | 0        | 0         |  |  |  |
| 7  | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 0             | 0         | 0        | 0                                    | 0                   | 0         | 0        | 0                      | 0                    | 5         | 0        | 5         |  |  |  |
| 8  | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 0             | 3         | 0        | 3                                    | 1                   | 0         | 0        | 1                      | 0                    | 0         | 0        | 0         |  |  |  |
| 9  | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 0             | 0         | 0        | 0                                    | 1                   | 0         | 0        | 1                      | 0                    | 0         | 0        | 0         |  |  |  |
| 10   | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0             | 0         | 0        | 0                                    | 0                   | 0         | 0        | 0                      | 0                    | 0         | 0        | 0         |  |  |  |
| 11   | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0             | 1         | 0        | 1                                    | 0                   | 0         | 0        | 0                      | 0                    | 0         | 0        | 0         |  |  |  |
| 12   | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 0             | 1         | 0        | 1                                    | 1                   | 0         | 0        | 1                      | 1                    | 0         | 0        | 1         |  |  |  |
| 13   | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 0             | 0         | 0        | 0                                    | 0                   | 0         | 0        | 0                      | 0                    | 0         | 0        | 0         |  |  |  |
| 14   | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 1             | 1         | 0        | 2                                    | 1                   | 2         | 0        | 3                      | 0                    | 0         | 0        | 0         |  |  |  |
| 15   | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 2             | 1         | 0        | 3                                    | 2                   | 0         | 0        | 2                      | 1                    | 1         | 0        | 2         |  |  |  |
| 16   | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 2             | 1         | 0        | 3                                    | 2                   | 0         | 0        | 2                      | 0                    | 0         | 0        | 0         |  |  |  |
| 17   | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0             | 0         | 0        | 0                                    | 2                   | 0         | 0        | 2                      | 1                    | 0         | 0        | 1         |  |  |  |
| 18   | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 1             | 0         | 0        | 1                                    | 0                   | 3         | 0        | 3                      | 1                    | 0         | 0        | 1         |  |  |  |
| 19   | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 5             | 2         | 0        | 7                                    | 2                   | 1         | 0        | 3                      | 0                    | 0         | 0        | 0         |  |  |  |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b>                              |                              | <b>28</b>     | <b>26</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>54</b>                            | <b>26</b>           | <b>11</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>37</b>              | <b>11</b>            | <b>11</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>22</b> |  |  |  |
| <b>Percentage Share of<br/>Victims age group</b> |                              |               |           |          | <b>2.7</b>                           |                     |           |          |                        | <b>1.8</b>           |           |          |           |  |  |  |
| M-Male; F-Female; Trans-Transgender              |                              |               |           |          | ● As per data provided by States/UTs |                     |           |          | TABLE 2B.3 Page 1 of 4 |                      |           |          |           |  |  |  |
| # Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City   |                              |               |           |          |                                      |                     |           |          |                        |                      |           |          |           |  |  |  |

TABLE 2B.3

## Victims of Murder (Age-Group &amp; Gender-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)

| S.<br>No.  | City                         | Child Victims        |          |          |            |                     |           |          |            | Adult Victims        |            |          |            |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|------------------------------|----------------------|----------|----------|------------|---------------------|-----------|----------|------------|----------------------|------------|----------|------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|  |                              | 16 Years to 18 Years |          |          |            | Total Child Victims |           |          |            | 18 Years to 30 Years |            |          |            |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |                              | M                    | F        | Trans    | Total      | M                   | F         | Trans    | Total      | M                    | F          | Trans    | Total      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1  | 2                            | 15                   | 16       | 17       | 18         | 19                  | 20        | 21       | 22         | 23                   | 24         | 25       | 26         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1  | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 1                    | 0        | 0        | 1          | 4                   | 2         | 0        | 6          | 35                   | 8          | 0        | 43         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2  | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 0                    | 0        | 0        | 0          | 11                  | 8         | 0        | 19         | 67                   | 20         | 0        | 87         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3  | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 5                    | 0        | 0        | 5          | 13                  | 1         | 0        | 14         | 47                   | 8          | 0        | 55         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4  | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 0                    | 0        | 0        | 0          | 0                   | 2         | 0        | 2          | 4                    | 0          | 0        | 4          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5  | Delhi                        | 13                   | 3        | 0        | 16         | 29                  | 14        | 0        | 43         | 190                  | 44         | 0        | 234        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6  | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 0                    | 0        | 0        | 0          | 0                   | 2         | 0        | 2          | 24                   | 4          | 0        | 28         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7  | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 0                    | 0        | 0        | 0          | 0                   | 5         | 0        | 5          | 19                   | 2          | 0        | 21         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8  | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 3                    | 0        | 0        | 3          | 4                   | 3         | 0        | 7          | 17                   | 8          | 0        | 25         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9  | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 0                    | 0        | 0        | 0          | 1                   | 0         | 0        | 1          | 28                   | 12         | 0        | 40         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10   | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0                    | 0        | 0        | 0          | 0                   | 0         | 0        | 0          | 18                   | 6          | 0        | 24         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11   | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0                    | 0        | 0        | 0          | 0                   | 1         | 0        | 1          | 1                    | 2          | 0        | 3          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12   | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 0                    | 0        | 0        | 0          | 2                   | 1         | 0        | 3          | 11                   | 5          | 0        | 16         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13   | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 0                    | 0        | 0        | 0          | 0                   | 0         | 0        | 0          | 2                    | 0          | 0        | 2          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 14   | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 1                    | 1        | 0        | 2          | 3                   | 4         | 0        | 7          | 24                   | 2          | 0        | 26         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15   | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 2                    | 1        | 0        | 3          | 7                   | 3         | 0        | 10         | 62                   | 13         | 0        | 75         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 16   | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 1                    | 0        | 0        | 1          | 5                   | 1         | 0        | 6          | 28                   | 8          | 0        | 36         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 17   | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0                    | 0        | 0        | 0          | 3                   | 0         | 0        | 3          | 36                   | 6          | 0        | 42         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 18   | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 0                    | 1        | 0        | 1          | 2                   | 4         | 0        | 6          | 27                   | 6          | 0        | 33         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19   | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 1                    | 0        | 0        | 1          | 8                   | 3         | 0        | 11         | 51                   | 14         | 1        | 66         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b>                              |                              | <b>27</b>            | <b>6</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>33</b>  | <b>92</b>           | <b>54</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>146</b> | <b>691</b>           | <b>168</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>860</b> |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| <b>Percentage Share of<br/>Victims age group</b> |                              |                      |          |          | <b>1.6</b> |                     |           |          |            | <b>7.2</b>           |            |          |            |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ● As per data provided by States/UTs             |                              |                      |          |          |            |                     |           |          |            |                      |            |          |            |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| # Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City   |                              |                      |          |          |            |                     |           |          |            |                      |            |          |            |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

TABLE 2B.3 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 2B.3

## Victims of Murder (Age-Group &amp; Gender-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)

| S.<br>No.  | City                         | Adult Victims        |            |          |             |                      |           |          |            |                  |           |          |                        |  |  |  |  |
|--|------------------------------|----------------------|------------|----------|-------------|----------------------|-----------|----------|------------|------------------|-----------|----------|------------------------|--|--|--|--|
|  |                              | 30 Years to 45 Years |            |          |             | 45 Years to 60 Years |           |          |            | 60 Years & above |           |          |                        |  |  |  |  |
|  |                              | M                    | F          | Trans    | Total       | M                    | F         | Trans    | Total      | M                | F         | Trans    | Total                  |  |  |  |  |
| 1  | 2                            | 27                   | 28         | 29       | 30          | 31                   | 32        | 33       | 34         | 35               | 36        | 37       | 38                     |  |  |  |  |
| 1  | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 25                   | 12         | 0        | 37          | 8                    | 2         | 0        | 10         | 5                | 2         | 0        | 7                      |  |  |  |  |
| 2  | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 64                   | 18         | 0        | 82          | 9                    | 13        | 0        | 22         | 8                | 11        | 0        | 19                     |  |  |  |  |
| 3  | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 39                   | 20         | 0        | 59          | 23                   | 9         | 0        | 32         | 12               | 2         | 0        | 14                     |  |  |  |  |
| 4  | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 9                    | 5          | 0        | 14          | 4                    | 1         | 0        | 5          | 5                | 1         | 0        | 6                      |  |  |  |  |
| 5  | Delhi                        | 103                  | 21         | 0        | 124         | 29                   | 17        | 0        | 46         | 3                | 10        | 0        | 13                     |  |  |  |  |
| 6  | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 13                   | 1          | 0        | 14          | 6                    | 1         | 0        | 7          | 1                | 0         | 0        | 1                      |  |  |  |  |
| 7  | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 20                   | 7          | 2        | 29          | 19                   | 4         | 0        | 23         | 3                | 0         | 0        | 3                      |  |  |  |  |
| 8  | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 8                    | 0          | 0        | 8           | 12                   | 4         | 0        | 16         | 1                | 0         | 0        | 1                      |  |  |  |  |
| 9  | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 28                   | 4          | 0        | 32          | 14                   | 9         | 0        | 23         | 0                | 0         | 0        | 0                      |  |  |  |  |
| 10   | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 15                   | 3          | 0        | 18          | 6                    | 3         | 0        | 9          | 0                | 0         | 0        | 0                      |  |  |  |  |
| 11   | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 3                    | 2          | 0        | 5           | 0                    | 1         | 0        | 1          | 0                | 2         | 0        | 2                      |  |  |  |  |
| 12   | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 16                   | 11         | 0        | 27          | 9                    | 2         | 0        | 11         | 0                | 2         | 0        | 2                      |  |  |  |  |
| 13   | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 1                    | 0          | 0        | 1           | 2                    | 0         | 0        | 2          | 1                | 2         | 0        | 3                      |  |  |  |  |
| 14   | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 24                   | 7          | 1        | 32          | 14                   | 3         | 0        | 17         | 1                | 1         | 0        | 2                      |  |  |  |  |
| 15   | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 42                   | 9          | 0        | 51          | 16                   | 5         | 0        | 21         | 6                | 3         | 0        | 9                      |  |  |  |  |
| 16   | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 23                   | 2          | 0        | 25          | 8                    | 4         | 0        | 12         | 0                | 1         | 0        | 1                      |  |  |  |  |
| 17   | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 25                   | 4          | 0        | 29          | 15                   | 2         | 0        | 17         | 0                | 0         | 0        | 0                      |  |  |  |  |
| 18   | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 18                   | 8          | 0        | 26          | 6                    | 2         | 0        | 8          | 2                | 0         | 0        | 2                      |  |  |  |  |
| 19   | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 26                   | 8          | 0        | 34          | 1                    | 0         | 0        | 1          | 2                | 0         | 0        | 2                      |  |  |  |  |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b>                              |                              | <b>502</b>           | <b>142</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>647</b>  | <b>201</b>           | <b>82</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>283</b> | <b>50</b>        | <b>37</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>87</b>              |  |  |  |  |
| <b>Percentage Share of<br/>Victims age group</b> |                              |                      |            |          | <b>32.0</b> |                      |           |          |            | <b>14.0</b>      |           |          |                        |  |  |  |  |
| ● As per data provided by States/UTs             |                              |                      |            |          |             |                      |           |          |            |                  |           |          | TABLE 2B.3 Page 3 of 4 |  |  |  |  |
| # Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City   |                              |                      |            |          |             |                      |           |          |            |                  |           |          |                        |  |  |  |  |

**TABLE 2B.3**  
**Victims of Murder (Age-Group & Gender-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S.<br>No.  | City                         | Adult Victims       |            |          |             | Total Victims (Child + Adult) |            |          |             |
|--|------------------------------|---------------------|------------|----------|-------------|-------------------------------|------------|----------|-------------|
|  |                              | Total Adult Victims |            |          |             | Total Victims (Child + Adult) |            |          |             |
|  |                              | M                   | F          | Trans    | Total       | M                             | F          | Trans    | Total       |
| 1  | 2                            | 39                  | 40         | 41       | 42          | 43                            | 44         | 45       | 46          |
| 1  | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 73                  | 24         | 0        | 97          | 77                            | 26         | 0        | 103         |
| 2  | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 148                 | 62         | 0        | 210         | 159                           | 70         | 0        | 229         |
| 3  | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 121                 | 39         | 0        | 160         | 134                           | 40         | 0        | 174         |
| 4  | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 22                  | 7          | 0        | 29          | 22                            | 9          | 0        | 31          |
| 5  | Delhi                        | 325                 | 92         | 0        | 417         | 354                           | 106        | 0        | 460         |
| 6  | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 44                  | 6          | 0        | 50          | 44                            | 8          | 0        | 52          |
| 7  | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 61                  | 13         | 2        | 76          | 61                            | 18         | 2        | 81          |
| 8  | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 38                  | 12         | 0        | 50          | 42                            | 15         | 0        | 57          |
| 9  | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 70                  | 25         | 0        | 95          | 71                            | 25         | 0        | 96          |
| 10   | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 39                  | 12         | 0        | 51          | 39                            | 12         | 0        | 51          |
| 11   | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 4                   | 7          | 0        | 11          | 4                             | 8          | 0        | 12          |
| 12   | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 36                  | 20         | 0        | 56          | 38                            | 21         | 0        | 59          |
| 13   | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 6                   | 2          | 0        | 8           | 6                             | 2          | 0        | 8           |
| 14   | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 63                  | 13         | 1        | 77          | 66                            | 17         | 1        | 84          |
| 15   | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 126                 | 30         | 0        | 156         | 133                           | 33         | 0        | 166         |
| 16   | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 59                  | 15         | 0        | 74          | 64                            | 16         | 0        | 80          |
| 17   | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 76                  | 12         | 0        | 88          | 79                            | 12         | 0        | 91          |
| 18   | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 53                  | 16         | 0        | 69          | 55                            | 20         | 0        | 75          |
| 19   | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 80                  | 22         | 1        | 103         | 88                            | 25         | 1        | 114         |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b>                              |                              | <b>1444</b>         | <b>429</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>1877</b> | <b>1536</b>                   | <b>483</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>2023</b> |
| <b>Percentage Share of<br/>Victims age group</b> |                              |                     |            |          | <b>92.8</b> | <b>100.0</b>                  |            |          |             |

Col.43=Col.19+Col.39

Col.45=Col.21+Col.41

TABLE 2B.3 Page 4 of 4

Col.44=Col.20+Col.40

Col.46=Col.22+Col.42

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City



Chapter **2C**

# **Kidnapping & Abduction**

## **(States & UTs)**



**TABLE 2C.1**  
**Kidnapping & Abduction (State/UT-wise) – 2016-2018**

| S.<br>No.                 | State/UT          | 2016         | 2017         | 2018          | Percentage<br>Share of<br>State / UT<br>(2018) | Mid-Year<br>Projected<br>Population<br>(in Lakhs)<br>(2018)+ | Rate of Total<br>Kidnapping<br>& Abduction<br>(2018)++ |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--|--|--|
| 1                         | 2                 | 3            | 4            | 5             | 6  | 7  | 8  |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |              |              |               |  |  |  |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 917          | 1018         | 1055          | 1.0  | 520.3  | 2.0  |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 112          | 117          | 135           | 0.1  | 14.9   | 9.0  |
| 3                         | Assam             | 6126         | 7857         | 8966          | 8.5  | 340.4  | 26.3   |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 7324         | 8479         | 9935          | 9.4  | 1183.3   | 8.4  |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 2071         | 2109         | 2443          | 2.3  | 284.7  | 8.6  |
| 6                         | Goa               | 106          | 86           | 105           | 0.1  | 15.3   | 6.8  |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 2784         | 2094         | 1996          | 1.9  | 673.2  | 3.0  |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 3932         | 4401         | 5015          | 4.7  | 284.0  | 17.7   |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 290          | 339          | 475           | 0.4  | 72.7   | 6.5  |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 810          | 995          | 1137          | 1.1  | 134.3  | 8.5  |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 1309         | 1577         | 1741          | 1.6  | 370.5  | 4.7  |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 2916         | 3005         | 3027          | 2.9  | 654.5  | 4.6  |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 241          | 293          | 297           | 0.3  | 350.0  | 0.8  |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 7123         | 7807         | 8596          | 8.1  | 814.7  | 10.6   |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 9333         | 10324        | 11443         | 10.8   | 1213.9   | 9.4  |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 145          | 142          | 142           | 0.1  | 30.8   | 4.6  |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 156          | 148          | 148           | 0.1  | 32.0   | 4.6  |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 6            | 4            | 3             | 0.0  | 11.8   | 0.3  |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 91           | 66           | 90            | 0.1  | 21.3   | 4.2  |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 3046         | 3349         | 3972          | 3.8  | 435.5  | 9.1  |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 1591         | 1386         | 1599          | 1.5  | 297.0  | 5.4  |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 5299         | 5216         | 5809          | 5.5  | 765.9  | 7.6  |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 12           | 71           | 74            | 0.1  | 6.6  | 11.2   |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 1223         | 1027         | 1097          | 1.0  | 754.6  | 1.5  |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 1302         | 1560         | 1810          | 1.7  | 370.3  | 4.9  |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 139          | 122          | 166           | 0.2  | 39.6   | 4.2  |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 15898        | 19921        | 21711         | 20.5   | 2230.0   | 9.7  |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 790          | 800          | 1177          | 1.1  | 110.6  | 10.6   |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 6045         | 5205         | 5191          | 4.9  | 965.0  | 5.4  |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>81137</b> | <b>89518</b> | <b>99355</b>  | <b>94.0</b>                                    | <b>12997.9</b>   | <b>7.6</b>   |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |              |              |               |  |  |  |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 26           | 34           | 37            | 0.0  | 4.0  | 9.3  |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 180          | 203          | 209           | 0.2  | 11.7   | 17.9   |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 10           | 14           | 6             | 0.0  | 5.3  | 1.1  |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 21           | 14           | 30            | 0.0  | 4.0  | 7.6  |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 6619         | 6095         | 6063          | 5.7  | 195.6  | 31.0   |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0            | 0            | 0             | 0.0  | 0.7  | 0.0  |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 15           | 15           | 34            | 0.0  | 14.8   | 2.3  |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>6871</b>  | <b>6375</b>  | <b>6379</b>   | <b>6.0</b>                                     | <b>236.0</b>   | <b>27.0</b>  |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>88008</b> | <b>95893</b> | <b>105734</b> | <b>100.0</b>                                   | <b>13233.8</b>   | <b>8.0</b>   |

Note : i) ++ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

TABLE 2C.1 Page 1 of 1

ii) '+ Population Source: Report of the Technical group on Population Projections (November-2019), National Commission on Population, MoHFW

iii) As per data provided by States/UTs<sup>2</sup>

iv) Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 2C.2(i)**  
**Child Victims of Kidnapping & Abduction (State/UT-wise) - 2018**  
**(Sec.363 to 369 IPC)**

| S.<br>No.                       | State/UT          | Child Victims                        |            |             |                        |             |             |                         |              |              |                         |              |              |                     |              |              |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------|-------------|------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------|
|                                 |                   | Below 6 Years                        |            |             | 6 Years to 12<br>Years |             |             | 12 Years to 16<br>Years |              |              | 16 Years to 18<br>Years |              |              | Total Child Victims |              |              |
|                                 |                   | M                                    | F          | T           | M                      | F           | T           | M                       | F            | T            | M                       | F            | T            | M                   | F            | T            |
| 1                               | 2                 | 3                                    | 4          | 5           | 6                      | 7           | 8           | 9                       | 10           | 11           | 12                      | 13           | 14           | 15                  | 16           | 17           |
| <b>STATES:</b>                  |                   |                                      |            |             |                        |             |             |                         |              |              |                         |              |              |                     |              |              |
| 1                               | Andhra Pradesh    | 8                                    | 11         | 19          | 12                     | 21          | 33          | 44                      | 288          | 332          | 27                      | 338          | 365          | 91                  | 658          | 749          |
| 2                               | Arunachal Pradesh | 2                                    | 0          | 2           | 0                      | 20          | 20          | 1                       | 23           | 24           | 1                       | 32           | 33           | 4                   | 75           | 79           |
| 3                               | Assam             | 0                                    | 1          | 1           | 54                     | 42          | 96          | 215                     | 555          | 770          | 138                     | 970          | 1108         | 407                 | 1568         | 1975         |
| 4                               | Bihar             | 56                                   | 57         | 113         | 151                    | 304         | 455         | 245                     | 1082         | 1327         | 295                     | 2306         | 2601         | 747                 | 3749         | 4496         |
| 5                               | Chhattisgarh      | 23                                   | 24         | 47          | 108                    | 94          | 202         | 271                     | 773          | 1044         | 172                     | 954          | 1126         | 574                 | 1845         | 2419         |
| 6                               | Goa               | 0                                    | 1          | 1           | 3                      | 5           | 8           | 13                      | 37           | 50           | 3                       | 18           | 21           | 19                  | 61           | 80           |
| 7                               | Gujarat           | 33                                   | 23         | 56          | 73                     | 63          | 136         | 213                     | 520          | 733          | 111                     | 646          | 757          | 430                 | 1252         | 1682         |
| 8                               | Haryana           | 34                                   | 33         | 67          | 90                     | 92          | 182         | 170                     | 678          | 848          | 113                     | 712          | 825          | 407                 | 1515         | 1922         |
| 9                               | Himachal Pradesh  | 5                                    | 7          | 12          | 19                     | 17          | 36          | 54                      | 117          | 171          | 27                      | 161          | 188          | 105                 | 302          | 407          |
| 10                              | Jammu & Kashmir   | 1                                    | 2          | 3           | 3                      | 1           | 4           | 23                      | 84           | 107          | 31                      | 213          | 244          | 58                  | 300          | 358          |
| 11                              | Jharkhand         | 0                                    | 1          | 1           | 4                      | 6           | 10          | 4                       | 22           | 26           | 40                      | 499          | 539          | 48                  | 528          | 576          |
| 12                              | Karnataka         | 23                                   | 15         | 38          | 141                    | 75          | 216         | 449                     | 526          | 975          | 282                     | 1039         | 1321         | 895                 | 1655         | 2550         |
| 13                              | Kerala            | 3                                    | 7          | 10          | 5                      | 5           | 10          | 13                      | 50           | 63           | 2                       | 129          | 131          | 23                  | 191          | 214          |
| 14                              | Madhya Pradesh    | 47                                   | 29         | 76          | 304                    | 305         | 609         | 1139                    | 2219         | 3358         | 694                     | 3214         | 3908         | 2184                | 5767         | 7951         |
| 15                              | Maharashtra       | 113                                  | 122        | 235         | 543                    | 341         | 884         | 1328                    | 2894         | 4222         | 1002                    | 4280         | 5282         | 2986                | 7637         | 10623        |
| 16                              | Manipur           | 0                                    | 0          | 0           | 1                      | 7           | 8           | 2                       | 20           | 22           | 3                       | 20           | 23           | 6                   | 47           | 53           |
| 17                              | Meghalaya         | 1                                    | 5          | 6           | 0                      | 12          | 12          | 6                       | 35           | 41           | 6                       | 21           | 27           | 13                  | 73           | 86           |
| 18                              | Mizoram           | 0                                    | 0          | 0           | 2                      | 0           | 2           | 2                       | 0            | 2            | 0                       | 0            | 0            | 4                   | 0            | 4            |
| 19                              | Nagaland          | 1                                    | 1          | 2           | 2                      | 7           | 9           | 14                      | 18           | 32           | 2                       | 5            | 7            | 19                  | 31           | 50           |
| 20                              | Odisha            | 0                                    | 0          | 0           | 60                     | 109         | 169         | 135                     | 658          | 793          | 272                     | 1898         | 2170         | 467                 | 2665         | 3132         |
| 21                              | Punjab            | 18                                   | 17         | 35          | 30                     | 26          | 56          | 46                      | 420          | 466          | 16                      | 624          | 640          | 110                 | 1087         | 1197         |
| 22                              | Rajasthan         | 9                                    | 12         | 21          | 46                     | 68          | 114         | 258                     | 603          | 861          | 287                     | 958          | 1245         | 600                 | 1641         | 2241         |
| 23                              | Sikkim            | 1                                    | 1          | 2           | 1                      | 3           | 4           | 36                      | 41           | 77           | 2                       | 2            | 4            | 40                  | 47           | 87           |
| 24                              | Tamil Nadu        | 6                                    | 14         | 20          | 2                      | 11          | 13          | 3                       | 75           | 78           | 2                       | 228          | 230          | 13                  | 328          | 341          |
| 25                              | Telangana         | 13                                   | 10         | 23          | 54                     | 46          | 100         | 65                      | 367          | 432          | 112                     | 409          | 521          | 244                 | 832          | 1076         |
| 26                              | Tripura           | 0                                    | 0          | 0           | 5                      | 0           | 5           | 10                      | 65           | 75           | 4                       | 43           | 47           | 19                  | 108          | 127          |
| 27                              | Uttar Pradesh     | 30                                   | 55         | 85          | 324                    | 742         | 1066        | 719                     | 1988         | 2707         | 612                     | 4251         | 4863         | 1685                | 7036         | 8721         |
| 28                              | Uttarakhand       | 16                                   | 8          | 24          | 47                     | 52          | 99          | 83                      | 91           | 174          | 146                     | 123          | 269          | 292                 | 274          | 566          |
| 29                              | West Bengal       | 25                                   | 39         | 64          | 87                     | 148         | 235         | 192                     | 1329         | 1521         | 184                     | 1421         | 1605         | 488                 | 2937         | 3425         |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>           |                   | <b>468</b>                           | <b>495</b> | <b>963</b>  | <b>2171</b>            | <b>2622</b> | <b>4793</b> | <b>5753</b>             | <b>15578</b> | <b>21331</b> | <b>4586</b>             | <b>25514</b> | <b>30100</b> | <b>12978</b>        | <b>44209</b> | <b>57187</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>       |                   |                                      |            |             |                        |             |             |                         |              |              |                         |              |              |                     |              |              |
| 30                              | A & N Islands     | 2                                    | 0          | 2           | 0                      | 0           | 0           | 0                       | 11           | 11           | 2                       | 21           | 23           | 4                   | 32           | 36           |
| 31                              | Chandigarh        | 4                                    | 2          | 6           | 10                     | 6           | 16          | 30                      | 58           | 88           | 7                       | 64           | 71           | 51                  | 130          | 181          |
| 32                              | D&N Haveli        | 1                                    | 0          | 1           | 1                      | 0           | 1           | 0                       | 3            | 3            | 0                       | 1            | 1            | 2                   | 4            | 6            |
| 33                              | Daman & Diu       | 0                                    | 0          | 0           | 0                      | 1           | 1           | 4                       | 10           | 14           | 3                       | 12           | 15           | 7                   | 23           | 30           |
| 34                              | Delhi UT          | 74                                   | 67         | 141         | 507                    | 298         | 805         | 1008                    | 1731         | 2739         | 619                     | 1592         | 2211         | 2208                | 3688         | 5896         |
| 35                              | Lakshadweep       | 0                                    | 0          | 0           | 0                      | 0           | 0           | 0                       | 0            | 0            | 0                       | 0            | 0            | 0                   | 0            | 0            |
| 36                              | Puducherry        | 0                                    | 0          | 0           | 0                      | 0           | 0           | 0                       | 20           | 20           | 0                       | 0            | 0            | 0                   | 20           | 20           |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>              |                   | <b>81</b>                            | <b>69</b>  | <b>150</b>  | <b>518</b>             | <b>305</b>  | <b>823</b>  | <b>1042</b>             | <b>1833</b>  | <b>2875</b>  | <b>631</b>              | <b>1690</b>  | <b>2321</b>  | <b>2272</b>         | <b>3897</b>  | <b>6169</b>  |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>          |                   | <b>549</b>                           | <b>564</b> | <b>1113</b> | <b>2689</b>            | <b>2927</b> | <b>5616</b> | <b>6795</b>             | <b>17411</b> | <b>24206</b> | <b>5217</b>             | <b>27204</b> | <b>32421</b> | <b>15250</b>        | <b>48106</b> | <b>63356</b> |
| <b>Victims Age Group-wise %</b> |                   | 1.1                                  |            | 5.3         |                        |             | 22.9        |                         |              | 30.7         |                         |              | 60.0         |                     |              |              |
| <b>Share</b>                    |                   | ● As per data provided by States/UTs |            |             |                        |             |             |                         |              |              |                         |              |              |                     |              |              |

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 2C.2(ii)**  
**Adult Victims of Kidnapping & Abduction (State/UT-wise) - 2018**  
**(Sec.363 to 369 IPC)**

| S.<br>No.                             | State/UT | Adult Victims           |              |              |                      |             |             |                     |            |            |                     |              |              | Total Victims<br>(Child + Adult) |              |               |
|---------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------|------------|------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|
|                                       |          | 18 Years to 30<br>Years |              |              | 30 Years to 60 Years |             |             | 60 Years &<br>Above |            |            | Total Adult Victims |              |              |                                  |              |               |
|                                       |          | M                       | F            | T            | M                    | F           | T           | M                   | F          | T          | M                   | F            | T            | M                                | F            | T             |
|                                       |          | 18                      | 19           | 20           | 21                   | 22          | 23          | 24                  | 25         | 26         | 27                  | 28           | 29           | 30                               | 31           | 32            |
| <b>STATES:</b>                        |          |                         |              |              |                      |             |             |                     |            |            |                     |              |              |                                  |              |               |
| 1 Andhra Pradesh                      |          | 34                      | 187          | 221          | 73                   | 128         | 201         | 2                   | 0          | 2          | 109                 | 315          | 424          | 200                              | 973          | 1173          |
| 2 Arunachal Pradesh                   |          | 20                      | 19           | 39           | 13                   | 15          | 28          | 0                   | 4          | 4          | 33                  | 38           | 71           | 37                               | 113          | 150           |
| 3 Assam                               |          | 270                     | 1581         | 1851         | 239                  | 643         | 882         | 5                   | 0          | 5          | 514                 | 2224         | 2738         | 921                              | 3792         | 4713          |
| 4 Bihar                               |          | 1010                    | 3795         | 4805         | 187                  | 493         | 680         | 5                   | 6          | 11         | 1202                | 4294         | 5496         | 1949                             | 8043         | 9992          |
| 5 Chhattisgarh                        |          | 14                      | 35           | 49           | 25                   | 21          | 46          | 0                   | 0          | 0          | 39                  | 56           | 95           | 613                              | 1901         | 2514          |
| 6 Goa                                 |          | 2                       | 19           | 21           | 9                    | 7           | 16          | 0                   | 0          | 0          | 11                  | 26           | 37           | 30                               | 87           | 117           |
| 7 Gujarat                             |          | 129                     | 126          | 255          | 84                   | 33          | 117         | 5                   | 1          | 6          | 218                 | 160          | 378          | 648                              | 1412         | 2060          |
| 8 Haryana                             |          | 577                     | 1780         | 2357         | 343                  | 424         | 767         | 13                  | 11         | 24         | 933                 | 2215         | 3148         | 1340                             | 3730         | 5070          |
| 9 Himachal Pradesh                    |          | 10                      | 61           | 71           | 17                   | 17          | 34          | 0                   | 0          | 0          | 27                  | 78           | 105          | 132                              | 380          | 512           |
| 10 Jammu & Kashmir                    |          | 11                      | 593          | 604          | 9                    | 186         | 195         | 0                   | 0          | 0          | 20                  | 779          | 799          | 78                               | 1079         | 1157          |
| 11 Jharkhand                          |          | 513                     | 644          | 1157         | 12                   | 14          | 26          | 1                   | 0          | 1          | 526                 | 658          | 1184         | 574                              | 1186         | 1760          |
| 12 Karnataka                          |          | 135                     | 366          | 501          | 119                  | 40          | 159         | 5                   | 0          | 5          | 259                 | 406          | 665          | 1154                             | 2061         | 3215          |
| 13 Kerala                             |          | 28                      | 24           | 52           | 32                   | 11          | 43          | 3                   | 0          | 3          | 63                  | 35           | 98           | 86                               | 226          | 312           |
| 14 Madhya Pradesh                     |          | 78                      | 564          | 642          | 72                   | 261         | 333         | 3                   | 4          | 7          | 153                 | 829          | 982          | 2337                             | 6596         | 8933          |
| 15 Maharashtra                        |          | 235                     | 496          | 731          | 270                  | 264         | 534         | 11                  | 4          | 15         | 516                 | 764          | 1280         | 3502                             | 8401         | 11903         |
| 16 Manipur                            |          | 21                      | 41           | 62           | 30                   | 11          | 41          | 1                   | 0          | 1          | 52                  | 52           | 104          | 58                               | 99           | 157           |
| 17 Meghalaya                          |          | 25                      | 28           | 53           | 7                    | 6           | 13          | 1                   | 0          | 1          | 33                  | 34           | 67           | 46                               | 107          | 153           |
| 18 Mizoram                            |          | 0                       | 1            | 1            | 0                    | 0           | 0           | 0                   | 0          | 0          | 0                   | 1            | 1            | 4                                | 1            | 5             |
| 19 Nagaland                           |          | 14                      | 8            | 22           | 25                   | 4           | 29          | 0                   | 0          | 0          | 39                  | 12           | 51           | 58                               | 43           | 101           |
| 20 Odisha                             |          | 54                      | 559          | 613          | 25                   | 213         | 238         | 1                   | 0          | 1          | 80                  | 772          | 852          | 547                              | 3437         | 3984          |
| 21 Punjab                             |          | 61                      | 284          | 345          | 64                   | 35          | 99          | 9                   | 1          | 10         | 134                 | 320          | 454          | 244                              | 1407         | 1651          |
| 22 Rajasthan                          |          | 491                     | 1910         | 2401         | 401                  | 898         | 1299        | 19                  | 23         | 42         | 911                 | 2831         | 3742         | 1511                             | 4472         | 5983          |
| 23 Sikkim                             |          | 0                       | 1            | 1            | 0                    | 2           | 2           | 0                   | 0          | 0          | 0                   | 3            | 3            | 40                               | 50           | 90            |
| 24 Tamil Nadu                         |          | 92                      | 568          | 660          | 67                   | 49          | 116         | 3                   | 0          | 3          | 162                 | 617          | 779          | 175                              | 945          | 1120          |
| 25 Telangana                          |          | 166                     | 187          | 353          | 271                  | 112         | 383         | 1                   | 0          | 1          | 438                 | 299          | 737          | 682                              | 1131         | 1813          |
| 26 Tripura                            |          | 8                       | 41           | 49           | 1                    | 7           | 8           | 0                   | 0          | 0          | 9                   | 48           | 57           | 28                               | 156          | 184           |
| 27 Uttar Pradesh                      |          | 1564                    | 10665        | 12229        | 507                  | 1943        | 2450        | 26                  | 106        | 132        | 2097                | 12714        | 14811        | 3782                             | 19750        | 23532         |
| 28 Uttarakhand                        |          | 92                      | 205          | 297          | 132                  | 207         | 339         | 4                   | 6          | 10         | 228                 | 418          | 646          | 520                              | 692          | 1212          |
| 29 West Bengal                        |          | 274                     | 1088         | 1362         | 144                  | 372         | 516         | 0                   | 0          | 0          | 418                 | 1460         | 1878         | 906                              | 4397         | 5303          |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>                 |          | <b>5928</b>             | <b>25876</b> | <b>31804</b> | <b>3178</b>          | <b>6416</b> | <b>9594</b> | <b>118</b>          | <b>166</b> | <b>284</b> | <b>9224</b>         | <b>32458</b> | <b>41682</b> | <b>22202</b>                     | <b>76667</b> | <b>98869</b>  |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>             |          |                         |              |              |                      |             |             |                     |            |            |                     |              |              |                                  |              |               |
| 30 A & N Islands                      |          | 0                       | 0            | 0            | 1                    | 1           | 2           | 0                   | 0          | 0          | 1                   | 1            | 2            | 5                                | 33           | 38            |
| 31 Chandigarh                         |          | 9                       | 7            | 16           | 10                   | 2           | 12          | 0                   | 0          | 0          | 19                  | 9            | 28           | 70                               | 139          | 209           |
| 32 D&N Haveli                         |          | 0                       | 0            | 0            | 0                    | 0           | 0           | 0                   | 0          | 0          | 0                   | 0            | 0            | 2                                | 4            | 6             |
| 33 Daman & Diu                        |          | 1                       | 0            | 1            | 0                    | 0           | 0           | 0                   | 0          | 0          | 1                   | 0            | 1            | 8                                | 23           | 31            |
| 34 Delhi UT                           |          | 100                     | 237          | 337          | 54                   | 59          | 113         | 2                   | 1          | 3          | 156                 | 297          | 453          | 2364                             | 3985         | 6349          |
| 35 Lakshadweep                        |          | 0                       | 0            | 0            | 0                    | 0           | 0           | 0                   | 0          | 0          | 0                   | 0            | 0            | 0                                | 0            | 0             |
| 36 Puducherry                         |          | 14                      | 0            | 14           | 0                    | 0           | 0           | 0                   | 0          | 0          | 14                  | 0            | 14           | 20                               | 34           |               |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>                    |          | <b>124</b>              | <b>244</b>   | <b>368</b>   | <b>65</b>            | <b>62</b>   | <b>127</b>  | <b>2</b>            | <b>1</b>   | <b>3</b>   | <b>191</b>          | <b>307</b>   | <b>498</b>   | <b>2463</b>                      | <b>4204</b>  | <b>6667</b>   |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>                |          | <b>6052</b>             | <b>26120</b> | <b>32172</b> | <b>3243</b>          | <b>6478</b> | <b>9721</b> | <b>120</b>          | <b>167</b> | <b>287</b> | <b>9415</b>         | <b>32765</b> | <b>42180</b> | <b>24665</b>                     | <b>80871</b> | <b>105536</b> |
| <b>Victims Age Group-wise % Share</b> |          |                         |              |              |                      |             |             |                     |            |            |                     |              |              |                                  |              |               |
|                                       |          | 30.5                    |              |              | 9.2                  |             |             | 0.3                 |            |            | 40.0                |              |              | 100.0                            |              |               |

Col.27 = Col.18+Col.21+Col.24    Col.28 = Col.19+Col.22+Col.25    Col.29 = Col.20+Col.23+Col.26

Col.30 = Col.15+Col.27

Col.31 = Col.16+Col.28

Col.32 = Col.17+Col.29

TABLE 2C.2 (ii) - Page 1 of 1

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 2C.3**  
**Purpose of Kidnapping & Abduction (Alive Victims) – 2018**

| S. No | Purpose                                    | Victims Recovered Alive |              |              |               |              |              |               |              |              | Purpose-wise % Share of Victims |  |
|-------|--|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------------------|--|
|       |  | Child Victims           |              |              | Adult Victims |              |              | Total Victims |              |              |                                 |  |
|       |  | M                       | F            | T            | M             | F            | T            | M             | F            | T            |                                 |  |
| 1     | 2  | 3                       | 4            | 5            | 6             | 7            | 8            | 9             | 10           | 11           | 12                              |  |
| 1     | For Murder                                 | 29                      | 20           | 49           | 154           | 27           | 181          | 183           | 47           | 230          | 0.3                             |  |
| 2     | For Ransom                                 | 82                      | 32           | 114          | 284           | 48           | 332          | 366           | 80           | 446          | 0.5                             |  |
| 3     | For Revenge                                | 32                      | 54           | 86           | 155           | 18           | 173          | 187           | 72           | 259          | 0.3                             |  |
| 4     | For Marriage                               | 159                     | 11897        | 12056        | 480           | 11951        | 12431        | 639           | 23848        | 24487        | 26.7                            |  |
| 5     | For Illicit Intercourse                    | 15                      | 919          | 934          | 40            | 753          | 793          | 55            | 1672         | 1727         | 1.9                             |  |
| 6     | For Prostitution                           | 15                      | 158          | 173          | 0             | 24           | 24           | 15            | 182          | 197          | 0.2                             |  |
| 7     | For Adoption                               | 16                      | 51           | 67           | 48            | 30           | 78           | 64            | 81           | 145          | 0.2                             |  |
| 8     | For Begging                                | 20                      | 33           | 53           | 1             | 0            | 1            | 21            | 33           | 54           | 0.1                             |  |
| 9     | For Domestic Servitude                     | 11                      | 73           | 84           | 32            | 97           | 129          | 43            | 170          | 213          | 0.2                             |  |
| 10    | For Forced Labour/Slavery                  | 33                      | 55           | 88           | 222           | 45           | 267          | 255           | 100          | 355          | 0.4                             |  |
| 12    | For Recovery of Loans                      | 0                       | 0            | 0            | 94            | 14           | 108          | 94            | 14           | 108          | 0.1                             |  |
| 13    | Wrongful Confinement                       | 224                     | 582          | 806          | 377           | 317          | 694          | 601           | 899          | 1500         | 1.6                             |  |
| 14    | For Unlawful Activity                      | 341                     | 527          | 868          | 328           | 439          | 767          | 669           | 966          | 1635         | 1.8                             |  |
| 14.1  | Drug Pedling/Smuggling                     | 0                       | 0            | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0.0                             |  |
| 14.2  | Petty Crimes (Theft etc)                   | 4                       | 1            | 5            | 11            | 0            | 11           | 15            | 1            | 16           | 0.0                             |  |
| 14.3  | Pornography purpose                        | 0                       | 2            | 2            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0             | 2            | 2            | 0.0                             |  |
| 14.4  | Terrorist Activities/Child Soldiers        | 0                       | 1            | 1            | 1             | 1            | 2            | 1             | 2            | 3            | 0.0                             |  |
| 14.5  | For Selling Body Parts                     | 0                       | 0            | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0.0                             |  |
| 14.6  | Others                                     | 337                     | 523          | 860          | 316           | 438          | 754          | 653           | 961          | 1614         | 1.8                             |  |
| 15    | Deemed Kidnapped                           | 9244                    | 21555        | 30799        | 2661          | 6086         | 8747         | 11905         | 27641        | 39546        | 43.1                            |  |
| 15.1  | Missing Deemed Kidnapped                   | 6131                    | 12635        | 18766        | 0             | 0            | 0            | 6131          | 12635        | 18766        | 20.5                            |  |
| 15.2  | Left Home by own will/ Scolding by parents | 2433                    | 3684         | 6117         | 1960          | 1930         | 3890         | 4393          | 5614         | 10007        | 10.9                            |  |
| 15.3  | Elopement/Love Relationship                | 680                     | 5236         | 5916         | 701           | 4156         | 4857         | 1381          | 9392         | 10773        | 11.7                            |  |
| 16    | Family Disputes                            | 575                     | 819          | 1394         | 725           | 781          | 1506         | 1300          | 1600         | 2900         | 3.2                             |  |
| 17    | Land or Property/Civil Disputes            | 16                      | 11           | 27           | 159           | 22           | 181          | 175           | 33           | 208          | 0.2                             |  |
| 18    | Other Motives/Purposes                     | 3444                    | 6636         | 10080        | 2480          | 5139         | 7619         | 5924          | 11775        | 17699        | 19.3                            |  |
| 19    | <b>Total Recovered Alive</b>               | <b>14256</b>            | <b>43422</b> | <b>57678</b> | <b>8240</b>   | <b>25791</b> | <b>34031</b> | <b>22496</b>  | <b>69213</b> | <b>91709</b> | <b>100.0</b>                    |  |
|       | <b>Victims Group-wise % Share</b>          | <b>15.5</b>             | <b>47.3</b>  | <b>62.9</b>  | <b>9.0</b>    | <b>28.1</b>  | <b>37.1</b>  | <b>24.5</b>   | <b>75.5</b>  | <b>100.0</b> | <b>-</b>                        |  |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 2C.3 Page 1 of 1

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 2C.4**  
**Recovery of Kidnapped & Abducted Persons (State/UT-wise) - 2018**

| S.<br>No.                 | State/UT          | Unrecovered Victims of<br>Previous Years<br>Kidnapping &<br>Abduction (As on<br>31/12/2018)* |              |              | Persons Kidnapped &<br>Abducted in 2018 |              |               | Total Persons Kidnapped<br>& Abducted |               |               | Persons Recovered<br>Alive |              |              |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------|--------------|---|--------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------|
|                           |                   | Male   | Female       | Total        | Male                                    | Female       | Total         | Male                                  | Female        | Total         | Male                       | Female       | Total        |
| 1                         | 2                 | 3  | 4            | 5            | 6                                       | 7            | 8             | 9                                     | 10            | 11            | 12                         | 13           | 14           |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |  |              |              |   |              |               |                                       |               |               |                            |              |              |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 194  | 807          | 1001         | 200                                     | 973          | 1173          | 394                                   | 1780          | 2174          | 266                        | 1162         | 1428         |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 6  | 24           | 30           | 37                                      | 113          | 150           | 43                                    | 137           | 180           | 29                         | 55           | 84           |
| 3                         | Assam             | 12351  | 1642         | 13993        | 921                                     | 3792         | 4713          | 13272                                 | 5434          | 18706         | 976                        | 3644         | 4620         |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 2845   | 6480         | 9325         | 1949                                    | 8043         | 9992          | 4794                                  | 14523         | 19317         | 1928                       | 7645         | 9573         |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 407  | 1292         | 1699         | 613                                     | 1901         | 2514          | 1020                                  | 3193          | 4213          | 614                        | 1826         | 2440         |
| 6                         | Goa               | 11   | 29           | 40           | 30                                      | 87           | 117           | 41                                    | 116           | 157           | 28                         | 77           | 105          |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 117  | 586          | 703          | 648                                     | 1412         | 2060          | 765                                   | 1998          | 2763          | 639                        | 1476         | 2115         |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 799  | 1526         | 2325         | 1340                                    | 3730         | 5070          | 2139                                  | 5256          | 7395          | 1493                       | 4204         | 5697         |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 63   | 146          | 209          | 132                                     | 380          | 512           | 195                                   | 526           | 721           | 107                        | 318          | 425          |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 23   | 484          | 507          | 78                                      | 1079         | 1157          | 101                                   | 1563          | 1664          | 72                         | 972          | 1044         |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 518  | 904          | 1422         | 574                                     | 1186         | 1760          | 1092                                  | 2090          | 3182          | 360                        | 1051         | 1411         |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 328  | 695          | 1023         | 1154                                    | 2061         | 3215          | 1482                                  | 2756          | 4238          | 1088                       | 2052         | 3140         |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 14   | 13           | 27           | 86                                      | 226          | 312           | 100                                   | 239           | 339           | 99                         | 233          | 332          |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 1254   | 3902         | 5156         | 2337                                    | 6596         | 8933          | 3591                                  | 10498         | 14089         | 2096                       | 6000         | 8096         |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 2269   | 4183         | 6452         | 3502                                    | 8401         | 11903         | 5771                                  | 12584         | 18355         | 3244                       | 7665         | 10909        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 12   | 7            | 19           | 58                                      | 99           | 157           | 70                                    | 106           | 176           | 39                         | 93           | 132          |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 99   | 55           | 154          | 46                                      | 107          | 153           | 145                                   | 162           | 307           | 34                         | 66           | 100          |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0  | 0            | 0            | 4                                       | 1            | 5             | 4                                     | 1             | 5             | 4                          | 1            | 5            |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 26   | 37           | 63           | 58                                      | 43           | 101           | 84                                    | 80            | 164           | 56                         | 57           | 113          |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 135  | 737          | 872          | 547                                     | 3437         | 3984          | 682                                   | 4174          | 4856          | 629                        | 3789         | 4418         |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 246  | 877          | 1123         | 244                                     | 1407         | 1651          | 490                                   | 2284          | 2774          | 235                        | 1238         | 1473         |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 221  | 666          | 887          | 1511                                    | 4472         | 5983          | 1732                                  | 5138          | 6870          | 1385                       | 4281         | 5666         |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0  | 1            | 1            | 40                                      | 50           | 90            | 40                                    | 51            | 91            | 34                         | 37           | 71           |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 90   | 260          | 350          | 175                                     | 945          | 1120          | 265                                   | 1205          | 1470          | 162                        | 867          | 1029         |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 164  | 853          | 1017         | 682                                     | 1131         | 1813          | 846                                   | 1984          | 2830          | 771                        | 1746         | 2517         |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 10   | 35           | 45           | 28                                      | 156          | 184           | 38                                    | 191           | 229           | 19                         | 135          | 154          |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 2086   | 13196        | 15282        | 3782                                    | 19750        | 23532         | 5868                                  | 32946         | 38814         | 2271                       | 9587         | 11858        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 1045   | 1038         | 2083         | 520                                     | 692          | 1212          | 1565                                  | 1730          | 3295          | 244                        | 294          | 538          |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 1280   | 3076         | 4356         | 906                                     | 4397         | 5303          | 2186                                  | 7473          | 9659          | 1291                       | 4897         | 6188         |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>26613</b>   | <b>43551</b> | <b>70164</b> | <b>22202</b>                            | <b>76667</b> | <b>98869</b>  | <b>48815</b>                          | <b>120218</b> | <b>169033</b> | <b>20213</b>               | <b>65468</b> | <b>85681</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |  |              |              |   |              |               |                                       |               |               |                            |              |              |
| 30                        | A & N Islands     | 3  | 6            | 9            | 5                                       | 33           | 38            | 8                                     | 39            | 47            | 6                          | 33           | 39           |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 55   | 93           | 148          | 70                                      | 139          | 209           | 125                                   | 232           | 357           | 73                         | 184          | 257          |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 2  | 4            | 6            | 2                                       | 4            | 6             | 4                                     | 8             | 12            | 3                          | 8            | 11           |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 1  | 2            | 3            | 8                                       | 23           | 31            | 9                                     | 25            | 34            | 8                          | 19           | 27           |
| 34                        | Delhi UT          | 3131   | 5015         | 8146         | 2364                                    | 3985         | 6349          | 5495                                  | 9000          | 14495         | 2193                       | 3501         | 5694         |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0  | 0            | 0            | 0                                       | 0            | 0             | 0                                     | 0             | 0             | 0                          | 0            | 0            |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 21   | 18           | 39           | 14                                      | 20           | 34            | 35                                    | 38            | 73            | 0                          | 0            | 0            |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>3213</b>  | <b>5138</b>  | <b>8351</b>  | <b>2463</b>                             | <b>4204</b>  | <b>6667</b>   | <b>5676</b>                           | <b>9342</b>   | <b>15018</b>  | <b>2283</b>                | <b>3745</b>  | <b>6028</b>  |
| <b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>  |                   | <b>29826</b>   | <b>48689</b> | <b>78515</b> | <b>24665</b>                            | <b>80871</b> | <b>105536</b> | <b>54491</b>                          | <b>129560</b> | <b>184051</b> | <b>22496</b>               | <b>69213</b> | <b>91709</b> |

Col.9 = Col.3+Col.6   Col.10 = Col.4 + Col.7   Col.11 = Col.5 + Col.8

TABLE 2C.4 Page 1 of 2

Note: Total Recovered Data may also include victims Kidnapped in previous years

\*' State/UT's have revised their Previous Year Pending Data

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 2C.4**  
**Recovery of Kidnapped & Abducted Persons (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S.<br>No.                 | State/UT          | Persons Recovered<br>Dead (2018) |            |            | Total Recovered<br>(Alive+Dead)<br>(2018) |              |              | Percentage Recovery#<br>(Total Recovered/<br>Total Persons<br>Kidnapped &<br>Abducted) * 100 |             |             | Un-Recovered<br>Kidnapped & Abducted<br>Persons (including<br>previous years as on<br>31/12/2018) |              |              |
|---------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|---|--------------|--------------|--|-------------|-------------|---|--------------|--------------|
|                           |                   | Male                             | Female     | Total      | Male                                      | Female       | Total        | Male   | Female      | Total       | Male  | Female       | Total        |
| 1                         | 2                 | 15                               | 16         | 17         | 18  | 19           | 20           | 21   | 22          | 23          | 24  | 25           | 26           |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |                                  |            |            |   |              |              |  |             |             |   |              |              |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 2                                | 1          | 3          | 268                                       | 1163         | 1431         | 68.0   | 65.3        | 65.8        | 126   | 617          | 743          |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 1                                | 0          | 1          | 30  | 55           | 85           | 69.8   | 40.1        | 47.2        | 13  | 82           | 95           |
| 3                         | Assam             | 2                                | 0          | 2          | 978                                       | 3644         | 4622         | 7.4  | 67.1        | 24.7        | 12294   | 1790         | 14084        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 24                               | 1          | 25         | 1952                                      | 7646         | 9598         | 40.7   | 52.6        | 49.7        | 2842  | 6877         | 9719         |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 10                               | 2          | 12         | 624                                       | 1828         | 2452         | 61.2   | 57.3        | 58.2        | 396   | 1365         | 1761         |
| 6                         | Goa               | 1                                | 0          | 1          | 29  | 77           | 106          | 70.7   | 66.4        | 67.5        | 12  | 39           | 51           |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 11                               | 11         | 22         | 650                                       | 1487         | 2137         | 85.0   | 74.4        | 77.3        | 115   | 511          | 626          |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 2                                | 0          | 2          | 1495                                      | 4204         | 5699         | 69.9   | 80.0        | 77.1        | 644   | 1052         | 1696         |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 7                                | 3          | 10         | 114                                       | 321          | 435          | 58.5   | 61.0        | 60.3        | 81  | 205          | 286          |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 5                                | 0          | 5          | 77  | 972          | 1049         | 76.2   | 62.2        | 63.0        | 24  | 591          | 615          |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 3                                | 2          | 5          | 363                                       | 1053         | 1416         | 33.2   | 50.4        | 44.5        | 729   | 1037         | 1766         |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 5                                | 3          | 8          | 1093                                      | 2055         | 3148         | 73.8   | 74.6        | 74.3        | 389   | 701          | 1090         |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 0                                | 0          | 0          | 99  | 233          | 332          | 99.0   | 97.5        | 97.9        | 1   | 6            | 7            |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 21                               | 21         | 42         | 2117                                      | 6021         | 8138         | 59.0   | 57.4        | 57.8        | 1474  | 4477         | 5951         |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 56                               | 60         | 116        | 3300                                      | 7725         | 11025        | 57.2   | 61.4        | 60.1        | 2471  | 4859         | 7330         |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0                                | 0          | 0          | 39  | 93           | 132          | 55.7   | 87.7        | 75.0        | 31  | 13           | 44           |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 1                                | 0          | 1          | 35  | 66           | 101          | 24.1   | 40.7        | 32.9        | 110   | 96           | 206          |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0                                | 0          | 0          | 4   | 1            | 5            | 100.0  | 100.0       | 100.0       | 0   | 0            | 0            |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 1                                | 0          | 1          | 57  | 57           | 114          | 67.9   | 71.3        | 69.5        | 27  | 23           | 50           |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 0                                | 1          | 1          | 629                                       | 3790         | 4419         | 92.2   | 90.8        | 91.0        | 53  | 384          | 437          |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 5                                | 3          | 8          | 240                                       | 1241         | 1481         | 49.0   | 54.3        | 53.4        | 250   | 1043         | 1293         |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 9                                | 15         | 24         | 1394                                      | 4296         | 5690         | 80.5   | 83.6        | 82.8        | 338   | 842          | 1180         |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0                                | 2          | 2          | 34  | 39           | 73           | 85.0   | 76.5        | 80.2        | 6   | 12           | 18           |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 0                                | 2          | 2          | 162                                       | 869          | 1031         | 61.1   | 72.1        | 70.1        | 103   | 336          | 439          |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 1                                | 0          | 1          | 772                                       | 1746         | 2518         | 91.3   | 88.0        | 89.0        | 74  | 238          | 312          |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 1                                | 11         | 12         | 20  | 146          | 166          | 52.6   | 76.4        | 72.5        | 18  | 45           | 63           |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 17                               | 18         | 35         | 2288                                      | 9605         | 11893        | 39.0   | 29.2        | 30.6        | 3580  | 23341        | 26921        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 27                               | 6          | 33         | 271                                       | 300          | 571          | 17.3   | 17.3        | 17.3        | 1294  | 1430         | 2724         |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 1                                | 0          | 1          | 1292                                      | 4897         | 6189         | 59.1   | 65.5        | 64.1        | 894   | 2576         | 3470         |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>213</b>                       | <b>162</b> | <b>375</b> | <b>20426</b>                              | <b>65630</b> | <b>86056</b> | <b>41.8</b>  | <b>54.6</b> | <b>50.9</b> | <b>28389</b>  | <b>54588</b> | <b>82977</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |                                  |            |            |   |              |              |  |             |             |   |              |              |
| 30                        | A & N Islands     | 0                                | 0          | 0          | 6   | 33           | 39           | 75.0   | 84.6        | 83.0        | 2   | 6            | 8            |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0                                | 0          | 0          | 73  | 184          | 257          | 58.4   | 79.3        | 72.0        | 52  | 48           | 100          |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0                                | 0          | 0          | 3   | 8            | 11           | 75.0   | 100.0       | 91.7        | 1   | 0            | 1            |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0                                | 0          | 0          | 8   | 19           | 27           | 88.9   | 76.0        | 79.4        | 1   | 6            | 7            |
| 34                        | Delhi UT          | 46                               | 7          | 53         | 2239                                      | 3508         | 5747         | 40.7   | 39.0        | 39.6        | 3256  | 5492         | 8748         |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0                                | 0          | 0          | 0   | 0            | 0            | -  | -           | -           | 0   | 0            | 0            |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0                                | 0          | 0          | 0   | 0            | 0            | 0.0  | 0.0         | 0.0         | 35  | 38           | 73           |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>46</b>                        | <b>7</b>   | <b>53</b>  | <b>2329</b>                               | <b>3752</b>  | <b>6081</b>  | <b>41.0</b>  | <b>40.2</b> | <b>40.5</b> | <b>3347</b>   | <b>5590</b>  | <b>8937</b>  |
| <b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>  |                   | <b>259</b>                       | <b>169</b> | <b>428</b> | <b>22755</b>                              | <b>69382</b> | <b>92137</b> | <b>41.8</b>  | <b>53.6</b> | <b>50.1</b> | <b>31736</b>  | <b>60178</b> | <b>91914</b> |

Col.18 = Col.12+Col.15

Col.19 = Col.13+Col.16

Col.20 = Col.14+Col.17

TABLE 2C.4 Page 2 of 2

Col.21=Col.18/Col.9 \* 100

Col.22=Col.19/Col.10 \* 100

Col.23 = Col.20 / Col.11 \* 100

Col.24=Col.9-Col.18

Col.25=Col.10-Col.19

Col.26 = Col.11 - Col.20

# Percentage recovery is calculated taking into account those unrecovered from previous years also

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 2C.5(i)

## Child Victims - Recovery of Kidnapped and Abducted Persons (Gender &amp; Age Group-wise) – 2018

| S.<br>No                                  | Recovery  | Sex-Wise / Age Group-Wise (Child Victims) |             |             |                        |             |             |                      |              |              |                         |              |              | Total Child Victims |              |              |
|---|---|---|-------------|-------------|------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------|
|   |   | Below 6 Years                             |             |             | 6 Years to 12<br>Years |             |             | 12 Years to 16 Years |              |              | 16 Years to 18<br>Years |              |              |                     |              |              |
|   |   | M   | F           | T           | M                      | F           | T           | M                    | F            | T            | M                       | F            | T            | M                   | F            | T            |
| 1   | 2   | 3   | 4           | 5           | 6                      | 7           | 8           | 9                    | 10           | 11           | 12                      | 13           | 14           | 15                  | 16           | 17           |
| <b>1. Kidnapped Persons</b>               |   |   |             |             |                        |             |             |                      |              |              |                         |              |              |                     |              |              |
| Unrecovered<br>Victims of                 |   |   |             |             |                        |             |             |                      |              |              |                         |              |              |                     |              |              |
| 1.1                                       | Kidnapping &<br>Abduction from<br>Previous Years  | 681                                       | 855         | 1536        | 1955                   | 2121        | 4076        | 3718                 | 8598         | 12316        | 3633                    | 14164        | 17797        | 9987                | 25738        | 35725        |
| 1.2                                       | Kidnapped &<br>Abducted during<br>the year        | 549                                       | 564         | 1113        | 2689                   | 2927        | 5616        | 6795                 | 17411        | 24206        | 5217                    | 27204        | 32421        | 15250               | 48106        | 63356        |
| <b>Total Kidnapped<br/>&amp; Abducted</b> |   | <b>1230</b>                               | <b>1419</b> | <b>2649</b> | <b>4644</b>            | <b>5048</b> | <b>9692</b> | <b>10513</b>         | <b>26009</b> | <b>36522</b> | <b>8850</b>             | <b>41368</b> | <b>50218</b> | <b>25237</b>        | <b>73844</b> | <b>99081</b> |
| <b>2 Recovered Persons</b>                |   |   |             |             |                        |             |             |                      |              |              |                         |              |              |                     |              |              |
| 2.1                                       | Recovered Alive                                   | 576                                       | 667         | 1243        | 2492                   | 2556        | 5048        | 6381                 | 15763        | 22144        | 4807                    | 24436        | 29243        | 14256               | 43422        | 57678        |
| 2.2                                       | Recovered Dead                                    | 19  | 9           | 28          | 48                     | 29          | 77          | 73                   | 37           | 110          | 16                      | 53           | 69           | 156                 | 128          | 284          |
| <b>Total Recovered</b>                    |   | <b>595</b>                                | <b>676</b>  | <b>1271</b> | <b>2540</b>            | <b>2585</b> | <b>5125</b> | <b>6454</b>          | <b>15800</b> | <b>22254</b> | <b>4823</b>             | <b>24489</b> | <b>29312</b> | <b>14412</b>        | <b>43550</b> | <b>57962</b> |
| 3   | Percentage<br>Recovery                            | 48.4                                      | 47.6        | 48.0        | 54.7                   | 51.2        | 52.9        | 61.4                 | 60.7         | 60.9         | 54.5                    | 59.2         | 58.4         | 57.1                | 59.0         | 58.5         |
| 4   | Unrecovered<br>Kidnapped &<br>Abducted<br>Persons | 635                                       | 743         | 1378        | 2104                   | 2463        | 4567        | 4059                 | 10209        | 14268        | 4027                    | 16879        | 20906        | 10825               | 30294        | 41119        |

Col.15=Col.3+Col.6+Col.9+Col.12

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 2C.5 (i) - Page 1 of 1

Col.16=Col.4+Col.7+Col.10.Col.13

Col.17=Col.5+Col.8+Col.11+Col.14

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya &amp; Sikkim

TABLE 2C.5(ii)

## Adult Victims - Recovery of Kidnapped and Abducted Persons (Gender &amp; Age Group-wise) – 2018

| S.<br>No                    | Recovery   | Sex-Wise / Age Group-Wise (Adult Victims) |              |              |                      |              |              |                  |            |            |              | Total Adult Victims |              |              | Total Victims<br>(Child + Adult) |               |   |   |
|-----------------------------|--|---|--------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|------------|------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---|---|
|                             |  | 18 Years to 30 Years                      |              |              | 30 Years to 60 Years |              |              | 60 Years & Above |            |            |              |                     |              |              |                                  |               |   |   |
|                             |  | M   | F            | T            | M                    | F            | T            | M                | F          | T          | M            | F                   | T            | M            | F                                | T             | M | F |
| 1                           | 2  | 18  | 19           | 20           | 21                   | 22           | 23           | 24               | 25         | 26         | 27           | 28                  | 29           | 30           | 31                               | 32            |   |   |
| <b>1. Kidnapped Persons</b> |  |   |              |              |                      |              |              |                  |            |            |              |                     |              |              |                                  |               |   |   |
| 1.1                         | Unrecovered<br>Victims of<br>Kidnapping &<br>Abduction<br>from Previous<br>Years | 11896                                     | 16964        | 28860        | 7767                 | 5892         | 13659        | 176              | 95         | 271        | 19839        | 22951               | 42790        | 29826        | 48689                            | 78515         |   |   |
| 1.2                         | Kidnapped &<br>Abducted<br>during the<br>year                                    | 6052                                      | 26120        | 32172        | 3243                 | 6478         | 9721         | 120              | 167        | 287        | 9415         | 32765               | 42180        | 24665        | 80871                            | 105536        |   |   |
|                             | <b>Total<br/>Kidnapped &amp;<br/>Abducted</b>                                    | <b>17948</b>                              | <b>43084</b> | <b>61032</b> | <b>11010</b>         | <b>12370</b> | <b>23380</b> | <b>296</b>       | <b>262</b> | <b>558</b> | <b>29254</b> | <b>55716</b>        | <b>84970</b> | <b>54491</b> | <b>129560</b>                    | <b>184051</b> |   |   |
| <b>2 Recovered Persons</b>  |  |   |              |              |                      |              |              |                  |            |            |              |                     |              |              |                                  |               |   |   |
| 2.1                         | Recovered<br>Alive   | 4924                                      | 20533        | 25457        | 3211                 | 5203         | 8414         | 105              | 55         | 160        | 8240         | 25791               | 34031        | 22496        | 69213                            | 91709         |   |   |
| 2.2                         | Recovered<br>Dead  | 34  | 31           | 65           | 65                   | 6            | 71           | 4                | 4          | 8          | 103          | 41                  | 144          | 259          | 169                              | 428           |   |   |
|                             | <b>Total<br/>Recovered</b>   | <b>4958</b>                               | <b>20564</b> | <b>25522</b> | <b>3276</b>          | <b>5209</b>  | <b>8485</b>  | <b>109</b>       | <b>59</b>  | <b>168</b> | <b>8343</b>  | <b>25832</b>        | <b>34175</b> | <b>22755</b> | <b>69382</b>                     | <b>92137</b>  |   |   |
| 3                           | Percentage<br>Recovery   | 27.6                                      | 47.7         | 41.8         | 29.8                 | 42.1         | 36.3         | 36.8             | 22.5       | 30.1       | 28.5         | 46.4                | 40.2         | 41.8         | 53.6                             | 50.1          |   |   |
| 4                           | Unrecovered<br>Kidnapped &<br>Abducted<br>Persons                                | 12990                                     | 22520        | 35510        | 7734                 | 7161         | 14895        | 187              | 203        | 390        | 20911        | 29884               | 50795        | 31736        | 60178                            | 91914         |   |   |

Note: Total Recovered includes Recovery of Kidnapped persons from Current & Previous years also. 2) As per data provided by States/UTs

Col.27=Col.18+Col.21+Col.24

Col.28=Col.19+Col.22+Col.25

Col.29=Col.20+Col.23+Col.26

Col.30=Col.15+Col.27

Col.31=Col.16+Col.28

Col.32=Col.17+Col.29

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

Chapter **2D**

# **Kidnapping & Abduction in Metropolitan Cities**

**(19 Cities with more than 2 Million Population)**



**TABLE 2D.1**  
**Kidnapping & Abduction (City-wise) – 2016-2018**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         | Percen-tage<br>City Share to<br>Total (2018) | Actual<br>Population<br>(in Lakhs)<br>(2011)+ | Rate of Total<br>Kidnapping<br>& Abduction<br>(2018)++ |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--|---|--|
| 1                   | 2                            | 3            | 4            | 5            | 6  | 7   | 8  |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 376          | 263          | 277          | 1.8  | 63.5  | 4.4  |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 974          | 1050         | 1090         | 7.2  | 85.0  | 12.8   |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 34           | 54           | 56           | 0.4  | 87.0  | 0.6  |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 8            | 5            | 10           | 0.1  | 21.5  | 0.5  |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 5925         | 5203         | 5124         | 33.8   | 163.1   | 31.4   |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 368          | 532          | 547          | 3.6  | 23.6  | 23.2   |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 359          | 341          | 411          | 2.7  | 77.5  | 5.3  |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 383          | 669          | 523          | 3.5  | 21.7  | 24.1   |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 569          | 520          | 537          | 3.5  | 30.7  | 17.5   |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 409          | 541          | 541          | 3.6  | 29.2  | 18.5   |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 14           | 19           | 11           | 0.1  | 21.2  | 0.5  |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 290          | 374          | 378          | 2.5  | 141.1   | 2.7  |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 7            | 13           | 19           | 0.1  | 20.3  | 0.9  |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 924          | 684          | 1112         | 7.3  | 29.0  | 38.3   |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 1949         | 2159         | 2202         | 14.5   | 184.1   | 12.0   |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 509          | 494          | 498          | 3.3  | 25.0  | 19.9   |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 822          | 542          | 806          | 5.3  | 20.5  | 39.4   |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 851          | 964          | 636          | 4.2  | 50.5  | 12.6   |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 270          | 332          | 373          | 2.5  | 45.8  | 8.1  |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>15041</b> | <b>14759</b> | <b>15151</b> | <b>100.0</b>                                 | <b>1140.4</b>                                 | <b>13.3</b>  |

Note : i) ++ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

TABLE 2D.1 Page 1 of 1

ii) '+ Population Source: Registrar General of India Actual Population based on 2011 Census.

iii) As per data provided by States/UTs

iv) Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 2D.2(i)**  
**Child Victims of Kidnapping & Abduction (Metropolitan Cities)(Gender & Age Group-wise)- 2018**  
**(Sec.363 to 369 IPC)**

| S.<br>No.                             | City                         | Child Victims |            |            |                        |            |             |                         |             |             |                         |             |             |                     |             |              |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|------------|------------|------------------------|------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------|--------------|
|                                       |                              | Below 6 Years |            |            | 6 Years to 12<br>Years |            |             | 12 Years to 16<br>Years |             |             | 16 Years to 18<br>Years |             |             | Total Child Victims |             |              |
|                                       |                              | M             | F          | T          | M                      | F          | T           | M                       | F           | T           | M                       | F           | T           | M                   | F           | T            |
| 1                                     | 2                            | 3             | 4          | 5          | 6                      | 7          | 8           | 9                       | 10          | 11          | 12                      | 13          | 14          | 15                  | 16          | 17           |
| 1                                     | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 4             | 3          | 7          | 11                     | 9          | 20          | 43                      | 66          | 109         | 26                      | 59          | 85          | 84                  | 137         | 221          |
| 2                                     | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 5             | 5          | 10         | 58                     | 32         | 90          | 217                     | 311         | 528         | 88                      | 318         | 406         | 368                 | 666         | 1034         |
| 3                                     | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 2             | 3          | 5          | 2                      | 1          | 3           | 1                       | 6           | 7           | 0                       | 8           | 8           | 5                   | 18          | 23           |
| 4                                     | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 0             | 0          | 0          | 0                      | 1          | 1           | 0                       | 0           | 0           | 0                       | 1           | 1           | 0                   | 2           | 2            |
| 5                                     | Delhi                        | 66            | 63         | 129        | 437                    | 247        | 684         | 847                     | 1453        | 2300        | 512                     | 1341        | 1853        | 1862                | 3104        | 4966         |
| 6                                     | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 0             | 0          | 0          | 0                      | 0          | 0           | 15                      | 7           | 22          | 0                       | 0           | 0           | 15                  | 7           | 22           |
| 7                                     | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 0             | 4          | 4          | 10                     | 14         | 24          | 16                      | 83          | 99          | 65                      | 0           | 65          | 91                  | 101         | 192          |
| 8                                     | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 3             | 4          | 7          | 36                     | 20         | 56          | 87                      | 148         | 235         | 65                      | 183         | 248         | 191                 | 355         | 546          |
| 9                                     | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 2             | 2          | 4          | 8                      | 8          | 16          | 62                      | 95          | 157         | 69                      | 134         | 203         | 141                 | 239         | 380          |
| 10                                    | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0             | 0          | 0          | 14                     | 25         | 39          | 49                      | 17          | 66          | 51                      | 10          | 61          | 114                 | 52          | 166          |
| 11                                    | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0             | 0          | 0          | 0                      | 1          | 1           | 1                       | 2           | 3           | 0                       | 3           | 3           | 1                   | 6           | 7            |
| 12                                    | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 6             | 14         | 20         | 30                     | 32         | 62          | 20                      | 120         | 140         | 7                       | 99          | 106         | 63                  | 265         | 328          |
| 13                                    | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 0             | 0          | 0          | 0                      | 1          | 1           | 0                       | 4           | 4           | 0                       | 12          | 12          | 0                   | 17          | 17           |
| 14                                    | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 6             | 11         | 17         | 63                     | 39         | 102         | 71                      | 50          | 121         | 44                      | 214         | 258         | 184                 | 314         | 498          |
| 15                                    | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 34            | 25         | 59         | 205                    | 93         | 298         | 329                     | 576         | 905         | 239                     | 674         | 913         | 807                 | 1368        | 2175         |
| 16                                    | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 4             | 1          | 5          | 15                     | 9          | 24          | 52                      | 88          | 140         | 69                      | 241         | 310         | 140                 | 339         | 479          |
| 17                                    | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0             | 0          | 0          | 0                      | 0          | 0           | 19                      | 3           | 22          | 11                      | 2           | 13          | 30                  | 5           | 35           |
| 18                                    | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 7             | 3          | 10         | 19                     | 12         | 31          | 111                     | 205         | 316         | 30                      | 224         | 254         | 167                 | 444         | 611          |
| 19                                    | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 10            | 3          | 13         | 28                     | 11         | 39          | 83                      | 122         | 205         | 26                      | 61          | 87          | 147                 | 197         | 344          |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b>                   |                              | <b>149</b>    | <b>141</b> | <b>290</b> | <b>936</b>             | <b>555</b> | <b>1491</b> | <b>2023</b>             | <b>3356</b> | <b>5379</b> | <b>1302</b>             | <b>3584</b> | <b>4886</b> | <b>4410</b>         | <b>7636</b> | <b>12046</b> |
| <b>Victims Age Group-wise % Share</b> |                              |               |            |            | <b>1.9</b>             |            |             |                         | <b>9.6</b>  |             |                         |             | <b>34.5</b> |                     |             |              |
|                                       |                              |               |            |            |                        |            |             |                         | <b>31.3</b> |             |                         |             |             |                     |             |              |

Col.15 = Col.3+Col.6+Col.9+Col.12

Col.16 = Col.4+Col.7+Col.10+Col.13

Col.17 = Col.5+Col.8+Col.11+Col.14

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 2D.2 (i) - Page 1 of 1

**TABLE 2D.2 (ii)**  
**Adult Victims of Kidnapping & Abduction (Metropolitan Cities)(Gender & Age Group-wise)- 2018**  
**(Sec.363 to 369 IPC)**

| S.<br>No.                             | City                         | Adult Victims           |             |             |                         |            |            |                     |          |            |                     |             |             | Total Victims<br>(Child + Adult) |             |              |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------|----------|------------|---------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
|                                       |                              | 18 Years to 30<br>Years |             |             | 30 Years to 60<br>Years |            |            | 60 Years &<br>Above |          |            | Total Adult Victims |             |             |                                  |             |              |
|                                       |                              | M                       | F           | T           | M                       | F          | T          | M                   | F        | T          | M                   | F           | T           | M                                | F           | T            |
|                                       |                              | 18                      | 19          | 20          | 21                      | 22         | 23         | 24                  | 25       | 26         | 27                  | 28          | 29          | 30                               | 31          | 32           |
| 1                                     | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 19                      | 10          | 29          | 23                      | 5          | 28         | 1                   | 0        | 1          | 43                  | 15          | 58          | 127                              | 152         | 279          |
| 2                                     | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 38                      | 15          | 53          | 54                      | 7          | 61         | 1                   | 0        | 1          | 93                  | 22          | 115         | 461                              | 688         | 1149         |
| 3                                     | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 13                      | 7           | 20          | 12                      | 2          | 14         | 0                   | 0        | 0          | 25                  | 9           | 34          | 30                               | 27          | 57           |
| 4                                     | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 1                       | 2           | 3           | 2                       | 3          | 5          | 0                   | 0        | 0          | 3                   | 5           | 8           | 3                                | 7           | 10           |
| 5                                     | Delhi                        | 95                      | 174         | 269         | 48                      | 37         | 85         | 2                   | 1        | 3          | 145                 | 212         | 357         | 2007                             | 3316        | 5323         |
| 6                                     | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 170                     | 355         | 525         | 0                       | 0          | 0          | 0                   | 0        | 0          | 170                 | 355         | 525         | 185                              | 362         | 547          |
| 7                                     | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 3                       | 5           | 8           | 181                     | 30         | 211        | 0                   | 0        | 0          | 184                 | 35          | 219         | 275                              | 136         | 411          |
| 8                                     | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 2                       | 5           | 7           | 3                       | 1          | 4          | 1                   | 0        | 1          | 6                   | 6           | 12          | 197                              | 361         | 558          |
| 9                                     | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 56                      | 83          | 139         | 12                      | 17         | 29         | 0                   | 0        | 0          | 68                  | 100         | 168         | 209                              | 339         | 548          |
| 10                                    | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 24                      | 51          | 75          | 0                       | 300        | 300        | 0                   | 0        | 0          | 24                  | 351         | 375         | 138                              | 403         | 541          |
| 11                                    | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0                       | 2           | 2           | 3                       | 0          | 3          | 0                   | 0        | 0          | 3                   | 2           | 5           | 4                                | 8           | 12           |
| 12                                    | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 14                      | 8           | 22          | 11                      | 37         | 48         | 0                   | 0        | 0          | 25                  | 45          | 70          | 88                               | 310         | 398          |
| 13                                    | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 0                       | 2           | 2           | 0                       | 0          | 0          | 0                   | 0        | 0          | 0                   | 2           | 2           | 0                                | 19          | 19           |
| 14                                    | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 291                     | 279         | 570         | 1                       | 43         | 44         | 0                   | 0        | 0          | 292                 | 322         | 614         | 476                              | 636         | 1112         |
| 15                                    | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 11                      | 10          | 21          | 17                      | 9          | 26         | 5                   | 1        | 6          | 33                  | 20          | 53          | 840                              | 1388        | 2228         |
| 16                                    | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 5                       | 21          | 26          | 3                       | 0          | 3          | 0                   | 0        | 0          | 8                   | 21          | 29          | 148                              | 360         | 508          |
| 17                                    | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 209                     | 547         | 756         | 2                       | 13         | 15         | 0                   | 0        | 0          | 211                 | 560         | 771         | 241                              | 565         | 806          |
| 18                                    | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 10                      | 60          | 70          | 8                       | 34         | 42         | 0                   | 0        | 0          | 18                  | 94          | 112         | 185                              | 538         | 723          |
| 19                                    | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 18                      | 8           | 26          | 10                      | 2          | 12         | 1                   | 0        | 1          | 29                  | 10          | 39          | 176                              | 207         | 383          |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b>                   |                              | <b>979</b>              | <b>1644</b> | <b>2623</b> | <b>390</b>              | <b>540</b> | <b>930</b> | <b>11</b>           | <b>2</b> | <b>13</b>  | <b>1380</b>         | <b>2186</b> | <b>3566</b> | <b>5790</b>                      | <b>9822</b> | <b>15612</b> |
| <b>Victims Age Group-wise % Share</b> |                              |                         |             | <b>16.8</b> |                         |            | <b>6.0</b> |                     |          | <b>0.1</b> |                     |             | <b>22.8</b> |                                  |             | <b>100.0</b> |

Col.27 = Col.18+Col.21+Col.24

Col.28 = Col.19+Col.22+Col.25

Col.29 = Col.20+Col.23+Col.26

Col.30 = Col.15+Col.27

Col.31 = Col.16+Col.28

Col.32 = Col.17+Col.29

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 2D.2 (ii) - Page 1 of 1

**TABLE 2D.3**  
**Purpose of Kidnapping & Abduction (Alive Victims) in Metropolitan Cities – 2018**

| S.<br>No | Purpose                                    | Victims Recovered Alive |             |              |               |             |             |               |             |              | Purpose-<br>wise %<br>Share of<br>Victims |  |
|----------|--|-------------------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|--------------|---|--|
|          |  | Child Victims           |             |              | Adult Victims |             |             | Total Victims |             |              |   |  |
|          |  | M                       | F           | T            | M             | F           | T           | M             | F           | T            |   |  |
| 1        | 2  | 3                       | 4           | 5            | 6             | 7           | 8           | 9             | 10          | 11           | 12  |  |
| 1        | For Murder                                 | 0                       | 0           | 0            | 4             | 3           | 7           | 4             | 3           | 7            | 0.0                                       |  |
| 2        | For Ransom                                 | 20                      | 14          | 34           | 92            | 6           | 98          | 112           | 20          | 132          | 0.9                                       |  |
| 3        | For Revenge                                | 3                       | 1           | 4            | 35            | 3           | 38          | 38            | 4           | 42           | 0.3                                       |  |
| 4        | For Marriage                               | 8                       | 406         | 414          | 3             | 991         | 994         | 11            | 1397        | 1408         | 9.9                                       |  |
| 5        | For Illicit Intercourse                    | 1                       | 25          | 26           | 0             | 9           | 9           | 1             | 34          | 35           | 0.2                                       |  |
| 6        | For Prostitution                           | 0                       | 43          | 43           | 0             | 5           | 5           | 0             | 48          | 48           | 0.3                                       |  |
| 7        | For Adoption                               | 0                       | 0           | 0            | 0             | 0           | 0           | 0             | 0           | 0            | 0.0                                       |  |
| 8        | For Begging                                | 1                       | 3           | 4            | 0             | 0           | 0           | 1             | 3           | 4            | 0.0                                       |  |
| 9        | For Domestic Servitude                     | 0                       | 0           | 0            | 1             | 0           | 1           | 1             | 0           | 1            | 0.0                                       |  |
| 10       | For Forced Labour/Slavery                  | 0                       | 0           | 0            | 0             | 0           | 0           | 0             | 0           | 0            | 0.0                                       |  |
| 12       | For Recovery of Loans                      | 0                       | 0           | 0            | 9             | 1           | 10          | 9             | 1           | 10           | 0.1                                       |  |
| 13       | Wrongful Confinement                       | 21                      | 56          | 77           | 35            | 19          | 54          | 56            | 75          | 131          | 0.9                                       |  |
| 14       | For Unlawful Activity                      | 94                      | 168         | 262          | 11            | 5           | 16          | 105           | 173         | 278          | 2.0                                       |  |
| 14.1     | Drug Pedling/Smuggling                     | 0                       | 0           | 0            | 0             | 0           | 0           | 0             | 0           | 0            | 0.0                                       |  |
| 14.2     | Petty Crimes (Theft etc.)                  | 0                       | 1           | 1            | 0             | 0           | 0           | 0             | 1           | 1            | 0.0                                       |  |
| 14.3     | Pornography purpose                        | 0                       | 1           | 1            | 0             | 0           | 0           | 0             | 1           | 1            | 0.0                                       |  |
| 14.4     | Terrorist Activities/Child Soldiers        | 0                       | 0           | 0            | 0             | 0           | 0           | 0             | 0           | 0            | 0.0                                       |  |
| 14.5     | For Selling Body Parts                     | 0                       | 0           | 0            | 0             | 0           | 0           | 0             | 0           | 0            | 0.0                                       |  |
| 14.6     | Others                                     | 94                      | 166         | 260          | 11            | 5           | 16          | 105           | 171         | 276          | 1.9                                       |  |
| 15       | Deemed Kidnapped                           | 2695                    | 4439        | 7134         | 607           | 184         | 791         | 3302          | 4623        | 7925         | 55.9                                      |  |
| 15.1     | Missing Deemed Kidnapped                   | 1915                    | 3131        | 5046         | 0             | 0           | 0           | 1915          | 3131        | 5046         | 35.6                                      |  |
| 15.2     | Left Home by own will/ Scolding by parents | 696                     | 841         | 1537         | 583           | 117         | 700         | 1279          | 958         | 2237         | 15.8                                      |  |
| 15.3     | Elopement/Love Relationship                | 84                      | 467         | 551          | 24            | 67          | 91          | 108           | 534         | 642          | 4.5                                       |  |
| 16       | Family Disputes                            | 144                     | 216         | 360          | 89            | 262         | 351         | 233           | 478         | 711          | 5.0                                       |  |
| 17       | Land or Property/Civil Disputes            | 5                       | 5           | 10           | 16            | 3           | 19          | 21            | 8           | 29           | 0.2                                       |  |
| 18       | Other Motives/Purposes                     | 1100                    | 1669        | 2769         | 328           | 316         | 644         | 1428          | 1985        | 3413         | 24.1                                      |  |
| 19       | <b>Total Recovered Alive</b>               | <b>4092</b>             | <b>7045</b> | <b>11137</b> | <b>1230</b>   | <b>1807</b> | <b>3037</b> | <b>5322</b>   | <b>8852</b> | <b>14174</b> | <b>100.0</b>                              |  |
|          | Victims Group-wise % Share                 | 28.9                    | 49.7        | 78.6         | 8.7           | 12.7        | 21.4        | 37.5          | 62.5        | 100.0        | -   |  |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 2D.3 Page 1 of 1

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 2D.4**  
**Recovery of Victims of Kidnapping & Abduction in Metropolitan Cities - 2018**

| S.<br>No.           | City                         | Unrecovered Victims<br>of Previous Years<br>Kidnapping &<br>Abduction (As on<br>31/12/2018)* |             |              | Persons Kidnapped &<br>Abducted in 2018 |             |              | Total Persons<br>Kidnapped &<br>Abducted |              |              | Persons Recovered<br>Alive |             |              |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--|-------------|--------------|---|-------------|--------------|--|--------------|--------------|----------------------------|-------------|--------------|
|                     |                              | Male   | Female      | Total        | Male                                    | Female      | Total        | Male                                     | Female       | Total        | Male                       | Female      | Total        |
| 1                   | 2                            | 3  | 4           | 5            | 6                                       | 7           | 8            | 9  | 10           | 11           | 12                         | 13          | 14           |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 18   | 57          | 75           | 127                                     | 152         | 279          | 145                                      | 209          | 354          | 117                        | 164         | 281          |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 7  | 114         | 121          | 461                                     | 688         | 1149         | 468                                      | 802          | 1270         | 442                        | 756         | 1198         |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 52   | 21          | 73           | 30                                      | 27          | 57           | 82                                       | 48           | 130          | 33                         | 29          | 62           |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 8  | 6           | 14           | 3                                       | 7           | 10           | 11                                       | 13           | 24           | 7                          | 9           | 16           |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 2950   | 4803        | 7753         | 2007                                    | 3316        | 5323         | 4957                                     | 8119         | 13076        | 1856                       | 2977        | 4833         |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 76   | 132         | 208          | 185                                     | 362         | 547          | 261                                      | 494          | 755          | 0                          | 0           | 0            |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 118  | 199         | 317          | 275                                     | 136         | 411          | 393                                      | 335          | 728          | 361                        | 335         | 696          |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 119  | 333         | 452          | 197                                     | 361         | 558          | 316                                      | 694          | 1010         | 284                        | 522         | 806          |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 9  | 31          | 40           | 209                                     | 339         | 548          | 218                                      | 370          | 588          | 147                        | 303         | 450          |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 221  | 889         | 1110         | 138                                     | 403         | 541          | 359                                      | 1292         | 1651         | 0                          | 0           | 0            |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0  | 0           | 0            | 4                                       | 8           | 12           | 4  | 8            | 12           | 4                          | 8           | 12           |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 75   | 238         | 313          | 88                                      | 310         | 398          | 163                                      | 548          | 711          | 132                        | 499         | 631          |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 0  | 0           | 0            | 0                                       | 19          | 19           | 0  | 19           | 19           | 0                          | 19          | 19           |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 181  | 337         | 518          | 476                                     | 636         | 1112         | 657                                      | 973          | 1630         | 556                        | 745         | 1301         |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 261  | 520         | 781          | 840                                     | 1388        | 2228         | 1101                                     | 1908         | 3009         | 624                        | 1039        | 1663         |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 159  | 44          | 203          | 148                                     | 360         | 508          | 307                                      | 404          | 711          | 137                        | 240         | 377          |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 80   | 145         | 225          | 241                                     | 565         | 806          | 321                                      | 710          | 1031         | 266                        | 599         | 865          |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 171  | 172         | 343          | 185                                     | 538         | 723          | 356                                      | 710          | 1066         | 178                        | 367         | 545          |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 14   | 50          | 64           | 176                                     | 207         | 383          | 190                                      | 257          | 447          | 178                        | 241         | 419          |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>4519</b>  | <b>8091</b> | <b>12610</b> | <b>5790</b>                             | <b>9822</b> | <b>15612</b> | <b>10309</b>                             | <b>17913</b> | <b>28222</b> | <b>5322</b>                | <b>8852</b> | <b>14174</b> |

Col.9 = Col.3+Col.6    Col.10 = Col.4 + Col.7    Col.11 = Col.5 + Col.8

TABLE 2D.4 Page 1 of 2

Note: Total Recovered Data may also include victims Kidnapped in previous years

\*' State/UTs have revised their Previous Year Pending Data

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 2D.4**  
**Recovery of Victims of Kidnapping & Abduction in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S.<br>No.           | City                         | Persons<br>Recovered Dead<br>(2018) |           |            | Total Recovered<br>(Alive+Dead)<br>(2018) |             |              | Percentage Recovery#<br>(Total Recovered/ Total<br>Persons Kidnapped &<br>Abducted) * 100 |             |             | Un-Recovered Kidnapped<br>& Abducted Persons<br>(including previous years<br>as on 31/12/2018) |             |              |
|---------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|------------|---|-------------|--------------|---|-------------|-------------|--|-------------|--------------|
|                     |                              | Male                                | Female    | Total      | Male                                      | Female      | Total        | Male  | Female      | Total       | Male   | Female      | Total        |
| 1                   | 2                            | 15                                  | 16        | 17         | 18  | 19          | 20           | 21  | 22          | 23          | 24   | 25          | 26           |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 4                                   | 9         | 13         | 121                                       | 173         | 294          | 83.4  | 82.8        | 83.1        | 24   | 36          | 60           |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 0                                   | 1         | 1          | 442                                       | 757         | 1199         | 94.4  | 94.4        | 94.4        | 26   | 45          | 71           |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 0                                   | 0         | 0          | 33  | 29          | 62           | 40.2  | 60.4        | 47.7        | 49   | 19          | 68           |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 0                                   | 1         | 1          | 7   | 10          | 17           | 63.6  | 76.9        | 70.8        | 4  | 3           | 7            |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 36                                  | 5         | 41         | 1892                                      | 2982        | 4874         | 38.2  | 36.7        | 37.3        | 3065   | 5137        | 8202         |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 0                                   | 0         | 0          | 0   | 0           | 0            | 0.0   | 0.0         | 0.0         | 261  | 494         | 755          |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 0                                   | 0         | 0          | 361                                       | 335         | 696          | 91.9  | 100.0       | 95.6        | 32   | 0           | 32           |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 0                                   | 2         | 2          | 284                                       | 524         | 808          | 89.9  | 75.5        | 80.0        | 32   | 170         | 202          |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 0                                   | 0         | 0          | 147                                       | 303         | 450          | 67.4  | 81.9        | 76.5        | 71   | 67          | 138          |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0                                   | 0         | 0          | 0   | 0           | 0            | 0.0   | 0.0         | 0.0         | 359  | 1292        | 1651         |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0                                   | 0         | 0          | 4   | 8           | 12           | 100.0   | 100.0       | 100.0       | 0  | 0           | 0            |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 0                                   | 0         | 0          | 132                                       | 499         | 631          | 81.0  | 91.1        | 88.7        | 31   | 49          | 80           |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 0                                   | 0         | 0          | 0   | 19          | 19           | -   | 100.0       | 100.0       | 0  | 0           | 0            |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 7                                   | 0         | 7          | 563                                       | 745         | 1308         | 85.7  | 76.6        | 80.2        | 94   | 228         | 322          |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 19                                  | 29        | 48         | 643                                       | 1068        | 1711         | 58.4  | 56.0        | 56.9        | 458  | 840         | 1298         |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0                                   | 0         | 0          | 137                                       | 240         | 377          | 44.6  | 59.4        | 53.0        | 170  | 164         | 334          |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0                                   | 0         | 0          | 266                                       | 599         | 865          | 82.9  | 84.4        | 83.9        | 55   | 111         | 166          |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 1                                   | 0         | 1          | 179                                       | 367         | 546          | 50.3  | 51.7        | 51.2        | 177  | 343         | 520          |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 1                                   | 0         | 1          | 179                                       | 241         | 420          | 94.2  | 93.8        | 94.0        | 11   | 16          | 27           |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>68</b>                           | <b>47</b> | <b>115</b> | <b>5390</b>                               | <b>8899</b> | <b>14289</b> | <b>52.3</b>   | <b>49.7</b> | <b>50.6</b> | <b>4919</b>  | <b>9014</b> | <b>13933</b> |

Col.18 = Col.12+Col.15      Col.19 = Col.13+Col.16      Col.20 = Col.14+Col.17      TABLE 2D.4 Page 2 of 2  
 Col.21=Col.18/Col.9 \* 100      Col.22=Col.19/Col.10 \* 100      Col.23 = Col.20 / Col.11 \* 100  
 Col.24=Col.9-Col.18      Col.25=Col.10-Col.19      Col.26 = Col.11 - Col.20      # Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City  
 # Percentage recovery is calculated taking into account those unrecovered from previous years also

**TABLE 2D.5(i)**  
**Child Victims - Recovery of Kidnapped and Abducted Persons in Metropolitan Cities (Gender & Age Group-wise) – 2018**

| S. No   | Recovery   | Sex-Wise / Age Group-Wise (Child Victims) |      |      |                     |      |      |                      |      |      |                      |      |      | Total Child Victims |       |       |
|---|--|---|------|------|---------------------|------|------|----------------------|------|------|----------------------|------|------|---------------------|-------|-------|
|   |  | Below 6 Years                             |      |      | 6 Years to 12 Years |      |      | 12 Years to 16 Years |      |      | 16 Years to 18 Years |      |      |                     |       |       |
|   |  | M   | F    | T    | M                   | F    | T    | M                    | F    | T    | M                    | F    | T    | M                   | F     | T     |
| 1   | 2  | 3   | 4    | 5    | 6                   | 7    | 8    | 9                    | 10   | 11   | 12                   | 13   | 14   | 15                  | 16    | 17    |
| <b>1. Kidnapped Persons</b>                                   |  |   |      |      |                     |      |      |                      |      |      |                      |      |      |                     |       |       |
| Unrecovered<br>Victims of                                     |  |   |      |      |                     |      |      |                      |      |      |                      |      |      |                     |       |       |
| 1.1   | Kidnapping &<br>Abduction from<br>Previous Years | 266                                       | 228  | 494  | 863                 | 479  | 1342 | 1549                 | 2248 | 3797 | 1028                 | 2870 | 3898 | 3706                | 5825  | 9531  |
| 1.2   | Kidnapped &<br>Abducted during<br>the year       | 149                                       | 141  | 290  | 936                 | 555  | 1491 | 2023                 | 3356 | 5379 | 1302                 | 3584 | 4886 | 4410                | 7636  | 12046 |
| <b>Total Kidnapped &amp;<br/>Abducted</b>                     |  | 415                                       | 369  | 784  | 1799                | 1034 | 2833 | 3572                 | 5604 | 9176 | 2330                 | 6454 | 8784 | 8116                | 13461 | 21577 |
| <b>2 Recovered Persons</b>                                    |  |   |      |      |                     |      |      |                      |      |      |                      |      |      |                     |       |       |
| 2.1   | Recovered Alive                                  | 154                                       | 158  | 312  | 836                 | 474  | 1310 | 1956                 | 3144 | 5100 | 1146                 | 3269 | 4415 | 4092                | 7045  | 11137 |
| 2.2   | Recovered Dead                                   | 3   | 2    | 5    | 15                  | 5    | 20   | 27                   | 17   | 44   | 5                    | 21   | 26   | 50                  | 45    | 95    |
| <b>Total Recovered</b>  |  | 157                                       | 160  | 317  | 851                 | 479  | 1330 | 1983                 | 3161 | 5144 | 1151                 | 3290 | 4441 | 4142                | 7090  | 11232 |
| 3   | Percentage<br>Recovery                           | 37.8                                      | 43.4 | 40.4 | 47.3                | 46.3 | 46.9 | 55.5                 | 56.4 | 56.1 | 49.4                 | 51.0 | 50.6 | 51.0                | 52.7  | 52.1  |
| <b>4 Unrecovered<br/>Kidnapped &amp;<br/>Abducted Persons</b> |  |   |      |      |                     |      |      |                      |      |      |                      |      |      |                     |       |       |
| 4   | Kidnapped &<br>Abducted Persons                  | 258                                       | 209  | 467  | 948                 | 555  | 1503 | 1589                 | 2443 | 4032 | 1179                 | 3164 | 4343 | 3974                | 6371  | 10345 |

Col.15=Col.3+Col.6+Col.9+Col.12

Col.16=Col.4+Col.7+Col.10.Col.13

TABLE 2D.5 (i) - Page 1 of 1

Col.17=Col.5+Col.8+Col.11+Col.14

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 2D.5(ii)**  
**Adult Victims - Recovery of Kidnapped and Abducted Persons in Metropolitan Cities (Gender & Age Group-wise) – 2018 (Concluded)**

| S. No                                 | Recovery  | Sex-Wise / Age Group-Wise (Adult Victims) |      |      |                      |      |      |                  |      |      | Total Adult Victims |      |      | Total Victims<br>(Child + Adult) |       |       |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|------|------|----------------------|------|------|------------------|------|------|---------------------|------|------|----------------------------------|-------|-------|
|                                       |   | 18 Years to 30 Years                      |      |      | 30 Years to 60 Years |      |      | 60 Years & Above |      |      |                     |      |      |                                  |       |       |
|                                       |   | M   | F    | T    | M                    | F    | T    | M                | F    | T    | M                   | F    | T    | M                                | F     | T     |
| 1                                     | 2   | 18  | 19   | 20   | 21                   | 22   | 23   | 24               | 25   | 26   | 27                  | 28   | 29   | 30                               | 31    | 32    |
| <b>1. Kidnapped Persons</b>           |   |   |      |      |                      |      |      |                  |      |      |                     |      |      |                                  |       |       |
| 1.1                                   | Unrecovered Victims of Kidnapping & Abduction from Previous Years | 479                                       | 1739 | 2218 | 317                  | 518  | 835  | 17               | 9    | 26   | 813                 | 2266 | 3079 | 4519                             | 8091  | 12610 |
| 1.2                                   | Kidnapped & Abducted during the year                              | 979                                       | 1644 | 2623 | 390                  | 540  | 930  | 11               | 2    | 13   | 1380                | 2186 | 3566 | 5790                             | 9822  | 15612 |
| <b>Total Kidnapped &amp; Abducted</b> |   | 1458                                      | 3383 | 4841 | 707                  | 1058 | 1765 | 28               | 11   | 39   | 2193                | 4452 | 6645 | 10309                            | 17913 | 28222 |
| <b>2 Recovered Persons</b>            |   |   |      |      |                      |      |      |                  |      |      |                     |      |      |                                  |       |       |
| 2.1                                   | Recovered Alive   | 790                                       | 1476 | 2266 | 425                  | 324  | 749  | 15               | 7    | 22   | 1230                | 1807 | 3037 | 5322                             | 8852  | 14174 |
| 2.2                                   | Recovered Dead  | 7   | 1    | 8    | 10                   | 1    | 11   | 1                | 0    | 1    | 18                  | 2    | 20   | 68                               | 47    | 115   |
| <b>Total Recovered</b>                |   | 797                                       | 1477 | 2274 | 435                  | 325  | 760  | 16               | 7    | 23   | 1248                | 1809 | 3057 | 5390                             | 8899  | 14289 |
| 3                                     | Percentage Recovery   | 54.7                                      | 43.7 | 47.0 | 61.5                 | 30.7 | 43.1 | 57.1             | 63.6 | 59.0 | 56.9                | 40.6 | 46.0 | 52.3                             | 49.7  | 50.6  |
| 4                                     | Unrecovered Kidnapped & Abducted Persons                          | 661                                       | 1906 | 2567 | 272                  | 733  | 1005 | 12               | 4    | 16   | 945                 | 2643 | 3588 | 4919                             | 9014  | 13933 |

Note: Total Recovered includes Recovery of Kidnapped persons from Current & Previous years also.

TABLE 2D.5 (i) - Page 1 of 1

Col.27=Col.18+Col.21+Col.24

Col.28=Col.19+Col.22+Col.25

Col.29=Col.20+Col.23+Col.26

Col.30=Col.15+Col.27

Col.31=Col.16+Col.28

Col.32=Col.17+Col.29

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

Chapter **3A**

**Crime  
Against  
Women**

**(States & UTs)**



**TABLE 3A.1**  
**Crime against Women (IPC + SLL) - 2016-2018**

| S.<br>No.                 | State/UT          | 2016          | 2017          | 2018          | Percentage<br>State Share<br>To All-India<br>(2018) | Mid-Year<br>Projected<br>Female<br>Population<br>(In Lakhs)<br>(2018)+ | Rate of Total<br>Crime<br>against<br>Women<br>(2018)++ |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---|--|--|
| 1                         | 2                 | 3             | 4             | 5             | 6   | 7  | 8  |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |               |               |               |   |  |  |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 16362         | 17909         | 16438         | 4.3   | 260.0  | 63.2   |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 367           | 337           | 368           | 0.1   | 7.2  | 51.1   |
| 3                         | Assam             | 20869         | 23082         | 27728         | 7.3   | 167.0  | 166.0  |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 13400         | 14711         | 16920         | 4.5   | 567.4  | 29.8   |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 5947          | 7996          | 8587          | 2.3   | 141.9  | 60.5   |
| 6                         | Goa               | 371           | 369           | 362           | 0.1   | 7.6  | 47.6   |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 8532          | 8133          | 8329          | 2.2   | 320.7  | 26.0   |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 9839          | 11370         | 14326         | 3.8   | 133.3  | 107.5  |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 1222          | 1246          | 1633          | 0.4   | 35.8   | 45.6   |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 2850          | 3129          | 3437          | 0.9   | 63.6   | 54.0   |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 5453          | 5911          | 7083          | 1.9   | 180.6  | 39.2   |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 14131         | 14078         | 13514         | 3.6   | 322.6  | 41.9   |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 10034         | 11057         | 10461         | 2.8   | 182.0  | 57.5   |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 26604         | 29788         | 28942         | 7.7   | 393.9  | 73.5   |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 31388         | 31979         | 35497         | 9.4   | 583.2  | 60.9   |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 253           | 236           | 271           | 0.1   | 15.3   | 17.7   |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 372           | 567           | 571           | 0.2   | 16.0   | 35.7   |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 120           | 301           | 249           | 0.1   | 5.9  | 42.2   |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 105           | 79            | 75            | 0.0   | 10.3   | 7.3  |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 17837         | 20098         | 20274         | 5.4   | 222.1  | 91.3   |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 5105          | 4620          | 5302          | 1.4   | 140.7  | 37.7   |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 27422         | 25993         | 27866         | 7.4   | 371.1  | 75.1   |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 153           | 163           | 172           | 0.0   | 3.1  | 55.5   |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 4463          | 5397          | 5822          | 1.5   | 377.3  | 15.4   |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 15374         | 17521         | 16027         | 4.2   | 184.0  | 87.1   |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 1013          | 972           | 907           | 0.2   | 19.5   | 46.5   |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 49262         | 56011         | 59445         | 15.7  | 1066.8   | 55.7   |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 1588          | 1944          | 2817          | 0.7   | 54.0   | 52.2   |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 32513         | 30992         | 30394         | 8.0   | 471.7  | 64.4   |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>322949</b> | <b>345989</b> | <b>363817</b> | <b>96.2</b>   | <b>6324.5</b>  | <b>57.5</b>  |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |               |               |               |   |  |  |
| 30                        | A & N Islands     | 108           | 132           | 147           | 0.0   | 1.9  | 77.4   |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 414           | 453           | 442           | 0.1   | 5.3  | 83.4   |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 28            | 20            | 38            | 0.0   | 2.2  | 17.3   |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 41            | 26            | 16            | 0.0   | 1.3  | 12.3   |
| 34                        | Delhi UT          | 15310         | 13076         | 13640         | 3.6   | 91.2   | 149.6  |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 9             | 6             | 11            | 0.0   | 0.3  | 36.7   |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 95            | 147           | 166           | 0.0   | 7.7  | 21.6   |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>16005</b>  | <b>13860</b>  | <b>14460</b>  | <b>3.8</b>  | <b>109.8</b>   | <b>131.7</b>   |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>338954</b> | <b>359849</b> | <b>378277</b> | <b>100.0</b>  | <b>6434.4</b>  | <b>58.8</b>  |

Note : i) ++ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

TABLE 3A.1 Page 1 of 1

ii) '+ Population Source: Report of the Technical group on Population Projections (November-2019), National Commission on Population, MoHFW

III) As per data provided by States/UTs

iv) Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 3A.2 (i)

## IPC Crimes against Women (Crime Head-wise &amp; States/UT-wise) - 2018

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Murder with Rape/Gang<br>Rape |            |            | Dowry Deaths (Sec. 304B<br>IPC) |             |            | Abetment to Suicide of<br>Women (Sec. 305/306 IPC) |             |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------|-------------|------------|--|-------------|------------|
|                           |                   | I                             | V          | R          | I                               | V           | R          | I  | V           | R          |
| 1                         | 2                 | 3                             | 4          | 5          | 6                               | 7           | 8          | 9  | 10          | 11         |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |                               |            |            |                                 |             |            |  |             |            |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 4                             | 4          | 0.0        | 140                             | 140         | 0.5        | 406  | 412         | 1.6        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0                             | 0          | 0.0        | 0                               | 0           | 0.0        | 2  | 3           | 0.3        |
| 3                         | Assam             | 66                            | 67         | 0.4        | 173                             | 176         | 1.0        | 76   | 76          | 0.5        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 9                             | 9          | 0.0        | 1107                            | 1111        | 2.0        | 4  | 4           | 0.0        |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 10                            | 10         | 0.1        | 79                              | 79          | 0.6        | 121  | 128         | 0.9        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 1                             | 1          | 0.1        | 0                               | 0           | 0.0        | 2  | 2           | 0.3        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 6                             | 6          | 0.0        | 9                               | 9           | 0.0        | 386  | 388         | 1.2        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 26                            | 26         | 0.2        | 216                             | 216         | 1.6        | 205  | 356         | 1.5        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 7                             | 7          | 0.2        | 4                               | 4           | 0.1        | 74   | 74          | 2.1        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 0                             | 0          | 0.0        | 8                               | 8           | 0.1        | 33   | 33          | 0.5        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 7                             | 7          | 0.0        | 252                             | 266         | 1.4        | 36   | 37          | 0.2        |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 16                            | 16         | 0.0        | 200                             | 202         | 0.6        | 348  | 351         | 1.1        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 1                             | 1          | 0.0        | 17                              | 17          | 0.1        | 37   | 38          | 0.2        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 46                            | 46         | 0.1        | 547                             | 547         | 1.4        | 584  | 585         | 1.5        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 17                            | 18         | 0.0        | 200                             | 205         | 0.3        | 881  | 900         | 1.5        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0                             | 0          | 0.0        | 0                               | 0           | 0.0        | 3  | 3           | 0.2        |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 4                             | 4          | 0.3        | 1                               | 1           | 0.1        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 1                             | 1          | 0.2        | 0                               | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0                             | 0          | 0.0        | 0                               | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 1                             | 1          | 0.0        | 372                             | 373         | 1.7        | 9  | 9           | 0.0        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 4                             | 4          | 0.0        | 67                              | 67          | 0.5        | 174  | 174         | 1.2        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 6                             | 6          | 0.0        | 404                             | 405         | 1.1        | 153  | 155         | 0.4        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0                             | 0          | 0.0        | 1                               | 1           | 0.3        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 4                             | 4          | 0.0        | 55                              | 55          | 0.1        | 244  | 245         | 0.6        |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 6                             | 6          | 0.0        | 186                             | 186         | 1.0        | 445  | 459         | 2.4        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0                             | 0          | 0.0        | 18                              | 18          | 0.9        | 14   | 14          | 0.7        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 41                            | 41         | 0.0        | 2444                            | 2521        | 2.3        | 284  | 284         | 0.3        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 2                             | 2          | 0.0        | 63                              | 63          | 1.2        | 20   | 20          | 0.4        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 6                             | 6          | 0.0        | 444                             | 444         | 0.9        | 445  | 462         | 0.9        |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>291</b>                    | <b>293</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>7007</b>                     | <b>7114</b> | <b>1.1</b> | <b>4986</b>  | <b>5212</b> | <b>0.8</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |                               |            |            |                                 |             |            |  |             |            |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0                             | 0          | 0.0        | 0                               | 0           | 0.0        | 2  | 3           | 1.1        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0                             | 0          | 0.0        | 6                               | 6           | 1.1        | 3  | 3           | 0.6        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0                             | 0          | 0.0        | 0                               | 0           | 0.0        | 1  | 1           | 0.5        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0                             | 0          | 0.0        | 0                               | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 3                             | 3          | 0.0        | 153                             | 157         | 1.7        | 44   | 46          | 0.5        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0                             | 0          | 0.0        | 0                               | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0                             | 0          | 0.0        | 0                               | 0           | 0.0        | 1  | 1           | 0.1        |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>3</b>                      | <b>3</b>   | <b>0.0</b> | <b>159</b>                      | <b>163</b>  | <b>1.4</b> | <b>51</b>  | <b>54</b>   | <b>0.5</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>294</b>                    | <b>296</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>7166</b>                     | <b>7277</b> | <b>1.1</b> | <b>5037</b>  | <b>5266</b> | <b>0.8</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.2 (i) Page 1 of 10

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya &amp; Sikkim

**TABLE 3A.2 (i)**  
**IPC Crimes against Women (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Miscarriage (Sec.<br>313 & 314 IPC) |            |            | Acid Attack (Sec.<br>326A IPC) |            |            | Attempt to Acid<br>Attack (Sec. 326B<br>IPC) |           |            | Cruelty by Husband or<br>his relatives (Sec. 498 A<br>IPC) |               |             |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------|------------|------------|--|-----------|------------|--|---------------|-------------|
|                           |                   | I                                   | V          | R          | I                              | V          | R          | I  | V         | R          | I  | V             | R           |
| 1                         | 2                 | 12                                  | 13         | 14         | 15                             | 16         | 17         | 18   | 19        | 20         | 21   | 22            | 23          |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |                                     |            |            |                                |            |            |  |           |            |  |               |             |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 9                                   | 10         | 0.0        | 3                              | 5          | 0.0        | 2  | 2         | 0.0        | 6831   | 6889          | 26.3        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0                                   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                              | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 60   | 60            | 8.3         |
| 3                         | Assam             | 26                                  | 26         | 0.2        | 3                              | 3          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 11136  | 11261         | 66.7        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 20                                  | 20         | 0.0        | 6                              | 6          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 2539   | 2603          | 4.5         |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 0                                   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                              | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 503  | 504           | 3.5         |
| 6                         | Goa               | 0                                   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                              | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 9  | 10            | 1.2         |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 1                                   | 1          | 0.0        | 7                              | 7          | 0.0        | 1  | 1         | 0.0        | 2923   | 2928          | 9.1         |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 11                                  | 11         | 0.1        | 0                              | 0          | 0.0        | 2  | 2         | 0.0        | 4154   | 4195          | 31.2        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 1                                   | 1          | 0.0        | 0                              | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 183  | 183           | 5.1         |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 3                                   | 3          | 0.0        | 0                              | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 325  | 337           | 5.1         |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 2                                   | 2          | 0.0        | 0                              | 0          | 0.0        | 1  | 1         | 0.0        | 1032   | 1052          | 5.7         |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 12                                  | 12         | 0.0        | 2                              | 2          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 2053   | 2075          | 6.4         |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 1                                   | 1          | 0.0        | 4                              | 4          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 2046   | 2070          | 11.2        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 25                                  | 25         | 0.1        | 5                              | 5          | 0.0        | 1  | 1         | 0.0        | 4159   | 4160          | 10.6        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 10                                  | 11         | 0.0        | 5                              | 5          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 6862   | 6882          | 11.8        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0                                   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                              | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 14   | 14            | 0.9         |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 0                                   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                              | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 18   | 18            | 1.1         |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0                                   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                              | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 6  | 6             | 1.0         |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 1                                   | 1          | 0.1        | 0                              | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 3  | 3             | 0.3         |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 3                                   | 3          | 0.0        | 5                              | 5          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 1984   | 1984          | 8.9         |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 6                                   | 6          | 0.0        | 4                              | 4          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 1470   | 1499          | 10.4        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 9                                   | 9          | 0.0        | 1                              | 1          | 0.0        | 1  | 1         | 0.0        | 12250  | 12363         | 33.0        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0                                   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                              | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 1  | 1             | 0.3         |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 2                                   | 2          | 0.0        | 2                              | 2          | 0.0        | 3  | 3         | 0.0        | 789  | 809           | 2.1         |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 8                                   | 8          | 0.0        | 10                             | 10         | 0.1        | 5  | 5         | 0.0        | 6286   | 6286          | 34.2        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0                                   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                              | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 303  | 303           | 15.6        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 31                                  | 32         | 0.0        | 32                             | 32         | 0.0        | 1  | 3         | 0.0        | 14233  | 14361         | 13.3        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 0                                   | 0          | 0.0        | 1                              | 2          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 622  | 630           | 11.5        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 27                                  | 27         | 0.1        | 36                             | 38         | 0.1        | 9  | 11        | 0.0        | 16951  | 17150         | 35.9        |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>208</b>                          | <b>211</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>126</b>                     | <b>131</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>26</b>                                    | <b>30</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>99745</b>   | <b>100636</b> | <b>15.8</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |                                     |            |            |                                |            |            |  |           |            |  |               |             |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 1                                   | 1          | 0.5        | 0                              | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 4  | 4             | 2.2         |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0                                   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                              | 0          | 0.0        | 1  | 1         | 0.2        | 93   | 93            | 17.4        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0                                   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                              | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 1  | 1             | 0.5         |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0                                   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                              | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 4  | 4             | 3.2         |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 4                                   | 4          | 0.0        | 5                              | 5          | 0.1        | 10   | 10        | 0.1        | 3416   | 3418          | 37.4        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0                                   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                              | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 1  | 1             | 3.0         |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0                                   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                              | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 8  | 8             | 1.0         |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>5</b>                            | <b>5</b>   | <b>0.0</b> | <b>5</b>                       | <b>5</b>   | <b>0.0</b> | <b>11</b>                                    | <b>11</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>3527</b>  | <b>3529</b>   | <b>32.1</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>213</b>                          | <b>216</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>131</b>                     | <b>136</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>37</b>                                    | <b>41</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>103272</b>  | <b>104165</b> | <b>16.1</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 3A.2 (i) Page 2 of 10

**TABLE 3A.2 (i)**  
**IPC Crimes against Women (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Kidnapping & Abduction of Women            |              |             |  |              |             |  |            |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------|-------------|--|--------------|-------------|--|------------|------------|
|                           |                   | Kidnapping & Abduction of<br>Women (Total) |              |             | Kidnapping & Abduction<br>(Sec. 336 IPC) |              |             | Kidnapping & Abduction in<br>order to Murder (Sec. 364<br>IPC) |            |            |
|                           |                   | I  | V            | R           | I  | V            | R           | I  | V          | R          |
| 1                         | 2                 | 24   | 25           | 26          | 27                                       | 28           | 29          | 30   | 31         | 32         |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |  |              |             |  |              |             |  |            |            |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 697  | 719          | 2.7         | 422                                      | 433          | 1.6         | 5  | 5          | 0.0        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 87   | 95           | 12.0        | 48                                       | 54           | 6.6         | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 3                         | Assam             | 6401                                       | 6737         | 38.3        | 904                                      | 924          | 5.4         | 23   | 23         | 0.1        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 7951                                       | 8002         | 14.0        | 932                                      | 932          | 1.6         | 14   | 14         | 0.0        |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 1842                                       | 1847         | 13.0        | 1269                                     | 1274         | 8.9         | 1  | 1          | 0.0        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 78   | 87           | 10.3        | 56                                       | 65           | 7.4         | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 1024                                       | 1048         | 3.2         | 321                                      | 333          | 1.0         | 1  | 1          | 0.0        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 3419                                       | 3449         | 25.6        | 61                                       | 61           | 0.5         | 1  | 2          | 0.0        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 341  | 367          | 9.5         | 87                                       | 88           | 2.4         | 2  | 3          | 0.1        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 1061                                       | 1065         | 16.7        | 359                                      | 362          | 5.6         | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 1018                                       | 1031         | 5.6         | 118                                      | 118          | 0.7         | 13   | 13         | 0.1        |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 1240                                       | 1285         | 3.8         | 1061                                     | 1103         | 3.3         | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 173  | 178          | 1.0         | 93                                       | 96           | 0.5         | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 6126                                       | 6183         | 15.6        | 4534                                     | 4582         | 11.5        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 6825                                       | 6924         | 11.7        | 5935                                     | 6024         | 10.2        | 2  | 2          | 0.0        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 85   | 90           | 5.5         | 0  | 0            | 0.0         | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 58   | 58           | 3.6         | 23                                       | 23           | 1.4         | 2  | 2          | 0.1        |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 1  | 1            | 0.2         | 0  | 0            | 0.0         | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 35   | 38           | 3.4         | 32                                       | 35           | 3.1         | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 2611                                       | 2616         | 11.8        | 2376                                     | 2381         | 10.7        | 2  | 2          | 0.0        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 1266                                       | 1298         | 9.0         | 10                                       | 11           | 0.1         | 1  | 1          | 0.0        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 4247                                       | 4264         | 11.4        | 1450                                     | 1459         | 3.9         | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 7  | 7            | 2.3         | 6  | 6            | 1.9         | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 896  | 906          | 2.4         | 183                                      | 191          | 0.5         | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 1121                                       | 1129         | 6.1         | 652                                      | 659          | 3.5         | 1  | 1          | 0.0        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 139  | 139          | 7.1         | 55                                       | 55           | 2.8         | 2  | 2          | 0.1        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 15381                                      | 16784        | 14.4        | 2481                                     | 2499         | 2.3         | 117  | 117        | 0.1        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 502  | 508          | 9.3         | 135                                      | 135          | 2.5         | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 4249                                       | 4397         | 9.0         | 2831                                     | 2886         | 6.0         | 8  | 8          | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>68881</b>                               | <b>71252</b> | <b>10.9</b> | <b>26434</b>                             | <b>26789</b> | <b>4.2</b>  | <b>195</b>   | <b>197</b> | <b>0.0</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |  |              |             |  |              |             |  |            |            |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 2  | 2            | 1.1         | 0  | 0            | 0.0         | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 139  | 139          | 26.0        | 98                                       | 98           | 18.4        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0  | 0            | 0.0         | 0  | 0            | 0.0         | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0  | 0            | 0.0         | 0  | 0            | 0.0         | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 3715                                       | 3926         | 40.7        | 3480                                     | 3671         | 38.1        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0  | 0            | 0.0         | 0  | 0            | 0.0         | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 14   | 14           | 1.8         | 14                                       | 14           | 1.8         | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>3870</b>                                | <b>4081</b>  | <b>35.2</b> | <b>3592</b>                              | <b>3783</b>  | <b>32.7</b> | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0.0</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>72751</b>                               | <b>75333</b> | <b>11.3</b> | <b>30026</b>                             | <b>30572</b> | <b>4.7</b>  | <b>195</b>   | <b>197</b> | <b>0.0</b> |

Col.24=Col. 27+Col.30+Col.33+Col.36+Col.39+Col.42+Col.51

Col.25=Col. 28+Col.31+Col.34+Col.37+Col.40+Col.43+Col.52

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 3A.2 (i) Page 3 of 10

● As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 3A.2 (i)**  
**IPC Crimes against Women (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Kidnapping & Abduction of Women          |           |            |   |              |            |              |              |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--|-----------|------------|---|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------|------------|
|                           |                   | Kidnapping for Ransom<br>(Sec. 364A IPC) |           |            | Kidnapping & Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage (Sec. 366 IPC) |              |            |              |              |            |
|                           |                   |  |           |            |   |              |            |              |              |            |
| 1                         | 2                 | 33                                       | 34        | 35         | 36  | 37           | 38         | 39           | 40           | 41         |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |  |           |            |   |              |            |              |              |            |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 13                                       | 13        | 0.1        | 140   | 145          | 0.5        | 48           | 49           | 0.2        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 16  | 18           | 2.2        | 10           | 10           | 1.4        |
| 3                         | Assam             | 9  | 11        | 0.1        | 3411  | 3435         | 20.4       | 2901         | 2920         | 17.4       |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 1  | 1         | 0.0        | 6671  | 6722         | 11.8       | 3729         | 3780         | 6.6        |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 420   | 420          | 3.0        | 6            | 6            | 0.0        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0            | 0.0        | 0            | 0            | 0.0        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 675   | 687          | 2.1        | 102          | 102          | 0.3        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 1  | 1         | 0.0        | 1328  | 1330         | 10.0       | 1159         | 1160         | 8.7        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 4  | 4         | 0.1        | 243   | 267          | 6.8        | 41           | 63           | 1.1        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 508   | 509          | 8.0        | 500          | 501          | 7.9        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 16                                       | 16        | 0.1        | 465   | 475          | 2.6        | 397          | 407          | 2.2        |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 2  | 3         | 0.0        | 80  | 80           | 0.2        | 56           | 56           | 0.2        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 35  | 36           | 0.2        | 7            | 7            | 0.0        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 5  | 5         | 0.0        | 1539  | 1548         | 3.9        | 147          | 147          | 0.4        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 6  | 6         | 0.0        | 764   | 766          | 1.3        | 160          | 161          | 0.3        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 68  | 68           | 4.4        | 37           | 37           | 2.4        |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 1  | 1         | 0.1        | 7   | 7            | 0.4        | 7            | 7            | 0.4        |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0            | 0.0        | 0            | 0            | 0.0        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 2  | 2         | 0.2        | 1   | 1            | 0.1        | 1            | 1            | 0.1        |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 131   | 131          | 0.6        | 56           | 56           | 0.3        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 1209  | 1238         | 8.6        | 253          | 277          | 1.8        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 2  | 2         | 0.0        | 1234  | 1242         | 3.3        | 981          | 986          | 2.6        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0            | 0.0        | 0            | 0            | 0.0        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 8  | 8         | 0.0        | 533   | 534          | 1.4        | 406          | 406          | 1.1        |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 4  | 4         | 0.0        | 311   | 311          | 1.7        | 62           | 62           | 0.3        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 3  | 3         | 0.2        | 45  | 45           | 2.3        | 8            | 8            | 0.4        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 1  | 1         | 0.0        | 12744   | 14129        | 11.9       | 8527         | 9680         | 8.0        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 112   | 115          | 2.1        | 55           | 58           | 1.0        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 2  | 3         | 0.0        | 617   | 617          | 1.3        | 162          | 162          | 0.3        |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>80</b>                                | <b>84</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>33307</b>  | <b>34876</b> | <b>5.3</b> | <b>19818</b> | <b>21109</b> | <b>3.1</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |  |           |            |   |              |            |              |              |            |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 2   | 2            | 1.1        | 0            | 0            | 0.0        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 1  | 1         | 0.2        | 35  | 35           | 6.6        | 6            | 6            | 1.1        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0            | 0.0        | 0            | 0            | 0.0        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0            | 0.0        | 0            | 0            | 0.0        |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 1  | 1         | 0.0        | 10  | 10           | 0.1        | 8            | 8            | 0.1        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0            | 0.0        | 0            | 0            | 0.0        |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0            | 0.0        | 0            | 0            | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>2</b>                                 | <b>2</b>  | <b>0.0</b> | <b>47</b>   | <b>47</b>    | <b>0.4</b> | <b>14</b>    | <b>14</b>    | <b>0.1</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>82</b>                                | <b>86</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>33354</b>  | <b>34923</b> | <b>5.2</b> | <b>19832</b> | <b>21123</b> | <b>3.1</b> |

col.36=Col.39+Col.42

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.2 (i) Page 4 of 10

col.37=Col.40+Col.43

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 3A.2 (i)**  
**IPC Crimes against Women (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Kidnapping & Abduction of Women   |              |            |   |             |            |   |          |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|--------------|------------|---|-------------|------------|---|----------|------------|
|                           |                   | Kidnapping & Abduction<br>of Women to compel her<br>for marriage (Sec. 366 IPC) |              |            | Procurement of Minor Girls<br>(Sec. 366A IPC) |             |            | Importation of Girls from<br>Foreign Country (Sec.<br>366B IPC) |          |            |
|                           |                   | b) Girls (Below 18 yrs)   |              |            | I   | V           | R          | I   | V        | R          |
| 1                         | 2                 | 42  | 43           | 44         | 45  | 46          | 47         | 48  | 49       | 50         |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |   |              |            |   |             |            |   |          |            |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 92  | 96           | 0.4        | 60  | 60          | 0.2        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 6   | 8            | 0.8        | 10  | 10          | 1.4        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 3                         | Assam             | 510   | 515          | 3.1        | 1109  | 1399        | 6.6        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 2942  | 2942         | 5.2        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 414   | 414          | 2.9        | 1   | 1           | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 0   | 0            | 0.0        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 573   | 585          | 1.8        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 169   | 170          | 1.3        | 887   | 893         | 6.7        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 202   | 204          | 5.6        | 1   | 1           | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 8   | 8            | 0.1        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 68  | 68           | 0.4        | 352   | 352         | 1.9        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 24  | 24           | 0.1        | 69  | 71          | 0.2        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 28  | 29           | 0.2        | 23  | 24          | 0.1        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 1392  | 1401         | 3.5        | 12  | 12          | 0.0        | 1   | 1        | 0.0        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 604   | 605          | 1.0        | 63  | 70          | 0.1        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 31  | 31           | 2.0        | 12  | 12          | 0.8        | 1   | 6        | 0.1        |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 0   | 0            | 0.0        | 21  | 21          | 1.3        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0   | 0            | 0.0        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0   | 0            | 0.0        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 75  | 75           | 0.3        | 83  | 83          | 0.4        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 956   | 961          | 6.8        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 253   | 256          | 0.7        | 24  | 24          | 0.1        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0   | 0            | 0.0        | 1   | 1           | 0.3        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 127   | 128          | 0.3        | 148   | 148         | 0.4        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 249   | 249          | 1.4        | 51  | 51          | 0.3        | 1   | 1        | 0.0        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 37  | 37           | 1.9        | 13  | 13          | 0.7        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 4217  | 4449         | 4.0        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 57  | 57           | 1.1        | 4   | 4           | 0.1        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 455   | 455          | 1.0        | 92  | 95          | 0.2        | 1   | 1        | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>13489</b>  | <b>13767</b> | <b>2.1</b> | <b>3036</b>                                   | <b>3345</b> | <b>0.5</b> | <b>4</b>  | <b>9</b> | <b>0.0</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |   |              |            |   |             |            |   |          |            |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 2   | 2            | 1.1        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 29  | 29           | 5.4        | 2   | 2           | 0.4        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0   | 0            | 0.0        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0   | 0            | 0.0        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 2   | 2            | 0.0        | 1   | 1           | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0   | 0            | 0.0        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0   | 0            | 0.0        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>33</b>   | <b>33</b>    | <b>0.3</b> | <b>3</b>                                      | <b>3</b>    | <b>0.0</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>0.0</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>13522</b>  | <b>13800</b> | <b>2.1</b> | <b>3039</b>                                   | <b>3348</b> | <b>0.5</b> | <b>4</b>  | <b>9</b> | <b>0.0</b> |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.2 (i) Page 5 of 10

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 3A.2 (i)**  
**IPC Crimes against Women (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No                     | State/UT          | Kidnapping & Abduction of Women   |             |            | Human Trafficking (Sec. 370 & 370A IPC) |             |            | Selling of Minor Girls (Sec. 372 IPC) |           |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|-------------|------------|---|-------------|------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|------------|
|                           |                   | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women – Others<br>(Secs.363A, 365, 367, 368, 369 IPC) |             |            |   |             |            |                                       |           |            |
|                           |                   | I   | V           | R          | I                                       | V           | R          | I                                     | V         | R          |
| 1                         | 2                 | 51  | 52          | 53         | 54                                      | 55          | 56         | 57                                    | 58        | 59         |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |   |             |            |   |             |            |                                       |           |            |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 57  | 63          | 0.2        | 67                                      | 88          | 0.3        | 0                                     | 0         | 0.0        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 13  | 13          | 1.8        | 0                                       | 0           | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0         | 0.0        |
| 3                         | Assam             | 945   | 945         | 5.7        | 113                                     | 129         | 0.7        | 8                                     | 13        | 0.0        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 333   | 333         | 0.6        | 3                                       | 4           | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0         | 0.0        |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 151   | 151         | 1.1        | 18                                      | 25          | 0.1        | 2                                     | 2         | 0.0        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 22  | 22          | 2.9        | 49                                      | 94          | 6.5        | 0                                     | 0         | 0.0        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 27  | 27          | 0.1        | 10                                      | 17          | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0         | 0.0        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 1141  | 1162        | 8.6        | 13                                      | 13          | 0.1        | 0                                     | 0         | 0.0        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 4   | 4           | 0.1        | 0                                       | 0           | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0         | 0.0        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 194   | 194         | 3.0        | 0                                       | 0           | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0         | 0.0        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 54  | 57          | 0.3        | 41                                      | 44          | 0.2        | 0                                     | 0         | 0.0        |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 28  | 28          | 0.1        | 16                                      | 143         | 0.0        | 1                                     | 1         | 0.0        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 22  | 22          | 0.1        | 56                                      | 60          | 0.3        | 0                                     | 0         | 0.0        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 35  | 35          | 0.1        | 33                                      | 35          | 0.1        | 9                                     | 15        | 0.0        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 55  | 56          | 0.1        | 208                                     | 561         | 0.4        | 4                                     | 4         | 0.0        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 4   | 4           | 0.3        | 3                                       | 5           | 0.2        | 0                                     | 0         | 0.0        |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 4   | 4           | 0.3        | 1                                       | 1           | 0.1        | 0                                     | 0         | 0.0        |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 1   | 1           | 0.2        | 0                                       | 0           | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0         | 0.0        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0                                       | 0           | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0         | 0.0        |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 19  | 19          | 0.1        | 33                                      | 47          | 0.1        | 0                                     | 0         | 0.0        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 46  | 48          | 0.3        | 1                                       | 1           | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0         | 0.0        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 1537  | 1537        | 4.1        | 4                                       | 4           | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0         | 0.0        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 1                                       | 1           | 0.3        | 0                                     | 0         | 0.0        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 24  | 25          | 0.1        | 14                                      | 14          | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0         | 0.0        |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 101   | 102         | 0.5        | 73                                      | 100         | 0.4        | 1                                     | 2         | 0.0        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 21  | 21          | 1.1        | 0                                       | 0           | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0         | 0.0        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 38  | 38          | 0.0        | 9                                       | 10          | 0.0        | 3                                     | 3         | 0.0        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 251   | 254         | 4.6        | 1                                       | 1           | 0.0        | 3                                     | 3         | 0.1        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 698   | 787         | 1.5        | 52                                      | 115         | 0.1        | 9                                     | 9         | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>5825</b>   | <b>5952</b> | <b>0.9</b> | <b>819</b>                              | <b>1512</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>40</b>                             | <b>52</b> | <b>0.0</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |   |             |            |   |             |            |                                       |           |            |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0                                       | 0           | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0         | 0.0        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 3   | 3           | 0.6        | 0                                       | 0           | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0         | 0.0        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0                                       | 0           | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0         | 0.0        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0                                       | 0           | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0         | 0.0        |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 223   | 243         | 2.4        | 35                                      | 128         | 0.4        | 0                                     | 0         | 0.0        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0                                       | 0           | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0         | 0.0        |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0                                       | 0           | 0.0        | 0                                     | 0         | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>226</b>  | <b>246</b>  | <b>2.1</b> | <b>35</b>                               | <b>128</b>  | <b>0.3</b> | <b>0</b>                              | <b>0</b>  | <b>0.0</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>6051</b>   | <b>6198</b> | <b>0.9</b> | <b>854</b>                              | <b>1640</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>40</b>                             | <b>52</b> | <b>0.0</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 3A.2 (i) Page 6 of 10

**TABLE 3A.2 (i)**  
**IPC Crimes against Women (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Buying of<br>Minor Girls<br>(Sec. 373 IPC) |          |            | Rape (Sec. 376 IPC) |              |             |                                 |              |             |                            |             |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--|----------|------------|---------------------|--------------|-------------|---------------------------------|--------------|-------------|----------------------------|-------------|------------|
|                           |                   |  |          |            | Rape (Total)        |              |             | A) Women (18 Yrs.<br>And above) |              |             | B) Girls (Below 18<br>yrs) |             |            |
|                           |                   | I  | V        | R          | I                   | V            | R           | I                               | V            | R           | I                          | V           | R          |
| 1                         | 2                 | 60   | 61       | 62         | 63                  | 64           | 65          | 66                              | 67           | 68          | 69                         | 70          | 71         |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |  |          |            |                     |              |             |                                 |              |             |                            |             |            |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 971                 | 973          | 3.7         | 468                             | 468          | 1.8         | 503                        | 505         | 1.9        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 1  | 1        | 0.1        | 67                  | 70           | 9.3         | 38                              | 38           | 5.2         | 29                         | 32          | 4.0        |
| 3                         | Assam             | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 1648                | 1767         | 9.9         | 1559                            | 1678         | 9.3         | 89                         | 89          | 0.5        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 651                 | 651          | 1.1         | 647                             | 647          | 1.1         | 4                          | 4           | 0.0        |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 1  | 1        | 0.0        | 2091                | 2101         | 14.7        | 876                             | 882          | 6.2         | 1215                       | 1219        | 8.6        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 61                  | 61           | 8.0         | 27                              | 27           | 3.6         | 34                         | 34          | 4.5        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 553                 | 553          | 1.7         | 546                             | 546          | 1.7         | 7                          | 7           | 0.0        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 1296                | 1296         | 9.7         | 1294                            | 1294         | 9.7         | 2                          | 2           | 0.0        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 344                 | 349          | 9.6         | 153                             | 153          | 4.3         | 191                        | 196         | 5.3        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 320                 | 328          | 5.0         | 283                             | 286          | 4.4         | 37                         | 42          | 0.6        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 5  | 5        | 0.0        | 1090                | 1098         | 6.0         | 1021                            | 1029         | 5.7         | 69                         | 69          | 0.4        |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 492                 | 497          | 1.5         | 489                             | 493          | 1.5         | 3                          | 4           | 0.0        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 1945                | 1972         | 10.7        | 808                             | 816          | 4.4         | 1137                       | 1156        | 6.2        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 1  | 1        | 0.0        | 5433                | 5450         | 13.8        | 2603                            | 2609         | 6.6         | 2830                       | 2841        | 7.2        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 2142                | 2149         | 3.7         | 2142                            | 2149         | 3.7         | 0                          | 0           | 0.0        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 52                  | 52           | 3.4         | 35                              | 35           | 2.3         | 17                         | 17          | 1.1        |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 87                  | 89           | 5.5         | 62                              | 64           | 3.9         | 25                         | 25          | 1.6        |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 50                  | 50           | 8.5         | 27                              | 27           | 4.6         | 23                         | 23          | 3.9        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 10                  | 11           | 1.0         | 7                               | 8            | 0.7         | 3                          | 3           | 0.3        |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 918                 | 923          | 4.1         | 881                             | 886          | 4.0         | 37                         | 37          | 0.2        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 831                 | 837          | 5.9         | 507                             | 507          | 3.6         | 324                        | 330         | 2.3        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 4335                | 4337         | 11.7        | 3305                            | 3305         | 8.9         | 1030                       | 1032        | 2.8        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 16                  | 16           | 5.1         | 12                              | 12           | 3.9         | 4                          | 4           | 1.3        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 331                 | 332          | 0.9         | 325                             | 326          | 0.9         | 6                          | 6           | 0.0        |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 606                 | 606          | 3.3         | 606                             | 606          | 3.3         | 0                          | 0           | 0.0        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 97                  | 97           | 5.0         | 97                              | 97           | 5.0         | 0                          | 0           | 0.0        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 3946                | 4322         | 3.7         | 2593                            | 2911         | 2.4         | 1353                       | 1411        | 1.3        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 561                 | 576          | 10.4        | 293                             | 303          | 5.4         | 268                        | 273         | 5.0        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 1069                | 1069         | 2.3         | 1065                            | 1065         | 2.3         | 4                          | 4           | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>8</b>                                   | <b>8</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>32013</b>        | <b>32632</b> | <b>5.1</b>  | <b>22769</b>                    | <b>23267</b> | <b>3.6</b>  | <b>9244</b>                | <b>9365</b> | <b>1.5</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |  |          |            |                     |              |             |                                 |              |             |                            |             |            |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 30                  | 30           | 16.1        | 16                              | 16           | 8.6         | 14                         | 14          | 7.5        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 86                  | 86           | 16.1        | 33                              | 33           | 6.2         | 53                         | 53          | 9.9        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 7                   | 7            | 3.2         | 7                               | 7            | 3.2         | 0                          | 0           | 0.0        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 3                   | 3            | 2.4         | 2                               | 2            | 1.6         | 1                          | 1           | 0.8        |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 1215                | 1217         | 13.3        | 1215                            | 1217         | 13.3        | 0                          | 0           | 0.0        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 2                   | 2            | 6.1         | 2                               | 2            | 6.1         | 0                          | 0           | 0.0        |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0                   | 0            | 0.0         | 0                               | 0            | 0.0         | 0                          | 0           | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>0</b>                                   | <b>0</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>1343</b>         | <b>1345</b>  | <b>12.2</b> | <b>1275</b>                     | <b>1277</b>  | <b>11.6</b> | <b>68</b>                  | <b>68</b>   | <b>0.6</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>8</b>                                   | <b>8</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>33356</b>        | <b>33977</b> | <b>5.2</b>  | <b>24044</b>                    | <b>24544</b> | <b>3.7</b>  | <b>9312</b>                | <b>9433</b> | <b>1.4</b> |

Col.63=Col.66+Col.69

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.2 (i) Page 7 of 10

Col.64=Col.67+Col.70

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 3A.2 (i)**  
**IPC Crimes against Women (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Attempt to Commit Rape (Sec. 376/511 IPC) |             |            |                                 |             |            |                         |            |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|-------------|------------|---------------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------------------|------------|------------|
|                           |                   | Attempt to Commit Rape<br>(Total)         |             |            | A) Women (18 Yrs. And<br>above) |             |            | B) Girls (Below 18 yrs) |            |            |
|                           |                   | I   | V           | R          | I                               | V           | R          | I                       | V          | R          |
| 1                         | 2                 | 72  | 73          | 74         | 75                              | 76          | 77         | 78                      | 79         | 80         |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |   |             |            |                                 |             |            |                         |            |            |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 191                                       | 192         | 0.7        | 144                             | 144         | 0.6        | 47                      | 48         | 0.2        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 11  | 12          | 1.5        | 5                               | 5           | 0.7        | 6                       | 7          | 0.8        |
| 3                         | Assam             | 527                                       | 527         | 3.2        | 525                             | 525         | 3.1        | 2                       | 2          | 0.0        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 110                                       | 110         | 0.2        | 105                             | 105         | 0.2        | 5                       | 5          | 0.0        |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 27  | 27          | 0.2        | 10                              | 10          | 0.1        | 17                      | 17         | 0.1        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0                               | 0           | 0.0        | 0                       | 0          | 0.0        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 4   | 4           | 0.0        | 3                               | 3           | 0.0        | 1                       | 1          | 0.0        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 176                                       | 176         | 1.3        | 172                             | 172         | 1.3        | 4                       | 4          | 0.0        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 11  | 11          | 0.3        | 6                               | 6           | 0.2        | 5                       | 5          | 0.1        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 23  | 23          | 0.4        | 17                              | 17          | 0.3        | 6                       | 6          | 0.1        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 251                                       | 255         | 1.4        | 213                             | 216         | 1.2        | 38                      | 39         | 0.2        |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 10  | 10          | 0.0        | 10                              | 10          | 0.0        | 0                       | 0          | 0.0        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 58  | 58          | 0.3        | 43                              | 43          | 0.2        | 15                      | 15         | 0.1        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 73  | 73          | 0.2        | 37                              | 37          | 0.1        | 36                      | 36         | 0.1        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 4   | 4           | 0.0        | 4                               | 4           | 0.0        | 0                       | 0          | 0.0        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 6   | 6           | 0.4        | 5                               | 5           | 0.3        | 1                       | 1          | 0.1        |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 22  | 24          | 1.4        | 16                              | 16          | 1.0        | 6                       | 8          | 0.4        |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0                               | 0           | 0.0        | 0                       | 0          | 0.0        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0                               | 0           | 0.0        | 0                       | 0          | 0.0        |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 156                                       | 156         | 0.7        | 151                             | 151         | 0.7        | 5                       | 5          | 0.0        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 79  | 80          | 0.6        | 35                              | 35          | 0.2        | 44                      | 45         | 0.3        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 620                                       | 620         | 1.7        | 583                             | 583         | 1.6        | 37                      | 37         | 0.1        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 1   | 1           | 0.3        | 1                               | 1           | 0.3        | 0                       | 0          | 0.0        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 13  | 15          | 0.0        | 13                              | 15          | 0.0        | 0                       | 0          | 0.0        |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 38  | 39          | 0.2        | 29                              | 30          | 0.2        | 9                       | 9          | 0.0        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 33  | 36          | 1.7        | 29                              | 32          | 1.5        | 4                       | 4          | 0.2        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 661                                       | 662         | 0.6        | 517                             | 518         | 0.5        | 144                     | 144        | 0.1        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 19  | 19          | 0.4        | 12                              | 12          | 0.2        | 7                       | 7          | 0.1        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 944                                       | 958         | 2.0        | 944                             | 958         | 2.0        | 0                       | 0          | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>4068</b>                               | <b>4098</b> | <b>0.6</b> | <b>3629</b>                     | <b>3653</b> | <b>0.6</b> | <b>439</b>              | <b>445</b> | <b>0.1</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |   |             |            |                                 |             |            |                         |            |            |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0                               | 0           | 0.0        | 0                       | 0          | 0.0        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 9   | 39          | 1.7        | 3                               | 33          | 0.6        | 6                       | 6          | 1.1        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0                               | 0           | 0.0        | 0                       | 0          | 0.0        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0                               | 0           | 0.0        | 0                       | 0          | 0.0        |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 11  | 11          | 0.1        | 11                              | 11          | 0.1        | 0                       | 0          | 0.0        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0                               | 0           | 0.0        | 0                       | 0          | 0.0        |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 9   | 9           | 1.2        | 9                               | 9           | 1.2        | 0                       | 0          | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>29</b>                                 | <b>59</b>   | <b>0.3</b> | <b>23</b>                       | <b>53</b>   | <b>0.2</b> | <b>6</b>                | <b>6</b>   | <b>0.1</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>4097</b>                               | <b>4157</b> | <b>0.6</b> | <b>3652</b>                     | <b>3706</b> | <b>0.6</b> | <b>445</b>              | <b>451</b> | <b>0.1</b> |

Col.72=Col.75+Col.78

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.2 (i) Page 8 of 10

Col.73=Col.76+Col.79

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 3A.2 (i)**  
**IPC Crimes against Women (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                | State/UT          | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Sec. 354 IPC) |              |             |                              |              |             |                         |             |            |
|-------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------|-------------|------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------|------------|
|                         |                   | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Total)        |              |             | A) Women (18 Yrs. And above) |              |             | B) Girls (Below 18 yrs) |             |            |
|                         |                   | I  | V            | R           | I                            | V            | R           | I                       | V           | R          |
| 1                       | 2                 | 81   | 82           | 83          | 84                           | 85           | 86          | 87                      | 88          | 89         |
| <b>STATES:</b>          |                   |  |              |             |                              |              |             |                         |             |            |
| 1                       | Andhra Pradesh    | 4445   | 4480         | 17.1        | 4135                         | 4170         | 15.9        | 310                     | 310         | 1.2        |
| 2                       | Arunachal Pradesh | 103  | 104          | 14.2        | 95                           | 96           | 13.1        | 8                       | 8           | 1.1        |
| 3                       | Assam             | 4180   | 4204         | 25.0        | 4151                         | 4175         | 24.9        | 29                      | 29          | 0.2        |
| 4                       | Bihar             | 262  | 262          | 0.5         | 261                          | 261          | 0.5         | 1                       | 1           | 0.0        |
| 5                       | Chhattisgarh      | 1854   | 1864         | 13.1        | 1330                         | 1336         | 9.4         | 524                     | 528         | 3.7        |
| 6                       | Goa               | 125  | 127          | 16.5        | 107                          | 109          | 14.1        | 18                      | 18          | 2.4        |
| 7                       | Gujarat           | 1208   | 1213         | 3.8         | 1185                         | 1188         | 3.7         | 23                      | 25          | 0.1        |
| 8                       | Haryana           | 2671   | 2676         | 20.0        | 2588                         | 2593         | 19.4        | 83                      | 83          | 0.6        |
| 9                       | Himachal Pradesh  | 513  | 515          | 14.3        | 426                          | 426          | 11.9        | 87                      | 89          | 2.4        |
| 10                      | Jammu & Kashmir   | 1597   | 1611         | 25.1        | 1587                         | 1597         | 24.9        | 10                      | 14          | 0.2        |
| 11                      | Jharkhand         | 1378   | 1384         | 7.6         | 1336                         | 1342         | 7.4         | 42                      | 42          | 0.2        |
| 12                      | Karnataka         | 5204   | 5338         | 16.1        | 5204                         | 5338         | 16.1        | 0                       | 0           | 0.0        |
| 13                      | Kerala            | 4544   | 4618         | 25.0        | 4065                         | 4139         | 22.3        | 479                     | 479         | 2.6        |
| 14                      | Madhya Pradesh    | 8790   | 8795         | 22.3        | 6315                         | 6317         | 16.0        | 2475                    | 2478        | 6.3        |
| 15                      | Maharashtra       | 10835  | 10871        | 18.6        | 10835                        | 10871        | 18.6        | 0                       | 0           | 0.0        |
| 16                      | Manipur           | 56   | 56           | 3.7         | 55                           | 55           | 3.6         | 1                       | 1           | 0.1        |
| 17                      | Meghalaya         | 95   | 98           | 6.0         | 90                           | 93           | 5.6         | 5                       | 5           | 0.3        |
| 18                      | Mizoram           | 67   | 68           | 11.4        | 67                           | 68           | 11.4        | 0                       | 0           | 0.0        |
| 19                      | Nagaland          | 10   | 10           | 1.0         | 7                            | 7            | 0.7         | 3                       | 3           | 0.3        |
| 20                      | Odisha            | 9973   | 9975         | 44.9        | 9969                         | 9971         | 44.9        | 4                       | 4           | 0.0        |
| 21                      | Punjab            | 956  | 965          | 6.8         | 839                          | 846          | 6.0         | 117                     | 119         | 0.8        |
| 22                      | Rajasthan         | 5249   | 5283         | 14.1        | 4670                         | 4703         | 12.6        | 579                     | 580         | 1.6        |
| 23                      | Sikkim            | 23   | 23           | 7.4         | 22                           | 22           | 7.1         | 1                       | 1           | 0.3        |
| 24                      | Tamil Nadu        | 814  | 815          | 2.2         | 808                          | 809          | 2.1         | 6                       | 6           | 0.0        |
| 25                      | Telangana         | 4567   | 4648         | 24.8        | 4296                         | 4377         | 23.3        | 271                     | 271         | 1.5        |
| 26                      | Tripura           | 165  | 167          | 8.5         | 165                          | 167          | 8.5         | 0                       | 0           | 0.0        |
| 27                      | Uttar Pradesh     | 12555  | 12977        | 11.8        | 9736                         | 10125        | 9.1         | 2819                    | 2852        | 2.6        |
| 28                      | Uttarakhand       | 548  | 548          | 10.2        | 458                          | 458          | 8.5         | 90                      | 90          | 1.7        |
| 29                      | West Bengal       | 3399   | 3416         | 7.2         | 3383                         | 3400         | 7.2         | 16                      | 16          | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>   |                   | <b>86186</b>   | <b>87111</b> | <b>13.6</b> | <b>78185</b>                 | <b>79059</b> | <b>12.4</b> | <b>8001</b>             | <b>8052</b> | <b>1.3</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRORIES:</b> |                   |  |              |             |                              |              |             |                         |             |            |
| 30                      | A&N Islands       | 35   | 36           | 18.8        | 28                           | 28           | 15.1        | 7                       | 8           | 3.8        |
| 31                      | Chandigarh        | 100  | 100          | 18.7        | 78                           | 78           | 14.6        | 22                      | 22          | 4.1        |
| 32                      | D&N Haveli        | 6  | 6            | 2.8         | 6                            | 6            | 2.8         | 0                       | 0           | 0.0        |
| 33                      | Daman & Diu       | 5  | 5            | 4.0         | 5                            | 5            | 4.0         | 0                       | 0           | 0.0        |
| 34                      | Delhi             | 2705   | 2721         | 29.7        | 2705                         | 2721         | 29.7        | 0                       | 0           | 0.0        |
| 35                      | Lakshadweep       | 0  | 0            | 0.0         | 0                            | 0            | 0.0         | 0                       | 0           | 0.0        |
| 36                      | Puducherry        | 60   | 60           | 7.8         | 60                           | 60           | 7.8         | 0                       | 0           | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>      |                   | <b>2911</b>  | <b>2928</b>  | <b>26.5</b> | <b>2882</b>                  | <b>2898</b>  | <b>26.2</b> | <b>29</b>               | <b>30</b>   | <b>0.3</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>  |                   | <b>89097</b>   | <b>90039</b> | <b>13.8</b> | <b>81067</b>                 | <b>81957</b> | <b>12.6</b> | <b>8030</b>             | <b>8082</b> | <b>1.2</b> |

Col.81=Col.84+Col.87

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.2 (i) Page 9 of 10

Col.82=Col.85+Col.88

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 3A.2 (i)**  
**IPC Crimes against Women (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Insult to the Modesty of Women (Sec. 509 IPC) |             |            |                                 |             |            |                            |            |            |               | Total IPC Crimes<br>against Women |              |  |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|-------------|------------|---------------------------------|-------------|------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|--|
|                           |                   | Insult to the<br>Modesty of<br>Women (Total)  |             |            | A) Women (18<br>Yrs. And above) |             |            | B) Girls (Below 18<br>yrs) |            |            |               |                                   |              |  |
|                           |                   | I   | V           | R          | I                               | V           | R          | I                          | V          | R          | I             | V                                 | R            |  |
| 1                         | 2                 | 90  | 91          | 92         | 93                              | 94          | 95         | 96                         | 97         | 98         | 99            | 100                               | 101          |  |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |   |             |            |                                 |             |            |                            |            |            |               |                                   |              |  |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 1802  | 1810        | 6.9        | 1764                            | 1772        | 6.8        | 38                         | 38         | 0.1        | 15568         | 15724                             | 59.9         |  |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 12  | 12          | 1.7        | 11                              | 11          | 1.5        | 1                          | 1          | 0.1        | 343           | 357                               | 47.6         |  |
| 3                         | Assam             | 171   | 171         | 1.0        | 171                             | 171         | 1.0        | 0                          | 0          | 0.0        | 24528         | 25157                             | 146.9        |  |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 30  | 30          | 0.1        | 30                              | 30          | 0.1        | 0                          | 0          | 0.0        | 12692         | 12812                             | 22.4         |  |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 184   | 187         | 1.3        | 156                             | 156         | 1.1        | 28                         | 31         | 0.2        | 6732          | 6775                              | 47.4         |  |
| 6                         | Goa               | 26  | 26          | 3.4        | 24                              | 24          | 3.2        | 2                          | 2          | 0.3        | 351           | 408                               | 46.2         |  |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 12  | 12          | 0.0        | 12                              | 12          | 0.0        | 0                          | 0          | 0.0        | 6144          | 6187                              | 19.2         |  |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 192   | 192         | 1.4        | 191                             | 191         | 1.4        | 1                          | 1          | 0.0        | 12381         | 12608                             | 92.9         |  |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 78  | 78          | 2.2        | 77                              | 77          | 2.1        | 1                          | 1          | 0.0        | 1556          | 1589                              | 43.5         |  |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 25  | 25          | 0.4        | 25                              | 25          | 0.4        | 0                          | 0          | 0.0        | 3395          | 3433                              | 53.4         |  |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 37  | 37          | 0.2        | 34                              | 34          | 0.2        | 3                          | 3          | 0.0        | 5150          | 5219                              | 28.5         |  |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 138   | 141         | 0.4        | 137                             | 140         | 0.4        | 1                          | 1          | 0.0        | 9732          | 10073                             | 30.2         |  |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 461   | 463         | 2.5        | 437                             | 439         | 2.4        | 24                         | 24         | 0.1        | 9343          | 9480                              | 51.3         |  |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 270   | 270         | 0.7        | 228                             | 228         | 0.6        | 42                         | 42         | 0.1        | 26102         | 26191                             | 66.3         |  |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 1074  | 1092        | 1.8        | 1073                            | 1091        | 1.8        | 1                          | 1          | 0.0        | 29067         | 29626                             | 49.8         |  |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 8   | 8           | 0.5        | 6                               | 6           | 0.4        | 2                          | 2          | 0.1        | 227           | 234                               | 14.8         |  |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 16  | 16          | 1.0        | 16                              | 16          | 1.0        | 0                          | 0          | 0.0        | 302           | 309                               | 18.9         |  |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 1   | 1           | 0.2        | 1                               | 1           | 0.2        | 0                          | 0          | 0.0        | 126           | 127                               | 21.4         |  |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 5   | 7           | 0.5        | 4                               | 6           | 0.4        | 1                          | 1          | 0.1        | 64            | 70                                | 6.2          |  |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 506   | 506         | 2.3        | 506                             | 506         | 2.3        | 0                          | 0          | 0.0        | 16571         | 16598                             | 74.6         |  |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 19  | 19          | 0.1        | 19                              | 19          | 0.1        | 0                          | 0          | 0.0        | 4877          | 4954                              | 34.7         |  |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 34  | 34          | 0.1        | 30                              | 30          | 0.1        | 4                          | 4          | 0.0        | 27313         | 27482                             | 73.6         |  |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 5   | 6           | 1.6        | 5                               | 6           | 1.6        | 0                          | 0          | 0.0        | 55            | 56                                | 17.7         |  |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 14  | 14          | 0.0        | 14                              | 14          | 0.0        | 0                          | 0          | 0.0        | 3181          | 3216                              | 8.4          |  |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 878   | 878         | 4.8        | 866                             | 866         | 4.7        | 12                         | 12         | 0.1        | 14230         | 14362                             | 77.3         |  |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 6   | 6           | 0.3        | 5                               | 5           | 0.3        | 1                          | 1          | 0.1        | 775           | 780                               | 39.7         |  |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 17  | 17          | 0.0        | 17                              | 17          | 0.0        | 0                          | 0          | 0.0        | 49638         | 52049                             | 46.5         |  |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 8   | 8           | 0.1        | 8                               | 8           | 0.1        | 0                          | 0          | 0.0        | 2350          | 2380                              | 43.5         |  |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 391   | 394         | 0.8        | 391                             | 394         | 0.8        | 0                          | 0          | 0.0        | 28031         | 28496                             | 59.4         |  |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>6420</b>                                   | <b>6460</b> | <b>1.0</b> | <b>6258</b>                     | <b>6295</b> | <b>1.0</b> | <b>162</b>                 | <b>165</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>310824</b> | <b>316752</b>                     | <b>49.1</b>  |  |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |   |             |            |                                 |             |            |                            |            |            |               |                                   |              |  |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 4   | 4           | 2.2        | 4                               | 4           | 2.2        | 0                          | 0          | 0.0        | 78            | 80                                | 41.1         |  |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 3   | 3           | 0.6        | 2                               | 2           | 0.4        | 1                          | 1          | 0.2        | 440           | 470                               | 83.0         |  |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 2   | 2           | 0.9        | 2                               | 2           | 0.9        | 0                          | 0          | 0.0        | 17            | 17                                | 7.7          |  |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 1   | 1           | 0.8        | 1                               | 1           | 0.8        | 0                          | 0          | 0.0        | 13            | 13                                | 10.0         |  |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 552   | 555         | 6.1        | 552                             | 555         | 6.1        | 0                          | 0          | 0.0        | 11868         | 12201                             | 130.1        |  |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 1   | 1           | 3.0        | 1                               | 1           | 3.0        | 0                          | 0          | 0.0        | 4             | 4                                 | 13.3         |  |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 9   | 9           | 1.2        | 0                               | 0           | 0.0        | 9                          | 9          | 1.2        | 101           | 101                               | 13.1         |  |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>572</b>                                    | <b>575</b>  | <b>5.2</b> | <b>562</b>                      | <b>565</b>  | <b>5.1</b> | <b>10</b>                  | <b>10</b>  | <b>0.1</b> | <b>12521</b>  | <b>12886</b>                      | <b>114.0</b> |  |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>6992</b>                                   | <b>7035</b> | <b>1.1</b> | <b>6820</b>                     | <b>6860</b> | <b>1.1</b> | <b>172</b>                 | <b>175</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>323345</b> | <b>329638</b>                     | <b>50.3</b>  |  |

Col.90=Col.93+Col.96

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.2 (i) Page 10 of 10

Col.91=Col.94+Col.97

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 3A.2 (ii)**  
**SLL Crimes against Women (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Dowry Prohibition<br>Act, 1961 | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act 1956 (Women Victims cases<br>only) |              |            |  |             |            |  |            |            |            |            |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|---|--------------|------------|--|-------------|------------|--|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
|                           |                   |                                | Immoral Traffic<br>(Prevention) Act,<br>1956 (Total)                |              |            | A) Procuring,<br>inducing Children<br>for the sake of<br>prostitution (Section<br>5) |             |            | B) Detaining a<br>person in premises<br>where prostitution<br>is carried on<br>(Section 6) |            |            |            |            |            |
|                           |                   |                                | I   | V            | R          | I  | V           | R          | I  | V          | R          | I          | V          |            |
| 1                         | 2                 |                                | 102   | 103          | 104        | 105  | 106         | 107        | 108  | 109        | 110        | 111        | 112        | 113        |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |                                |   |              |            |  |             |            |  |            |            |            |            |            |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    |                                | 320   | 321          | 1.2        | 152  | 204         | 0.6        | 13   | 22         | 0.1        | 1          | 1          | 0.0        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh |                                | 0   | 0            | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 3                         | Assam             |                                | 1138  | 1138         | 6.8        | 37   | 37          | 0.2        | 5  | 5          | 0.0        | 6          | 6          | 0.0        |
| 4                         | Bihar             |                                | 2094  | 2311         | 3.7        | 49   | 50          | 0.1        | 31   | 31         | 0.1        | 12         | 12         | 0.0        |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      |                                | 18  | 18           | 0.1        | 15   | 15          | 0.1        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 6                         | Goa               |                                | 0   | 0            | 0.0        | 7  | 7           | 0.9        | 3  | 3          | 0.4        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           |                                | 2   | 2            | 0.0        | 34   | 34          | 0.1        | 1  | 1          | 0.0        | 10         | 10         | 0.0        |
| 8                         | Haryana           |                                | 18  | 18           | 0.1        | 43   | 53          | 0.3        | 11   | 13         | 0.1        | 2          | 2          | 0.0        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  |                                | 1   | 1            | 0.0        | 10   | 12          | 0.3        | 5  | 6          | 0.1        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   |                                | 1   | 1            | 0.0        | 1  | 1           | 0.0        | 1  | 1          | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         |                                | 1224  | 1306         | 6.8        | 9  | 9           | 0.0        | 1  | 1          | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 12                        | Karnataka         |                                | 1568  | 1583         | 4.9        | 179  | 309         | 0.6        | 30   | 74         | 0.1        | 82         | 136        | 0.3        |
| 13                        | Kerala            |                                | 3   | 3            | 0.0        | 4  | 4           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 1          | 1          | 0.0        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    |                                | 77  | 77           | 0.2        | 40   | 58          | 0.1        | 21   | 33         | 0.1        | 4          | 4          | 0.0        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       |                                | 36  | 36           | 0.1        | 200  | 298         | 0.3        | 51   | 91         | 0.1        | 5          | 5          | 0.0        |
| 16                        | Manipur           |                                | 0   | 0            | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         |                                | 0   | 0            | 0.0        | 2  | 2           | 0.1        | 2  | 2          | 0.1        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 18                        | Mizoram           |                                | 0   | 0            | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          |                                | 0   | 0            | 0.0        | 1  | 8           | 0.1        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 20                        | Odisha            |                                | 1595  | 1630         | 7.2        | 10   | 10          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 21                        | Punjab            |                                | 5   | 5            | 0.0        | 6  | 7           | 0.0        | 1  | 2          | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         |                                | 5   | 5            | 0.0        | 62   | 72          | 0.2        | 7  | 7          | 0.0        | 1          | 1          | 0.0        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            |                                | 0   | 0            | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        |                                | 206   | 207          | 0.5        | 386  | 604         | 1.0        | 49   | 66         | 0.1        | 19         | 21         | 0.1        |
| 25                        | Telangana         |                                | 12  | 12           | 0.1        | 81   | 102         | 0.4        | 9  | 9          | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 26                        | Tripura           |                                | 0   | 0            | 0.0        | 2  | 2           | 0.1        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     |                                | 4371  | 4469         | 4.1        | 27   | 33          | 0.0        | 7  | 7          | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       |                                | 104   | 104          | 1.9        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       |                                | 7   | 7            | 0.0        | 97   | 153         | 0.2        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   |                                | <b>12805</b>  | <b>13254</b> | <b>2.0</b> | <b>1454</b>  | <b>2084</b> | <b>0.2</b> | <b>248</b>   | <b>374</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>143</b> | <b>199</b> | <b>0.0</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |                                |   |              |            |  |             |            |  |            |            |            |            |            |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       |                                | 0   | 0            | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        |                                | 1   | 1            | 0.2        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        |                                | 0   | 0            | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       |                                | 0   | 0            | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 34                        | Delhi             |                                | 15  | 15           | 0.2        | 1  | 1           | 0.0        | 1  | 1          | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       |                                | 0   | 0            | 0.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 36                        | Puducherry        |                                | 5   | 5            | 0.7        | 4  | 4           | 0.5        | 4  | 4          | 0.5        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   |                                | <b>21</b>   | <b>21</b>    | <b>0.2</b> | <b>5</b>   | <b>5</b>    | <b>0.0</b> | <b>5</b>   | <b>5</b>   | <b>0.0</b> | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0.0</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   |                                | <b>12826</b>  | <b>13275</b> | <b>2.0</b> | <b>1459</b>  | <b>2089</b> | <b>0.2</b> | <b>253</b>   | <b>379</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>143</b> | <b>199</b> | <b>0.0</b> |

Col.105 = Col.108+Col.111+Col.114+Col.117+Col.120

Col.106=Col.109+Col.112+Col.115+Col.118+Col.121

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 3A.2 (i) Page 1 of 6

**TABLE 3A.2 (ii)**  
**SLL Crimes against Women (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act 1956 (Women Victims cases only)   |            |            |   |            |            |                                 |             |            | Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act |            |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--|------------|------------|---|------------|------------|---------------------------------|-------------|------------|--|------------|------------|
|                           |                   | C) Prostitution in or in the vicinity of public places (Section 7) |            |            | D) Seducing or soliciting for purpose of prostitution (Section 8) |            |            | E) Other Sections under ITP Act |             |            |  |            |            |
|                           |                   | I  | V          | R          | I   | V          | R          | I                               | V           | R          | I  | V          | R          |
| 1                         | 2                 | 114  | 115        | 116        | 117   | 118        | 119        | 120                             | 121         | 122        | 123  | 124        | 125        |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |  |            |            |   |            |            |                                 |             |            |  |            |            |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 7  | 7          | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 131                             | 174         | 0.5        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                               | 0           | 0.0        | 2  | 2          | 0.3        |
| 3                         | Assam             | 2  | 2          | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 24                              | 24          | 0.1        | 13   | 13         | 0.1        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 2  | 3          | 0.0        | 1   | 1          | 0.0        | 3                               | 3           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 14   | 14         | 0.1        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 1                               | 1           | 0.0        | 1  | 1          | 0.0        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 4   | 4          | 0.5        | 0                               | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 7  | 7          | 0.0        | 1   | 1          | 0.0        | 15                              | 15          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 19   | 21         | 0.1        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 11                              | 17          | 0.1        | 2  | 2          | 0.0        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 5                               | 6           | 0.1        | 8  | 8          | 0.2        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                               | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 8                               | 8           | 0.0        | 79   | 79         | 0.4        |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 32   | 53         | 0.1        | 3   | 3          | 0.0        | 32                              | 43          | 0.1        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 1   | 1          | 0.0        | 2                               | 2           | 0.0        | 175  | 176        | 1.0        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 8  | 14         | 0.0        | 1   | 1          | 0.0        | 6                               | 6           | 0.0        | 275  | 275        | 0.7        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 25   | 52         | 0.0        | 88  | 94         | 0.2        | 31                              | 56          | 0.1        | 9  | 9          | 0.0        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                               | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                               | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                               | 0           | 0.0        | 1  | 1          | 0.2        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 1  | 8          | 0.1        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                               | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 10                              | 10          | 0.0        | 1  | 1          | 0.0        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 5                               | 5           | 0.0        | 1  | 1          | 0.0        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 20   | 28         | 0.1        | 4   | 4          | 0.0        | 30                              | 32          | 0.1        | 3  | 3          | 0.0        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                               | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 8  | 9          | 0.0        | 17  | 19         | 0.0        | 293                             | 489         | 0.8        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 18   | 22         | 0.1        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 54                              | 71          | 0.3        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 2  | 2          | 0.1        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                               | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 5  | 11         | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 15                              | 15          | 0.0        | 1  | 1          | 0.0        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                               | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 2  | 2          | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 95                              | 151         | 0.2        | 6  | 6          | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>172</b>   | <b>255</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>120</b>  | <b>128</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>771</b>                      | <b>1128</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>577</b>                                     | <b>578</b> | <b>0.1</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |  |            |            |   |            |            |                                 |             |            |  |            |            |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                               | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                               | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                               | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                               | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                               | 0           | 0.0        | 2  | 2          | 0.0        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                               | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                               | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0.0</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>   | <b>0.0</b> | <b>0</b>                        | <b>0</b>    | <b>0.0</b> | <b>2</b>                                       | <b>2</b>   | <b>0.0</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>172</b>   | <b>255</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>120</b>  | <b>128</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>771</b>                      | <b>1128</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>579</b>                                     | <b>580</b> | <b>0.1</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.2 (ii) Page 2 of 6

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 3A.2 (ii)**  
**SLL Crimes against Women (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act (Women Centric Crimes only)            |             |            |   |            |            |   |            |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--|-------------|------------|---|------------|------------|---|------------|------------|
|                           |                   | Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act (Women Centric Crimes only)<br>(Total) |             |            | A) Publishing or Transmitting of Sexually Explicit Material (Sec. 67A/67B (Girls) IT Act) |            |            | B) Other Women Centric Cyber Crimes (Ex. Blackmailing/ Defamation/Morphing/ Fake Profile) |            |            |
|                           |                   | I  | V           | R          | I   | V          | R          | I   | V          | R          |
| 1                         | 2                 | 126  | 127         | 128        | 129   | 130        | 131        | 132   | 133        | 134        |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |  |             |            |   |            |            |   |            |            |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 39   | 39          | 0.2        | 5   | 5          | 0.0        | 34  | 34         | 0.1        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |
| 3                         | Assam             | 295  | 297         | 1.8        | 172   | 174        | 1.0        | 123   | 123        | 0.7        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 6  | 6           | 0.0        | 2   | 2          | 0.0        | 4   | 4          | 0.0        |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 17   | 21          | 0.1        | 15  | 19         | 0.1        | 2   | 2          | 0.0        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 3  | 3           | 0.4        | 3   | 3          | 0.4        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 22   | 23          | 0.1        | 11  | 11         | 0.0        | 11  | 12         | 0.0        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 43   | 43          | 0.3        | 34  | 34         | 0.3        | 9   | 9          | 0.1        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 33   | 33          | 0.9        | 27  | 27         | 0.8        | 6   | 6          | 0.2        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 13   | 13          | 0.2        | 6   | 6          | 0.1        | 7   | 7          | 0.1        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 8  | 8           | 0.0        | 8   | 8          | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 48   | 48          | 0.1        | 42  | 42         | 0.1        | 6   | 6          | 0.0        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 68   | 74          | 0.4        | 53  | 54         | 0.3        | 15  | 20         | 0.1        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 57   | 57          | 0.1        | 52  | 52         | 0.1        | 5   | 5          | 0.0        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 49   | 49          | 0.1        | 31  | 31         | 0.1        | 18  | 18         | 0.0        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 1  | 1           | 0.1        | 1   | 1          | 0.1        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 4  | 4           | 0.3        | 1   | 1          | 0.1        | 3   | 3          | 0.2        |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 1  | 1           | 0.1        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 1   | 1          | 0.1        |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 208  | 208         | 0.9        | 172   | 172        | 0.8        | 36  | 36         | 0.2        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 37   | 38          | 0.3        | 26  | 27         | 0.2        | 11  | 11         | 0.1        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 27   | 27          | 0.1        | 10  | 10         | 0.0        | 17  | 17         | 0.0        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 1  | 1           | 0.3        | 1   | 1          | 0.3        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 29   | 31          | 0.1        | 26  | 28         | 0.1        | 3   | 3          | 0.0        |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 64   | 64          | 0.3        | 42  | 42         | 0.2        | 22  | 22         | 0.1        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 5  | 5           | 0.3        | 4   | 4          | 0.2        | 1   | 1          | 0.1        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 99   | 105         | 0.1        | 91  | 97         | 0.1        | 8   | 8          | 0.0        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 34   | 34          | 0.6        | 10  | 10         | 0.2        | 24  | 24         | 0.4        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 13   | 13          | 0.0        | 2   | 2          | 0.0        | 11  | 11         | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>1224</b>  | <b>1246</b> | <b>0.2</b> | <b>847</b>  | <b>863</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>377</b>  | <b>383</b> | <b>0.1</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |  |             |            |   |            |            |   |            |            |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 1  | 1           | 0.5        | 1   | 1          | 0.5        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 18   | 20          | 0.2        | 13  | 15         | 0.1        | 5   | 5          | 0.1        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 1  | 1           | 3.0        | 1   | 1          | 3.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>20</b>  | <b>22</b>   | <b>0.2</b> | <b>15</b>   | <b>17</b>  | <b>0.1</b> | <b>5</b>  | <b>5</b>   | <b>0.0</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>1244</b>  | <b>1268</b> | <b>0.2</b> | <b>862</b>  | <b>880</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>382</b>  | <b>388</b> | <b>0.1</b> |

Col.126=Col.129+Col.132

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.2 (ii) Page 3 of 6

Col.127=Col.130+Col.133

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 3A.2 (ii)**  
**SLL Crimes against Women (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                | State/UT          | Protection of Children from Sexual Violence Act (Girl Child Victims only)                     |              |             |   |              |             |   |              |            |  |             |            |
|-------------------------|-------------------|---|--------------|-------------|---|--------------|-------------|---|--------------|------------|--|-------------|------------|
|                         |                   | Protection of<br>Children from<br>Sexual Violence Act<br>(Girl Child Victims<br>only) (Total) |              |             | A) Child Rape (Sec. 4<br>& 6 of POCSO Act) /<br>Sec. 376 IPC) |              |             | B) Sexual Assault of<br>Children (Sec. 8 &<br>10 of POCSO Act) /<br>Sec. 354 IPC) |              |            | C) Sexual<br>Harassment (Sec.<br>12 of POCSO Act) /<br>Sec. 509 IPC) |             |            |
|                         |                   | I   | V            | R           | I   | V            | R           | I   | V            | R          | I  | V           | R          |
| 1                       | 2                 | 135   | 136          | 137         | 138   | 139          | 140         | 141   | 142          | 143        | 144  | 145         | 146        |
| <b>STATES:</b>          |                   |   |              |             |   |              |             |   |              |            |  |             |            |
| 1                       | Andhra Pradesh    | 359   | 364          | 1.4         | 240   | 245          | 0.9         | 46  | 46           | 0.2        | 70   | 70          | 0.3        |
| 2                       | Arunachal Pradesh | 23  | 23           | 3.2         | 18  | 18           | 2.5         | 3   | 3            | 0.4        | 2  | 2           | 0.3        |
| 3                       | Assam             | 1717  | 1729         | 10.3        | 1222  | 1233         | 7.3         | 372   | 373          | 2.2        | 106  | 106         | 0.6        |
| 4                       | Bihar             | 2079  | 2126         | 3.7         | 824   | 870          | 1.5         | 946   | 947          | 1.7        | 126  | 126         | 0.2        |
| 5                       | Chhattisgarh      | 1803  | 1818         | 12.7        | 1213  | 1222         | 8.6         | 499   | 499          | 3.5        | 65   | 71          | 0.5        |
| 6                       | Goa               | 1   | 1            | 0.1         | 0   | 0            | 0.0         | 1   | 1            | 0.1        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |
| 7                       | Gujarat           | 2127  | 2174         | 6.6         | 1455  | 1490         | 4.5         | 406   | 415          | 1.3        | 127  | 130         | 0.4        |
| 8                       | Haryana           | 1839  | 1843         | 13.8        | 1020  | 1021         | 7.7         | 633   | 633          | 4.7        | 161  | 163         | 1.2        |
| 9                       | Himachal Pradesh  | 25  | 25           | 0.7         | 22  | 22           | 0.6         | 3   | 3            | 0.1        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |
| 10                      | Jammu & Kashmir   | 27  | 37           | 0.4         | 12  | 22           | 0.2         | 14  | 14           | 0.2        | 1  | 1           | 0.0        |
| 11                      | Jharkhand         | 613   | 620          | 3.4         | 442   | 449          | 2.4         | 113   | 113          | 0.6        | 12   | 12          | 0.1        |
| 12                      | Karnataka         | 1986  | 2016         | 6.2         | 1402  | 1419         | 4.3         | 346   | 351          | 1.1        | 186  | 194         | 0.6        |
| 13                      | Kerala            | 867   | 896          | 4.8         | 122   | 124          | 0.7         | 585   | 601          | 3.2        | 95   | 99          | 0.5        |
| 14                      | Madhya Pradesh    | 2391  | 2396         | 6.1         | 1044  | 1048         | 2.7         | 1305  | 1306         | 3.3        | 36   | 36          | 0.1        |
| 15                      | Maharashtra       | 6135  | 6282         | 10.5        | 2832  | 2944         | 4.9         | 3233  | 3265         | 5.5        | 52   | 55          | 0.1        |
| 16                      | Manipur           | 43  | 48           | 2.8         | 28  | 33           | 1.8         | 13  | 13           | 0.8        | 2  | 2           | 0.1        |
| 17                      | Meghalaya         | 263   | 269          | 16.5        | 176   | 178          | 11.0        | 78  | 82           | 4.9        | 4  | 4           | 0.3        |
| 18                      | Mizoram           | 122   | 127          | 20.8        | 67  | 72           | 11.4        | 52  | 52           | 8.9        | 3  | 3           | 0.5        |
| 19                      | Nagaland          | 9   | 11           | 0.9         | 6   | 8            | 0.6         | 3   | 3            | 0.3        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |
| 20                      | Odisha            | 1886  | 1894         | 8.5         | 1427  | 1431         | 6.4         | 91  | 95           | 0.4        | 10   | 10          | 0.0        |
| 21                      | Punjab            | 375   | 375          | 2.7         | 288   | 288          | 2.0         | 85  | 85           | 0.6        | 1  | 1           | 0.0        |
| 22                      | Rajasthan         | 449   | 456          | 1.2         | 73  | 75           | 0.2         | 34  | 34           | 0.1        | 16   | 16          | 0.0        |
| 23                      | Sikkim            | 116   | 118          | 37.3        | 77  | 79           | 24.8        | 37  | 37           | 11.9       | 2  | 2           | 0.6        |
| 24                      | Tamil Nadu        | 2016  | 2039         | 5.3         | 1442  | 1449         | 3.8         | 418   | 427          | 1.1        | 135  | 138         | 0.4        |
| 25                      | Telangana         | 1640  | 1658         | 8.9         | 1140  | 1142         | 6.2         | 391   | 407          | 2.1        | 74   | 74          | 0.4        |
| 26                      | Tripura           | 125   | 127          | 6.4         | 76  | 76           | 3.9         | 47  | 49           | 2.4        | 2  | 2           | 0.1        |
| 27                      | Uttar Pradesh     | 5306  | 5791         | 5.0         | 1978  | 2125         | 1.9         | 3012  | 3338         | 2.8        | 81   | 86          | 0.1        |
| 28                      | Uttarakhand       | 329   | 329          | 6.1         | 290   | 290          | 5.4         | 21  | 21           | 0.4        | 4  | 4           | 0.1        |
| 29                      | West Bengal       | 2240  | 2246         | 4.7         | 1365  | 1369         | 2.9         | 625   | 627          | 1.3        | 201  | 201         | 0.4        |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>   |                   | <b>36911</b>  | <b>37838</b> | <b>5.8</b>  | <b>20301</b>  | <b>20742</b> | <b>3.2</b>  | <b>13412</b>  | <b>13840</b> | <b>2.1</b> | <b>1574</b>  | <b>1608</b> | <b>0.2</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRORIES:</b> |                   |   |              |             |   |              |             |   |              |            |  |             |            |
| 30                      | A&N Islands       | 68  | 70           | 36.6        | 51  | 51           | 27.4        | 15  | 17           | 8.1        | 2  | 2           | 1.1        |
| 31                      | Chandigarh        | 1   | 1            | 0.2         | 0   | 0            | 0.0         | 1   | 1            | 0.2        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |
| 32                      | D&N Haveli        | 21  | 21           | 9.7         | 18  | 18           | 8.3         | 2   | 2            | 0.9        | 1  | 1           | 0.5        |
| 33                      | Daman & Diu       | 3   | 3            | 2.4         | 0   | 0            | 0.0         | 2   | 2            | 1.6        | 1  | 1           | 0.8        |
| 34                      | Delhi             | 1736  | 1746         | 19.0        | 983   | 989          | 10.8        | 681   | 685          | 7.5        | 70   | 70          | 0.8        |
| 35                      | Lakshadweep       | 6   | 6            | 18.2        | 1   | 1            | 3.0         | 2   | 2            | 6.1        | 3  | 3           | 9.1        |
| 36                      | Puducherry        | 56  | 56           | 7.3         | 47  | 47           | 6.1         | 9   | 9            | 1.2        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>      |                   | <b>1891</b>   | <b>1903</b>  | <b>17.2</b> | <b>1100</b>   | <b>1106</b>  | <b>10.0</b> | <b>712</b>  | <b>718</b>   | <b>6.5</b> | <b>77</b>  | <b>77</b>   | <b>0.7</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>  |                   | <b>38802</b>  | <b>39741</b> | <b>6.0</b>  | <b>21401</b>  | <b>21848</b> | <b>3.3</b>  | <b>14124</b>  | <b>14558</b> | <b>2.2</b> | <b>1651</b>  | <b>1685</b> | <b>0.3</b> |

Col.135=Col.138+Col.141+Col.144+Col.147+Col.150+Col.153

TABLE 3A.2 (ii) Page 4 of 6

Col.136=Col.139+Col.142+Col.145+Col.148+Col.151+Col.154

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 3A.2 (ii)**  
**SLL Crimes against Women (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Protection of Children from Sexual Violence Act (Girl Child Victims only)                               |            |            |  |            |            |   |           |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|------------|------------|--|------------|------------|---|-----------|------------|
|                           |                   | D) Use of Child for<br>Pornography/Storing Child<br>Pornography Material (Sec.<br>14 & 15 of POCSO Act) |            |            | E) POCSO Act (Sections 17<br>to 22) / Other offences of<br>POCSO Act |            |            | F) POCSO Act r/w Section<br>377 IPC / Unnatural<br>Offences |           |            |
|                           |                   | I   | V          | R          | I  | V          | R          | I   | V         | R          |
| 1                         | 2                 | 147   | 148        | 149        | 150  | 151        | 152        | 153   | 154       | 155        |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |   |            |            |  |            |            |   |           |            |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 3  | 3          | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 3                         | Assam             | 5   | 5          | 0.0        | 10   | 10         | 0.1        | 2   | 2         | 0.0        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 177   | 177        | 0.3        | 5  | 5          | 0.0        | 1   | 1         | 0.0        |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 8   | 8          | 0.1        | 18   | 18         | 0.1        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 5   | 5          | 0.0        | 131  | 131        | 0.4        | 3   | 3         | 0.0        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 2   | 2          | 0.0        | 19   | 20         | 0.1        | 4   | 4         | 0.0        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 43  | 43         | 0.2        | 3  | 3          | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 19  | 19         | 0.1        | 33   | 33         | 0.1        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 53  | 60         | 0.3        | 10   | 10         | 0.1        | 2   | 2         | 0.0        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 4  | 4          | 0.0        | 2   | 2         | 0.0        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 11  | 11         | 0.0        | 2  | 2          | 0.0        | 5   | 5         | 0.0        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 1   | 1          | 0.1        | 4  | 4          | 0.3        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 333   | 333        | 1.5        | 25   | 25         | 0.1        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 1  | 1          | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 54  | 56         | 0.1        | 270  | 273        | 0.7        | 2   | 2         | 0.0        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 11  | 11         | 0.0        | 10   | 14         | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 33  | 33         | 0.2        | 2  | 2          | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 3   | 3          | 0.0        | 224  | 231        | 0.2        | 8   | 8         | 0.0        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 2   | 2          | 0.0        | 2  | 2          | 0.0        | 10  | 10        | 0.2        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 21  | 21         | 0.0        | 28   | 28         | 0.1        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>781</b>  | <b>790</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>804</b>   | <b>819</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>39</b>   | <b>39</b> | <b>0.0</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |   |            |            |  |            |            |   |           |            |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 2   | 2         | 0.0        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>   | <b>0.0</b> | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0.0</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>0.0</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>781</b>  | <b>790</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>804</b>   | <b>819</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>41</b>   | <b>41</b> | <b>0.0</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 3A.2 (ii) Page 5 of 6

TABLE 3A.2 (ii)

## SLL Crimes against Women (Crime Head-wise &amp; States/UT-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Indecent Representation of<br>Women (Prohibition) Act,<br>1986 |           |            | Total SLL Crimes against<br>Women |              |             | Total Crime against<br>Women (IPC+SLL) |               |              |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--|-----------|------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|-------------|--|---------------|--------------|
|                           |                   | I  | V         | R          | I                                 | V            | R           | I                                      | V             | R            |
| 1                         | 2                 | 156  | 157       | 158        | 159                               | 160          | 161         | 162                                    | 163           | 164          |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |  |           |            |                                   |              |             |  |               |              |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 870                               | 928          | 3.3         | 16438                                  | 16652         | 63.2         |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 25                                | 25           | 3.5         | 368                                    | 382           | 51.1         |
| 3                         | Assam             | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 3200                              | 3214         | 19.2        | 27728                                  | 28371         | 166.0        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 4228                              | 4493         | 7.5         | 16920                                  | 17305         | 29.8         |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 1  | 1         | 0.0        | 1855                              | 1874         | 13.1        | 8587                                   | 8649          | 60.5         |
| 6                         | Goa               | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 11                                | 11           | 1.4         | 362                                    | 419           | 47.6         |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 2185                              | 2233         | 6.8         | 8329                                   | 8420          | 26.0         |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 1945                              | 1959         | 14.6        | 14326                                  | 14567         | 107.5        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 77                                | 79           | 2.2         | 1633                                   | 1668          | 45.6         |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 42                                | 52           | 0.7         | 3437                                   | 3485          | 54.0         |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 1933                              | 2022         | 10.7        | 7083                                   | 7241          | 39.2         |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 1  | 1         | 0.0        | 3782                              | 3957         | 11.7        | 13514                                  | 14030         | 41.9         |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 1  | 1         | 0.0        | 1118                              | 1154         | 6.1         | 10461                                  | 10634         | 57.5         |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 2840                              | 2863         | 7.2         | 28942                                  | 29054         | 73.5         |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 1  | 1         | 0.0        | 6430                              | 6675         | 11.0        | 35497                                  | 36301         | 60.9         |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 44                                | 49           | 2.9         | 271                                    | 283           | 17.7         |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 269                               | 275          | 16.8        | 571                                    | 584           | 35.7         |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 123                               | 128          | 20.8        | 249                                    | 255           | 42.2         |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 11                                | 20           | 1.1         | 75                                     | 90            | 7.3          |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 3  | 3         | 0.0        | 3703                              | 3746         | 16.7        | 20274                                  | 20344         | 91.3         |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 1  | 1         | 0.0        | 425                               | 427          | 3.0         | 5302                                   | 5381          | 37.7         |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 7  | 7         | 0.0        | 553                               | 570          | 1.5         | 27866                                  | 28052         | 75.1         |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 117                               | 119          | 37.7        | 172                                    | 175           | 55.5         |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 4  | 4         | 0.0        | 2641                              | 2885         | 7.0         | 5822                                   | 6101          | 15.4         |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 1797                              | 1836         | 9.8         | 16027                                  | 16198         | 87.1         |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 132                               | 134          | 6.8         | 907                                    | 914           | 46.5         |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 3  | 3         | 0.0        | 9807                              | 10402        | 9.2         | 59445                                  | 62451         | 55.7         |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 467                               | 467          | 8.6         | 2817                                   | 2847          | 52.2         |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 2363                              | 2425         | 5.0         | 30394                                  | 30921         | 64.4         |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>22</b>  | <b>22</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>52993</b>                      | <b>55022</b> | <b>8.4</b>  | <b>363817</b>                          | <b>371774</b> | <b>57.5</b>  |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |  |           |            |                                   |              |             |  |               |              |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 69                                | 71           | 36.3        | 147                                    | 151           | 77.4         |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 2                                 | 2            | 0.4         | 442                                    | 472           | 83.4         |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 21                                | 21           | 9.5         | 38                                     | 38            | 17.3         |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 3                                 | 3            | 2.3         | 16                                     | 16            | 12.3         |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 1772                              | 1784         | 19.4        | 13640                                  | 13985         | 149.6        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 7                                 | 7            | 23.3        | 11                                     | 11            | 36.7         |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 65                                | 65           | 8.4         | 166                                    | 166           | 21.6         |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>  | <b>0.0</b> | <b>1939</b>                       | <b>1953</b>  | <b>17.7</b> | <b>14460</b>                           | <b>14839</b>  | <b>131.7</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>22</b>  | <b>22</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>54932</b>                      | <b>56975</b> | <b>8.5</b>  | <b>378277</b>                          | <b>386613</b> | <b>58.8</b>  |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya &amp; Sikkim

**TABLE 3A.3**  
**Women & Girls Victims of Rape under Different Age-Groups - 2018**

| S.<br>No  | State/UT          | Cases<br>Reported | Child Victims of Rape (Below 18 Yrs) |   |  |  |                                    |  | Women Victims of Rape (Above 18 Yrs)       |  |                           |                                      |              |              | Total<br>Victims<br>(Col.8+<br>Col.13) |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|---|--|--|------------------------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--|
|   |                   |                   | Below<br>6<br>Years                  | 6 Years<br>& Above<br>- Below<br>12 Years | 12 Years<br>& Above<br>- Below<br>16 Years | 16 Years<br>& Above<br>- Below<br>18 Years | Total<br>Girl<br>/Child<br>Victims | 18 Years<br>& Above<br>- Below<br>30 Years | 30 Years<br>& Above<br>- Below<br>45 Years | 45 Years<br>& Above<br>- Below<br>60 Years | 60<br>Years<br>&<br>Above | Total<br>Women<br>/ Adult<br>Victims |              |              |  |
| 1   | 2                 | 3                 | 4                                    | 5   | 6  | 7  | 8                                  | 9  | 10   | 11   | 12                        | 13                                   | 14           |              |  |
| <b>STATES:</b>                                  |                   |                   |                                      |   |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                           |                                      |              |              |  |
| 1   | Andhra Pradesh    | 971               | 16                                   | 57  | 181  | 251  | 505                                | 373  | 76   | 14   | 5                         | 468                                  | 973          |              |  |
| 2   | Arunachal Pradesh | 67                | 4                                    | 4   | 13   | 11   | 32                                 | 29   | 9  | 0  | 0                         | 38                                   | 70           |              |  |
| 3   | Assam             | 1648              | 7                                    | 24  | 6  | 52   | 89                                 | 1043                                       | 523  | 107  | 5                         | 1678                                 | 1767         |              |  |
| 4   | Bihar             | 651               | 0                                    | 0   | 1  | 3  | 4                                  | 520  | 111  | 16   | 0                         | 647                                  | 651          |              |  |
| 5   | Chhattisgarh      | 2091              | 41                                   | 80  | 557  | 541  | 1219                               | 644  | 190  | 42   | 6                         | 882                                  | 2101         |              |  |
| 6   | Goa               | 61                | 0                                    | 1   | 21   | 12   | 34                                 | 13   | 11   | 2  | 1                         | 27                                   | 61           |              |  |
| 7   | Gujarat           | 553               | 0                                    | 0   | 3  | 4  | 7                                  | 389  | 144  | 12   | 1                         | 546                                  | 553          |              |  |
| 8   | Haryana           | 1296              | 2                                    | 0   | 0  | 0  | 2                                  | 969  | 300  | 22   | 3                         | 1294                                 | 1296         |              |  |
| 9   | Himachal Pradesh  | 344               | 2                                    | 25  | 85   | 84   | 196                                | 101  | 45   | 6  | 1                         | 153                                  | 349          |              |  |
| 10  | Jammu & Kashmir   | 320               | 0                                    | 6   | 18   | 18   | 42                                 | 172  | 109  | 5  | 0                         | 286                                  | 328          |              |  |
| 11  | Jharkhand         | 1090              | 0                                    | 0   | 6  | 63   | 69                                 | 798  | 217  | 14   | 0                         | 1029                                 | 1098         |              |  |
| 12  | Karnataka         | 492               | 0                                    | 0   | 2  | 2  | 4                                  | 369  | 120  | 3  | 1                         | 493                                  | 497          |              |  |
| 13  | Kerala            | 1945              | 48                                   | 129                                       | 334  | 645  | 1156                               | 465  | 294  | 43   | 14                        | 816                                  | 1972         |              |  |
| 14  | Madhya Pradesh    | 5433              | 54                                   | 142                                       | 1143                                       | 1502                                       | 2841                               | 1798                                       | 725  | 75   | 11                        | 2609                                 | 5450         |              |  |
| 15  | Maharashtra       | 2142              | 0                                    | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0                                  | 1524                                       | 552  | 62   | 11                        | 2149                                 | 2149         |              |  |
| 16  | Manipur           | 52                | 0                                    | 1   | 7  | 9  | 17                                 | 27   | 7  | 1  | 0                         | 35                                   | 52           |              |  |
| 17  | Meghalaya*        | 87                | 0                                    | 4   | 6  | 15   | 25                                 | 49   | 14   | 1  | 0                         | 64                                   | 89           |              |  |
| 18  | Mizoram           | 50                | 2                                    | 12  | 8  | 1  | 23                                 | 20   | 5  | 1  | 1                         | 27                                   | 50           |              |  |
| 19  | Nagaland          | 10                | 0                                    | 0   | 1  | 2  | 3                                  | 5  | 1  | 1  | 1                         | 8                                    | 11           |              |  |
| 20  | Odisha            | 918               | 0                                    | 0   | 10   | 27   | 37                                 | 835  | 47   | 4  | 0                         | 886                                  | 923          |              |  |
| 21  | Punjab            | 831               | 10                                   | 30  | 151  | 139  | 330                                | 381  | 108  | 15   | 3                         | 507                                  | 837          |              |  |
| 22  | Rajasthan         | 4335              | 17                                   | 48  | 392  | 575  | 1032                               | 2263                                       | 912  | 129  | 1                         | 3305                                 | 4337         |              |  |
| 23  | Sikkim            | 16                | 0                                    | 0   | 0  | 4  | 4                                  | 5  | 4  | 3  | 0                         | 12                                   | 16           |              |  |
| 24  | Tamil Nadu        | 331               | 1                                    | 1   | 1  | 3  | 6                                  | 256  | 63   | 6  | 1                         | 326                                  | 332          |              |  |
| 25  | Telangana         | 606               | 0                                    | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0                                  | 465  | 123  | 17   | 1                         | 606                                  | 606          |              |  |
| 26  | Tripura           | 97                | 0                                    | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0                                  | 73   | 21   | 3  | 0                         | 97                                   | 97           |              |  |
| 27  | Uttar Pradesh     | 3946              | 67                                   | 174                                       | 570  | 600  | 1411                               | 2235                                       | 603  | 70   | 3                         | 2911                                 | 4322         |              |  |
| 28  | Uttarakhand       | 561               | 3                                    | 5   | 79   | 186  | 273                                | 194  | 101  | 8  | 0                         | 303                                  | 576          |              |  |
| 29  | West Bengal       | 1069              | 0                                    | 0   | 1  | 3  | 4                                  | 736  | 310  | 18   | 1                         | 1065                                 | 1069         |              |  |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>                           |                   |                   | <b>32013</b>                         | <b>274</b>                                | <b>743</b>                                 | <b>3596</b>                                | <b>4752</b>                        | <b>9365</b>                                | <b>16751</b>                               | <b>5745</b>                                | <b>700</b>                | <b>71</b>                            | <b>23267</b> | <b>32632</b> |  |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>                       |                   |                   |                                      |   |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |                           |                                      |              |              |  |
| 30  | A & N Islands     | 30                | 0                                    | 1   | 3  | 10   | 14                                 | 12   | 3  | 1  | 0                         | 16                                   | 30           |              |  |
| 31  | Chandigarh        | 86                | 7                                    | 13  | 16   | 17   | 53                                 | 14   | 12   | 7  | 0                         | 33                                   | 86           |              |  |
| 32  | D&N Haveli        | 7                 | 0                                    | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0                                  | 6  | 1  | 0  | 0                         | 7                                    | 7            |              |  |
| 33  | Daman & Diu       | 3                 | 0                                    | 0   | 1  | 0  | 1                                  | 2  | 0  | 0  | 0                         | 2                                    | 3            |              |  |
| 34  | Delhi UT          | 1215              | 0                                    | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0                                  | 851  | 345  | 19   | 2                         | 1217                                 | 1217         |              |  |
| 35  | Lakshadweep       | 2                 | 0                                    | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0                                  | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0                         | 2                                    | 2            |              |  |
| 36  | Puducherry        | 0                 | 0                                    | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0                                  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0                         | 0                                    | 0            |              |  |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>                              |                   |                   | <b>1343</b>                          | <b>7</b>                                  | <b>14</b>                                  | <b>20</b>                                  | <b>27</b>                          | <b>68</b>                                  | <b>885</b>                                 | <b>363</b>                                 | <b>27</b>                 | <b>2</b>                             | <b>1277</b>  | <b>1345</b>  |  |
| <b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>                        |                   |                   | <b>33356</b>                         | <b>281</b>                                | <b>757</b>                                 | <b>3616</b>                                | <b>4779</b>                        | <b>9433</b>                                | <b>17636</b>                               | <b>6108</b>                                | <b>727</b>                | <b>73</b>                            | <b>24544</b> | <b>33977</b> |  |
| <b>Percentage Share of Age-Group of Victims</b> |                   |                   | <b>0.8</b>                           | <b>2.2</b>                                | <b>10.6</b>                                | <b>14.1</b>                                | <b>27.8</b>                        |  | <b>51.9</b>                                | <b>18.0</b>                                | <b>2.1</b>                | <b>0.2</b>                           | <b>72.2</b>  | <b>100.0</b> |  |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.3 Page 1 of 1

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 3A.4**  
**Offenders Relation to Victims of Rape (Section 376 IPC) - 2018**

| S.<br>No.                 | State/UT          | Cases in which Offenders were known to Victim      |                   |   |  | Cases<br>Offenders<br>Unknown or<br>Not<br>Identified | Total Rape<br>Cases<br>(Known+un<br>known<br>Offenders) | Percentage<br>Share of<br>Known<br>Cases to<br>Total Rape<br>Cases |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--|-------------------|---|--|---|---|--|
|                           |                   | Cases<br>Offender<br>known to<br>Victim<br>(Total) | Family<br>members | Family<br>Friends/<br>Neighbours/<br>Employer or<br>Other<br>Known<br>Persons | Friends/Onli<br>ne-Friends<br>or Live in<br>Partners on<br>Pretext of<br>Marriage/Se<br>perated<br>Husband |   |   |  |
| 1                         | 2                 | 3  | 4                 | 5   | 6  | 7   | 8   | 9  |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |  |                   |   |  |   |   |  |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 912  | 64                | 474   | 374  | 59  | 971   | 93.9   |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 63   | 11                | 33  | 19   | 4   | 67  | 94.0   |
| 3                         | Assam             | 1488   | 141               | 784   | 563  | 160   | 1648  | 90.3   |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 639  | 7                 | 219   | 413  | 12  | 651   | 98.2   |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 1915   | 136               | 796   | 983  | 176   | 2091  | 91.6   |
| 6                         | Goa               | 57   | 5                 | 21  | 31   | 4   | 61  | 93.4   |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 532  | 59                | 255   | 218  | 21  | 553   | 96.2   |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 1236   | 148               | 744   | 344  | 60  | 1296  | 95.4   |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 339  | 43                | 161   | 135  | 5   | 344   | 98.5   |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 277  | 14                | 192   | 71   | 43  | 320   | 86.6   |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 1015   | 122               | 507   | 386  | 75  | 1090  | 93.1   |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 488  | 59                | 276   | 153  | 4   | 492   | 99.2   |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 1914   | 282               | 753   | 879  | 31  | 1945  | 98.4   |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 5209   | 553               | 2543  | 2113   | 224   | 5433  | 95.9   |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 2124   | 158               | 991   | 975  | 18  | 2142  | 99.2   |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 50   | 4                 | 12  | 34   | 2   | 52  | 96.2   |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 81   | 16                | 58  | 7  | 6   | 87  | 93.1   |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 49   | 12                | 33  | 4  | 1   | 50  | 98.0   |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 10   | 1                 | 7   | 2  | 0   | 10  | 100.0  |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 901  | 1                 | 119   | 781  | 17  | 918   | 98.1   |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 822  | 59                | 485   | 278  | 9   | 831   | 98.9   |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 3748   | 298               | 2193  | 1257   | 587   | 4335  | 86.5   |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 16   | 2                 | 6   | 8  | 0   | 16  | 100.0  |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 327  | 45                | 122   | 160  | 4   | 331   | 98.8   |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 599  | 84                | 246   | 269  | 7   | 606   | 98.8   |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 94   | 5                 | 57  | 32   | 3   | 97  | 96.9   |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 3718   | 287               | 2121  | 1310   | 228   | 3946  | 94.2   |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 423  | 4                 | 345   | 74   | 138   | 561   | 75.4   |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 958  | 24                | 862   | 72   | 111   | 1069  | 89.6   |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>30004</b>                                       | <b>2644</b>       | <b>15415</b>  | <b>11945</b>   | <b>2009</b>   | <b>32013</b>  | <b>93.7</b>  |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |  |                   |   |  |   |   |  |
| 30                        | A & N Islands     | 27   | 4                 | 7   | 16   | 3   | 30  | 90.0   |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 84   | 5                 | 39  | 40   | 2   | 86  | 97.7   |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 7  | 2                 | 1   | 4  | 0   | 7   | 100.0  |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 2  | 0                 | 0   | 2  | 1   | 3   | 66.7   |
| 34                        | Delhi UT          | 1194   | 125               | 509   | 560  | 21  | 1215  | 98.3   |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 2  | 0                 | 1   | 1  | 0   | 2   | 100.0  |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0  | 0                 | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0   | -  |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>1316</b>  | <b>136</b>        | <b>557</b>  | <b>623</b>   | <b>27</b>   | <b>1343</b>   | <b>98.0</b>  |
| <b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>  |                   | <b>31320</b>                                       | <b>2780</b>       | <b>15972</b>  | <b>12568</b>   | <b>2036</b>   | <b>33356</b>  | <b>93.9</b>  |

Col.3=Col.4+Col.5+Col.6

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Col.8=Col.3+Col.7

TABLE 3A.4 Page 1 of 1

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 3A.5**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Women (Crime Head-wise) - 2018**

| S. No                                 | Crime Head   | Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year | Cases Reported during the year | Cases Reopened for Investigation | Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5) | Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC |
|---------------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|
| 1                                     | 2  | 3  | 4                              | 5                                | 6   | 7   |
| 1                                     | Murder with Rape/Gang Rape                                   | 99   | 294                            | 0                                | 393   | 0   |
| 2                                     | Dowry Deaths   | 3468   | 7166                           | 3                                | 10637   | 0   |
| 3                                     | Abetment to Suicide of Women                                 | 2729   | 5037                           | 5                                | 7771  | 0   |
| 4                                     | Miscarriage  | 135  | 213                            | 0                                | 348   | 0   |
| 5                                     | Acid Attack  | 57   | 131                            | 0                                | 188   | 0   |
| 6                                     | Attempt to Acid Attack                                       | 15   | 37                             | 0                                | 52  | 0   |
| 7                                     | Cruelty by Husband or his relatives                          | 47288  | 103272                         | 11                               | 150571  | 2   |
| 8                                     | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women                            | 46340  | 72751                          | 36                               | 119127  | 4   |
| 8.1                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction                                     | 16189  | 30026                          | 3                                | 46218   | 4   |
| 8.2                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder                  | 93   | 195                            | 0                                | 288   | 0   |
| 8.3                                   | Kidnapping for Ransom  | 126  | 82                             | 0                                | 208   | 0   |
| 8.4                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage | 22015  | 33354                          | 12                               | 55381   | 0   |
| 8.4.1                                 | Women  | 15469  | 19832                          | 12                               | 35313   | 0   |
| 8.4.2                                 | Girls  | 6546   | 13522                          | 0                                | 20068   | 0   |
| 8.5                                   | Procurement of Minor Girls                                   | 2526   | 3039                           | 21                               | 5586  | 0   |
| 8.6                                   | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country                    | 8  | 4                              | 0                                | 12  | 0   |
| 8.7                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women – Others                   | 5383   | 6051                           | 0                                | 11434   | 0   |
| 9                                     | Human Trafficking  | 458  | 854                            | 6                                | 1318  | 0   |
| 10                                    | Selling of Minor Girls                                       | 112  | 40                             | 0                                | 152   | 0   |
| 11                                    | Buying of Minor Girls  | 22   | 8                              | 0                                | 30  | 0   |
| 12                                    | Rape   | 13762  | 33356                          | 21                               | 47139   | 1   |
| 12.1                                  | Women  | 11210  | 24044                          | 15                               | 35269   | 1   |
| 12.2                                  | Girls  | 2552   | 9312                           | 6                                | 11870   | 0   |
| 13                                    | Attempt to Commit Rape                                       | 1722   | 4097                           | 2                                | 5821  | 0   |
| 13.1                                  | Women  | 1596   | 3652                           | 2                                | 5250  | 0   |
| 13.2                                  | Girls  | 126  | 445                            | 0                                | 571   | 0   |
| 14                                    | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty          | 32144  | 89097                          | 17                               | 121258  | 3   |
| 14.1                                  | Women  | 30764  | 81067                          | 14                               | 111845  | 3   |
| 14.2                                  | Girls  | 1380   | 8030                           | 3                                | 9413  | 0   |
| 15                                    | Insult to the Modesty of Women                               | 4788   | 6992                           | 1                                | 11781   | 0   |
| 15.1                                  | Women  | 4638   | 6820                           | 1                                | 11459   | 0   |
| 15.2                                  | Girls  | 150  | 172                            | 0                                | 322   | 0   |
| <b>Total IPC Crimes against Women</b> |  | <b>153139</b>                                  | <b>323345</b>                  | <b>102</b>                       | <b>476586</b>                                       | <b>10</b>                                 |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.5 Page 1 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 3A.5**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Women (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No                                 | Crime Head   | Cases Transferred to other State or Agency | Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation | Final Report                     |                                   |   |
|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
|                                       |  |  |  | Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable | Cases Ended as Final Report False | Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute |
| 1                                     | 2  | 8  | 9  | 10                               | 11                                | 12  |
| 1                                     | Murder with Rape/Gang Rape                                   | 1  | 0  | 0                                | 1                                 | 6   |
| 2                                     | Dowry Deaths   | 3  | 0  | 1                                | 162                               | 170   |
| 3                                     | Abetment to Suicide of Women                                 | 8  | 1  | 0                                | 183                               | 70  |
| 4                                     | Miscarriage  | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 10                                | 7   |
| 5                                     | Acid Attack  | 0  | 0  | 4                                | 5                                 | 2   |
| 6                                     | Attempt to Acid Attack                                       | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 2                                 | 0   |
| 7                                     | Cruelty by Husband or his relatives                          | 154  | 16   | 170                              | 4950                              | 5743  |
| 8                                     | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women                            | 22   | 22   | 152                              | 9505                              | 18243   |
| 8.1                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction                                     | 10   | 22   | 16                               | 3760                              | 9096  |
| 8.2                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder                  | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 5                                 | 3   |
| 8.3                                   | Kidnapping for Ransom  | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 8                                 | 13  |
| 8.4                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage | 6  | 0  | 97                               | 3323                              | 6879  |
| 8.4.1                                 | Women  | 5  | 0  | 54                               | 2173                              | 4303  |
| 8.4.2                                 | Girls  | 1  | 0  | 43                               | 1150                              | 2576  |
| 8.5                                   | Procurement of Minor Girls                                   | 4  | 0  | 4                                | 684                               | 369   |
| 8.6                                   | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country                    | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 1                                 | 0   |
| 8.7                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women – Others                   | 2  | 0  | 35                               | 1724                              | 1883  |
| 9                                     | Human Trafficking  | 2  | 0  | 0                                | 19                                | 26  |
| 10                                    | Selling of Minor Girls                                       | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 5   |
| 11                                    | Buying of Minor Girls  | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0   |
| 12                                    | Rape   | 71   | 3  | 31                               | 2875                              | 767   |
| 12.1                                  | Women  | 65   | 3  | 29                               | 2640                              | 671   |
| 12.2                                  | Girls  | 6  | 0  | 2                                | 235                               | 96  |
| 13                                    | Attempt to Commit Rape                                       | 2  | 0  | 6                                | 493                               | 147   |
| 13.1                                  | Women  | 2  | 0  | 6                                | 478                               | 142   |
| 13.2                                  | Girls  | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 15                                | 5   |
| 14                                    | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty          | 35   | 4  | 143                              | 5257                              | 2450  |
| 14.1                                  | Women  | 35   | 4  | 141                              | 4938                              | 2290  |
| 14.2                                  | Girls  | 0  | 0  | 2                                | 319                               | 160   |
| 15                                    | Insult to the Modesty of Women                               | 5  | 0  | 7                                | 339                               | 237   |
| 15.1                                  | Women  | 5  | 0  | 7                                | 336                               | 229   |
| 15.2                                  | Girls  | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 3                                 | 8   |
| <b>Total IPC Crimes against Women</b> |  | <b>303</b>                                 | <b>46</b>  | <b>514</b>                       | <b>23801</b>                      | <b>27873</b>  |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.5 Page 2 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 3A.5**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Women (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No                                 | Crime Head   | Final Report  |                                   |  | Chargesheets submitted                               |   |                                       |
|---------------------------------------|--|---|-----------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|
|                                       |  | Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue | Cases Abated during Investigation | Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14) | Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year | Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year | Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17) |
|                                       |  | 13  | 14                                | 15   | 16   | 17  | 18                                    |
| 1                                     | Murder with Rape/Gang Rape                                   | 24  | 2                                 | 33   | 31   | 193   | 224                                   |
| 2                                     | Dowry Deaths   | 369   | 5                                 | 707  | 2049   | 4603  | 6652                                  |
| 3                                     | Abetment to Suicide of Women                                 | 126   | 9                                 | 388  | 1451   | 3040  | 4491                                  |
| 4                                     | Miscarriage  | 92  | 0                                 | 109  | 30   | 90  | 120                                   |
| 5                                     | Acid Attack  | 10  | 0                                 | 21   | 19   | 81  | 100                                   |
| 6                                     | Attempt to Acid Attack                                       | 1   | 0                                 | 3  | 6  | 20  | 26                                    |
| 7                                     | Cruelty by Husband or his relatives                          | 6476  | 509                               | 17848  | 23883  | 58954   | 82837                                 |
| 8                                     | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women                            | 13030   | 399                               | 41329  | 8357   | 20172   | 28529                                 |
| 8.1                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction                                     | 4767  | 93                                | 17732  | 2127   | 6949  | 9076                                  |
| 8.2                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder                  | 56  | 0                                 | 64   | 18   | 61  | 79                                    |
| 8.3                                   | Kidnapping for Ransom  | 20  | 1                                 | 42   | 27   | 29  | 56                                    |
| 8.4                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage | 6910  | 150                               | 17359  | 4761   | 10676   | 15437                                 |
| 8.4.1                                 | Women  | 4923  | 134                               | 11587  | 2949   | 5609  | 8558                                  |
| 8.4.2                                 | Girls  | 1987  | 16                                | 5772   | 1812   | 5067  | 6879                                  |
| 8.5                                   | Procurement of Minor Girls                                   | 371   | 36                                | 1464   | 622  | 1003  | 1625                                  |
| 8.6                                   | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country                    | 0   | 0                                 | 1  | 0  | 1   | 1                                     |
| 8.7                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women – Others                   | 906   | 119                               | 4667   | 802  | 1453  | 2255                                  |
| 9                                     | Human Trafficking  | 38  | 3                                 | 86   | 176  | 443   | 619                                   |
| 10                                    | Selling of Minor Girls                                       | 6   | 0                                 | 11   | 11   | 26  | 37                                    |
| 11                                    | Buying of Minor Girls  | 1   | 0                                 | 1  | 0  | 2   | 2                                     |
| 12                                    | Rape   | 1093  | 75                                | 4841   | 7054   | 21415   | 28469                                 |
| 12.1                                  | Women  | 940   | 70                                | 4350   | 5273   | 14420   | 19693                                 |
| 12.2                                  | Girls  | 153   | 5                                 | 491  | 1781   | 6995  | 8776                                  |
| 13                                    | Attempt to Commit Rape                                       | 274   | 12                                | 932  | 771  | 2345  | 3116                                  |
| 13.1                                  | Women  | 255   | 12                                | 893  | 727  | 2054  | 2781                                  |
| 13.2                                  | Girls  | 19  | 0                                 | 39   | 44   | 291   | 335                                   |
| 14                                    | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty          | 4721  | 99                                | 12670  | 17484  | 57617   | 75101                                 |
| 14.1                                  | Women  | 4418  | 93                                | 11880  | 16814  | 51430   | 68244                                 |
| 14.2                                  | Girls  | 303   | 6                                 | 790  | 670  | 6187  | 6857                                  |
| 15                                    | Insult to the Modesty of Women                               | 382   | 4                                 | 969  | 1923   | 4185  | 6108                                  |
| 15.1                                  | Women  | 370   | 4                                 | 946  | 1867   | 4068  | 5935                                  |
| 15.2                                  | Girls  | 12  | 0                                 | 23   | 56   | 117   | 173                                   |
| <b>Total IPC Crimes against Women</b> |  | <b>26643</b>  | <b>1117</b>                       | <b>79948</b>                                   | <b>63245</b>   | <b>173186</b>                                     | <b>236431</b>                         |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.5 Page 3 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 3A.5**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Women (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.No                                  | Crime Head   | Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18) | Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage | Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage | Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20) | Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100 | Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100 |
|---------------------------------------|--|---|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--|--|
|                                       |  | 19  | 20                                   | 21                                  | 22  | 23   | 24                                       |
| 1                                     | Murder with Rape/Gang Rape                                   | 258   | 0                                    | 0                                   | 135   | 86.8                                       | 34.4                                     |
| 2                                     | Dowry Deaths   | 7362  | 2                                    | 1                                   | 3273  | 90.4                                       | 30.8                                     |
| 3                                     | Abetment to Suicide of Women                                 | 4887  | 5                                    | 7                                   | 2878  | 91.9                                       | 37.0                                     |
| 4                                     | Miscarriage  | 229   | 1                                    | 0                                   | 118   | 52.4                                       | 33.9                                     |
| 5                                     | Acid Attack  | 121   | 1                                    | 0                                   | 66  | 82.6                                       | 35.1                                     |
| 6                                     | Attempt to Acid Attack                                       | 29  | 0                                    | 0                                   | 23  | 89.7                                       | 44.2                                     |
| 7                                     | Cruelty by Husband or his relatives                          | 100841  | 339                                  | 159                                 | 49375   | 82.1                                       | 32.8                                     |
| 8                                     | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women                            | 69884   | 38                                   | 55                                  | 49183   | 40.8                                       | 41.3                                     |
| 8.1                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction                                     | 26822   | 14                                   | 7                                   | 19360   | 33.8                                       | 41.9                                     |
| 8.2                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder                  | 143   | 1                                    | 0                                   | 144   | 55.2                                       | 50.0                                     |
| 8.3                                   | Kidnapping for Ransom  | 98  | 0                                    | 0                                   | 110   | 57.1                                       | 52.9                                     |
| 8.4                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage | 32802   | 19                                   | 48                                  | 22560   | 47.1                                       | 40.7                                     |
| 8.4.1                                 | Women  | 20150   | 1                                    | 29                                  | 15162   | 42.5                                       | 42.9                                     |
| 8.4.2                                 | Girls  | 12652   | 18                                   | 19                                  | 7398  | 54.4                                       | 36.9                                     |
| 8.5                                   | Procurement of Minor Girls                                   | 3093  | 0                                    | 0                                   | 2493  | 52.5                                       | 44.6                                     |
| 8.6                                   | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country                    | 2   | 0                                    | 0                                   | 10  | 50.0                                       | 83.3                                     |
| 8.7                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women – Others                   | 6924  | 4                                    | 0                                   | 4506  | 32.6                                       | 39.4                                     |
| 9                                     | Human Trafficking  | 707   | 0                                    | 0                                   | 611   | 87.6                                       | 46.4                                     |
| 10                                    | Selling of Minor Girls                                       | 48  | 0                                    | 0                                   | 104   | 77.1                                       | 68.4                                     |
| 11                                    | Buying of Minor Girls  | 3   | 0                                    | 0                                   | 27  | 66.7                                       | 90.0                                     |
| 12                                    | Rape   | 33382   | 59                                   | 51                                  | 13695   | 85.3                                       | 29.1                                     |
| 12.1                                  | Women  | 24109   | 57                                   | 38                                  | 11100   | 81.7                                       | 31.5                                     |
| 12.2                                  | Girls  | 9273  | 2                                    | 13                                  | 2595  | 94.6                                       | 21.9                                     |
| 13                                    | Attempt to Commit Rape                                       | 4050  | 0                                    | 9                                   | 1771  | 76.9                                       | 30.4                                     |
| 13.1                                  | Women  | 3676  | 0                                    | 8                                   | 1574  | 75.7                                       | 30.0                                     |
| 13.2                                  | Girls  | 374   | 0                                    | 1                                   | 197   | 89.6                                       | 34.5                                     |
| 14                                    | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty          | 87809   | 83                                   | 39                                  | 33362   | 85.5                                       | 27.5                                     |
| 14.1                                  | Women  | 80162   | 71                                   | 38                                  | 31608   | 85.1                                       | 28.3                                     |
| 14.2                                  | Girls  | 7647  | 12                                   | 1                                   | 1754  | 89.7                                       | 18.6                                     |
| 15                                    | Insult to the Modesty of Women                               | 7082  | 3                                    | 5                                   | 4696  | 86.2                                       | 39.9                                     |
| 15.1                                  | Women  | 6886  | 3                                    | 5                                   | 4570  | 86.2                                       | 39.9                                     |
| 15.2                                  | Girls  | 196   | 0                                    | 0                                   | 126   | 88.3                                       | 39.1                                     |
| <b>Total IPC Crimes against Women</b> |  | <b>316692</b>   | <b>531</b>                           | <b>326</b>                          | <b>159317</b>   | <b>74.7</b>                                | <b>33.4</b>                              |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.5 Page 4 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 3A.5**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Women (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No                                 | Crime Head  | Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year | Cases Reported during the year | Cases Reopened for Investigation | Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5) | Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC |
|---------------------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|
| 1                                     | 2   | 3  | 4                              | 5                                | 6   | 7   |
| 16                                    | Dowry Prohibition Act   | 6630   | 12826                          | 0                                | 19456   | 1   |
| 17                                    | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act                                | 1216   | 1459                           | 8                                | 2683  | 0   |
| 17.1                                  | Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution       | 652  | 253                            | 0                                | 905   | 0   |
| 17.2                                  | Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on | 75   | 143                            | 0                                | 218   | 0   |
| 17.3                                  | Prostitution in or in the vicinity of public places             | 90   | 172                            | 1                                | 263   | 0   |
| 17.4                                  | Seducing or soliciting for purpose of prostitution              | 37   | 120                            | 0                                | 157   | 0   |
| 17.5                                  | Other Sections under ITP Act                                    | 362  | 771                            | 7                                | 1140  | 0   |
| 18                                    | Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act                  | 177  | 579                            | 0                                | 756   | 0   |
| 19                                    | Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act                         | 628  | 1244                           | 0                                | 1872  | 0   |
| 19.1                                  | Publishing or Transmitting of Sexually Explicit Material        | 371  | 862                            | 0                                | 1233  | 0   |
| 19.2                                  | Other Women Centric Cyber Crimes                                | 257  | 382                            | 0                                | 639   | 0   |
| 20                                    | Protection of Children from Sexual Violence Act                 | 14722  | 38802                          | 13                               | 53537   | 2   |
| 20.1                                  | POCSO Act Section 4 & 6   | 7761   | 21401                          | 2                                | 29164   | 1   |
| 20.2                                  | POCSO Act Section 8 & 10  | 5507   | 14124                          | 10                               | 19641   | 0   |
| 20.3                                  | POCSO Act Section 12  | 689  | 1651                           | 1                                | 2341  | 0   |
| 20.4                                  | POCSO Act Section 14 & 15                                       | 177  | 781                            | 0                                | 958   | 1   |
| 20.5                                  | POCSO Act Section 17,18,19                                      | 470  | 804                            | 0                                | 1274  | 0   |
| 20.6                                  | POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC                                   | 118  | 41                             | 0                                | 159   | 0   |
| 21                                    | Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act              | 24   | 22                             | 0                                | 46  | 0   |
| <b>Total SLL Crimes against Women</b> |   | <b>23397</b>                                   | <b>54932</b>                   | <b>21</b>                        | <b>78350</b>  | <b>3</b>                                  |
| <b>Total Crime against Women</b>      |   | <b>176536</b>                                  | <b>378277</b>                  | <b>123</b>                       | <b>554936</b>                                       | <b>13</b>                                 |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 3A.5 Page 5 of 8

**TABLE 3A.5**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Women (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.No                                  | Crime Head  | Cases Transferred to other State or Agency | Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation | Final Report                     |                                   |   |
|---------------------------------------|---|--|--|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
|                                       |   |  |  | Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable | Cases Ended as Final Report False | Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute |
| 1                                     | 2   | 8  | 9  | 10                               | 11                                | 12  |
| 16                                    | Dowry Prohibition Act   |  | 61   | 0                                | 13                                | 307 819   |
| 17                                    | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act                                |  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 5 13  |
| 17.1                                  | Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution       |  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 1 1   |
| 17.2                                  | Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on |  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 1 2   |
| 17.3                                  | Prostitution in or in the vicinity of public places             |  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 3 0   |
| 17.4                                  | Seducing or soliciting for purpose of prostitution              |  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0 0   |
| 17.5                                  | Other Sections under ITP Act                                    |  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0 10  |
| 18                                    | Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act                  |  | 1  | 0                                | 1                                 | 10 3  |
| 19                                    | Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act                         |  | 2  | 0                                | 1                                 | 32 45   |
| 19.1                                  | Publishing or Transmitting of Sexually Explicit Material        |  | 2  | 0                                | 1                                 | 16 33   |
| 19.2                                  | Other Women Centric Cyber Crimes                                |  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 16 12   |
| 20                                    | Protection of Children from Sexual Violence Act                 |  | 67   | 1                                | 18                                | 560 599   |
| 20.1                                  | POCSO Act Section 4 & 6   |  | 48   | 0                                | 5                                 | 191 219   |
| 20.2                                  | POCSO Act Section 8 & 10  |  | 16   | 1                                | 11                                | 231 233   |
| 20.3                                  | POCSO Act Section 12  |  | 2  | 0                                | 2                                 | 65 42   |
| 20.4                                  | POCSO Act Section 14 & 15                                       |  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 19 18   |
| 20.5                                  | POCSO Act Section 17,18,19                                      |  | 1  | 0                                | 0                                 | 54 86   |
| 20.6                                  | POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC                                   |  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0 1   |
| 21                                    | Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act              |  | 1  | 0                                | 0                                 | 1 2   |
| <b>Total SLL Crimes against Women</b> |   | <b>132</b>                                 | <b>1</b>   | <b>33</b>                        | <b>915</b>                        | <b>1481</b>   |
| <b>Total Crime against Women</b>      |   | <b>435</b>                                 | <b>47</b>  | <b>547</b>                       | <b>24716</b>                      | <b>29354</b>  |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 3A.5 Page 6 of 8

**TABLE 3A.5**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Women (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.No                                  | Crime Head  | Final Report  |                                   |  | Chargesheets submitted                              |   |                                       |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------------|--|---|---|---------------------------------------|
|                                       |   | Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue | Cases Abated during Investigation | Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14) | Cases Chargedheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year | Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year | Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17) |
|                                       |   | 13  | 14                                | 15   | 16  | 17  | 18                                    |
| 16                                    | Dowry Prohibition Act   | 1216  | 15                                | 2370   | 3067  | 6531  | 9598                                  |
| 17                                    | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act                                | 31  | 0                                 | 49   | 401   | 878   | 1279                                  |
| 17.1                                  | Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution       | 6   | 0                                 | 8  | 118   | 183   | 301                                   |
| 17.2                                  | Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on | 2   | 0                                 | 5  | 53  | 98  | 151                                   |
| 17.3                                  | Prostitution in or in the vicinity of public places             | 0   | 0                                 | 3  | 38  | 142   | 180                                   |
| 17.4                                  | Seducing or soliciting for purpose of prostitution              | 6   | 0                                 | 6  | 25  | 91  | 116                                   |
| 17.5                                  | Other Sections under ITP Act                                    | 17  | 0                                 | 27   | 167   | 364   | 531                                   |
| 18                                    | Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act                  | 1   | 1                                 | 16   | 42  | 429   | 471                                   |
| 19                                    | Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act                         | 220   | 0                                 | 298  | 82  | 371   | 453                                   |
| 19.1                                  | Publishing or Transmitting of Sexually Explicit Material        | 108   | 0                                 | 158  | 52  | 288   | 340                                   |
| 19.2                                  | Other Women Centric Cyber Crimes                                | 112   | 0                                 | 140  | 30  | 83  | 113                                   |
| 20                                    | Protection of Children from Sexual Violence Act                 | 778   | 49                                | 2004   | 7899  | 26837   | 34736                                 |
| 20.1                                  | POCSO Act Section 4 & 6   | 360   | 42                                | 817  | 4538  | 15006   | 19544                                 |
| 20.2                                  | POCSO Act Section 8 & 10  | 294   | 5                                 | 774  | 2845  | 9652  | 12497                                 |
| 20.3                                  | POCSO Act Section 12  | 56  | 1                                 | 166  | 313   | 1111  | 1424                                  |
| 20.4                                  | POCSO Act Section 14 & 15                                       | 5   | 1                                 | 43   | 70  | 469   | 539                                   |
| 20.5                                  | POCSO Act Section 17,18,19                                      | 58  | 0                                 | 198  | 111   | 568   | 679                                   |
| 20.6                                  | POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC                                   | 5   | 0                                 | 6  | 22  | 31  | 53                                    |
| 21                                    | Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act              | 4   | 0                                 | 7  | 3   | 7   | 10                                    |
| <b>Total SLL Crimes against Women</b> |   | <b>2250</b>   | <b>65</b>                         | <b>4744</b>                                    | <b>11494</b>  | <b>35053</b>                                      | <b>46547</b>                          |
| <b>Total Crime against Women</b>      |   | <b>28893</b>  | <b>1182</b>                       | <b>84692</b>                                   | <b>74739</b>  | <b>208239</b>                                     | <b>282978</b>                         |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 3A.5 Page 7 of 8

**TABLE 3A.5**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Women (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S.No                                  | Crime Head  | Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18) | Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage | Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage | Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20) | Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100 | Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100 |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--|--|
|                                       |   | 19  | 20                                   | 21                                  | 22  | 23   | 24                                       |
| 16                                    | Dowry Prohibition Act   | 12030   | 1                                    | 31                                  | 7425  | 79.8                                       | 38.2                                     |
| 17                                    | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act                                | 1328  | 0                                    | 1                                   | 1355  | 96.3                                       | 50.5                                     |
| 17.1                                  | Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution       | 309   | 0                                    | 0                                   | 596   | 97.4                                       | 65.9                                     |
| 17.2                                  | Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on | 156   | 0                                    | 0                                   | 62  | 96.8                                       | 28.4                                     |
| 17.3                                  | Prostitution in or in the vicinity of public places             | 183   | 0                                    | 1                                   | 80  | 98.4                                       | 30.4                                     |
| 17.4                                  | Seducing or soliciting for purpose of prostitution              | 122   | 0                                    | 0                                   | 35  | 95.1                                       | 22.3                                     |
| 17.5                                  | Other Sections under ITP Act                                    | 558   | 0                                    | 0                                   | 582   | 95.2                                       | 51.1                                     |
| 18                                    | Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act                  | 488   | 1                                    | 0                                   | 267   | 96.5                                       | 35.3                                     |
| 19                                    | Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act                         | 753   | 2                                    | 0                                   | 1117  | 60.2                                       | 59.7                                     |
| 19.1                                  | Publishing or Transmitting of Sexually Explicit Material        | 500   | 2                                    | 0                                   | 731   | 68.0                                       | 59.3                                     |
| 19.2                                  | Other Women Centric Cyber Crimes                                | 253   | 0                                    | 0                                   | 386   | 44.7                                       | 60.4                                     |
| 20                                    | Protection of Children from Sexual Violence Act                 | 36809   | 24                                   | 28                                  | 16703   | 94.4                                       | 31.2                                     |
| 20.1                                  | POCSO Act Section 4 & 6   | 20410   | 13                                   | 14                                  | 8741  | 95.8                                       | 30.0                                     |
| 20.2                                  | POCSO Act Section 8 & 10  | 13287   | 8                                    | 12                                  | 6345  | 94.1                                       | 32.3                                     |
| 20.3                                  | POCSO Act Section 12  | 1592  | 2                                    | 2                                   | 747   | 89.4                                       | 31.9                                     |
| 20.4                                  | POCSO Act Section 14 & 15                                       | 583   | 0                                    | 0                                   | 375   | 92.5                                       | 39.1                                     |
| 20.5                                  | POCSO Act Section 17,18,19                                      | 878   | 1                                    | 0                                   | 395   | 77.3                                       | 31.0                                     |
| 20.6                                  | POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC                                   | 59  | 0                                    | 0                                   | 100   | 89.8                                       | 62.9                                     |
| 21                                    | Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act              | 18  | 0                                    | 0                                   | 28  | 55.6                                       | 60.9                                     |
| <b>Total SLL Crimes against Women</b> |   | <b>51426</b>  | <b>28</b>                            | <b>60</b>                           | <b>26895</b>  | <b>90.5</b>                                | <b>34.3</b>                              |
| <b>Total Crime against Women</b>      |   | <b>368118</b>   | <b>559</b>                           | <b>386</b>                          | <b>186212</b>   | <b>76.9</b>                                | <b>33.6</b>                              |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.5 Page 8 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 3A.6**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Women Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2018**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Cases Pending<br>Investigation<br>from Previous<br>Year | Cases Reported<br>during the year | Cases ReOpened<br>for Investigation | Total Cases for<br>Investigation<br>(Col.3+ Col.4+<br>Col.5) | Cases Not<br>Investigated<br>Under 157_1_b<br>CRPC |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|
| 1                         | 2                 | 3   | 4                                 | 5                                   | 6  | 7  |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |   |                                   |                                     |  |  |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 10583   | 16438                             | 44                                  | 27065  | 2  |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 213   | 368                               | 0                                   | 581  | 0  |
| 3                         | Assam             | 28480   | 27728                             | 0                                   | 56208  | 1  |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 8105  | 16920                             | 0                                   | 25025  | 0  |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 1407  | 8587                              | 0                                   | 9994   | 4  |
| 6                         | Goa               | 249   | 362                               | 0                                   | 611  | 0  |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 1090  | 8329                              | 0                                   | 9419   | 1  |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 2178  | 14326                             | 3                                   | 16507  | 0  |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 469   | 1633                              | 0                                   | 2102   | 0  |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 1602  | 3437                              | 23                                  | 5062   | 0  |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 6224  | 7083                              | 0                                   | 13307  | 0  |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 5957  | 13514                             | 0                                   | 19471  | 1  |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 4525  | 10461                             | 25                                  | 15011  | 1  |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 4369  | 28942                             | 0                                   | 33311  | 0  |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 20575   | 35497                             | 0                                   | 56072  | 3  |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 1518  | 271                               | 0                                   | 1789   | 0  |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 942   | 571                               | 0                                   | 1513   | 0  |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 47  | 249                               | 0                                   | 296  | 0  |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 26  | 75                                | 0                                   | 101  | 0  |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 9661  | 20274                             | 0                                   | 29935  | 0  |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 4194  | 5302                              | 2                                   | 9498   | 0  |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 2007  | 27866                             | 3                                   | 29876  | 0  |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 19  | 172                               | 0                                   | 191  | 0  |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 4551  | 5822                              | 18                                  | 10391  | 0  |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 8967  | 16027                             | 2                                   | 24996  | 0  |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 334   | 907                               | 1                                   | 1242   | 0  |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 15064   | 59445                             | 0                                   | 74509  | 0  |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 739   | 2817                              | 0                                   | 3556   | 0  |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 11009   | 30394                             | 1                                   | 41404  | 0  |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>155104</b>   | <b>363817</b>                     | <b>122</b>                          | <b>519043</b>  | <b>13</b>  |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |   |                                   |                                     |  |  |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 36  | 147                               | 0                                   | 183  | 0  |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 308   | 442                               | 0                                   | 750  | 0  |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 20  | 38                                | 0                                   | 58   | 0  |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 33  | 16                                | 0                                   | 49   | 0  |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 20940   | 13640                             | 1                                   | 34581  | 0  |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 18  | 11                                | 0                                   | 29   | 0  |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 77  | 166                               | 0                                   | 243  | 0  |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>21432</b>  | <b>14460</b>                      | <b>1</b>                            | <b>35893</b>   | <b>0</b>   |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>176536</b>   | <b>378277</b>                     | <b>123</b>                          | <b>554936</b>  | <b>13</b>  |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.6 Page 1 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 3A.6**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Women Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Cases<br>Transferred to<br>other State or<br>Agency | Cases<br>Withdrawn by<br>the Govt during<br>investigation | Final Report                           |   |  |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|---|--|---|--|
|                           |                   |   |   | Cases Ended as<br>FR Non<br>Cognizable | Cases Ended as<br>Final Report<br>False | Cases Ended as<br>Mistake of Fact<br>or of Law or Civil<br>Dispute |
| 1                         | 2                 | 8   | 9   | 10                                     | 11                                      | 12   |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |   |   |  |   |  |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 26  | 0   | 4                                      | 1022                                    | 476  |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0   | 0   | 0                                      | 7                                       | 27   |
| 3                         | Assam             | 21  | 0   | 15                                     | 853                                     | 3791   |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 1   | 0   | 25                                     | 370                                     | 3363   |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 2   | 0   | 8                                      | 863                                     | 92   |
| 6                         | Goa               | 1   | 0   | 0                                      | 1                                       | 74   |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 3   | 9   | 2                                      | 47                                      | 249  |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 9   | 0   | 0                                      | 5559                                    | 0  |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 0   | 0   | 0                                      | 341                                     | 73   |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 0   | 0   | 0                                      | 966                                     | 2  |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 1   | 0   | 60                                     | 173                                     | 380  |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 178   | 0   | 0                                      | 1906                                    | 469  |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 14  | 0   | 0                                      | 366                                     | 175  |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 1   | 0   | 7                                      | 1797                                    | 436  |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 75  | 0   | 162                                    | 555                                     | 4029   |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0   | 0   | 3                                      | 0                                       | 15   |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 1   | 0   | 0                                      | 0                                       | 8  |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0   | 0   | 0                                      | 2                                       | 1  |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0   | 0   | 0                                      | 0                                       | 0  |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 0   | 0   | 3                                      | 254                                     | 3028   |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 1   | 1   | 0                                      | 732                                     | 265  |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 12  | 0   | 57                                     | 7573                                    | 4438   |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 1   | 0   | 1                                      | 0                                       | 2  |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 26  | 0   | 0                                      | 21                                      | 477  |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 17  | 0   | 0                                      | 397                                     | 666  |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0   | 0   | 0                                      | 13                                      | 132  |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 13  | 0   | 194                                    | 829                                     | 3741   |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 2   | 0   | 1                                      | 50                                      | 1  |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 25  | 0   | 2                                      | 18                                      | 297  |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>430</b>  | <b>10</b>   | <b>544</b>                             | <b>24715</b>                            | <b>26707</b>   |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |   |   |  |   |  |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0   | 0   | 3                                      | 1                                       | 3  |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0   | 0   | 0                                      | 0                                       | 135  |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0   | 0   | 0                                      | 0                                       | 4  |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0   | 0   | 0                                      | 0                                       | 1  |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 5   | 37  | 0                                      | 0                                       | 2498   |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0   | 0   | 0                                      | 0                                       | 0  |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0   | 0   | 0                                      | 0                                       | 6  |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>5</b>  | <b>37</b>   | <b>3</b>                               | <b>1</b>                                | <b>2647</b>  |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>435</b>  | <b>47</b>   | <b>547</b>                             | <b>24716</b>                            | <b>29354</b>   |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.6 Page 2 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 3A.6**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Women Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Final Report  |   |  | Chargesheets submitted  |   |   |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|---|--|---|---|---|
|                           |                   | Cases True but<br>Insufficient<br>Evidence or<br>Untraced or No<br>Clue | Cases Abated<br>during<br>Investigation | Total (Col.10+<br>Col.11+ Col.12+<br>Col.13+ Col.14) | Cases<br>Chargesheeted<br>Out of Cases<br>from Previous<br>Year | Cases Charge-<br>sheeted Out of<br>Cases during<br>the Year | Cases Charge-<br>sheeted<br>(Col.16+<br>Col.17) |
|                           |                   | 13  | 14                                      | 15   | 16  | 17  | 18  |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |   |   |  |   |   |   |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 203   | 29                                      | 1734   | 6750  | 8669  | 15419   |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 38  | 14                                      | 86   | 75  | 146   | 221   |
| 3                         | Assam             | 6920  | 850                                     | 12429  | 5082  | 11912   | 16994   |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 301   | 0                                       | 4059   | 3830  | 7281  | 11111   |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 180   | 0                                       | 1143   | 564   | 6355  | 6919  |
| 6                         | Goa               | 69  | 0                                       | 144  | 162   | 165   | 327   |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 339   | 16                                      | 653  | 651   | 7168  | 7819  |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 598   | 0                                       | 6157   | 1190  | 6664  | 7854  |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 25  | 23                                      | 462  | 305   | 892   | 1197  |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 109   | 0                                       | 1077   | 394   | 1829  | 2223  |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 401   | 1                                       | 1015   | 1699  | 3061  | 4760  |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 128   | 9                                       | 2512   | 3694  | 8447  | 12141   |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 145   | 9                                       | 695  | 2894  | 6339  | 9233  |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 1647  | 0                                       | 3887   | 1517  | 23798   | 25315   |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 857   | 40                                      | 5643   | 9059  | 16334   | 25393   |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 260   | 0                                       | 278  | 50  | 62  | 112   |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 65  | 3                                       | 76   | 112   | 184   | 296   |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 6   | 1                                       | 10   | 45  | 225   | 270   |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 23  | 0                                       | 23   | 11  | 31  | 42  |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 237   | 1                                       | 3523   | 4652  | 11497   | 16149   |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 225   | 2                                       | 1224   | 1521  | 1689  | 3210  |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 116   | 2                                       | 12186  | 972   | 14140   | 15112   |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 7   | 0                                       | 10   | 6   | 141   | 147   |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 407   | 18                                      | 923  | 1804  | 2842  | 4646  |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 479   | 65                                      | 1607   | 5607  | 7309  | 12916   |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 22  | 0                                       | 167  | 198   | 510   | 708   |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 12138   | 0                                       | 16902  | 9207  | 30838   | 40045   |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 550   | 61                                      | 663  | 276   | 1571  | 1847  |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 1077  | 0                                       | 1394   | 5486  | 22836   | 28322   |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>27572</b>  | <b>1144</b>                             | <b>80682</b>   | <b>67813</b>  | <b>202935</b>   | <b>270748</b>                                   |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |   |   |  |   |   |   |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 6   | 0                                       | 13   | 30  | 133   | 163   |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 20  | 0                                       | 155  | 134   | 113   | 247   |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 2   | 0                                       | 6  | 8   | 22  | 30  |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 1   | 0                                       | 2  | 12  | 11  | 23  |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 1290  | 38                                      | 3826   | 6733  | 4902  | 11635   |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0   | 0                                       | 0  | 1   | 6   | 7   |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 2   | 0                                       | 8  | 8   | 117   | 125   |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>1321</b>   | <b>38</b>                               | <b>4010</b>  | <b>6926</b>   | <b>5304</b>   | <b>12230</b>                                    |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>28893</b>  | <b>1182</b>                             | <b>84692</b>   | <b>74739</b>  | <b>208239</b>   | <b>282978</b>                                   |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.6 Page 3 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 3A.6**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Women Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Total Cases<br>Disposed Off<br>by Police<br>(Col.7+ Col.8+<br>Col.15+ Col.18) | Cases Quashed<br>at<br>Investigation<br>Stage | Cases Stayed<br>at Investi-<br>gation Stage | Cases Pending<br>Investigation<br>at End of the<br>Year (Col.6-<br>Col.9- Col.19-<br>Col.20) | Charge-<br>Sheeting Rate<br>(Col.18/<br>Col.19) *100 | Pendency<br>Percentage<br>(Col.22/ Col.6)<br>*100 |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|---|---|--|--|---|
|                           |                   | 19  | 20  | 21  | 22   | 23   | 24  |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |   |   |   |  |  |   |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 17181   | 3   | 9   | 9881   | 89.7   | 36.5  |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 307   | 0   | 0   | 274  | 72.0   | 47.2  |
| 3                         | Assam             | 29445   | 0   | 0   | 26763  | 57.7   | 47.6  |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 15171   | 0   | 0   | 9854   | 73.2   | 39.4  |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 8068  | 1   | 38  | 1925   | 85.8   | 19.3  |
| 6                         | Goa               | 472   | 0   | 0   | 139  | 69.3   | 22.7  |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 8476  | 127   | 124   | 807  | 92.2   | 8.6   |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 14020   | 3   | 3   | 2484   | 56.0   | 15.0  |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 1659  | 1   | 0   | 442  | 72.2   | 21.0  |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 3300  | 0   | 66  | 1762   | 67.4   | 34.8  |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 5776  | 0   | 0   | 7531   | 82.4   | 56.6  |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 14832   | 10  | 44  | 4629   | 81.9   | 23.8  |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 9943  | 29  | 8   | 5039   | 92.9   | 33.6  |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 29203   | 0   | 2   | 4108   | 86.7   | 12.3  |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 31114   | 43  | 34  | 24915  | 81.6   | 44.4  |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 390   | 0   | 0   | 1399   | 28.7   | 78.2  |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 373   | 0   | 0   | 1140   | 79.4   | 75.3  |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 280   | 0   | 0   | 16   | 96.4   | 5.4   |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 65  | 0   | 0   | 36   | 64.6   | 35.6  |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 19672   | 0   | 0   | 10263  | 82.1   | 34.3  |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 4435  | 58  | 2   | 5004   | 72.4   | 52.7  |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 27310   | 8   | 46  | 2558   | 55.3   | 8.6   |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 158   | 0   | 0   | 33   | 93.0   | 17.3  |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 5595  | 17  | 9   | 4779   | 83.0   | 46.0  |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 14540   | 0   | 0   | 10456  | 88.8   | 41.8  |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 875   | 0   | 0   | 367  | 80.9   | 29.5  |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 56960   | 0   | 0   | 17549  | 70.3   | 23.6  |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 2512  | 0   | 0   | 1044   | 73.5   | 29.4  |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 29741   | 0   | 0   | 11663  | 95.2   | 28.2  |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>351873</b>   | <b>300</b>                                    | <b>385</b>                                  | <b>166860</b>  | <b>76.9</b>  | <b>32.1</b>                                       |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |   |   |   |  |  |   |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 176   | 0   | 0   | 7  | 92.6   | 3.8   |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 402   | 0   | 0   | 348  | 61.4   | 46.4  |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 36  | 0   | 0   | 22   | 83.3   | 37.9  |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 25  | 0   | 0   | 24   | 92.0   | 49.0  |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 15466   | 259   | 1   | 18819  | 75.2   | 54.4  |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 7   | 0   | 0   | 22   | 100.0  | 75.9  |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 133   | 0   | 0   | 110  | 94.0   | 45.3  |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>16245</b>  | <b>259</b>                                    | <b>1</b>                                    | <b>19352</b>   | <b>75.3</b>  | <b>53.9</b>                                       |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>368118</b>   | <b>559</b>                                    | <b>386</b>                                  | <b>186212</b>  | <b>76.9</b>  | <b>33.6</b>                                       |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.6 Page 4 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 3A.7**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Women (Crimehead-wise) - 2018**

| S. No                                 | Crime Head   | Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year | Cases Sent for Trial during the year | Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4) | Cases Abated by Court | Cases Withdrawn From Prosecution |
|---------------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1                                     | 2  | 3  | 4                                    | 5                                    | 6                     | 7                                |
| 1                                     | Murder with Rape/Gang Rape                                   | 500  | 224                                  | 724                                  | 1                     | 0                                |
| 2                                     | Dowry Deaths   | 41374                                      | 6652                                 | 48026                                | 4                     | 0                                |
| 3                                     | Abetment to Suicide of Women                                 | 14728                                      | 4491                                 | 19219                                | 7                     | 2                                |
| 4                                     | Miscarriage  | 520  | 120                                  | 640                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 5                                     | Acid Attack  | 317  | 100                                  | 417                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 6                                     | Attempt to Acid Attack                                       | 80   | 26                                   | 106                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 7                                     | Cruelty by Husband or his relatives                          | 506552                                     | 82837                                | 589389                               | 121                   | 120                              |
| 8                                     | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women                            | 140172                                     | 28529                                | 168701                               | 15                    | 21                               |
| 8.1                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction                                     | 34077                                      | 9076                                 | 43153                                | 4                     | 1                                |
| 8.2                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder                  | 503  | 79                                   | 582                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 8.3                                   | Kidnapping for Ransom  | 452  | 56                                   | 508                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 8.4                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage | 84077                                      | 15437                                | 99514                                | 8                     | 18                               |
| 8.4.1                                 | Women  | 53496                                      | 8558                                 | 62054                                | 6                     | 15                               |
| 8.4.2                                 | Girls  | 30581                                      | 6879                                 | 37460                                | 2                     | 3                                |
| 8.5                                   | Procurement of Minor Girls                                   | 4539                                       | 1625                                 | 6164                                 | 2                     | 0                                |
| 8.6                                   | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country                    | 196  | 1                                    | 197                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 8.7                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women – Others                   | 16328                                      | 2255                                 | 18583                                | 1                     | 2                                |
| 9                                     | Human Trafficking  | 1229                                       | 619                                  | 1848                                 | 0                     | 0                                |
| 10                                    | Selling of Minor Girls                                       | 517  | 37                                   | 554                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 11                                    | Buying of Minor Girls  | 41   | 2                                    | 43                                   | 0                     | 0                                |
| 12                                    | Rape   | 127858                                     | 28469                                | 156327                               | 50                    | 17                               |
| 12.1                                  | Women  | 106832                                     | 19693                                | 126525                               | 43                    | 15                               |
| 12.2                                  | Girls  | 21026                                      | 8776                                 | 29802                                | 7                     | 2                                |
| 13                                    | Attempt to Commit Rape                                       | 11077                                      | 3116                                 | 14193                                | 1                     | 1                                |
| 13.1                                  | Women  | 10337                                      | 2781                                 | 13118                                | 1                     | 1                                |
| 13.2                                  | Girls  | 740  | 335                                  | 1075                                 | 0                     | 0                                |
| 14                                    | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty          | 309333                                     | 75101                                | 384434                               | 118                   | 121                              |
| 14.1                                  | Women  | 294903                                     | 68244                                | 363147                               | 113                   | 120                              |
| 14.2                                  | Girls  | 14430                                      | 6857                                 | 21287                                | 5                     | 1                                |
| 15                                    | Insult to the Modesty of Women                               | 31858                                      | 6108                                 | 37966                                | 17                    | 2                                |
| 15.1                                  | Women  | 30567                                      | 5935                                 | 36502                                | 17                    | 2                                |
| 15.2                                  | Girls  | 1291                                       | 173                                  | 1464                                 | 0                     | 0                                |
| <b>Total IPC Crimes against Women</b> |  | <b>1186156</b>                             | <b>236431</b>                        | <b>1422587</b>                       | <b>334</b>            | <b>284</b>                       |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.7 Page 1 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 3A.7**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Women (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No                                 | Crime Head   | Cases Compounded or Compromised | Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining | Cases Quashed | Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10) | Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room |
|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1                                     | 2  | 8                               | 9                                     | 10            | 11  | 12                                  |
| 1                                     | Murder with Rape/Gang Rape                                   | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 1   | 0                                   |
| 2                                     | Dowry Deaths   | 40                              | 8                                     | 3             | 55  | 7                                   |
| 3                                     | Abetment to Suicide of Women                                 | 23                              | 4                                     | 29            | 65  | 3                                   |
| 4                                     | Miscarriage  | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 5                                     | Acid Attack  | 1                               | 0                                     | 0             | 1   | 0                                   |
| 6                                     | Attempt to Acid Attack                                       | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 7                                     | Cruelty by Husband or his relatives                          | 9693                            | 807                                   | 1190          | 11931   | 238                                 |
| 8                                     | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women                            | 310                             | 56                                    | 11            | 413   | 27                                  |
| 8.1                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction                                     | 65                              | 3                                     | 4             | 77  | 6                                   |
| 8.2                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder                  | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 8.3                                   | Kidnapping for Ransom  | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 8.4                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage | 234                             | 45                                    | 6             | 311   | 19                                  |
| 8.4.1                                 | Women  | 98                              | 36                                    | 2             | 157   | 13                                  |
| 8.4.2                                 | Girls  | 136                             | 9                                     | 4             | 154   | 6                                   |
| 8.5                                   | Procurement of Minor Girls                                   | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 2   | 1                                   |
| 8.6                                   | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country                    | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 8.7                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women – Others                   | 11                              | 8                                     | 1             | 23  | 1                                   |
| 9                                     | Human Trafficking  | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 10                                    | Selling of Minor Girls                                       | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 11                                    | Buying of Minor Girls  | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 12                                    | Rape   | 209                             | 38                                    | 58            | 372   | 45                                  |
| 12.1                                  | Women  | 170                             | 30                                    | 54            | 312   | 39                                  |
| 12.2                                  | Girls  | 39                              | 8                                     | 4             | 60  | 6                                   |
| 13                                    | Attempt to Commit Rape                                       | 14                              | 7                                     | 0             | 23  | 2                                   |
| 13.1                                  | Women  | 13                              | 7                                     | 0             | 22  | 2                                   |
| 13.2                                  | Girls  | 1                               | 0                                     | 0             | 1   | 0                                   |
| 14                                    | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty          | 4044                            | 514                                   | 214           | 5011  | 84                                  |
| 14.1                                  | Women  | 3831                            | 457                                   | 210           | 4731  | 78                                  |
| 14.2                                  | Girls  | 213                             | 57                                    | 4             | 280   | 6                                   |
| 15                                    | Insult to the Modesty of Women                               | 1022                            | 9                                     | 6             | 1056  | 18                                  |
| 15.1                                  | Women  | 991                             | 8                                     | 6             | 1024  | 18                                  |
| 15.2                                  | Girls  | 31                              | 1                                     | 0             | 32  | 0                                   |
| <b>Total IPC Crimes against Women</b> |  | <b>15356</b>                    | <b>1443</b>                           | <b>1511</b>   | <b>18928</b>  | <b>424</b>                          |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.7 Page 2 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 3A.7**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Women (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No                                 | Crime Head   | Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year | Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year | Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14) | Cases Discharged | Cases Acquitted |
|---------------------------------------|--|---|--|----------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| 1                                     | 2  | 13  | 14   | 15                               | 16               | 17              |
| 1                                     | Murder with Rape/Gang Rape                                   |   | 14   | 16                               | 30               | 1               |
| 2                                     | Dowry Deaths   | 1347  | 112  | 1459                             | 237              | 1985            |
| 3                                     | Abetment to Suicide of Women                                 | 357   | 50   | 407                              | 111              | 2067            |
| 4                                     | Miscarriage  | 4   | 0  | 4                                | 1                | 17              |
| 5                                     | Acid Attack  | 16  | 1  | 17                               | 0                | 9               |
| 6                                     | Attempt to Acid Attack                                       | 2   | 0  | 2                                | 0                | 3               |
| 7                                     | Cruelty by Husband or his relatives                          | 4481  | 501  | 4982                             | 1586             | 31691           |
| 8                                     | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women                            | 2636  | 441  | 3077                             | 578              | 8255            |
| 8.1                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction                                     | 487   | 48   | 535                              | 118              | 1507            |
| 8.2                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder                  | 3   | 1  | 4                                | 0                | 5               |
| 8.3                                   | Kidnapping for Ransom  | 3   | 1  | 4                                | 2                | 12              |
| 8.4                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage | 1846  | 322  | 2168                             | 318              | 5319            |
| 8.4.1                                 | Women  | 1339  | 164  | 1503                             | 181              | 3585            |
| 8.4.2                                 | Girls  | 507   | 158  | 665                              | 137              | 1734            |
| 8.5                                   | Procurement of Minor Girls                                   | 83  | 14   | 97                               | 0                | 634             |
| 8.6                                   | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country                    | 0   | 0  | 0                                | 0                | 6               |
| 8.7                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women – Others                   | 214   | 55   | 269                              | 140              | 772             |
| 9                                     | Human Trafficking  | 31  | 20   | 51                               | 11               | 98              |
| 10                                    | Selling of Minor Girls                                       | 4   | 0  | 4                                | 0                | 6               |
| 11                                    | Buying of Minor Girls  | 1   | 1  | 2                                | 0                | 2               |
| 12                                    | Rape   | 4042  | 666  | 4708                             | 1472             | 11133           |
| 12.1                                  | Women  | 2776  | 456  | 3232                             | 1099             | 8299            |
| 12.2                                  | Girls  | 1266  | 210  | 1476                             | 373              | 2834            |
| 13                                    | Attempt to Commit Rape                                       | 225   | 41   | 266                              | 63               | 726             |
| 13.1                                  | Women  | 195   | 19   | 214                              | 47               | 652             |
| 13.2                                  | Girls  | 30  | 22   | 52                               | 16               | 74              |
| 14                                    | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty          | 7694  | 1658   | 9352                             | 1787             | 24253           |
| 14.1                                  | Women  | 6780  | 1291   | 8071                             | 1559             | 22758           |
| 14.2                                  | Girls  | 914   | 367  | 1281                             | 228              | 1495            |
| 15                                    | Insult to the Modesty of Women                               | 439   | 76   | 515                              | 161              | 2336            |
| 15.1                                  | Women  | 430   | 63   | 493                              | 156              | 2306            |
| 15.2                                  | Girls  | 9   | 13   | 22                               | 5                | 30              |
| <b>Total IPC Crimes against Women</b> |  | <b>21293</b>                                    | <b>3583</b>                                  | <b>24876</b>                     | <b>6008</b>      | <b>82599</b>    |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.7 Page 3 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 3A.7**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Women (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S. No                                 | Crime Head   | Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17) | Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18) | Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19) | Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100 | Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100 |
|---------------------------------------|--|---|---|---|---------------------------------------|--|
| 1                                     | 2  | 18  | 19  | 20  | 21                                    | 22                                       |
| 1                                     | Murder with Rape/Gang Rape                                   | 49  | 50  | 674   | 61.2                                  | 93.1                                     |
| 2                                     | Dowry Deaths   | 3681  | 3736  | 44290   | 39.6                                  | 92.2                                     |
| 3                                     | Abetment to Suicide of Women                                 | 2585  | 2650  | 16569   | 15.7                                  | 86.2                                     |
| 4                                     | Miscarriage  | 22  | 22  | 618   | 18.2                                  | 96.6                                     |
| 5                                     | Acid Attack  | 26  | 27  | 390   | 65.4                                  | 93.5                                     |
| 6                                     | Attempt to Acid Attack                                       | 5   | 5   | 101   | 40                                    | 95.3                                     |
| 7                                     | Cruelty by Husband or his relatives                          | 38259   | 50190   | 539199  | 13                                    | 91.5                                     |
| 8                                     | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women                            | 11910   | 12323   | 156378  | 25.8                                  | 92.7                                     |
| 8.1                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction                                     | 2160  | 2237  | 40916   | 24.8                                  | 94.8                                     |
| 8.2                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder                  | 9   | 9   | 573   | 44.4                                  | 98.5                                     |
| 8.3                                   | Kidnapping for Ransom  | 18  | 18  | 490   | 22.2                                  | 96.5                                     |
| 8.4                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage | 7805  | 8116  | 91398   | 27.8                                  | 91.8                                     |
| 8.4.1                                 | Women  | 5269  | 5426  | 56628   | 28.5                                  | 91.3                                     |
| 8.4.2                                 | Girls  | 2536  | 2690  | 34770   | 26.2                                  | 92.8                                     |
| 8.5                                   | Procurement of Minor Girls                                   | 731   | 733   | 5431  | 13.3                                  | 88.1                                     |
| 8.6                                   | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country                    | 6   | 6   | 191   | 0                                     | 97                                       |
| 8.7                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women – Others                   | 1181  | 1204  | 17379   | 22.8                                  | 93.5                                     |
| 9                                     | Human Trafficking  | 160   | 160   | 1688  | 31.9                                  | 91.3                                     |
| 10                                    | Selling of Minor Girls                                       | 10  | 10  | 544   | 40                                    | 98.2                                     |
| 11                                    | Buying of Minor Girls  | 4   | 4   | 39  | 50                                    | 90.7                                     |
| 12                                    | Rape   | 17313   | 17685   | 138642  | 27.2                                  | 88.7                                     |
| 12.1                                  | Women  | 12630   | 12942   | 113583  | 25.6                                  | 89.8                                     |
| 12.2                                  | Girls  | 4683  | 4743  | 25059   | 31.5                                  | 84.1                                     |
| 13                                    | Attempt to Commit Rape                                       | 1055  | 1078  | 13115   | 25.2                                  | 92.4                                     |
| 13.1                                  | Women  | 913   | 935   | 12183   | 23.4                                  | 92.9                                     |
| 13.2                                  | Girls  | 142   | 143   | 932   | 36.6                                  | 86.7                                     |
| 14                                    | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty          | 35392   | 40403   | 344031  | 26.4                                  | 89.5                                     |
| 14.1                                  | Women  | 32388   | 37119   | 326028  | 24.9                                  | 89.8                                     |
| 14.2                                  | Girls  | 3004  | 3284  | 18003   | 42.6                                  | 84.6                                     |
| 15                                    | Insult to the Modesty of Women                               | 3012  | 4068  | 33898   | 17.1                                  | 89.3                                     |
| 15.1                                  | Women  | 2955  | 3979  | 32523   | 16.7                                  | 89.1                                     |
| 15.2                                  | Girls  | 57  | 89  | 1375  | 38.6                                  | 93.9                                     |
| <b>Total IPC Crimes against Women</b> |  | <b>113483</b>   | <b>132411</b>                                 | <b>1290176</b>  | <b>21.9</b>                           | <b>90.7</b>                              |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.7 Page 4 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 3A.7**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Women (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No                                 | Crime Head  | Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year | Cases Sent for Trial during the year | Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4) | Cases Abated by Court | Cases Withdrawn From Prosecution |
|---------------------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1                                     | 2   | 3  | 4                                    | 5                                    | 6                     | 7                                |
| 16                                    | Dowry Prohibition Act   | 36949                                      | 9598                                 | 46547                                | 2                     | 5                                |
| 17                                    | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act                                | 7857                                       | 1279                                 | 9136                                 | 3                     | 2                                |
| 17.1                                  | Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution       | 2539                                       | 301                                  | 2840                                 | 1                     | 2                                |
| 17.2                                  | Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on | 400  | 151                                  | 551                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 17.3                                  | Prostitution in or in the vicinity of public places             | 892  | 180                                  | 1072                                 | 1                     | 0                                |
| 17.4                                  | Seducing or soliciting for purpose of prostitution              | 841  | 116                                  | 957                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 17.5                                  | Other Sections under ITP Act                                    | 3185                                       | 531                                  | 3716                                 | 1                     | 0                                |
| 18                                    | Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act                  | 1313                                       | 471                                  | 1784                                 | 0                     | 0                                |
| 19                                    | Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act                         | 312  | 453                                  | 765                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 19.1                                  | Publishing or Transmitting of Sexually Explicit Material        | 175  | 340                                  | 515                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 19.2                                  | Other Women Centric Cyber Crimes                                | 137  | 113                                  | 250                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 20                                    | Protection of Children from Sexual Violence Act                 | 82321                                      | 34736                                | 117057                               | 30                    | 1                                |
| 20.1                                  | POCSO Act Section 4 & 6   | 51080                                      | 19544                                | 70624                                | 20                    | 0                                |
| 20.2                                  | POCSO Act Section 8 & 10  | 26024                                      | 12497                                | 38521                                | 10                    | 1                                |
| 20.3                                  | POCSO Act Section 12  | 1657                                       | 1424                                 | 3081                                 | 0                     | 0                                |
| 20.4                                  | POCSO Act Section 14 & 15                                       | 985  | 539                                  | 1524                                 | 0                     | 0                                |
| 20.5                                  | POCSO Act Section 17,18,19                                      | 2364                                       | 679                                  | 3043                                 | 0                     | 0                                |
| 20.6                                  | POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC                                   | 211  | 53                                   | 264                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 21                                    | Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act              | 585  | 10                                   | 595                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| <b>Total SLL Crimes against Women</b> |   | <b>129337</b>                              | <b>46547</b>                         | <b>175884</b>                        | <b>35</b>             | <b>8</b>                         |
| <b>Total Crime against Women</b>      |   | <b>1315493</b>                             | <b>282978</b>                        | <b>1598471</b>                       | <b>369</b>            | <b>292</b>                       |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.7 Page 5 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 3A.7**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Women (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No                                 | Crime Head  | Cases Compounded or Compromised | Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining | Cases Quashed | Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10) | Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room |
|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1                                     | 2   | 8                               | 9                                     | 10            | 11  | 12                                  |
| 16                                    | Dowry Prohibition Act   | 342                             | 126                                   | 35            | 510   | 11                                  |
| 17                                    | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act                                | 20                              | 0                                     | 0             | 25  | 13                                  |
| 17.1                                  | Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution       | 10                              | 0                                     | 0             | 13  | 1                                   |
| 17.2                                  | Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on | 6                               | 0                                     | 0             | 6   | 0                                   |
| 17.3                                  | Prostitution in or in the vicinity of public places             | 3                               | 0                                     | 0             | 4   | 1                                   |
| 17.4                                  | Seducing or soliciting for purpose of prostitution              | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 4                                   |
| 17.5                                  | Other Sections under ITP Act                                    | 1                               | 0                                     | 0             | 2   | 7                                   |
| 18                                    | Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act                  | 4                               | 0                                     | 1             | 5   | 14                                  |
| 19                                    | Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act                         | 10                              | 0                                     | 2             | 12  | 0                                   |
| 19.1                                  | Publishing or Transmitting of Sexually Explicit Material        | 3                               | 0                                     | 0             | 3   | 0                                   |
| 19.2                                  | Other Women Centric Cyber Crimes                                | 7                               | 0                                     | 2             | 9   | 0                                   |
| 20                                    | Protection of Children from Sexual Violence Act                 | 156                             | 20                                    | 26            | 233   | 8                                   |
| 20.1                                  | POCSO Act Section 4 & 6   | 53                              | 3                                     | 18            | 94  | 1                                   |
| 20.2                                  | POCSO Act Section 8 & 10  | 91                              | 11                                    | 6             | 119   | 7                                   |
| 20.3                                  | POCSO Act Section 12  | 12                              | 0                                     | 1             | 13  | 0                                   |
| 20.4                                  | POCSO Act Section 14 & 15                                       | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 20.5                                  | POCSO Act Section 17,18,19                                      | 0                               | 6                                     | 1             | 7   | 0                                   |
| 20.6                                  | POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC                                   | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 21                                    | Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act              | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| <b>Total SLL Crimes against Women</b> |   | <b>532</b>                      | <b>146</b>                            | <b>64</b>     | <b>785</b>  | <b>46</b>                           |
| <b>Total Crime against Women</b>      |   | <b>15888</b>                    | <b>1589</b>                           | <b>1575</b>   | <b>19713</b>  | <b>470</b>                          |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.7 Page 6 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 3A.7**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Women (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No                                 | Crime Head  | Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year | Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year | Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14) | Cases Discharged | Cases Acquitted |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|--|----------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| 1                                     | 2   | 13  | 14   | 15                               | 16               | 17              |
| 16                                    | Dowry Prohibition Act   | 624   | 164  | 788                              | 112              | 2374            |
| 17                                    | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act                                | 204   | 95   | 299                              | 6                | 549             |
| 17.1                                  | Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution       | 29  | 5  | 34                               | 1                | 125             |
| 17.2                                  | Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on | 21  | 2  | 23                               | 0                | 65              |
| 17.3                                  | Prostitution in or in the vicinity of public places             | 49  | 2  | 51                               | 0                | 39              |
| 17.4                                  | Seducing or soliciting for purpose of prostitution              | 32  | 53   | 85                               | 0                | 21              |
| 17.5                                  | Other Sections under ITP Act                                    | 73  | 33   | 106                              | 5                | 299             |
| 18                                    | Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act                  | 69  | 4  | 73                               | 1                | 49              |
| 19                                    | Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act                         | 4   | 1  | 5                                | 3                | 24              |
| 19.1                                  | Publishing or Transmitting of Sexually Explicit Material        | 2   | 1  | 3                                | 3                | 13              |
| 19.2                                  | Other Women Centric Cyber Crimes                                | 2   | 0  | 2                                | 0                | 11              |
| 20                                    | Protection of Children from Sexual Violence Act                 | 3161  | 644  | 3805                             | 389              | 6985            |
| 20.1                                  | POCSO Act Section 4 & 6   | 1835  | 345  | 2180                             | 249              | 4465            |
| 20.2                                  | POCSO Act Section 8 & 10  | 1172  | 277  | 1449                             | 130              | 2109            |
| 20.3                                  | POCSO Act Section 12  | 59  | 13   | 72                               | 3                | 219             |
| 20.4                                  | POCSO Act Section 14 & 15                                       | 45  | 1  | 46                               | 0                | 22              |
| 20.5                                  | POCSO Act Section 17,18,19                                      | 37  | 4  | 41                               | 7                | 164             |
| 20.6                                  | POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC                                   | 13  | 4  | 17                               | 0                | 6               |
| 21                                    | Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act              | 10  | 0  | 10                               | 2                | 28              |
| <b>Total SLL Crimes against Women</b> |   | <b>4072</b>                                     | <b>908</b>                                   | <b>4980</b>                      | <b>513</b>       | <b>10009</b>    |
| <b>Total Crime against Women</b>      |   | <b>25365</b>                                    | <b>4491</b>                                  | <b>29856</b>                     | <b>6521</b>      | <b>92608</b>    |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.7 Page 7 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 3A.7**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Women (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S. No                                 | Crime Head  | Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17) | Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18) | Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19) | Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100 | Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100 |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------------------------------|--|
| 1                                     | 2   | 18  | 19  | 20  | 21                                    | 22                                       |
| 16                                    | Dowry Prohibition Act   | 3274  | 3784  | 42763   | 24.1                                  | 91.9                                     |
| 17                                    | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act                                | 854   | 879   | 8257  | 35                                    | 90.4                                     |
| 17.1                                  | Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution       | 160   | 173   | 2667  | 21.3                                  | 93.9                                     |
| 17.2                                  | Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on | 88  | 94  | 457   | 26.1                                  | 82.9                                     |
| 17.3                                  | Prostitution in or in the vicinity of public places             | 90  | 94  | 978   | 56.7                                  | 91.2                                     |
| 17.4                                  | Seducing or soliciting for purpose of prostitution              | 106   | 106   | 851   | 80.2                                  | 88.9                                     |
| 17.5                                  | Other Sections under ITP Act                                    | 410   | 412   | 3304  | 25.9                                  | 88.9                                     |
| 18                                    | Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act                  | 123   | 128   | 1656  | 59.3                                  | 92.8                                     |
| 19                                    | Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act                         | 32  | 44  | 721   | 15.6                                  | 94.2                                     |
| 19.1                                  | Publishing or Transmitting of Sexually Explicit Material        | 19  | 22  | 493   | 15.8                                  | 95.7                                     |
| 19.2                                  | Other Women Centric Cyber Crimes                                | 13  | 22  | 228   | 15.4                                  | 91.2                                     |
| 20                                    | Protection of Children from Sexual Violence Act                 | 11179   | 11412   | 105645  | 34                                    | 90.3                                     |
| 20.1                                  | POCSO Act Section 4 & 6   | 6894  | 6988  | 63636   | 31.6                                  | 90.1                                     |
| 20.2                                  | POCSO Act Section 8 & 10  | 3688  | 3807  | 34714   | 39.3                                  | 90.1                                     |
| 20.3                                  | POCSO Act Section 12  | 294   | 307   | 2774  | 24.5                                  | 90                                       |
| 20.4                                  | POCSO Act Section 14 & 15                                       | 68  | 68  | 1456  | 67.6                                  | 95.5                                     |
| 20.5                                  | POCSO Act Section 17,18,19                                      | 212   | 219   | 2824  | 19.3                                  | 92.8                                     |
| 20.6                                  | POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC                                   | 23  | 23  | 241   | 73.9                                  | 91.3                                     |
| 21                                    | Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act              | 40  | 40  | 555   | 25                                    | 93.3                                     |
| <b>Total SLL Crimes against Women</b> |   | <b>15502</b>  | <b>16287</b>                                  | <b>159597</b>   | <b>32.1</b>                           | <b>90.7</b>                              |
| <b>Total Crime against Women</b>      |   | <b>128985</b>   | <b>148698</b>                                 | <b>1449773</b>  | <b>23.1</b>                           | <b>90.7</b>                              |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.7 Page 8 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 3A.8**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Women (State/UT-wise) - 2018**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Cases Pending<br>Trial from the<br>Previous Year | Cases Sent for<br>Trial during the<br>year | Total Cases for<br>Trial (Col.3+Col.4) | Cases Abated by<br>Court | Cases With-drawn<br>From Prosecution |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1                         | 2                 | 3  | 4  | 5                                      | 6                        | 7                                    |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |  |  |  |                          |                                      |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 32474  | 15419                                      | 47893                                  | 72                       | 2                                    |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 2166   | 221  | 2387                                   | 0                        | 0                                    |
| 3                         | Assam             | 49198  | 16994                                      | 66192                                  | 6                        | 99                                   |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 65062  | 11111                                      | 76173                                  | 0                        | 0                                    |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 20917  | 6919                                       | 27836                                  | 14                       | 0                                    |
| 6                         | Goa               | 1264   | 327  | 1591                                   | 2                        | 0                                    |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 76301  | 7819                                       | 84120                                  | 7                        | 5                                    |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 18148  | 7854                                       | 26002                                  | 0                        | 0                                    |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 5816   | 1197                                       | 7013                                   | 0                        | 89                                   |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 11762  | 2223                                       | 13985                                  | 2                        | 5                                    |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 14167  | 4760                                       | 18927                                  | 0                        | 0                                    |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 49226  | 12141                                      | 61367                                  | 36                       | 14                                   |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 57808  | 9233                                       | 67041                                  | 29                       | 9                                    |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 79361  | 25315                                      | 104676                                 | 0                        | 0                                    |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 180258   | 25393                                      | 205651                                 | 84                       | 12                                   |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 599  | 112  | 711                                    | 4                        | 0                                    |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 2178   | 296  | 2474                                   | 2                        | 1                                    |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 372  | 270  | 642                                    | 1                        | 0                                    |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 138  | 42   | 180                                    | 0                        | 0                                    |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 90095  | 16149                                      | 106244                                 | 0                        | 0                                    |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 6945   | 3210                                       | 10155                                  | 1                        | 0                                    |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 71321  | 15112                                      | 86433                                  | 14                       | 18                                   |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 155  | 147  | 302                                    | 0                        | 0                                    |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 18641  | 4646                                       | 23287                                  | 22                       | 29                                   |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 32740  | 12916                                      | 45656                                  | 44                       | 0                                    |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 3979   | 708  | 4687                                   | 0                        | 0                                    |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 139787   | 40045                                      | 179832                                 | 2                        | 0                                    |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 4656   | 1847                                       | 6503                                   | 4                        | 0                                    |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 234762   | 28322                                      | 263084                                 | 0                        | 0                                    |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>1270296</b>                                   | <b>270748</b>                              | <b>1541044</b>                         | <b>346</b>               | <b>283</b>                           |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |  |  |  |                          |                                      |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 683  | 163  | 846                                    | 0                        | 0                                    |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 635  | 247  | 882                                    | 0                        | 0                                    |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 115  | 30   | 145                                    | 0                        | 0                                    |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 74   | 23   | 97                                     | 0                        | 0                                    |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 43236  | 11635                                      | 54871                                  | 23                       | 9                                    |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 24   | 7  | 31                                     | 0                        | 0                                    |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 430  | 125  | 555                                    | 0                        | 0                                    |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>45197</b>                                     | <b>12230</b>                               | <b>57427</b>                           | <b>23</b>                | <b>9</b>                             |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>1315493</b>                                   | <b>282978</b>                              | <b>1598471</b>                         | <b>369</b>               | <b>292</b>                           |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.8 Page 1 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 3A.8**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Women (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Cases Compoun-<br>ded or Compro-<br>mised | Cases Disposed off<br>by Plea Bargaining | Cases Quashed | Cases Disposed off<br>Without Trial<br>(Col.6+Col.7+Col.8<br>+Col.9+Col.10) | Cases Stayed or<br>Sent to Record<br>Room |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|--|---------------|---|---|
| 1                         | 2                 | 8   | 9  | 10            | 11  | 12  |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |   |  |               |   |   |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 3915                                      | 0  | 7             | 3996  | 0   |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 2   | 0  | 0             | 2   | 16  |
| 3                         | Assam             | 804                                       | 59                                       | 20            | 988   | 2   |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 352                                       | 30                                       | 0             | 382   | 0   |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 6   | 37                                       | 0             | 57  | 0   |
| 6                         | Goa               | 3   | 0  | 0             | 5   | 0   |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 42  | 0  | 45            | 99  | 18  |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 0   | 0  | 2             | 2   | 0   |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 10  | 0  | 14            | 113   | 0   |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 328                                       | 0  | 0             | 335   | 0   |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 101                                       | 28                                       | 0             | 129   | 0   |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 233                                       | 0  | 42            | 325   | 37  |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 126                                       | 5  | 227           | 396   | 165                                       |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 2931                                      | 673                                      | 46            | 3650  | 15  |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 1771                                      | 0  | 34            | 1901  | 26  |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 2   | 0  | 0             | 6   | 0   |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 1   | 0  | 2             | 6   | 0   |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0   | 0  | 0             | 1   | 0   |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0   | 0  | 0             | 0   | 0   |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 0   | 0  | 0             | 0   | 0   |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 1   | 0  | 149           | 151   | 12  |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 593                                       | 411                                      | 41            | 1077  | 0   |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 1   | 2  | 0             | 3   | 0   |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 45  | 0  | 68            | 164   | 9   |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 3903                                      | 0  | 24            | 3971  | 2   |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 222                                       | 0  | 0             | 222   | 0   |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 169                                       | 337                                      | 0             | 508   | 0   |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 1   | 0  | 0             | 5   | 10  |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 14  | 0  | 0             | 14  | 0   |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>15576</b>                              | <b>1582</b>                              | <b>721</b>    | <b>18508</b>  | <b>312</b>                                |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |   |  |               |   |   |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0   | 0  | 0             | 0   | 0   |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0   | 0  | 45            | 45  | 0   |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0   | 0  | 0             | 0   | 0   |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 1   | 0  | 0             | 1   | 0   |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 311                                       | 7  | 809           | 1159  | 158                                       |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0   | 0  | 0             | 0   | 0   |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0   | 0  | 0             | 0   | 0   |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>312</b>                                | <b>7</b>                                 | <b>854</b>    | <b>1205</b>   | <b>158</b>                                |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>15888</b>                              | <b>1589</b>                              | <b>1575</b>   | <b>19713</b>  | <b>470</b>                                |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.8 Page 2 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 3A.8**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Women (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Cases Convicted<br>Out of Cases from<br>Previous Year | Cases Convicted<br>Out of Cases<br>during the Year | Cases Convicted<br>(Col.13+Col.14) | Cases Discharged | Cases Acquitted |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|--|------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| 1                         | 2                 | 13  | 14   | 15                                 | 16               | 17              |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |   |  |                                    |                  |                 |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 666   | 106  | 772                                | 219              | 8653            |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 9   | 0  | 9                                  | 8                | 10              |
| 3                         | Assam             | 170   | 131  | 301                                | 47               | 8609            |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 423   | 50   | 473                                | 0                | 1219            |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 1141  | 386  | 1527                               | 207              | 2728            |
| 6                         | Goa               | 13  | 2  | 15                                 | 16               | 117             |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 102   | 8  | 110                                | 9                | 2764            |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 774   | 151  | 925                                | 1                | 4494            |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 57  | 1  | 58                                 | 1                | 332             |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 60  | 15   | 75                                 | 12               | 1344            |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 409   | 148  | 557                                | 55               | 1519            |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 440   | 85   | 525                                | 41               | 6252            |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 750   | 49   | 799                                | 73               | 4353            |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 4621  | 1054   | 5675                               | 2801             | 7487            |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 1277  | 252  | 1529                               | 191              | 9830            |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 11  | 2  | 13                                 | 3                | 14              |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 29  | 4  | 33                                 | 16               | 57              |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 38  | 17   | 55                                 | 1                | 5               |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 22  | 4  | 26                                 | 2                | 1               |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 462   | 1  | 463                                | 0                | 5132            |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 485   | 47   | 532                                | 15               | 1875            |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 3513  | 182  | 3695                               | 1165             | 4614            |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 23  | 13   | 36                                 | 6                | 51              |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 718   | 97   | 815                                | 41               | 3335            |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 509   | 123  | 632                                | 0                | 5159            |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 47  | 8  | 55                                 | 0                | 304             |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 7410  | 1395   | 8805                               | 1243             | 4556            |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 74  | 58   | 132                                | 6                | 116             |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 308   | 40   | 348                                | 86               | 6177            |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>24561</b>  | <b>4429</b>  | <b>28990</b>                       | <b>6265</b>      | <b>91107</b>    |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |   |  |                                    |                  |                 |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 9   | 0  | 9                                  | 0                | 32              |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 58  | 11   | 69                                 | 1                | 89              |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 3   | 0  | 3                                  | 0                | 47              |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 5   | 0  | 5                                  | 0                | 10              |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 724   | 50   | 774                                | 255              | 1314            |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0   | 0  | 0                                  | 0                | 0               |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 5   | 1  | 6                                  | 0                | 9               |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>804</b>  | <b>62</b>  | <b>866</b>                         | <b>256</b>       | <b>1501</b>     |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>25365</b>  | <b>4491</b>  | <b>29856</b>                       | <b>6521</b>      | <b>92608</b>    |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.8 Page 3 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 3A.8**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Women (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Cases in which<br>Trials were<br>Completed<br>(Col.15+Col.16+<br>Col.17) | Cases Disposed off<br>by Courts<br>(Col.11+Col.18) | Cases Pending<br>Trial at End of the<br>Year (Col.5 -<br>Col.19) | Conviction Rate<br>(Col.15/Col.18)<br>*100 | Pendency<br>Percentage<br>(Col.20/Col.5)<br>*100 |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| 1                         | 2                 | 18   | 19   | 20   | 21   | 22   |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 9644   | 13640  | 34253  | 8.0  | 71.5   |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 27   | 29   | 2358   | 33.3                                       | 98.8   |
| 3                         | Assam             | 8957   | 9945   | 56247  | 3.4  | 85.0   |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 1692   | 2074   | 74099  | 28.0                                       | 97.3   |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 4462   | 4519   | 23317  | 34.2                                       | 83.8   |
| 6                         | Goa               | 148  | 153  | 1438   | 10.1                                       | 90.4   |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 2883   | 2982   | 81138  | 3.8  | 96.5   |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 5420   | 5422   | 20580  | 17.1                                       | 79.1   |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 391  | 504  | 6509   | 14.8                                       | 92.8   |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 1431   | 1766   | 12219  | 5.2  | 87.4   |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 2131   | 2260   | 16667  | 26.1                                       | 88.1   |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 6818   | 7143   | 54224  | 7.7  | 88.4   |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 5225   | 5621   | 61420  | 15.3                                       | 91.6   |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 15963  | 19613  | 85063  | 35.6                                       | 81.3   |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 11550  | 13451  | 192200   | 13.2                                       | 93.5   |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 30   | 36   | 675  | 43.3                                       | 94.9   |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 106  | 112  | 2362   | 31.1                                       | 95.5   |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 61   | 62   | 580  | 90.2                                       | 90.3   |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 29   | 29   | 151  | 89.7                                       | 83.9   |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 5595   | 5595   | 100649   | 8.3  | 94.7   |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 2422   | 2573   | 7582   | 22.0                                       | 74.7   |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 9474   | 10551  | 75882  | 39.0                                       | 87.8   |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 93   | 96   | 206  | 38.7                                       | 68.2   |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 4191   | 4355   | 18932  | 19.4                                       | 81.3   |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 5791   | 9762   | 35894  | 10.9                                       | 78.6   |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 359  | 581  | 4106   | 15.3                                       | 87.6   |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 14604  | 15112  | 164720   | 60.3                                       | 91.6   |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 254  | 259  | 6244   | 52.0                                       | 96.0   |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 6611   | 6625   | 256459   | 5.3  | 97.5   |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>126362</b>  | <b>144870</b>                                      | <b>1396174</b>   | <b>22.9</b>                                | <b>90.6</b>                                      |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 41   | 41   | 805  | 22.0                                       | 95.2   |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 159  | 204  | 678  | 43.4                                       | 76.9   |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 50   | 50   | 95   | 6.0  | 65.5   |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 15   | 16   | 81   | 33.3                                       | 83.5   |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 2343   | 3502   | 51369  | 33.0                                       | 93.6   |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0  | 0  | 31   |  | 100.0  |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 15   | 15   | 540  | 40.0                                       | 97.3   |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>2623</b>  | <b>3828</b>  | <b>53599</b>   | <b>33.0</b>                                | <b>93.3</b>                                      |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>128985</b>  | <b>148698</b>                                      | <b>1449773</b>   | <b>23.1</b>                                | <b>90.7</b>                                      |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.8 Page 4 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 3A.9**  
**Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime against Women (Crime Head-wise) - 2018**

| S.<br>No.                             | Crime Head   | Persons Arrested |              |               | Persons Chargesheeted |              |               |
|---------------------------------------|--|------------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|
|                                       |  | Male             | Female       | Total         | Male                  | Female       | Total         |
| 1                                     | 2  | 3                | 4            | 5             | 6                     | 7            | 8             |
| 1                                     | Murder with Rape/Gang Rape                                   | 409              | 14           | 423           | 332                   | 12           | 344           |
| 2                                     | Dowry Deaths   | 13093            | 3336         | 16429         | 11882                 | 2827         | 14709         |
| 3                                     | Abetment to Suicide of Women                                 | 7078             | 1695         | 8773          | 6572                  | 1380         | 7952          |
| 4                                     | Miscarriage  | 136              | 23           | 159           | 139                   | 21           | 160           |
| 5                                     | Acid Attack  | 145              | 16           | 161           | 134                   | 15           | 149           |
| 6                                     | Attempt to Acid Attack                                       | 34               | 4            | 38            | 33                    | 4            | 37            |
| 7                                     | Cruelty by Husband or his relatives                          | 90606            | 20183        | 110789        | 136699                | 32905        | 169604        |
| 8                                     | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women                            | 50077            | 1144         | 51221         | 39886                 | 941          | 40827         |
| 8.1                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction                                     | 13734            | 399          | 14133         | 11888                 | 323          | 12211         |
| 8.2                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder                  | 182              | 3            | 185           | 146                   | 0            | 146           |
| 8.3                                   | Kidnapping for Ransom  | 110              | 3            | 113           | 92                    | 2            | 94            |
| 8.4                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage | 29469            | 588          | 30057         | 22877                 | 460          | 23337         |
| 8.4.1                                 | Women  | 17660            | 296          | 17956         | 13330                 | 226          | 13556         |
| 8.4.2                                 | Girls  | 11809            | 292          | 12101         | 9547                  | 234          | 9781          |
| 8.5                                   | Procurement of Minor Girls                                   | 2659             | 53           | 2712          | 1955                  | 25           | 1980          |
| 8.6                                   | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country                    | 2                | 6            | 8             | 0                     | 6            | 6             |
| 8.7                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women – Others                   | 3921             | 92           | 4013          | 2928                  | 125          | 3053          |
| 9                                     | Human Trafficking  | 1302             | 377          | 1679          | 1051                  | 283          | 1334          |
| 10                                    | Selling of Minor Girls                                       | 90               | 45           | 135           | 79                    | 41           | 120           |
| 11                                    | Buying of Minor Girls  | 14               | 0            | 14            | 14                    | 0            | 14            |
| 12                                    | Rape   | 40225            | 892          | 41117         | 36737                 | 776          | 37513         |
| 12.1                                  | Women  | 28591            | 568          | 29159         | 25710                 | 478          | 26188         |
| 12.2                                  | Girls  | 11634            | 324          | 11958         | 11027                 | 298          | 11325         |
| 13                                    | Attempt to Commit Rape                                       | 4056             | 26           | 4082          | 3762                  | 29           | 3791          |
| 13.1                                  | Women  | 3528             | 23           | 3551          | 3330                  | 24           | 3354          |
| 13.2                                  | Girls  | 528              | 3            | 531           | 432                   | 5            | 437           |
| 14                                    | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty          | 96994            | 4114         | 101108        | 104310                | 4717         | 109027        |
| 14.1                                  | Women  | 88136            | 4023         | 92159         | 94984                 | 4634         | 99618         |
| 14.2                                  | Girls  | 8858             | 91           | 8949          | 9326                  | 83           | 9409          |
| 15                                    | Insult to the Modesty of Women                               | 6740             | 577          | 7317          | 7670                  | 565          | 8235          |
| 15.1                                  | Women  | 6512             | 569          | 7081          | 7416                  | 555          | 7971          |
| 15.2                                  | Girls  | 228              | 8            | 236           | 254                   | 10           | 264           |
| <b>Total IPC Crimes against Women</b> |  | <b>310999</b>    | <b>32446</b> | <b>343445</b> | <b>349300</b>         | <b>44516</b> | <b>393816</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.9 Page 1 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 3A.9

## Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime against Women (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)

| S.<br>No.                             | Crime Head   | Persons Convicted |             |              | Persons Discharged |            |             | Persons Acquitted |              |               |
|---------------------------------------|--|-------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------------|------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------|---------------|
|                                       |  | Male              | Female      | Total        | Male               | Female     | Total       | Male              | Female       | Total         |
| 1                                     | 2  | 9                 | 10          | 11           | 12                 | 13         | 14          | 15                | 16           | 17            |
| 1                                     | Murder with Rape/Gang Rape                                   | 36                | 0           | 36           | 1                  | 0          | 1           | 31                | 2            | 33            |
| 2                                     | Dowry Deaths   | 2705              | 475         | 3180         | 399                | 99         | 498         | 4049              | 880          | 4929          |
| 3                                     | Abetment to Suicide of Women                                 | 555               | 62          | 617          | 169                | 13         | 182         | 3320              | 569          | 3889          |
| 4                                     | Miscarriage  | 6                 | 1           | 7            | 1                  | 0          | 1           | 30                | 3            | 33            |
| 5                                     | Acid Attack  | 23                | 5           | 28           | 0                  | 0          | 0           | 12                | 1            | 13            |
| 6                                     | Attempt to Acid Attack                                       | 2                 | 0           | 2            | 0                  | 0          | 0           | 3                 | 0            | 3             |
| 7                                     | Cruelty by Husband or his relatives                          | 10783             | 1882        | 12665        | 2433               | 541        | 2974        | 57032             | 13139        | 70171         |
| 8                                     | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women                            | 5504              | 127         | 5631         | 797                | 34         | 831         | 12308             | 283          | 12591         |
| 8.1                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction                                     | 796               | 12          | 808          | 145                | 2          | 147         | 2150              | 45           | 2195          |
| 8.2                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder                  | 8                 | 0           | 8            | 0                  | 0          | 0           | 5                 | 0            | 5             |
| 8.3                                   | Kidnapping for Ransom  | 6                 | 0           | 6            | 4                  | 0          | 4           | 14                | 2            | 16            |
| 8.4                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage | 4237              | 112         | 4349         | 475                | 29         | 504         | 8245              | 171          | 8416          |
| 8.4.1                                 | Women  | 3087              | 81          | 3168         | 254                | 12         | 266         | 5211              | 86           | 5297          |
| 8.4.2                                 | Girls  | 1150              | 31          | 1181         | 221                | 17         | 238         | 3034              | 85           | 3119          |
| 8.5                                   | Procurement of Minor Girls                                   | 146               | 3           | 149          | 0                  | 0          | 0           | 917               | 8            | 925           |
| 8.6                                   | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country                    | 0                 | 0           | 0            | 0                  | 0          | 0           | 6                 | 0            | 6             |
| 8.7                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women – Others                   | 311               | 0           | 311          | 173                | 3          | 176         | 971               | 57           | 1028          |
| 9                                     | Human Trafficking  | 81                | 8           | 89           | 28                 | 4          | 32          | 202               | 38           | 240           |
| 10                                    | Selling of Minor Girls                                       | 12                | 10          | 22           | 0                  | 0          | 0           | 8                 | 1            | 9             |
| 11                                    | Buying of Minor Girls  | 3                 | 0           | 3            | 0                  | 0          | 0           | 2                 | 0            | 2             |
| 12                                    | Rape   | 5921              | 48          | 5969         | 1996               | 26         | 2022        | 14177             | 214          | 14391         |
| 12.1                                  | Women  | 4069              | 35          | 4104         | 1481               | 9          | 1490        | 10649             | 159          | 10808         |
| 12.2                                  | Girls  | 1852              | 13          | 1865         | 515                | 17         | 532         | 3528              | 55           | 3583          |
| 13                                    | Attempt to Commit Rape                                       | 308               | 4           | 312          | 86                 | 3          | 89          | 871               | 14           | 885           |
| 13.1                                  | Women  | 251               | 4           | 255          | 58                 | 0          | 58          | 785               | 14           | 799           |
| 13.2                                  | Girls  | 57                | 0           | 57           | 28                 | 3          | 31          | 86                | 0            | 86            |
| 14                                    | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty          | 12364             | 118         | 12482        | 2176               | 53         | 2229        | 32797             | 1284         | 34081         |
| 14.1                                  | Women  | 10211             | 115         | 10326        | 1907               | 49         | 1956        | 30780             | 1266         | 32046         |
| 14.2                                  | Girls  | 2153              | 3           | 2156         | 269                | 4          | 273         | 2017              | 18           | 2035          |
| 15                                    | Insult to the Modesty of Women                               | 620               | 29          | 649          | 276                | 27         | 303         | 2922              | 157          | 3079          |
| 15.1                                  | Women  | 586               | 29          | 615          | 271                | 27         | 298         | 2888              | 157          | 3045          |
| 15.2                                  | Girls  | 34                | 0           | 34           | 5                  | 0          | 5           | 34                | 0            | 34            |
| <b>Total IPC Crimes against Women</b> |  | <b>38923</b>      | <b>2769</b> | <b>41692</b> | <b>8362</b>        | <b>800</b> | <b>9162</b> | <b>127764</b>     | <b>16585</b> | <b>144349</b> |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.9 Page 2 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya &amp; Sikkim

TABLE 3A.9

## Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime against Women (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Continued)

| S.<br>No.                             | Crime Head  | Persons Arrested |              |               | Persons Chargesheeted |              |               |
|---------------------------------------|---|------------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|
|                                       |   | Male             | Female       | Total         | Male                  | Female       | Total         |
| 1                                     | 2   | 3                | 4            | 5             | 6                     | 7            | 8             |
| 16                                    | Dowry Prohibition Act   | 15029            | 3054         | 18083         | 19488                 | 3722         | 23210         |
| 17                                    | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act                                | 2964             | 1273         | 4237          | 2453                  | 1093         | 3546          |
| 17.1                                  | Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution       | 597              | 240          | 837           | 528                   | 235          | 763           |
| 17.2                                  | Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on | 309              | 81           | 390           | 270                   | 76           | 346           |
| 17.3                                  | Prostitution in or in the vicinity of public places             | 478              | 227          | 705           | 407                   | 224          | 631           |
| 17.4                                  | Seducing or soliciting for purpose of prostitution              | 164              | 246          | 410           | 139                   | 234          | 373           |
| 17.5                                  | Other Sections under ITP Act                                    | 1416             | 479          | 1895          | 1109                  | 324          | 1433          |
| 18                                    | Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act                  | 578              | 18           | 596           | 513                   | 20           | 533           |
| 19                                    | Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act                         | 875              | 18           | 893           | 592                   | 11           | 603           |
| 19.1                                  | Publishing or Transmitting of Sexually Explicit Material        | 595              | 14           | 609           | 442                   | 8            | 450           |
| 19.2                                  | Other Women Centric Cyber Crimes                                | 280              | 4            | 284           | 150                   | 3            | 153           |
| 20                                    | Protection of Children from Sexual Violence Act                 | 46703            | 908          | 47611         | 43180                 | 675          | 43855         |
| 20.1                                  | POCSO Act Section 4 & 6   | 25641            | 605          | 26246         | 23673                 | 465          | 24138         |
| 20.2                                  | POCSO Act Section 8 & 10  | 16980            | 164          | 17144         | 16005                 | 131          | 16136         |
| 20.3                                  | POCSO Act Section 12  | 1966             | 48           | 2014          | 1770                  | 47           | 1817          |
| 20.4                                  | POCSO Act Section 14 & 15                                       | 761              | 9            | 770           | 692                   | 5            | 697           |
| 20.5                                  | POCSO Act Section 17,18,19                                      | 1204             | 82           | 1286          | 980                   | 27           | 1007          |
| 20.6                                  | POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC                                   | 151              | 0            | 151           | 60                    | 0            | 60            |
| 21                                    | Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act              | 25               | 4            | 29            | 17                    | 0            | 17            |
| <b>Total SLL Crimes against Women</b> |   | <b>66174</b>     | <b>5275</b>  | <b>71449</b>  | <b>66243</b>          | <b>5521</b>  | <b>71764</b>  |
| <b>Total Crime against Women</b>      |   | <b>377173</b>    | <b>37721</b> | <b>414894</b> | <b>415543</b>         | <b>50037</b> | <b>465580</b> |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.9 Page 3 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya &amp; Sikkim

TABLE 3A.9

## Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime against Women (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)

| S.<br>No.                             | Crime Head  | Persons Convicted |             |              | Persons Discharged |            |              | Persons Acquitted |              |               |
|---------------------------------------|---|-------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------------|------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|---------------|
|                                       |   | Male              | Female      | Total        | Male               | Female     | Total        | Male              | Female       | Total         |
| 1                                     | 2   | 9                 | 10          | 11           | 12                 | 13         | 14           | 15                | 16           | 17            |
| 16                                    | Dowry Prohibition Act   | 3015              | 230         | 3245         | 328                | 46         | 374          | 4339              | 1164         | 5503          |
| 17                                    | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act                                | 383               | 157         | 540          | 15                 | 4          | 19           | 949               | 235          | 1184          |
| 17.1                                  | Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution       | 65                | 18          | 83           | 2                  | 1          | 3            | 212               | 59           | 271           |
| 17.2                                  | Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on | 20                | 6           | 26           | 0                  | 0          | 0            | 135               | 21           | 156           |
| 17.3                                  | Prostitution in or in the vicinity of public places             | 72                | 14          | 86           | 0                  | 0          | 0            | 87                | 46           | 133           |
| 17.4                                  | Seducing or soliciting for purpose of prostitution              | 40                | 79          | 119          | 0                  | 0          | 0            | 28                | 19           | 47            |
| 17.5                                  | Other Sections under ITP Act                                    | 186               | 40          | 226          | 13                 | 3          | 16           | 487               | 90           | 577           |
| 18                                    | Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act                  | 324               | 0           | 324          | 1                  | 0          | 1            | 54                | 7            | 61            |
| 19                                    | Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act                         | 8                 | 0           | 8            | 4                  | 0          | 4            | 44                | 2            | 46            |
| 19.1                                  | Publishing or Transmitting of Sexually Explicit Material        | 5                 | 0           | 5            | 4                  | 0          | 4            | 32                | 2            | 34            |
| 19.2                                  | Other Women Centric Cyber Crimes                                | 3                 | 0           | 3            | 0                  | 0          | 0            | 12                | 0            | 12            |
| 20                                    | Protection of Children from Sexual Violence Act                 | 5174              | 29          | 5203         | 512                | 3          | 515          | 8436              | 106          | 8542          |
| 20.1                                  | POCSO Act Section 4 & 6   | 3037              | 20          | 3057         | 356                | 2          | 358          | 5333              | 86           | 5419          |
| 20.2                                  | POCSO Act Section 8 & 10  | 1918              | 8           | 1926         | 144                | 1          | 145          | 2581              | 10           | 2591          |
| 20.3                                  | POCSO Act Section 12  | 90                | 0           | 90           | 3                  | 0          | 3            | 273               | 6            | 279           |
| 20.4                                  | POCSO Act Section 14 & 15                                       | 51                | 0           | 51           | 0                  | 0          | 0            | 27                | 0            | 27            |
| 20.5                                  | POCSO Act Section 17,18,19                                      | 58                | 1           | 59           | 9                  | 0          | 9            | 214               | 4            | 218           |
| 20.6                                  | POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC                                   | 20                | 0           | 20           | 0                  | 0          | 0            | 8                 | 0            | 8             |
| 21                                    | Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act              | 10                | 0           | 10           | 2                  | 0          | 2            | 28                | 0            | 28            |
| <b>Total SLL Crimes against Women</b> |   | <b>8914</b>       | <b>416</b>  | <b>9330</b>  | <b>862</b>         | <b>53</b>  | <b>915</b>   | <b>13850</b>      | <b>1514</b>  | <b>15364</b>  |
| <b>Total Crime against Women</b>      |   | <b>47837</b>      | <b>3185</b> | <b>51022</b> | <b>9224</b>        | <b>853</b> | <b>10077</b> | <b>141614</b>     | <b>18099</b> | <b>159713</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.9 Page 4 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya &amp; Sikkim

**TABLE 3A.10**  
**Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime against Women (State/UT-wise) - 2018**

| S. No.                    | State/UT          | Persons Arrested |              |               | Persons Chargesheeted |              |               |
|---------------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|
|                           |                   | Male             | Female       | Total         | Male                  | Female       | Total         |
| 1                         | 2                 | 3                | 4            | 5             | 6                     | 7            | 8             |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |                  |              |               |                       |              |               |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 18347            | 4236         | 22583         | 25686                 | 6534         | 32220         |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 324              | 11           | 335           | 284                   | 4            | 288           |
| 3                         | Assam             | 29698            | 421          | 30119         | 18333                 | 145          | 18478         |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 17049            | 1094         | 18143         | 17296                 | 1235         | 18531         |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 9223             | 691          | 9914          | 8704                  | 646          | 9350          |
| 6                         | Goa               | 256              | 52           | 308           | 465                   | 99           | 564           |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 11895            | 3173         | 15068         | 13232                 | 3995         | 17227         |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 11235            | 1021         | 12256         | 10703                 | 829          | 11532         |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 1476             | 232          | 1708          | 1766                  | 267          | 2033          |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 4264             | 289          | 4553          | 4194                  | 288          | 4482          |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 6268             | 419          | 6687          | 5664                  | 394          | 6058          |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 18032            | 4104         | 22136         | 18873                 | 4574         | 23447         |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 11644            | 736          | 12380         | 11312                 | 803          | 12115         |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 30239            | 2971         | 33210         | 34856                 | 4502         | 39358         |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 38105            | 5270         | 43375         | 36467                 | 7072         | 43539         |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 267              | 15           | 282           | 138                   | 8            | 146           |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 494              | 2            | 496           | 327                   | 9            | 336           |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 306              | 0            | 306           | 284                   | 0            | 284           |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 62               | 2            | 64            | 46                    | 0            | 46            |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 14103            | 741          | 14844         | 21235                 | 1307         | 22542         |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 4895             | 704          | 5599          | 4283                  | 507          | 4790          |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 17022            | 1108         | 18130         | 19773                 | 1408         | 21181         |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 186              | 2            | 188           | 178                   | 1            | 179           |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 7576             | 1095         | 8671          | 5942                  | 718          | 6660          |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 12505            | 1063         | 13568         | 17868                 | 2951         | 20819         |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 784              | 43           | 827           | 1046                  | 115          | 1161          |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 74415            | 5722         | 80137         | 79780                 | 7130         | 86910         |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 1956             | 220          | 2176          | 2659                  | 373          | 3032          |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 20177            | 1690         | 21867         | 39561                 | 3253         | 42814         |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>362803</b>    | <b>37127</b> | <b>399930</b> | <b>400955</b>         | <b>49167</b> | <b>450122</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |                  |              |               |                       |              |               |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 161              | 5            | 166           | 187                   | 11           | 198           |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 363              | 23           | 386           | 318                   | 22           | 340           |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 48               | 4            | 52            | 34                    | 4            | 38            |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 27               | 0            | 27            | 33                    | 0            | 33            |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 13685            | 562          | 14247         | 13884                 | 831          | 14715         |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 10               | 0            | 10            | 7                     | 2            | 9             |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 76               | 0            | 76            | 125                   | 0            | 125           |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>14370</b>     | <b>594</b>   | <b>14964</b>  | <b>14588</b>          | <b>870</b>   | <b>15458</b>  |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>377173</b>    | <b>37721</b> | <b>414894</b> | <b>415543</b>         | <b>50037</b> | <b>465580</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.10 Page 1 of 2

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 3A.10

## Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime against Women (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)

| S. No.                    | State/UT          | Persons Convicted |             |              | Persons Discharged |            |              | Persons Acquitted |              |               |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------------|------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|---------------|
|                           |                   | Male              | Female      | Total        | Male               | Female     | Total        | Male              | Female       | Total         |
| 1                         | 2                 | 9                 | 10          | 11           | 12                 | 13         | 14           | 15                | 16           | 17            |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |                   |             |              |                    |            |              |                   |              |               |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 1214              | 164         | 1378         | 576                | 103        | 679          | 13418             | 2490         | 15908         |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 9                 | 0           | 9            | 8                  | 0          | 8            | 10                | 0            | 10            |
| 3                         | Assam             | 328               | 0           | 328          | 49                 | 0          | 49           | 10646             | 34           | 10680         |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 764               | 36          | 800          | 0                  | 0          | 0            | 1910              | 235          | 2145          |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 1874              | 75          | 1949         | 380                | 30         | 410          | 3547              | 320          | 3867          |
| 6                         | Goa               | 23                | 2           | 25           | 20                 | 3          | 23           | 154               | 9            | 163           |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 143               | 26          | 169          | 15                 | 5          | 20           | 4880              | 1182         | 6062          |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 1224              | 52          | 1276         | 1                  | 0          | 1            | 6374              | 639          | 7013          |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 73                | 3           | 76           | 1                  | 0          | 1            | 516               | 70           | 586           |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 91                | 1           | 92           | 27                 | 0          | 27           | 2553              | 195          | 2748          |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 613               | 8           | 621          | 52                 | 7          | 59           | 1937              | 57           | 1994          |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 645               | 34          | 679          | 52                 | 11         | 63           | 9643              | 1833         | 11476         |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 952               | 67          | 1019         | 82                 | 28         | 110          | 5251              | 436          | 5687          |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 7937              | 525         | 8462         | 3750               | 200        | 3950         | 11572             | 1120         | 12692         |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 1794              | 166         | 1960         | 282                | 66         | 348          | 17378             | 4146         | 21524         |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 13                | 0           | 13           | 2                  | 1          | 3            | 13                | 1            | 14            |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 33                | 0           | 33           | 16                 | 0          | 16           | 60                | 1            | 61            |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 61                | 0           | 61           | 1                  | 0          | 1            | 5                 | 0            | 5             |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 29                | 0           | 29           | 2                  | 0          | 2            | 1                 | 0            | 1             |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 503               | 8           | 511          | 0                  | 0          | 0            | 6577              | 281          | 6858          |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 736               | 39          | 775          | 18                 | 0          | 18           | 2402              | 294          | 2696          |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 5475              | 328         | 5803         | 1461               | 151        | 1612         | 6137              | 425          | 6562          |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 49                | 3           | 52           | 11                 | 0          | 11           | 76                | 1            | 77            |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 1061              | 103         | 1164         | 46                 | 1          | 47           | 4845              | 673          | 5518          |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 773               | 61          | 834          | 0                  | 0          | 0            | 6911              | 914          | 7825          |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 64                | 2           | 66           | 0                  | 0          | 0            | 419               | 50           | 469           |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 19711             | 1435        | 21146        | 1916               | 200        | 2116         | 8626              | 923          | 9549          |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 163               | 16          | 179          | 10                 | 2          | 12           | 158               | 16           | 174           |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 429               | 15          | 444          | 107                | 2          | 109          | 13794             | 1659         | 15453         |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>46784</b>      | <b>3169</b> | <b>49953</b> | <b>8885</b>        | <b>810</b> | <b>9695</b>  | <b>139813</b>     | <b>18004</b> | <b>157817</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |                   |             |              |                    |            |              |                   |              |               |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 11                | 2           | 13           | 0                  | 0          | 0            | 37                | 7            | 44            |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 102               | 2           | 104          | 1                  | 0          | 1            | 115               | 2            | 117           |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 3                 | 0           | 3            | 0                  | 0          | 0            | 58                | 2            | 60            |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 8                 | 0           | 8            | 0                  | 0          | 0            | 16                | 0            | 16            |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 923               | 12          | 935          | 338                | 43         | 381          | 1566              | 84           | 1650          |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0                 | 0           | 0            | 0                  | 0          | 0            | 0                 | 0            | 0             |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 6                 | 0           | 6            | 0                  | 0          | 0            | 9                 | 0            | 9             |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>1053</b>       | <b>16</b>   | <b>1069</b>  | <b>339</b>         | <b>43</b>  | <b>382</b>   | <b>1801</b>       | <b>95</b>    | <b>1896</b>   |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>47837</b>      | <b>3185</b> | <b>51022</b> | <b>9224</b>        | <b>853</b> | <b>10077</b> | <b>141614</b>     | <b>18099</b> | <b>159713</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.10 Page 2 of 2

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya &amp; Sikkim

**TABLE 3A.11**  
**Cases Registered under Rape (Section-wise) - 2018**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Punishmen<br>t for Rape<br>(Sec.376 &<br>376(I)) | Rape in Custody (Section 376(2)) |   |   |  |  |   |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--|----------------------------------|---|---|--|--|---|
|                           |                   |  | Rape in<br>Custody<br>(Total)    | By Police<br>Personnel<br>(Sec.376(2)<br>(a)) | By Public<br>Servant<br>(Sec.376(2)<br>(b)) | By Member<br>of Armed<br>Forces<br>(Sec.376(2)<br>(c)) | By Manageme<br>nt/Staff of<br>Jail/Remand<br>Home/Place<br>of Custody<br>(Sec.376(2)(<br>d)) | By<br>Manageme<br>nt/ Staff of<br>Hospital<br>(Sec.376(2)<br>(e)) |
| 1                         | 2                 | 3  | 4                                | 5   | 6   | 7  | 8  | 9   |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |  |                                  |   |   |  |  |   |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 578  | 6                                | 3   | 0   | 0  | 1  | 2   |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 42   | 0                                | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   |
| 3                         | Assam             | 1476   | 1                                | 1   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 625  | 0                                | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 1257   | 3                                | 3   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   |
| 6                         | Goa               | 54   | 0                                | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 497  | 1                                | 0   | 0   | 0  | 1  | 0   |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 841  | 0                                | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 249  | 0                                | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 255  | 0                                | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 895  | 0                                | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 438  | 0                                | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 1252   | 0                                | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 2575   | 23                               | 5   | 4   | 0  | 14   | 0   |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 1571   | 1                                | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 1   |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 39   | 1                                | 0   | 0   | 0  | 1  | 0   |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 59   | 1                                | 1   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 40   | 0                                | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 9  | 0                                | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 472  | 0                                | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 745  | 1                                | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 1   |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 2910   | 4                                | 2   | 0   | 2  | 0  | 0   |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 15   | 0                                | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 310  | 1                                | 0   | 1   | 0  | 0  | 0   |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 465  | 0                                | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 84   | 0                                | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 3277   | 11                               | 0   | 8   | 0  | 0  | 3   |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 328  | 0                                | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 1001   | 0                                | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>22359</b>                                     | <b>54</b>                        | <b>15</b>                                     | <b>13</b>                                   | <b>2</b>   | <b>17</b>  | <b>7</b>  |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |  |                                  |   |   |  |  |   |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 27   | 1                                | 0   | 0   | 1  | 0  | 0   |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 46   | 3                                | 1   | 1   | 0  | 1  | 0   |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 7  | 0                                | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 2  | 0                                | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 1138   | 2                                | 0   | 1   | 0  | 1  | 0   |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 2  | 0                                | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0  | 0                                | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>1222</b>                                      | <b>6</b>                         | <b>1</b>                                      | <b>2</b>                                    | <b>1</b>   | <b>2</b>   | <b>0</b>  |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>23581</b>                                     | <b>60</b>                        | <b>16</b>                                     | <b>15</b>                                   | <b>3</b>   | <b>19</b>  | <b>7</b>  |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.11 Page 1 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 3A.11**  
**Cases Registered under Rape (Section-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Other Than Custodial Rape (Section 376(2)) |  |  |   |  |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--|--|--|---|--|
|                           |                   | Rape Other than<br>Custodial (Total)       | By<br>Relative/Guardia<br>n/Teacher/perso<br>n in position of<br>trust (Sec.376(2)<br>(f)) | On Pregnant<br>Women<br>(Sec.376(2) (h)) | On Women Below<br>16 years of age<br>(Sec.376(2) (i)) | On Women<br>Incapable of<br>giving Consent<br>(Sec.376(2) (j)) |
| 1                         | 2                 | 10   | 11   | 12                                       | 13  | 14   |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |  |  |  |   |  |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 297  | 19   | 0  | 108   | 0  |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 22   | 4  | 0  | 15  | 1  |
| 3                         | Assam             | 148  | 90   | 0  | 10  | 0  |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 17   | 11   | 0  | 0   | 0  |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 743  | 340  | 0  | 354   | 30   |
| 6                         | Goa               | 3  | 2  | 0  | 1   | 0  |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 47   | 9  | 0  | 0   | 2  |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 196  | 11   | 0  | 0   | 0  |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 71   | 43   | 1  | 25  | 0  |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 65   | 49   | 0  | 16  | 0  |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 110  | 49   | 0  | 0   | 0  |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 44   | 24   | 0  | 0   | 0  |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 645  | 207  | 6  | 181   | 2  |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 2314                                       | 270  | 13                                       | 485   | 62   |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 471  | 151  | 0  | 82  | 24   |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 11   | 11   | 0  | 0   | 0  |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 27   | 1  | 0  | 24  | 0  |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 4  | 1  | 0  | 1   | 0  |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 1  | 1  | 0  | 0   | 0  |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 426  | 384  | 0  | 7   | 0  |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 43   | 1  | 0  | 30  | 10   |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 765  | 248  | 3  | 109   | 237  |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 7  | 5  | 0  | 0   | 0  |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 114  | 15   | 0  | 15  | 28   |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 121  | 48   | 1  | 72  | 0  |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 232  | 224  | 0  | 8   | 0  |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 12   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>6957</b>                                | <b>2218</b>  | <b>24</b>                                | <b>1543</b>   | <b>396</b>   |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |  |  |  |   |  |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 17   | 0  | 0  | 3   | 0  |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 1  | 1  | 0  | 0   | 0  |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 26   | 7  | 0  | 0   | 0  |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>45</b>                                  | <b>8</b>   | <b>0</b>                                 | <b>3</b>  | <b>0</b>   |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>7002</b>                                | <b>2226</b>  | <b>24</b>                                | <b>1546</b>   | <b>396</b>   |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.11 Page 2 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 3A.11

## Cases Registered under Rape (Section-wise) - 2018 (Continued)

| S.<br>No.                 | State/UT          | Other Than Custodial Rape (Section 376(2))                    |   |   |   |                       | Punishment upto 20 years extended to life for Rape (Below 16 Yrs) (Sec.376(3)) | Rape Below 12 Yrs Old (20 Years extended to Life/Death Penalty) (Sec.376(AB)) |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------------------|--|---|
|                           |                   | By Persons in Control or Dominance over women (Sec.376(2)(k)) | On Women with Mental or Physical disability (Sec.376(2)(l)) | Endanger life of Women after Rape (Sec.376(2)(m)) | Repeated Rape on same women (Sec.376(2)(n)) | Other Custodial Rapes |  |   |
| 1                         | 2                 | 15  | 16  | 17  | 18  | 19                    | 20   | 21  |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |   |   |   |   |                       |  |   |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 1   | 9   | 0   | 79  | 81                    | 59   | 59  |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0   | 1   | 0   | 1   | 0                     | 0  | 0   |
| 3                         | Assam             | 43  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 5                     | 0  | 0   |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 0   | 2   | 0   | 1   | 3                     | 0  | 0   |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 0   | 2   | 0   | 17  | 0                     | 10   | 10  |
| 6                         | Goa               | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0                     | 1  | 1   |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 0   | 3   | 3   | 30  | 0                     | 0  | 0   |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 0   | 1   | 0   | 183   | 1                     | 1  | 1   |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 0   | 1   | 0   | 1   | 0                     | 10   | 10  |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0                     | 0  | 0   |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 0   | 0   | 0   | 61  | 0                     | 0  | 0   |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 0   | 6   | 0   | 14  | 0                     | 0  | 0   |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 6   | 9   | 1   | 233   | 0                     | 10   | 10  |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 12  | 17  | 7   | 1444  | 4                     | 84   | 84  |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 0   | 20  | 0   | 191   | 3                     | 0  | 0   |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0                     | 0  | 0   |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 0   | 2   | 0   | 0   | 0                     | 0  | 0   |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0   | 1   | 0   | 1   | 0                     | 1  | 1   |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0                     | 0  | 0   |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 0   | 1   | 1   | 33  | 0                     | 2  | 2   |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 0   | 0   | 0   | 2   | 0                     | 13   | 13  |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 73  | 1   | 2   | 92  | 0                     | 16   | 16  |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0                     | 0  | 0   |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 1   | 1   | 0   | 0   | 0                     | 0  | 0   |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 0   | 1   | 1   | 53  | 1                     | 0  | 0   |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0   | 1   | 0   | 0   | 0                     | 0  | 0   |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0                     | 0  | 0   |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0                     | 0  | 0   |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 0   | 7   | 1   | 4   | 0                     | 0  | 0   |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>136</b>  | <b>86</b>   | <b>16</b>   | <b>2440</b>                                 | <b>98</b>             | <b>207</b>   | <b>207</b>  |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |   |   |   |   |                       |  |   |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0   | 0   | 0   | 1   | 0                     | 0  | 0   |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0   | 1   | 0   | 13  | 0                     | 12   | 12  |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0                     | 0  | 0   |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0                     | 0  | 0   |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 0   | 0   | 0   | 18  | 1                     | 0  | 0   |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0                     | 0  | 0   |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0                     | 0  | 0   |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>0</b>  | <b>1</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>32</b>                                   | <b>1</b>              | <b>12</b>  | <b>12</b>   |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>136</b>  | <b>87</b>   | <b>16</b>   | <b>2472</b>                                 | <b>99</b>             | <b>219</b>   | <b>219</b>  |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya &amp; Sikkim

**TABLE 3A.11**  
**Cases Registered under Rape (Section-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S.<br>No.                 | State/UT          | Punishm<br>ent for<br>causing<br>Death<br>(Sec.376<br>(A)) | By Sepa-<br>rated<br>husban<br>(Sec.37<br>6 (B)) | Rape/Ga<br>ng Rape<br>of Girl<br>Below 16<br>Yrs<br>(Imprison<br>ment for<br>life till<br>death)<br>(Sec.376) | By<br>Person<br>in<br>Authori<br>ty<br>(Sec.37<br>6 (C)) | Gang<br>Rape<br>(Sec.37<br>6(D)) | Rape/Ga<br>ng Rape<br>of Girl<br>Below 12<br>Yrs<br>(Imprison<br>ment for<br>life till<br>death)<br>(Sec.376) | Rape/Ga<br>ng Rape of<br>Girl Below<br>16 Yrs<br>(Imprison<br>ment for<br>life till<br>death)<br>(Sec.376(D<br>B)) | Punish<br>ment<br>for<br>Repeat<br>offende<br>rs<br>(Sec.37<br>6(E)) | Rape<br>(Total)<br>(Sec.37<br>6 IPC) |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--|--|---|--|----------------------------------|---|--|--|--------------------------------------|
| 1                         | 2                 | 22   | 23   | 24  | 25   | 26                               | 27  | 28   | 29   | 30                                   |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |  |  |   |  |                                  |   |  |  |                                      |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 1  | 0  | 13  | 1  | 12                               | 0   | 4  | 0  | 971                                  |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 1                                | 2   | 0  | 0  | 67                                   |
| 3                         | Assam             | 0  | 2  | 0   | 0  | 20                               | 1   | 0  | 0  | 1648                                 |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 8                                | 1   | 0  | 0  | 651                                  |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 5  | 0  | 14  | 1  | 38                               | 4   | 10   | 6  | 2091                                 |
| 6                         | Goa               | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 3                                | 0   | 0  | 0  | 61                                   |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 1  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 7                                | 0   | 0  | 0  | 553                                  |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 14   | 14   | 2   | 10   | 155                              | 0   | 8  | 55   | 1296                                 |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 0  | 1  | 5   | 0  | 7                                | 0   | 1  | 0  | 344                                  |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                                | 0   | 0  | 0  | 320                                  |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 0  | 0  | 0   | 35   | 50                               | 0   | 0  | 0  | 1090                                 |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 0  | 2  | 0   | 0  | 8                                | 0   | 0  | 0  | 492                                  |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 2  | 1  | 11  | 0  | 13                               | 2   | 9  | 0  | 1945                                 |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 11   | 6  | 56  | 2  | 198                              | 7   | 25   | 132  | 5433                                 |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 1  | 3  | 3   | 2  | 90                               | 0   | 0  | 0  | 2142                                 |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0  | 1  | 0   | 0  | 0                                | 0   | 0  | 0  | 52                                   |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                                | 0   | 0  | 0  | 87                                   |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0  | 0  | 5   | 0  | 0                                | 0   | 0  | 0  | 50                                   |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                                | 0   | 0  | 0  | 10                                   |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 0  | 2  | 1   | 1  | 14                               | 0   | 0  | 0  | 918                                  |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 0  | 0  | 5   | 1  | 21                               | 0   | 2  | 0  | 831                                  |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 1  | 1  | 8   | 4  | 556                              | 0   | 51   | 19   | 4335                                 |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 1                                | 0   | 0  | 0  | 16                                   |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 0  | 0  | 4   | 0  | 7                                | 0   | 2  | 0  | 331                                  |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 1  | 1  | 4   | 0  | 21                               | 0   | 0  | 0  | 606                                  |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 2                                | 9   | 0  | 1  | 97                                   |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 4  | 0  | 5   | 1  | 492                              | 7   | 28   | 0  | 3946                                 |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 1                                | 0   | 0  | 0  | 561                                  |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 0  | 0  | 0   | 1  | 55                               | 0   | 0  | 0  | 1069                                 |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>41</b>  | <b>34</b>  | <b>136</b>  | <b>59</b>  | <b>1780</b>                      | <b>33</b>   | <b>140</b>   | <b>213</b>   | <b>32013</b>                         |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |  |  |   |  |                                  |   |  |  |                                      |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0  | 1  | 0   | 0  | 0                                | 0   | 0  | 0  | 30                                   |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0  | 0  | 5   | 0  | 2                                | 0   | 1  | 0  | 86                                   |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                                | 0   | 0  | 0  | 7                                    |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                                | 0   | 0  | 0  | 3                                    |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 0  | 3  | 0   | 2  | 44                               | 0   | 0  | 0  | 1215                                 |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                                | 0   | 0  | 0  | 2                                    |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                                | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0                                    |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>0</b>   | <b>4</b>   | <b>5</b>  | <b>2</b>   | <b>46</b>                        | <b>0</b>  | <b>1</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>1343</b>                          |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>41</b>  | <b>38</b>  | <b>141</b>  | <b>61</b>  | <b>1826</b>                      | <b>33</b>   | <b>141</b>   | <b>213</b>   | <b>33356</b>                         |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3A.11 Page 4 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim



Chapter 3B

**Crime  
Against  
Women  
in  
Metropolitan  
Cities**

**(19 Cities with more than 2 Million Population)**



**TABLE 3B.1**  
**Crime Against Women(IPC+SLL) (in Metropolitan Cities) – 2016-2018**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         | Percentage<br>City Share to<br>Total (2018) | Actual<br>Population<br>(in Lakhs)<br>(2011)+ | Rate of Total<br>Crime<br>Against<br>Women<br>(2018)++ |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---|---|--|
| 1                   | 2                            | 3            | 4            | 5            | 6   | 7   | 8  |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 1126         | 1405         | 1416         | 3.4   | 30.0  | 47.1   |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 3412         | 3565         | 3427         | 8.1   | 40.6  | 84.4   |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 544          | 642          | 761          | 1.8   | 43.1  | 17.7   |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 102          | 76           | 107          | 0.3   | 10.7  | 10.0   |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 13803        | 11542        | 11724        | 27.8  | 75.8  | 154.8  |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 1031         | 1166         | 1128         | 2.7   | 11.0  | 102.4  |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 2419         | 2272         | 2332         | 5.5   | 37.6  | 62.0   |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 1055         | 1349         | 1593         | 3.8   | 10.4  | 153.5  |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 2090         | 1857         | 2030         | 4.8   | 14.5  | 139.6  |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 1050         | 1574         | 1574         | 3.7   | 13.4  | 117.9  |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 392          | 535          | 537          | 1.3   | 10.8  | 49.9   |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 1693         | 1975         | 2176         | 5.2   | 67.9  | 32.0   |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 352          | 347          | 349          | 0.8   | 10.6  | 32.8   |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 2205         | 2468         | 2736         | 6.5   | 13.8  | 197.9  |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 5128         | 5453         | 6058         | 14.4  | 85.2  | 71.1   |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 1379         | 1152         | 1083         | 2.6   | 12.2  | 88.6   |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 1284         | 870          | 956          | 2.3   | 9.6   | 99.7   |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 2131         | 2032         | 1481         | 3.5   | 23.9  | 62.0   |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 565          | 559          | 712          | 1.7   | 19.7  | 36.1   |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>41761</b> | <b>40839</b> | <b>42180</b> | <b>100.0</b>                                | <b>540.9</b>                                  | <b>78.0</b>  |

Note : i) ++ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

TABLE 3B.1 Page 1 of 1

ii) '+ Population Source: Registrar General of India Actual Population based on 2011 Census.

iii) As per data provided by States/UTs

iv) Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 3B.2 (i)**  
**IPC Crimes against Women (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Murder with Rape/Gang<br>Rape |           |            | Dowry Deaths (Sec. 304B<br>IPC) |            |            | Abetment to Suicide of<br>Women (Sec. 305/306 IPC) |            |            |
|---------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|--|------------|------------|
|                     |                              | I                             | V         | R          | I                               | V          | R          | I  | V          | R          |
| 1                   | 2                            | 3                             | 4         | 5          | 6                               | 7          | 8          | 9  | 10         | 11         |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 0                             | 0         | 0.0        | 1                               | 1          | 0.0        | 41   | 41         | 1.4        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 1                             | 1         | 0.0        | 53                              | 53         | 1.3        | 80   | 81         | 2.0        |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 0                             | 0         | 0.0        | 7                               | 7          | 0.2        | 34   | 34         | 0.8        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 0                             | 0         | 0.0        | 0                               | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 3                             | 3         | 0.0        | 133                             | 137        | 1.8        | 33   | 35         | 0.4        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 1                             | 1         | 0.1        | 15                              | 15         | 1.4        | 4  | 4          | 0.4        |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 0                             | 0         | 0.0        | 17                              | 17         | 0.5        | 28   | 28         | 0.7        |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 2                             | 2         | 0.2        | 10                              | 10         | 1.0        | 27   | 27         | 2.6        |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 0                             | 0         | 0.0        | 19                              | 19         | 1.3        | 11   | 11         | 0.8        |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0                             | 0         | 0.0        | 34                              | 85         | 2.5        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0                             | 0         | 0.0        | 1                               | 1          | 0.1        | 2  | 2          | 0.2        |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 0                             | 0         | 0.0        | 7                               | 7          | 0.1        | 27   | 27         | 0.4        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 0                             | 0         | 0.0        | 0                               | 0          | 0.0        | 1  | 1          | 0.1        |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 1                             | 1         | 0.1        | 20                              | 20         | 1.4        | 8  | 8          | 0.6        |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0                             | 0         | 0.0        | 8                               | 8          | 0.1        | 41   | 41         | 0.5        |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0                             | 0         | 0.0        | 6                               | 6          | 0.5        | 17   | 17         | 1.4        |
| 17                  | Patna                        | 0                             | 0         | 0.0        | 24                              | 24         | 2.5        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 8                             | 9         | 0.3        | 6                               | 6          | 0.3        | 30   | 30         | 1.3        |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 0                             | 0         | 0.0        | 0                               | 0          | 0.0        | 20   | 20         | 1.0        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>16</b>                     | <b>17</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>361</b>                      | <b>416</b> | <b>0.7</b> | <b>404</b>   | <b>407</b> | <b>0.7</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 3B.2 (i) Page 1 of 10

**TABLE 3B.2 (i)**  
**IPC Crimes against Women (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Miscarriage (Sec.<br>313 & 314 IPC) |           |            | Acid Attack (Sec.<br>326A IPC) |           |            | Attempt to Acid<br>Attack (Sec. 326B<br>IPC) |           |            | Cruelty by Husband<br>or his relatives (Sec.<br>498 A IPC) |              |             |
|---------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------------------|-----------|------------|--|-----------|------------|--|--------------|-------------|
|                     |                              | I                                   | V         | R          | I                              | V         | R          | I  | V         | R          | I  | V            | R           |
| 1                   | 2                            | 12                                  | 13        | 14         | 15                             | 16        | 17         | 18   | 19        | 20         | 21   | 22           | 23          |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 1                                   | 1         | 0.0        | 5                              | 5         | 0.2        | 1  | 1         | 0.0        | 645  | 645          | 21.5        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 2                                   | 2         | 0.0        | 1                              | 1         | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 410  | 411          | 10.1        |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 0                                   | 0         | 0.0        | 1                              | 1         | 0.0        | 2  | 2         | 0.0        | 116  | 116          | 2.7         |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 0                                   | 0         | 0.0        | 0                              | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 19   | 19           | 1.8         |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 4                                   | 4         | 0.1        | 5                              | 5         | 0.1        | 9  | 9         | 0.1        | 3128   | 3131         | 41.3        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 2                                   | 2         | 0.2        | 2                              | 2         | 0.2        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 428  | 428          | 38.8        |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 0                                   | 0         | 0.0        | 3                              | 3         | 0.1        | 3  | 3         | 0.1        | 1343   | 1343         | 35.7        |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 0                                   | 0         | 0.0        | 2                              | 2         | 0.2        | 1  | 1         | 0.1        | 358  | 358          | 34.5        |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 0                                   | 0         | 0.0        | 0                              | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 993  | 993          | 68.3        |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0                                   | 0         | 0.0        | 1                              | 1         | 0.1        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 654  | 654          | 49.0        |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0                                   | 0         | 0.0        | 0                              | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 76   | 76           | 7.1         |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 0                                   | 0         | 0.0        | 1                              | 1         | 0.0        | 2  | 3         | 0.0        | 946  | 1099         | 13.9        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 0                                   | 0         | 0.0        | 0                              | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 98   | 98           | 9.2         |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 4                                   | 4         | 0.3        | 0                              | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 1212   | 1212         | 87.7        |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0                                   | 0         | 0.0        | 0                              | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 520  | 531          | 6.1         |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0                                   | 0         | 0.0        | 0                              | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 129  | 129          | 10.6        |
| 17                  | Patna                        | 0                                   | 0         | 0.0        | 0                              | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 181  | 181          | 18.9        |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 0                                   | 0         | 0.0        | 0                              | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 268  | 268          | 11.2        |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 0                                   | 0         | 0.0        | 0                              | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 264  | 264          | 13.4        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>13</b>                           | <b>13</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>21</b>                      | <b>21</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>18</b>                                    | <b>19</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>11788</b>   | <b>11956</b> | <b>21.8</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 3B.2 (i) Page 2 of 10

**TABLE 3B.2 (i)**  
**IPC Crimes against Women (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Kidnapping & Abduction of Women            |             |             |  |             |             |  |          |            |  |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|--|-------------|-------------|--|----------|------------|--|
|                     |                              | Kidnapping & Abduction of<br>Women (Total) |             |             | Kidnapping & Abduction<br>(Sec. 336 IPC) |             |             | Kidnapping & Abduction in<br>order to Murder (Sec. 364<br>IPC) |          |            |  |
|                     |                              | I  | V           | R           | I  | V           | R           | I  | V        | R          |  |
| 1                   | 2                            | 24   | 25          | 26          | 27                                       | 28          | 29          | 30   | 31       | 32         |  |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 98   | 98          | 3.3         | 40                                       | 40          | 1.3         | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 674  | 688         | 16.6        | 645                                      | 658         | 15.9        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 26   | 27          | 0.6         | 9  | 9           | 0.2         | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 1  | 1           | 0.1         | 0  | 0           | 0.0         | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 3037                                       | 3179        | 40.1        | 2850                                     | 2983        | 37.6        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 342  | 342         | 31.0        | 0  | 0           | 0.0         | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 134  | 136         | 3.6         | 129                                      | 131         | 3.4         | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 349  | 361         | 33.6        | 323                                      | 333         | 31.1        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 335  | 339         | 23.0        | 245                                      | 249         | 16.8        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 403  | 403         | 30.2        | 0  | 0           | 0.0         | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 7  | 8           | 0.7         | 5  | 6           | 0.5         | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 310  | 310         | 4.6         | 227                                      | 227         | 3.3         | 2  | 2        | 0.0        |  |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 19   | 19          | 1.8         | 10                                       | 10          | 0.9         | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 636  | 636         | 46.0        | 291                                      | 291         | 21.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 1350                                       | 1350        | 15.8        | 1344                                     | 1344        | 15.8        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 342  | 345         | 28.0        | 320                                      | 323         | 26.2        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 17                  | Patna                        | 547  | 547         | 57.1        | 0  | 0           | 0.0         | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 320  | 323         | 13.4        | 312                                      | 315         | 13.1        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 62   | 62          | 3.1         | 0  | 0           | 0.0         | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>8992</b>                                | <b>9174</b> | <b>16.6</b> | <b>6750</b>                              | <b>6919</b> | <b>12.5</b> | <b>2</b>   | <b>2</b> | <b>0.0</b> |  |

Col.24=Col. 27+Col.30+Col.33+Col.39+Col.42+Col.51

TABLE 3B.2 (i) Page 3 of 10

Col.25=Col. 28+Col.31+Col.34+Col.37+Col.40+Col.43+Col.52

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 3B.2 (i)**  
**IPC Crimes against Women (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Kidnapping & Abduction of Women          |          |            |   |             |            |                         |             |            |  |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--|----------|------------|---|-------------|------------|-------------------------|-------------|------------|--|
|                     |                              | Kidnapping for Ransom<br>(Sec. 364A IPC) |          |            | Kidnapping & Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage (Sec. 366 IPC) |             |            |                         |             |            |  |
|                     |                              |  |          |            | K&A of Women to compel her for marriage (Total)                           |             |            | a) Women (Above 18 yrs) |             |            |  |
| 1                   | 2                            | 33                                       | 34       | 35         | 36  | 37          | 38         | 39                      | 40          | 41         |  |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 52  | 52          | 1.7        | 5                       | 5           | 0.2        |  |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 1  | 2        | 0.0        | 2   | 2           | 0.0        | 2                       | 2           | 0.0        |  |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 1  | 1        | 0.0        | 8   | 8           | 0.2        | 5                       | 5           | 0.1        |  |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 1   | 1           | 0.1        | 0                       | 0           | 0.0        |  |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 1  | 1        | 0.0        | 10  | 10          | 0.1        | 8                       | 8           | 0.1        |  |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 342   | 342         | 31.0       | 342                     | 342         | 31.0       |  |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 2  | 2        | 0.1        | 3   | 3           | 0.1        | 2                       | 2           | 0.1        |  |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 21  | 23          | 2.0        | 1                       | 1           | 0.1        |  |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 62  | 62          | 4.3        | 51                      | 51          | 3.5        |  |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 403   | 403         | 30.2       | 351                     | 351         | 26.3       |  |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0                       | 0           | 0.0        |  |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 22  | 22          | 0.3        | 9                       | 9           | 0.1        |  |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 3   | 3           | 0.3        | 2                       | 2           | 0.2        |  |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 345   | 345         | 25.0       | 322                     | 322         | 23.3       |  |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 2   | 2           | 0.0        | 2                       | 2           | 0.0        |  |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 22  | 22          | 1.8        | 10                      | 10          | 0.8        |  |
| 17                  | Patna                        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 547   | 547         | 57.1       | 547                     | 547         | 57.1       |  |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 2   | 2           | 0.1        | 0                       | 0           | 0.0        |  |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 62  | 62          | 3.1        | 5                       | 5           | 0.3        |  |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>5</b>                                 | <b>6</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>1909</b>   | <b>1911</b> | <b>3.5</b> | <b>1664</b>             | <b>1664</b> | <b>3.1</b> |  |

col.36=Col.39+Col.42

• As per data provided by States/UTs

col.37=Col.40+Col.43

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 3B.2 (i) Page 4 of 10

**TABLE 3B.2 (i)**  
**IPC Crimes against Women (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                      | Kidnapping & Abduction of Women   |            |            |  |           |            |   |          |            |  |
|---------------------|---------------------------|---|------------|------------|--|-----------|------------|---|----------|------------|--|
|                     |                           | Kidnapping & Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage (Sec. 366 IPC) |            |            | Procurement of Minor Girls (Sec. 366A IPC) |           |            | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country (Sec. 366B IPC) |          |            |  |
|                     |                           | b) Girls (Below 18 yrs)   |            |            |  |           |            | I   | V        | R          |  |
| 1                   | 2                         | 42  | 43         | 44         | 45   | 46        | 47         | 48  | 49       | 50         |  |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad (Gujarat)       | 47  | 47         | 1.6        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 2                   | Bengaluru (Karnataka)     | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 23   | 23        | 0.6        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 3                   | Chennai (Tamil Nadu)      | 3   | 3          | 0.1        | 6  | 6         | 0.1        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 4                   | Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)   | 1   | 1          | 0.1        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 5                   | Delhi                     | 2   | 2          | 0.0        | 1  | 1         | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh) | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 7                   | Hyderabad (Telangana)     | 1   | 1          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 8                   | Indore (Madhya Pradesh)   | 20  | 22         | 1.9        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 9                   | Jaipur (Rajasthan)        | 11  | 11         | 0.8        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 10                  | Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)    | 52  | 52         | 3.9        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 11                  | Kochi (Kerala)            | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 12                  | Kolkata (West Bengal)     | 13  | 13         | 0.2        | 54   | 54        | 0.8        | 1   | 1        | 0.0        |  |
| 13                  | Kozhikode (Kerala)        | 1   | 1          | 0.1        | 5  | 5         | 0.5        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 14                  | Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)   | 23  | 23         | 1.7        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 15                  | Mumbai (Maharashtra)      | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 1  | 1         | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 16                  | Nagpur (Maharashtra)      | 12  | 12         | 1.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 17                  | Patna                     | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 18                  | Pune (Maharashtra)        | 2   | 2          | 0.1        | 3  | 3         | 0.1        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 19                  | Surat (Gujarat)           | 57  | 57         | 2.9        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                           | <b>245</b>  | <b>247</b> | <b>0.5</b> | <b>93</b>                                  | <b>93</b> | <b>0.2</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>1</b> | <b>0.0</b> |  |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 3B.2 (i) Page 5 of 10

**TABLE 3B.2 (i)**  
**IPC Crimes against Women (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Kidnapping & Abduction of<br>Women  |            |            |  |            |            |  |          |            |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---|------------|------------|--|------------|------------|--|----------|------------|
|                     |                              | Kidnapping and Abduction<br>of Women – Others<br>(Secs.363A, 365, 367, 368,<br>369 IPC) |            |            | Human Trafficking (Sec.<br>370 & 370A IPC) |            |            | Selling of Minor Girls (Sec.<br>372 IPC) |          |            |
|                     |                              | I   | V          | R          | I  | V          | R          | I  | V        | R          |
| 1                   | 2                            | 51  | 52         | 53         | 54   | 55         | 56         | 57                                       | 58       | 59         |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 6   | 6          | 0.2        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 3   | 3          | 0.1        | 8  | 125        | 0.2        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 2   | 3          | 0.0        | 1  | 1          | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 175   | 184        | 2.3        | 28   | 84         | 0.4        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 5   | 5          | 0.5        | 3  | 4          | 0.3        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 28  | 28         | 1.9        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 2   | 2          | 0.2        | 4  | 5          | 0.4        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 4   | 4          | 0.1        | 2  | 2          | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 1   | 1          | 0.1        | 7  | 8          | 0.7        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 3  | 3          | 0.2        | 2  | 2        | 0.1        |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 3   | 3          | 0.0        | 28   | 223        | 0.3        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 18   | 25         | 1.5        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 17                  | Patna                        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 3   | 3          | 0.1        | 41   | 82         | 1.7        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>232</b>  | <b>242</b> | <b>0.4</b> | <b>143</b>                                 | <b>562</b> | <b>0.3</b> | <b>2</b>                                 | <b>2</b> | <b>0.0</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 3B.2 (i) Page 6 of 10

**TABLE 3B.2 (i)**  
**IPC Crimes against Women (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Buying of Minor<br>Girls (Sec. 373 IPC) |          |            | Rape (Sec. 376 IPC) |             |            |                                 |             |            |                            |            |            |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---|----------|------------|---------------------|-------------|------------|---------------------------------|-------------|------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|
|                     |                              |   |          |            | Rape (Total)        |             |            | A) Women (18 Yrs.<br>And above) |             |            | B) Girls (Below 18<br>yrs) |            |            |
|                     |                              | I                                       | V        | R          | I                   | V           | R          | I                               | V           | R          | I                          | V          | R          |
| 1                   | 2                            | 60                                      | 61       | 62         | 63                  | 64          | 65         | 66                              | 67          | 68         | 69                         | 70         | 71         |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 0                                       | 0        | 0.0        | 68                  | 68          | 2.3        | 68                              | 68          | 2.3        | 0                          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 0                                       | 0        | 0.0        | 106                 | 108         | 2.6        | 106                             | 108         | 2.6        | 0                          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 0                                       | 0        | 0.0        | 35                  | 35          | 0.8        | 32                              | 32          | 0.7        | 3                          | 3          | 0.1        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 0                                       | 0        | 0.0        | 2                   | 2           | 0.2        | 2                               | 2           | 0.2        | 0                          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 0                                       | 0        | 0.0        | 1080                | 1080        | 14.3       | 1080                            | 1080        | 14.3       | 0                          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 0                                       | 0        | 0.0        | 71                  | 71          | 6.4        | 70                              | 70          | 6.4        | 1                          | 1          | 0.1        |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 0                                       | 0        | 0.0        | 89                  | 89          | 2.4        | 89                              | 89          | 2.4        | 0                          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 0                                       | 0        | 0.0        | 129                 | 129         | 12.4       | 129                             | 129         | 12.4       | 0                          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 0                                       | 0        | 0.0        | 299                 | 299         | 20.6       | 248                             | 248         | 17.1       | 51                         | 51         | 3.5        |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0                                       | 0        | 0.0        | 73                  | 73          | 5.5        | 73                              | 73          | 5.5        | 0                          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0                                       | 0        | 0.0        | 88                  | 91          | 8.2        | 57                              | 57          | 5.3        | 31                         | 34         | 2.9        |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 0                                       | 0        | 0.0        | 14                  | 14          | 0.2        | 14                              | 14          | 0.2        | 0                          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 0                                       | 0        | 0.0        | 40                  | 40          | 3.8        | 18                              | 18          | 1.7        | 22                         | 22         | 2.1        |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 0                                       | 0        | 0.0        | 119                 | 119         | 8.6        | 119                             | 119         | 8.6        | 0                          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0                                       | 0        | 0.0        | 319                 | 319         | 3.7        | 319                             | 319         | 3.7        | 0                          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0                                       | 0        | 0.0        | 69                  | 69          | 5.6        | 69                              | 69          | 5.6        | 0                          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 17                  | Patna                        | 0                                       | 0        | 0.0        | 26                  | 26          | 2.7        | 26                              | 26          | 2.7        | 0                          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 0                                       | 0        | 0.0        | 103                 | 109         | 4.3        | 103                             | 109         | 4.3        | 0                          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 0                                       | 0        | 0.0        | 46                  | 46          | 2.3        | 46                              | 46          | 2.3        | 0                          | 0          | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>0</b>                                | <b>0</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>2776</b>         | <b>2787</b> | <b>5.1</b> | <b>2668</b>                     | <b>2676</b> | <b>4.9</b> | <b>108</b>                 | <b>111</b> | <b>0.2</b> |

Col.63=Col.66+Col.69

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Col.64=Col.67+Col.70

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 3B.2 (i) Page 7 of 10

**TABLE 3B.2 (i)**  
**IPC Crimes against Women (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Attempt to Commit Rape (Sec. 376/511 IPC) |           |            |                                 |           |            |                         |          |            |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---|-----------|------------|---------------------------------|-----------|------------|-------------------------|----------|------------|
|                     |                              | Attempt to Commit Rape<br>(Total)         |           |            | A) Women (18 Yrs. And<br>above) |           |            | B) Girls (Below 18 yrs) |          |            |
|                     |                              | I   | V         | R          | I                               | V         | R          | I                       | V        | R          |
| 1                   | 2                            | 72  | 73        | 74         | 75                              | 76        | 77         | 78                      | 79       | 80         |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0                               | 0         | 0.0        | 0                       | 0        | 0.0        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0                               | 0         | 0.0        | 0                       | 0        | 0.0        |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0                               | 0         | 0.0        | 0                       | 0        | 0.0        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0                               | 0         | 0.0        | 0                       | 0        | 0.0        |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 4   | 4         | 0.1        | 4                               | 4         | 0.1        | 0                       | 0        | 0.0        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 7   | 7         | 0.6        | 7                               | 7         | 0.6        | 0                       | 0        | 0.0        |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 2   | 2         | 0.1        | 2                               | 2         | 0.1        | 0                       | 0        | 0.0        |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 6   | 6         | 0.6        | 6                               | 6         | 0.6        | 0                       | 0        | 0.0        |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 18  | 18        | 1.2        | 12                              | 12        | 0.8        | 6                       | 6        | 0.4        |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 3   | 3         | 0.2        | 3                               | 3         | 0.2        | 0                       | 0        | 0.0        |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0                               | 0         | 0.0        | 0                       | 0        | 0.0        |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0                               | 0         | 0.0        | 0                       | 0        | 0.0        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0                               | 0         | 0.0        | 0                       | 0        | 0.0        |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 11  | 11        | 0.8        | 11                              | 11        | 0.8        | 0                       | 0        | 0.0        |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 1   | 1         | 0.0        | 1                               | 1         | 0.0        | 0                       | 0        | 0.0        |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0                               | 0         | 0.0        | 0                       | 0        | 0.0        |
| 17                  | Patna                        | 12  | 12        | 1.3        | 12                              | 12        | 1.3        | 0                       | 0        | 0.0        |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0                               | 0         | 0.0        | 0                       | 0        | 0.0        |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0                               | 0         | 0.0        | 0                       | 0        | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>64</b>                                 | <b>64</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>58</b>                       | <b>58</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>6</b>                | <b>6</b> | <b>0.0</b> |

Col.72=Col.75+Col.78

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.2 (i) Page 8 of 10

Col.73=Col.76+Col.79

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 3B.2 (i)**  
**IPC Crimes against Women (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Sec. 354 IPC) |             |             |                              |             |             |                         |            |            |  |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|------------|------------|--|
|                     |                              | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Total)        |             |             | A) Women (18 Yrs. And above) |             |             | B) Girls (Below 18 yrs) |            |            |  |
|                     |                              | I  | V           | R           | I                            | V           | R           | I                       | V          | R          |  |
| 1                   | 2                            | 81   | 82          | 83          | 84                           | 85          | 86          | 87                      | 88         | 89         |  |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 208  | 208         | 6.9         | 204                          | 204         | 6.8         | 4                       | 4          | 0.1        |  |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 829  | 830         | 20.4        | 829                          | 830         | 20.4        | 0                       | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 83   | 83          | 1.9         | 81                           | 81          | 1.9         | 2                       | 2          | 0.0        |  |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 7  | 7           | 0.7         | 7                            | 7           | 0.7         | 0                       | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 2353   | 2366        | 31.1        | 2353                         | 2366        | 31.1        | 0                       | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 235  | 235         | 21.3        | 204                          | 204         | 18.5        | 31                      | 31         | 2.8        |  |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 317  | 318         | 8.4         | 317                          | 318         | 8.4         | 0                       | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 324  | 324         | 31.2        | 324                          | 324         | 31.2        | 0                       | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 301  | 301         | 20.7        | 262                          | 262         | 18.0        | 39                      | 39         | 2.7        |  |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 271  | 271         | 20.3        | 271                          | 271         | 20.3        | 0                       | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 256  | 256         | 23.8        | 230                          | 230         | 21.4        | 26                      | 26         | 2.4        |  |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 372  | 372         | 5.5         | 372                          | 372         | 5.5         | 0                       | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 137  | 137         | 12.9        | 128                          | 128         | 12.0        | 9                       | 9          | 0.8        |  |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 483  | 483         | 34.9        | 483                          | 483         | 34.9        | 0                       | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 2038   | 2038        | 23.9        | 2038                         | 2038        | 23.9        | 0                       | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 274  | 275         | 22.4        | 274                          | 275         | 22.4        | 0                       | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 17                  | Patna                        | 26   | 26          | 2.7         | 26                           | 26          | 2.7         | 0                       | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 406  | 406         | 17.0        | 406                          | 406         | 17.0        | 0                       | 0          | 0.0        |  |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 93   | 96          | 4.7         | 88                           | 89          | 4.5         | 5                       | 7          | 0.3        |  |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>9013</b>  | <b>9032</b> | <b>16.7</b> | <b>8897</b>                  | <b>8914</b> | <b>16.4</b> | <b>116</b>              | <b>118</b> | <b>0.2</b> |  |

Col.81=Col.84+Col.87

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.2 (i) Page 9 of 10

Col.82=Col.85+Col.88

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 3B.2 (i)**  
**IPC Crimes against Women (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Insult to the Modesty of Women (Sec. 509 IPC) |             |            |                                 |             |            |                            |          |            |              | Total IPC Crimes<br>against Women |             |  |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---|-------------|------------|---------------------------------|-------------|------------|----------------------------|----------|------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|--|
|                     |                              | Insult to the<br>Modesty of Women<br>(Total)  |             |            | A) Women (18 Yrs.<br>And above) |             |            | B) Girls (Below 18<br>yrs) |          |            |              |                                   |             |  |
|                     |                              | I   | V           | R          | I                               | V           | R          | I                          | V        | R          | I            | V                                 | R           |  |
| 1                   | 2                            | 90  | 91          | 92         | 93                              | 94          | 95         | 96                         | 97       | 98         | 99           | 100                               | 101         |  |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 2   | 2           | 0.1        | 2                               | 2           | 0.1        | 0                          | 0        | 0.0        | 1070         | 1070                              | 35.6        |  |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 83  | 85          | 2.0        | 83                              | 85          | 2.0        | 0                          | 0        | 0.0        | 2247         | 2385                              | 55.4        |  |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 5   | 5           | 0.1        | 5                               | 5           | 0.1        | 0                          | 0        | 0.0        | 310          | 311                               | 7.2         |  |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0                               | 0           | 0.0        | 0                          | 0        | 0.0        | 29           | 29                                | 2.7         |  |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 508   | 511         | 6.7        | 508                             | 511         | 6.7        | 0                          | 0        | 0.0        | 10325        | 10548                             | 136.3       |  |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0                               | 0           | 0.0        | 0                          | 0        | 0.0        | 1107         | 1107                              | 100.5       |  |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 129   | 129         | 3.4        | 129                             | 129         | 3.4        | 0                          | 0        | 0.0        | 2065         | 2068                              | 54.9        |  |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 33  | 33          | 3.2        | 33                              | 33          | 3.2        | 0                          | 0        | 0.0        | 1244         | 1257                              | 119.8       |  |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 2   | 2           | 0.1        | 2                               | 2           | 0.1        | 0                          | 0        | 0.0        | 1978         | 1982                              | 136.0       |  |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0                               | 0           | 0.0        | 0                          | 0        | 0.0        | 1439         | 1490                              | 107.8       |  |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 67  | 67          | 6.2        | 62                              | 62          | 5.8        | 5                          | 5        | 0.5        | 501          | 506                               | 46.6        |  |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 232   | 232         | 3.4        | 232                             | 232         | 3.4        | 0                          | 0        | 0.0        | 1913         | 2067                              | 28.2        |  |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 13  | 13          | 1.2        | 12                              | 12          | 1.1        | 1                          | 1        | 0.1        | 315          | 316                               | 29.6        |  |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0                               | 0           | 0.0        | 0                          | 0        | 0.0        | 2499         | 2499                              | 180.8       |  |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 532   | 532         | 6.2        | 532                             | 532         | 6.2        | 0                          | 0        | 0.0        | 4837         | 5043                              | 56.8        |  |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 9   | 9           | 0.7        | 9                               | 9           | 0.7        | 0                          | 0        | 0.0        | 864          | 875                               | 70.7        |  |
| 17                  | Patna                        | 16  | 16          | 1.7        | 16                              | 16          | 1.7        | 0                          | 0        | 0.0        | 832          | 832                               | 86.8        |  |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 44  | 45          | 1.8        | 44                              | 45          | 1.8        | 0                          | 0        | 0.0        | 1226         | 1278                              | 51.3        |  |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 2   | 2           | 0.1        | 2                               | 2           | 0.1        | 0                          | 0        | 0.0        | 487          | 490                               | 24.7        |  |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>1677</b>                                   | <b>1683</b> | <b>3.1</b> | <b>1671</b>                     | <b>1677</b> | <b>3.1</b> | <b>6</b>                   | <b>6</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>35288</b> | <b>36153</b>                      | <b>65.2</b> |  |

Col.90=Col.93+Col.96

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Col.91=Col.94+Col.97

TABLE 3B.2 (i) Page 10 of 10

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 3B.2 (ii)**  
**SLL Crimes against Women (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Dowry Prohibition<br>Act, 1961 |            |            | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act 1956 (Women Victims cases<br>only) |            |            |  |            |            |  |           |            |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------|------------|---|------------|------------|--|------------|------------|--|-----------|------------|
|                     |                              |                                |            |            | Immoral Traffic<br>(Prevention) Act,<br>1956 (Total)                |            |            | A) Procuring,<br>inducing Children<br>for the sake of<br>prostitution (Section<br>5) |            |            | B) Detaining a<br>person in premises<br>where prostitution<br>is carried on<br>(Section 6) |           |            |
|                     |                              | I                              | V          | R          | I   | V          | R          | I  | V          | R          | I  | V         | R          |
| 1                   | 2                            | 102                            | 103        | 104        | 105   | 106        | 107        | 108  | 109        | 110        | 111  | 112       | 113        |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 0                              | 0          | 0.0        | 14  | 14         | 0.5        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 692                            | 693        | 17.1       | 80  | 162        | 2.0        | 8  | 52         | 0.2        | 43   | 62        | 1.1        |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 4                              | 4          | 0.1        | 236   | 431        | 5.5        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 4  | 6         | 0.1        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 0                              | 0          | 0.0        | 51  | 51         | 4.8        | 21   | 21         | 2.0        | 7  | 7         | 0.7        |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 13                             | 13         | 0.2        | 1   | 1          | 0.0        | 1  | 1          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 0                              | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 1                              | 1          | 0.0        | 3   | 3          | 0.1        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 0                              | 0          | 0.0        | 7   | 25         | 0.7        | 5  | 17         | 0.5        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 1                              | 1          | 0.1        | 10  | 20         | 0.7        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0                              | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0                              | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 0                              | 0          | 0.0        | 35  | 35         | 0.5        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 0                              | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 66                             | 66         | 4.8        | 4   | 4          | 0.3        | 4  | 4          | 0.3        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 7                              | 7          | 0.1        | 65  | 92         | 0.8        | 4  | 4          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 5                              | 5          | 0.4        | 18  | 19         | 1.5        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |
| 17                  | Patna                        | 62                             | 62         | 6.5        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 0                              | 0          | 0.0        | 14  | 16         | 0.6        | 8  | 9          | 0.3        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 0                              | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>851</b>                     | <b>852</b> | <b>1.6</b> | <b>538</b>  | <b>873</b> | <b>1.0</b> | <b>51</b>  | <b>108</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>54</b>  | <b>75</b> | <b>0.1</b> |

Col.105 = Col.108+Col.111+Col.114+Col.117+Col.120

Col.106=Col.109+Col.112+Col.115+Col.118+Col.121

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 3B.2 (i) Page 1 of 6

● As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 3B.2 (ii)**  
**SLL Crimes against Women (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act 1956 (Women Victims cases only)            |           |            |   |           |            |                                    |            |            | Protection of<br>Women from<br>Domestic Violence<br>Act |          |            |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---|-----------|------------|---|-----------|------------|------------------------------------|------------|------------|---|----------|------------|
|                     |                              | C) Prostitution in or<br>in the vicinity of<br>public places<br>(Section 7) |           |            | D) Seducing or<br>soliciting for<br>purpose of<br>prostitution (Section<br>8) |           |            | E) Other Sections<br>under ITP Act |            |            |   |          |            |
|                     |                              | I   | V         | R          | I   | V         | R          | I                                  | V          | R          | I   | V        | R          |
| 1                   | 2                            | 114   | 115       | 116        | 117   | 118       | 119        | 120                                | 121        | 122        | 123   | 124      | 125        |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 5   | 5         | 0.2        | 1   | 1         | 0.0        | 8                                  | 8          | 0.3        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 23  | 33        | 0.6        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 6                                  | 15         | 0.1        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 2   | 3         | 0.0        | 230                                | 422        | 5.3        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 3   | 3         | 0.3        | 2   | 2         | 0.2        | 18                                 | 18         | 1.7        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0          | 0.0        | 2   | 2        | 0.0        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 3                                  | 3          | 0.1        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 1   | 7         | 0.1        | 1   | 1         | 0.1        | 0                                  | 0          | 0.0        | 1   | 1        | 0.1        |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 9   | 17        | 0.6        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 1                                  | 3          | 0.1        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0          | 0.0        | 3   | 3        | 0.3        |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 35                                 | 35         | 0.5        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0          | 0.0        | 2   | 2        | 0.2        |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 6   | 27        | 0.1        | 49  | 49        | 0.6        | 6                                  | 12         | 0.1        | 1   | 1        | 0.0        |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 3   | 4         | 0.2        | 15  | 15        | 1.2        | 0                                  | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 17                  | Patna                        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 2   | 2         | 0.1        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 4                                  | 5          | 0.2        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                  | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>52</b>   | <b>98</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>70</b>   | <b>71</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>311</b>                         | <b>521</b> | <b>0.6</b> | <b>9</b>  | <b>9</b> | <b>0.0</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 3B.2 (ii) Page 2 of 6

**TABLE 3B.2 (ii)**  
**SLL Crimes against Women (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                      | Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act (Women Centric Crimes only)         |           |            |   |           |            |   |           |            |
|---------------------|---------------------------|---|-----------|------------|---|-----------|------------|---|-----------|------------|
|                     |                           | Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act (Women Centric Crimes only) (Total) |           |            | A) Publishing or Transmitting of Sexually Explicit Material (Sec. 67A/67B (Girls) IT Act) |           |            | B) Other Women Centric Cyber Crimes (Ex. Blackmailing/ Defamation/Morphing/ Fake Profile) |           |            |
|                     |                           | I   | V         | R          | I   | V         | R          | I   | V         | R          |
| 1                   | 2                         | 126   | 127       | 128        | 129   | 130       | 131        | 132   | 133       | 134        |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad (Gujarat)       | 2   | 2         | 0.1        | 1   | 1         | 0.0        | 1   | 1         | 0.0        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru (Karnataka)     | 18  | 18        | 0.4        | 17  | 17        | 0.4        | 1   | 1         | 0.0        |
| 3                   | Chennai (Tamil Nadu)      | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)   | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 5                   | Delhi                     | 16  | 16        | 0.2        | 11  | 11        | 0.1        | 5   | 5         | 0.1        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh) | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 7                   | Hyderabad (Telangana)     | 32  | 32        | 0.9        | 32  | 32        | 0.9        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 8                   | Indore (Madhya Pradesh)   | 2   | 2         | 0.2        | 1   | 1         | 0.1        | 1   | 1         | 0.1        |
| 9                   | Jaipur (Rajasthan)        | 4   | 4         | 0.3        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 4   | 4         | 0.3        |
| 10                  | Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)    | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 11                  | Kochi (Kerala)            | 1   | 1         | 0.1        | 1   | 1         | 0.1        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 12                  | Kolkata (West Bengal)     | 1   | 1         | 0.0        | 1   | 1         | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode (Kerala)        | 1   | 1         | 0.1        | 1   | 1         | 0.1        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 14                  | Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)   | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 15                  | Mumbai (Maharashtra)      | 6   | 6         | 0.1        | 2   | 2         | 0.0        | 4   | 4         | 0.0        |
| 16                  | Nagpur (Maharashtra)      | 3   | 3         | 0.2        | 3   | 3         | 0.2        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 17                  | Patna                     | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 18                  | Pune (Maharashtra)        | 1   | 1         | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 1   | 1         | 0.0        |
| 19                  | Surat (Gujarat)           | 2   | 2         | 0.1        | 2   | 2         | 0.1        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                           | <b>89</b>   | <b>89</b> | <b>0.2</b> | <b>72</b>   | <b>72</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>17</b>   | <b>17</b> | <b>0.0</b> |

Col.126=Col.129+Col.132

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.2 (ii) Page 3 of 6

Col.127=Col.130+Col.133

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 3B.2 (ii)**  
**SLL Crimes against Women (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Protection of Children from Sexual Violence Act (Girl Child Victims only)                     |             |             |   |             |            |   |             |            |  |            |            |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---|-------------|-------------|---|-------------|------------|---|-------------|------------|--|------------|------------|
|                     |                              | Protection of<br>Children from<br>Sexual Violence Act<br>(Girl Child Victims<br>only) (Total) |             |             | A) Child Rape (Sec. 4<br>& 6 of POCSO Act) /<br>Sec. 376 IPC) |             |            | B) Sexual Assault of<br>Children (Sec. 8 & 10<br>of POCSO Act) / Sec.<br>354 IPC) |             |            | C) Sexual<br>Harassment (Sec. 12<br>of POCSO Act) / Sec.<br>509 IPC) |            |            |
|                     |                              | I   | V           | R           | I   | V           | R          | I   | V           | R          | I  | V          | R          |
| 1                   | 2                            | 135   | 136         | 137         | 138   | 139         | 140        | 141   | 142         | 143        | 144  | 145        | 146        |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 330   | 331         | 11.0        | 207   | 207         | 6.9        | 65  | 65          | 2.2        | 55   | 56         | 1.8        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 390   | 393         | 9.6         | 293   | 294         | 7.2        | 64  | 65          | 1.6        | 31   | 32         | 0.8        |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 208   | 215         | 4.8         | 136   | 137         | 3.2        | 56  | 59          | 1.3        | 13   | 13         | 0.3        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 27  | 27          | 2.5         | 20  | 20          | 1.9        | 7   | 7           | 0.7        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 1367  | 1427        | 18.0        | 794   | 839         | 10.5       | 514   | 526         | 6.8        | 58   | 61         | 0.8        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 21  | 21          | 1.9         | 11  | 11          | 1.0        | 10  | 10          | 0.9        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 231   | 239         | 6.1         | 172   | 172         | 4.6        | 56  | 64          | 1.5        | 3  | 3          | 0.1        |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 339   | 340         | 32.7        | 174   | 175         | 16.8       | 162   | 162         | 15.6       | 3  | 3          | 0.3        |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 36  | 37          | 2.5         | 13  | 14          | 0.9        | 2   | 2           | 0.1        | 1  | 1          | 0.1        |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 135   | 135         | 10.1        | 40  | 40          | 3.0        | 83  | 83          | 6.2        | 9  | 9          | 0.7        |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 32  | 33          | 3.0         | 2   | 2           | 0.2        | 26  | 27          | 2.4        | 4  | 4          | 0.4        |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 227   | 227         | 3.3         | 107   | 107         | 1.6        | 77  | 77          | 1.1        | 38   | 38         | 0.6        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 31  | 31          | 2.9         | 1   | 1           | 0.1        | 27  | 27          | 2.5        | 3  | 3          | 0.3        |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 164   | 164         | 11.9        | 52  | 52          | 3.8        | 93  | 93          | 6.7        | 15   | 15         | 1.1        |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 1142  | 1252        | 13.4        | 570   | 669         | 6.7        | 548   | 556         | 6.4        | 21   | 24         | 0.2        |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 193   | 195         | 15.8        | 89  | 91          | 7.3        | 102   | 102         | 8.3        | 2  | 2          | 0.2        |
| 17                  | Patna                        | 62  | 62          | 6.5         | 24  | 24          | 2.5        | 38  | 38          | 4.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 240   | 240         | 10.0        | 130   | 130         | 5.4        | 110   | 110         | 4.6        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 223   | 223         | 11.3        | 176   | 176         | 8.9        | 46  | 46          | 2.3        | 1  | 1          | 0.1        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>5398</b>   | <b>5592</b> | <b>10.0</b> | <b>3011</b>   | <b>3161</b> | <b>5.6</b> | <b>2086</b>   | <b>2119</b> | <b>3.9</b> | <b>257</b>   | <b>265</b> | <b>0.5</b> |

Col.135=Col.138+Col.141+Col.147+Col.150+Col.153

Col.136=Col.139+Col.142+Col.145+Col.148+Col.151+Col.154

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 3B.2 (ii) Page 4 of 6

• As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 3B.2 (ii)**  
**SLL Crimes against Women (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Protection of Children from Sexual Violence Act (Girl Child Victims only)                               |           |            |  |           |            |   |          |            |  |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---|-----------|------------|--|-----------|------------|---|----------|------------|--|
|                     |                              | D) Use of Child for<br>Pornography/Storing Child<br>Pornography Material (Sec.<br>14 & 15 of POCSO Act) |           |            | E) POCSO Act (Sections 17<br>to 22) / Other offences of<br>POCSO Act |           |            | F) POCSO Act r/w Section<br>377 IPC / Unnatural<br>Offences |          |            |  |
|                     |                              | I   | V         | R          | I  | V         | R          | I   | V        | R          |  |
| 1                   | 2                            | 147   | 148       | 149        | 150  | 151       | 152        | 153   | 154      | 155        |  |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 2  | 2         | 0.1        | 1   | 1        | 0.0        |  |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 1   | 1         | 0.0        | 1  | 1         | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 3  | 6         | 0.1        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 1   | 1        | 0.0        |  |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 12  | 12        | 0.8        | 8  | 8         | 0.6        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 1   | 1         | 0.1        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 2   | 2        | 0.1        |  |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 4   | 4         | 0.1        | 1  | 1         | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 4  | 4         | 0.3        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 3   | 3         | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 17                  | Patna                        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        |  |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>21</b>   | <b>21</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>19</b>  | <b>22</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>4</b>  | <b>4</b> | <b>0.0</b> |  |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 3B.2 (ii) Page 5 of 6

**TABLE 3B.2 (ii)**  
**SLL Crimes against Women (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Indecent Representation of<br>Women (Prohibition) Act,<br>1986 |          |            | Total SLL Crimes against<br>Women |             |             | Total Crime against<br>Women (IPC+SLL) |              |             |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--|----------|------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--|--------------|-------------|
|                     |                              | I  | V        | R          | I                                 | V           | R           | I                                      | V            | R           |
| 1                   | 2                            | 156  | 157      | 158        | 159                               | 160         | 161         | 162                                    | 163          | 164         |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 346                               | 347         | 11.5        | 1416                                   | 1417         | 47.1        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 1180                              | 1266        | 29.1        | 3427                                   | 3651         | 84.4        |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 3  | 3        | 0.1        | 451                               | 653         | 10.5        | 761                                    | 964          | 17.7        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 78                                | 78          | 7.3         | 107                                    | 107          | 10.0        |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 1399                              | 1459        | 18.5        | 11724                                  | 12007        | 154.8       |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 21                                | 21          | 1.9         | 1128                                   | 1128         | 102.4       |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 267                               | 275         | 7.1         | 2332                                   | 2343         | 62.0        |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 349                               | 368         | 33.6        | 1593                                   | 1625         | 153.5       |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 1  | 1        | 0.1        | 52                                | 63          | 3.6         | 2030                                   | 2045         | 139.6       |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 135                               | 135         | 10.1        | 1574                                   | 1625         | 117.9       |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 36                                | 37          | 3.3         | 537                                    | 543          | 49.9        |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 263                               | 263         | 3.9         | 2176                                   | 2330         | 32.0        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 34                                | 34          | 3.2         | 349                                    | 350          | 32.8        |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 3  | 3        | 0.2        | 237                               | 237         | 17.1        | 2736                                   | 2736         | 197.9       |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 1221                              | 1358        | 14.3        | 6058                                   | 6401         | 71.1        |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 219                               | 222         | 17.9        | 1083                                   | 1097         | 88.6        |
| 17                  | Patna                        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 124                               | 124         | 12.9        | 956                                    | 956          | 99.7        |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 255                               | 257         | 10.7        | 1481                                   | 1535         | 62.0        |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 225                               | 225         | 11.4        | 712                                    | 715          | 36.1        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>7</b>   | <b>7</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>6892</b>                       | <b>7422</b> | <b>12.7</b> | <b>42180</b>                           | <b>43575</b> | <b>78.0</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.2 (ii) Page 6 of 6

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 3B.3**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Women in Metropolitan Cities (Crime Head-wise) - 2018**

| S. No                                 | Crime Head   | Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year | Cases Reported during the year | Cases Reopened for Investigation | Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5) | Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC |
|---------------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|
| 1                                     | 2  | 3  | 4                              | 5                                | 6   | 7   |
| 1                                     | Murder with Rape/Gang Rape                                   | 17   | 16                             | 0                                | 33  | 0   |
| 2                                     | Dowry Deaths   | 237  | 361                            | 2                                | 600   | 0   |
| 3                                     | Abetment to Suicide of Women                                 | 578  | 404                            | 0                                | 982   | 0   |
| 4                                     | Miscarriage  | 10   | 13                             | 0                                | 23  | 0   |
| 5                                     | Acid Attack  | 16   | 21                             | 0                                | 37  | 0   |
| 6                                     | Attempt to Acid Attack                                       | 7  | 18                             | 0                                | 25  | 0   |
| 7                                     | Cruelty by Husband or his relatives                          | 11624  | 11788                          | 2                                | 23414   | 0   |
| 8                                     | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women                            | 8934   | 8992                           | 0                                | 17926   | 0   |
| 8.1                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction                                     | 6976   | 6750                           | 0                                | 13726   | 0   |
| 8.2                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder                  | 3  | 2                              | 0                                | 5   | 0   |
| 8.3                                   | Kidnapping for Ransom  | 17   | 5                              | 0                                | 22  | 0   |
| 8.4                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage | 918  | 1909                           | 0                                | 2827  | 0   |
| 8.4.1                                 | Women  | 666  | 1664                           | 0                                | 2330  | 0   |
| 8.4.2                                 | Girls  | 252  | 245                            | 0                                | 497   | 0   |
| 8.5                                   | Procurement of Minor Girls                                   | 92   | 93                             | 0                                | 185   | 0   |
| 8.6                                   | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country                    | 2  | 1                              | 0                                | 3   | 0   |
| 8.7                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women – Others                   | 926  | 232                            | 0                                | 1158  | 0   |
| 9                                     | Human Trafficking  | 47   | 143                            | 0                                | 190   | 0   |
| 10                                    | Selling of Minor Girls                                       | 7  | 2                              | 0                                | 9   | 0   |
| 11                                    | Buying of Minor Girls  | 7  | 0                              | 0                                | 7   | 0   |
| 12                                    | Rape   | 1516   | 2776                           | 1                                | 4293  | 0   |
| 12.1                                  | Women  | 1442   | 2668                           | 1                                | 4111  | 0   |
| 12.2                                  | Girls  | 74   | 108                            | 0                                | 182   | 0   |
| 13                                    | Attempt to Commit Rape                                       | 50   | 64                             | 0                                | 114   | 0   |
| 13.1                                  | Women  | 42   | 58                             | 0                                | 100   | 0   |
| 13.2                                  | Girls  | 8  | 6                              | 0                                | 14  | 0   |
| 14                                    | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty          | 6599   | 9013                           | 1                                | 15613   | 0   |
| 14.1                                  | Women  | 6524   | 8897                           | 0                                | 15421   | 0   |
| 14.2                                  | Girls  | 75   | 116                            | 1                                | 192   | 0   |
| 15                                    | Insult to the Modesty of Women                               | 1950   | 1677                           | 0                                | 3627  | 0   |
| 15.1                                  | Women  | 1947   | 1671                           | 0                                | 3618  | 0   |
| 15.2                                  | Girls  | 3  | 6                              | 0                                | 9   | 0   |
| <b>Total IPC Crimes against Women</b> |  | <b>31599</b>                                   | <b>35288</b>                   | <b>6</b>                         | <b>66893</b>  | <b>0</b>                                  |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.3 Page 1 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 3B.3

Police Disposal of Crime against Women in Metropolitan Cities (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Continued)

| S. No                                 | Crime Head   | Cases Transferred to other State or Agency | Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation | Final Report                     |                                   |   |
|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
|                                       |  |  |  | Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable | Cases Ended as Final Report False | Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute |
| 1                                     | 2  | 8  | 9  | 10                               | 11                                | 12  |
| 1                                     | Murder with Rape/Gang Rape                                   | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0   |
| 2                                     | Dowry Deaths   | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 3                                 | 4   |
| 3                                     | Abetment to Suicide of Women                                 | 1  | 0  | 0                                | 10                                | 8   |
| 4                                     | Miscarriage  | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0   |
| 5                                     | Acid Attack  | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0   |
| 6                                     | Attempt to Acid Attack                                       | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0   |
| 7                                     | Cruelty by Husband or his relatives                          | 18   | 9  | 0                                | 132                               | 1020  |
| 8                                     | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women                            | 2  | 22   | 2                                | 942                               | 3244  |
| 8.1                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction                                     | 1  | 22   | 2                                | 857                               | 2941  |
| 8.2                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder                  | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0   |
| 8.3                                   | Kidnapping for Ransom  | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 1   |
| 8.4                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage | 1  | 0  | 0                                | 67                                | 78  |
| 8.4.1                                 | Women  | 1  | 0  | 0                                | 63                                | 48  |
| 8.4.2                                 | Girls  | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 4                                 | 30  |
| 8.5                                   | Procurement of Minor Girls                                   | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 16                                | 4   |
| 8.6                                   | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country                    | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0   |
| 8.7                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women – Others                   | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 2                                 | 220   |
| 9                                     | Human Trafficking  | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 2   |
| 10                                    | Selling of Minor Girls                                       | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0   |
| 11                                    | Buying of Minor Girls  | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0   |
| 12                                    | Rape   | 14   | 2  | 1                                | 128                               | 71  |
| 12.1                                  | Women  | 13   | 2  | 1                                | 123                               | 66  |
| 12.2                                  | Girls  | 1  | 0  | 0                                | 5                                 | 5   |
| 13                                    | Attempt to Commit Rape                                       | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 4                                 | 2   |
| 13.1                                  | Women  | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 4                                 | 2   |
| 13.2                                  | Girls  | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0   |
| 14                                    | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty          | 8  | 4  | 20                               | 262                               | 171   |
| 14.1                                  | Women  | 8  | 4  | 20                               | 250                               | 165   |
| 14.2                                  | Girls  | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 12                                | 6   |
| 15                                    | Insult to the Modesty of Women                               | 3  | 0  | 1                                | 24                                | 18  |
| 15.1                                  | Women  | 3  | 0  | 1                                | 24                                | 18  |
| 15.2                                  | Girls  | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0   |
| <b>Total IPC Crimes against Women</b> |  | <b>46</b>                                  | <b>37</b>  | <b>24</b>                        | <b>1505</b>                       | <b>4540</b>   |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.3 Page 2 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 3B.3

Police Disposal of Crime against Women in Metropolitan Cities (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Continued)

| S. No                                 | Crime Head   | Final Report  |                                   |  | Chargesheets submitted                                |  |  |
|---------------------------------------|--|---|-----------------------------------|--|---|--|--|
|                                       |  | Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue | Cases Abated during Investigation | Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14) | Cases Charged-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year | Cases Charged-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year | Cases Charged-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17) |
|                                       |  | 13  | 14                                | 15   | 16  | 17   | 18                                     |
| 1                                     | Murder with Rape/Gang Rape                                   | 1   | 2                                 | 3  | 5   | 10   | 15                                     |
| 2                                     | Dowry Deaths   | 11  | 1                                 | 19   | 92  | 229  | 321                                    |
| 3                                     | Abetment to Suicide of Women                                 | 25  | 1                                 | 44   | 143   | 215  | 358                                    |
| 4                                     | Miscarriage  | 11  | 0                                 | 11   | 2   | 5  | 7                                      |
| 5                                     | Acid Attack  | 1   | 0                                 | 1  | 5   | 13   | 18                                     |
| 6                                     | Attempt to Acid Attack                                       | 1   | 0                                 | 1  | 3   | 8  | 11                                     |
| 7                                     | Cruelty by Husband or his relatives                          | 674   | 18                                | 1844   | 4585  | 3835   | 8420                                   |
| 8                                     | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women                            | 1889  | 20                                | 6097   | 655   | 830  | 1485                                   |
| 8.1                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction                                     | 1246  | 18                                | 5064   | 246   | 417  | 663                                    |
| 8.2                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder                  | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0   | 1  | 1                                      |
| 8.3                                   | Kidnapping for Ransom  | 0   | 0                                 | 1  | 12  | 1  | 13                                     |
| 8.4                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage | 592   | 1                                 | 738  | 324   | 359  | 683                                    |
| 8.4.1                                 | Women  | 485   | 0                                 | 596  | 234   | 258  | 492                                    |
| 8.4.2                                 | Girls  | 107   | 1                                 | 142  | 90  | 101  | 191                                    |
| 8.5                                   | Procurement of Minor Girls                                   | 12  | 0                                 | 32   | 29  | 23   | 52                                     |
| 8.6                                   | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country                    | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                                      |
| 8.7                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women – Others                   | 39  | 1                                 | 262  | 44  | 29   | 73                                     |
| 9                                     | Human Trafficking  | 7   | 0                                 | 9  | 24  | 73   | 97                                     |
| 10                                    | Selling of Minor Girls                                       | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0   | 2  | 2                                      |
| 11                                    | Buying of Minor Girls  | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                                      |
| 12                                    | Rape   | 75  | 2                                 | 277  | 1048  | 1758   | 2806                                   |
| 12.1                                  | Women  | 72  | 2                                 | 264  | 999   | 1701   | 2700                                   |
| 12.2                                  | Girls  | 3   | 0                                 | 13   | 49  | 57   | 106                                    |
| 13                                    | Attempt to Commit Rape                                       | 9   | 0                                 | 15   | 14  | 42   | 56                                     |
| 13.1                                  | Women  | 9   | 0                                 | 15   | 13  | 37   | 50                                     |
| 13.2                                  | Girls  | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 1   | 5  | 6                                      |
| 14                                    | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty          | 548   | 8                                 | 1009   | 3449  | 4971   | 8420                                   |
| 14.1                                  | Women  | 542   | 8                                 | 985  | 3396  | 4897   | 8293                                   |
| 14.2                                  | Girls  | 6   | 0                                 | 24   | 53  | 74   | 127                                    |
| 15                                    | Insult to the Modesty of Women                               | 112   | 3                                 | 158  | 629   | 665  | 1294                                   |
| 15.1                                  | Women  | 111   | 3                                 | 157  | 627   | 660  | 1287                                   |
| 15.2                                  | Girls  | 1   | 0                                 | 1  | 2   | 5  | 7                                      |
| <b>Total IPC Crimes against Women</b> |  | <b>3364</b>   | <b>55</b>                         | <b>9488</b>                                    | <b>10654</b>  | <b>12656</b>                                       | <b>23310</b>                           |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.3 Page 3 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 3B.3

Police Disposal of Crime against Women in Metropolitan Cities (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)

| S.No                                  | Crime Head   | Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18) | Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage | Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage | Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20) | Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100 | Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100 |
|---------------------------------------|--|---|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--|--|
|                                       |  | 19  | 20                                   | 21                                  | 22  | 23   | 24                                       |
| 1                                     | Murder with Rape/Gang Rape                                   | 18  | 0                                    | 0                                   | 15  | 83.3                                       | 45.5                                     |
| 2                                     | Dowry Deaths   | 340   | 0                                    | 1                                   | 260   | 94.4                                       | 43.3                                     |
| 3                                     | Abetment to Suicide of Women                                 | 403   | 3                                    | 1                                   | 576   | 88.8                                       | 58.7                                     |
| 4                                     | Miscarriage  | 18  | 1                                    | 0                                   | 4   | 38.9                                       | 17.4                                     |
| 5                                     | Acid Attack  | 19  | 0                                    | 0                                   | 18  | 94.7                                       | 48.6                                     |
| 6                                     | Attempt to Acid Attack                                       | 12  | 0                                    | 0                                   | 13  | 91.7                                       | 52.0                                     |
| 7                                     | Cruelty by Husband or his relatives                          | 10282   | 198                                  | 11                                  | 12925   | 81.9                                       | 55.2                                     |
| 8                                     | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women                            | 7584  | 16                                   | 2                                   | 10304   | 19.6                                       | 57.5                                     |
| 8.1                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction                                     | 5728  | 11                                   | 0                                   | 7965  | 11.6                                       | 58.0                                     |
| 8.2                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder                  | 1   | 0                                    | 0                                   | 4   | 100.0                                      | 80.0                                     |
| 8.3                                   | Kidnapping for Ransom  | 14  | 0                                    | 0                                   | 8   | 92.9                                       | 36.4                                     |
| 8.4                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage | 1422  | 4                                    | 2                                   | 1401  | 48.0                                       | 49.6                                     |
| 8.4.1                                 | Women  | 1089  | 0                                    | 0                                   | 1241  | 45.2                                       | 53.3                                     |
| 8.4.2                                 | Girls  | 333   | 4                                    | 2                                   | 160   | 57.4                                       | 32.2                                     |
| 8.5                                   | Procurement of Minor Girls                                   | 84  | 0                                    | 0                                   | 101   | 61.9                                       | 54.6                                     |
| 8.6                                   | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country                    | 0   | 0                                    | 0                                   | 3   |  | 100.0                                    |
| 8.7                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women – Others                   | 335   | 1                                    | 0                                   | 822   | 21.8                                       | 71.0                                     |
| 9                                     | Human Trafficking  | 106   | 0                                    | 0                                   | 84  | 91.5                                       | 44.2                                     |
| 10                                    | Selling of Minor Girls                                       | 2   | 0                                    | 0                                   | 7   | 100.0                                      | 77.8                                     |
| 11                                    | Buying of Minor Girls  | 0   | 0                                    | 0                                   | 7   |  | 100.0                                    |
| 12                                    | Rape   | 3097  | 22                                   | 2                                   | 1172  | 90.6                                       | 27.3                                     |
| 12.1                                  | Women  | 2977  | 22                                   | 2                                   | 1110  | 90.7                                       | 27.0                                     |
| 12.2                                  | Girls  | 120   | 0                                    | 0                                   | 62  | 88.3                                       | 34.1                                     |
| 13                                    | Attempt to Commit Rape                                       | 71  | 0                                    | 0                                   | 43  | 78.9                                       | 37.7                                     |
| 13.1                                  | Women  | 65  | 0                                    | 0                                   | 35  | 76.9                                       | 35.0                                     |
| 13.2                                  | Girls  | 6   | 0                                    | 0                                   | 8   | 100.0                                      | 57.1                                     |
| 14                                    | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty          | 9437  | 31                                   | 5                                   | 6141  | 89.2                                       | 39.3                                     |
| 14.1                                  | Women  | 9286  | 29                                   | 5                                   | 6102  | 89.3                                       | 39.6                                     |
| 14.2                                  | Girls  | 151   | 2                                    | 0                                   | 39  | 84.1                                       | 20.3                                     |
| 15                                    | Insult to the Modesty of Women                               | 1455  | 2                                    | 3                                   | 2170  | 88.9                                       | 59.8                                     |
| 15.1                                  | Women  | 1447  | 2                                    | 3                                   | 2169  | 88.9                                       | 60.0                                     |
| 15.2                                  | Girls  | 8   | 0                                    | 0                                   | 1   | 87.5                                       | 11.1                                     |
| <b>Total IPC Crimes against Women</b> |  | <b>32844</b>  | <b>273</b>                           | <b>25</b>                           | <b>33739</b>  | <b>71.0</b>                                | <b>50.4</b>                              |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.3 Page 4 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 3B.3

Police Disposal of Crime against Women in Metropolitan Cities (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Continued)

| S. No                                 | Crime Head  | Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year | Cases Reported during the year | Cases Reopened for Investigation | Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5) | Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC |
|---------------------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|
| 1                                     | 2   | 3  | 4                              | 5                                | 6   | 7   |
| 16                                    | Dowry Prohibition Act   | 398  | 851                            | 0                                | 1249  | 0   |
| 17                                    | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act                                | 590  | 538                            | 1                                | 1129  | 0   |
| 17.1                                  | Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution       | 439  | 51                             | 0                                | 490   | 0   |
| 17.2                                  | Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on | 21   | 54                             | 0                                | 75  | 0   |
| 17.3                                  | Prostitution in or in the vicinity of public places             | 52   | 52                             | 1                                | 105   | 0   |
| 17.4                                  | Seducing or soliciting for purpose of prostitution              | 19   | 70                             | 0                                | 89  | 0   |
| 17.5                                  | Other Sections under ITP Act                                    | 59   | 311                            | 0                                | 370   | 0   |
| 18                                    | Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act                  | 14   | 9                              | 0                                | 23  | 0   |
| 19                                    | Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act                         | 245  | 89                             | 0                                | 334   | 0   |
| 19.1                                  | Publishing or Transmitting of Sexually Explicit Material        | 194  | 72                             | 0                                | 266   | 0   |
| 19.2                                  | Other Women Centric Cyber Crimes                                | 51   | 17                             | 0                                | 68  | 0   |
| 20                                    | Protection of Children from Sexual Violence Act                 | 3992   | 5398                           | 5                                | 9395  | 0   |
| 20.1                                  | POCSO Act Section 4 & 6   | 1664   | 3011                           | 2                                | 4677  | 0   |
| 20.2                                  | POCSO Act Section 8 & 10  | 2089   | 2086                           | 2                                | 4177  | 0   |
| 20.3                                  | POCSO Act Section 12  | 160  | 257                            | 1                                | 418   | 0   |
| 20.4                                  | POCSO Act Section 14 & 15                                       | 5  | 21                             | 0                                | 26  | 0   |
| 20.5                                  | POCSO Act Section 17,18,19                                      | 71   | 19                             | 0                                | 90  | 0   |
| 20.6                                  | POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC                                   | 3  | 4                              | 0                                | 7   | 0   |
| 21                                    | Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act              | 2  | 7                              | 0                                | 9   | 0   |
| <b>Total SLL Crimes against Women</b> |   | <b>5241</b>                                    | <b>6892</b>                    | <b>6</b>                         | <b>12139</b>  | <b>0</b>                                  |
| <b>Total Crime against Women</b>      |   | <b>36840</b>                                   | <b>42180</b>                   | <b>12</b>                        | <b>79032</b>  | <b>0</b>                                  |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.3 Page 5 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 3B.3

Police Disposal of Crime against Women in Metropolitan Cities (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Continued)

| S.No                                  | Crime Head  | Cases Transferred to other State or Agency | Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation | Final Report                     |                                   |   |
|---------------------------------------|---|--|--|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
|                                       |   |  |  | Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable | Cases Ended as Final Report False | Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute |
| 1                                     | 2   | 8  | 9  | 10                               | 11                                | 12  |
| 16                                    | Dowry Prohibition Act   |  | 29   | 0                                | 0                                 | 80 5  |
| 17                                    | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act                                |  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0   |
| 17.1                                  | Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution       |  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0   |
| 17.2                                  | Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on |  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0   |
| 17.3                                  | Prostitution in or in the vicinity of public places             |  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0   |
| 17.4                                  | Seducing or soliciting for purpose of prostitution              |  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0   |
| 17.5                                  | Other Sections under ITP Act                                    |  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0   |
| 18                                    | Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act                  |  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0   |
| 19                                    | Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act                         |  | 1  | 0                                | 0                                 | 3 15  |
| 19.1                                  | Publishing or Transmitting of Sexually Explicit Material        |  | 1  | 0                                | 0                                 | 3 10  |
| 19.2                                  | Other Women Centric Cyber Crimes                                |  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0 5   |
| 20                                    | Protection of Children from Sexual Violence Act                 | 12   | 1  | 0                                | 29                                | 50  |
| 20.1                                  | POCSO Act Section 4 & 6   | 10   | 0  | 0                                | 8                                 | 25  |
| 20.2                                  | POCSO Act Section 8 & 10  | 1  | 1  | 0                                | 14                                | 22  |
| 20.3                                  | POCSO Act Section 12  | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 5                                 | 1   |
| 20.4                                  | POCSO Act Section 14 & 15                                       | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 1                                 | 1   |
| 20.5                                  | POCSO Act Section 17,18,19                                      | 1  | 0  | 0                                | 1                                 | 1   |
| 20.6                                  | POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC                                   | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0   |
| 21                                    | Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act              | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 1   |
| <b>Total SLL Crimes against Women</b> |   | <b>42</b>                                  | <b>1</b>   | <b>0</b>                         | <b>112</b>                        | <b>71</b>   |
| <b>Total Crime against Women</b>      |   | <b>88</b>                                  | <b>38</b>  | <b>24</b>                        | <b>1617</b>                       | <b>4611</b>   |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.3 Page 6 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 3B.3

Police Disposal of Crime against Women in Metropolitan Cities (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Continued)

| S.No                                  | Crime Head  | Final Report  |                                   |  | Chargesheets submitted                              |   |                                       |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------------|--|---|---|---------------------------------------|
|                                       |   | Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue | Cases Abated during Investigation | Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14) | Cases Chargedheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year | Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year | Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17) |
|                                       |   | 13  | 14                                | 15   | 16  | 17  | 18                                    |
| 16                                    | Dowry Prohibition Act   | 34  | 0                                 | 119  | 196   | 526   | 722                                   |
| 17                                    | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act                                | 2   | 0                                 | 2  | 82  | 257   | 339                                   |
| 17.1                                  | Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution       | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 23  | 39  | 62                                    |
| 17.2                                  | Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 21  | 42  | 63                                    |
| 17.3                                  | Prostitution in or in the vicinity of public places             | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 12  | 41  | 53                                    |
| 17.4                                  | Seducing or soliciting for purpose of prostitution              | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 16  | 63  | 79                                    |
| 17.5                                  | Other Sections under ITP Act                                    | 2   | 0                                 | 2  | 10  | 72  | 82                                    |
| 18                                    | Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act                  | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 5   | 6   | 11                                    |
| 19                                    | Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act                         | 14  | 0                                 | 32   | 15  | 13  | 28                                    |
| 19.1                                  | Publishing or Transmitting of Sexually Explicit Material        | 11  | 0                                 | 24   | 11  | 9   | 20                                    |
| 19.2                                  | Other Women Centric Cyber Crimes                                | 3   | 0                                 | 8  | 4   | 4   | 8                                     |
| 20                                    | Protection of Children from Sexual Violence Act                 | 109   | 2                                 | 190  | 1498  | 3727  | 5225                                  |
| 20.1                                  | POCSO Act Section 4 & 6   | 50  | 1                                 | 84   | 768   | 2130  | 2898                                  |
| 20.2                                  | POCSO Act Section 8 & 10  | 48  | 1                                 | 85   | 656   | 1393  | 2049                                  |
| 20.3                                  | POCSO Act Section 12  | 10  | 0                                 | 16   | 42  | 179   | 221                                   |
| 20.4                                  | POCSO Act Section 14 & 15                                       | 0   | 0                                 | 2  | 2   | 12  | 14                                    |
| 20.5                                  | POCSO Act Section 17,18,19                                      | 0   | 0                                 | 2  | 28  | 11  | 39                                    |
| 20.6                                  | POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC                                   | 1   | 0                                 | 1  | 2   | 2   | 4                                     |
| 21                                    | Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act              | 2   | 0                                 | 3  | 0   | 0   | 0                                     |
| <b>Total SLL Crimes against Women</b> |   | <b>161</b>  | <b>2</b>                          | <b>346</b>                                     | <b>1796</b>   | <b>4529</b>                                       | <b>6325</b>                           |
| <b>Total Crime against Women</b>      |   | <b>3525</b>   | <b>57</b>                         | <b>9834</b>                                    | <b>12450</b>  | <b>17185</b>                                      | <b>29635</b>                          |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 3B.3 Page 7 of 8

TABLE 3B.3

Police Disposal of Crime against Women in Metropolitan Cities (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)

| S.No                                  | Crime Head  | Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18) | Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage | Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage | Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20) | Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100 | Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100 |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--|--|
|                                       |   | 19  | 20                                   | 21                                  | 22  | 23   | 24                                       |
| 16                                    | Dowry Prohibition Act   | 870   | 0                                    | 22                                  | 379   | 83.0                                       | 30.3                                     |
| 17                                    | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act                                | 341   | 0                                    | 1                                   | 788   | 99.4                                       | 69.8                                     |
| 17.1                                  | Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution       | 62  | 0                                    | 0                                   | 428   | 100.0                                      | 87.3                                     |
| 17.2                                  | Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on | 63  | 0                                    | 0                                   | 12  | 100.0                                      | 16.0                                     |
| 17.3                                  | Prostitution in or in the vicinity of public places             | 53  | 0                                    | 1                                   | 52  | 100.0                                      | 49.5                                     |
| 17.4                                  | Seducing or soliciting for purpose of prostitution              | 79  | 0                                    | 0                                   | 10  | 100.0                                      | 11.2                                     |
| 17.5                                  | Other Sections under ITP Act                                    | 84  | 0                                    | 0                                   | 286   | 97.6                                       | 77.3                                     |
| 18                                    | Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act                  | 11  | 0                                    | 0                                   | 12  | 100.0                                      | 52.2                                     |
| 19                                    | Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act                         | 61  | 0                                    | 0                                   | 273   | 45.9                                       | 81.7                                     |
| 19.1                                  | Publishing or Transmitting of Sexually Explicit Material        | 45  | 0                                    | 0                                   | 221   | 44.4                                       | 83.1                                     |
| 19.2                                  | Other Women Centric Cyber Crimes                                | 16  | 0                                    | 0                                   | 52  | 50.0                                       | 76.5                                     |
| 20                                    | Protection of Children from Sexual Violence Act                 | 5427  | 11                                   | 0                                   | 3956  | 96.3                                       | 42.1                                     |
| 20.1                                  | POCSO Act Section 4 & 6   | 2992  | 6                                    | 0                                   | 1679  | 96.9                                       | 35.9                                     |
| 20.2                                  | POCSO Act Section 8 & 10  | 2135  | 4                                    | 0                                   | 2037  | 96.0                                       | 48.8                                     |
| 20.3                                  | POCSO Act Section 12  | 237   | 1                                    | 0                                   | 180   | 93.2                                       | 43.1                                     |
| 20.4                                  | POCSO Act Section 14 & 15                                       | 16  | 0                                    | 0                                   | 10  | 87.5                                       | 38.5                                     |
| 20.5                                  | POCSO Act Section 17,18,19                                      | 42  | 0                                    | 0                                   | 48  | 92.9                                       | 53.3                                     |
| 20.6                                  | POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC                                   | 5   | 0                                    | 0                                   | 2   | 80.0                                       | 28.6                                     |
| 21                                    | Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act              | 3   | 0                                    | 0                                   | 6   | 0.0  | 66.7                                     |
| <b>Total SLL Crimes against Women</b> |   | <b>6713</b>   | <b>11</b>                            | <b>23</b>                           | <b>5414</b>   | <b>94.2</b>                                | <b>44.6</b>                              |
| <b>Total Crime against Women</b>      |   | <b>39557</b>  | <b>284</b>                           | <b>48</b>                           | <b>39153</b>  | <b>74.9</b>                                | <b>49.5</b>                              |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 3B.3 Page 8 of 8

**TABLE 3B.4**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Women Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2018**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Cases Pending<br>Investigation<br>from Previous<br>Year | Cases Reported<br>during the year | Cases ReOpened<br>for Investigation | Total Cases for<br>Investigation<br>(Col.3+ Col.4+<br>Col.5) | Cases Not<br>Investigated<br>Under 157_1_b<br>CRPC |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|
| 1                   | 2                            | 3   | 4                                 | 5                                   | 6  | 7  |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 154   | 1416                              | 0                                   | 1570   | 0  |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 1222  | 3427                              | 0                                   | 4649   | 0  |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 1301  | 761                               | 0                                   | 2062   | 0  |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 22  | 107                               | 0                                   | 129  | 0  |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 18198   | 11724                             | 1                                   | 29923  | 0  |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 432   | 1128                              | 0                                   | 1560   | 0  |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 1467  | 2332                              | 0                                   | 3799   | 0  |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 460   | 1593                              | 0                                   | 2053   | 0  |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 273   | 2030                              | 0                                   | 2303   | 0  |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 810   | 1574                              | 0                                   | 2384   | 0  |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 89  | 537                               | 0                                   | 626  | 0  |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 1444  | 2176                              | 0                                   | 3620   | 0  |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 212   | 349                               | 11                                  | 572  | 0  |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 723   | 2736                              | 0                                   | 3459   | 0  |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 7663  | 6058                              | 0                                   | 13721  | 0  |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 610   | 1083                              | 0                                   | 1693   | 0  |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 720   | 956                               | 0                                   | 1676   | 0  |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 1017  | 1481                              | 0                                   | 2498   | 0  |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 23  | 712                               | 0                                   | 735  | 0  |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>36840</b>  | <b>42180</b>                      | <b>12</b>                           | <b>79032</b>   | <b>0</b>   |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.4 Page 1 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 3B.4

## Police Disposal of Crime against Women Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Cases<br>Transferred to<br>other State or<br>Agency | Cases<br>Withdrawn by<br>the Govt during<br>investigation | Final Report                           |   |  |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---|---|--|---|--|
|                     |                              |   |   | Cases Ended as<br>FR Non<br>Cognizable | Cases Ended as<br>Final Report<br>False | Cases Ended as<br>Mistake of Fact<br>or of Law or Civil<br>Dispute |
| 1                   | 2                            | 8   | 9   | 10                                     | 11                                      | 12   |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 2   | 1   | 0                                      | 10                                      | 54   |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 68  | 0   | 0                                      | 754                                     | 219  |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 3   | 0   | 0                                      | 0                                       | 3  |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 1   | 0   | 0                                      | 0                                       | 3  |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 5   | 37  | 0                                      | 0                                       | 2130   |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 0   | 0   | 0                                      | 60                                      | 0  |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 0   | 0   | 0                                      | 0                                       | 435  |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 0   | 0   | 0                                      | 299                                     | 0  |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 8   | 0   | 6                                      | 260                                     | 655  |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0   | 0   | 0                                      | 14                                      | 0  |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0   | 0   | 0                                      | 0                                       | 36   |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 0   | 0   | 0                                      | 0                                       | 8  |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 0   | 0   | 0                                      | 35                                      | 9  |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 0   | 0   | 0                                      | 8                                       | 0  |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 1   | 0   | 9                                      | 94                                      | 289  |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0   | 0   | 3                                      | 5                                       | 344  |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0   | 0   | 0                                      | 12                                      | 178  |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 0   | 0   | 5                                      | 63                                      | 233  |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 0   | 0   | 1                                      | 3                                       | 15   |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>88</b>   | <b>38</b>   | <b>24</b>                              | <b>1617</b>                             | <b>4611</b>  |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.4 Page 2 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 3B.4

## Police Disposal of Crime against Women Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Final Report  |   |  | Chargesheets submitted  |   |   |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---|---|--|---|---|---|
|                     |                              | Cases True but<br>Insufficient<br>Evidence or<br>Untraced or No<br>Clue | Cases Abated<br>during<br>Investigation | Total (Col.10+<br>Col.11+ Col.12+<br>Col.13+ Col.14) | Cases<br>Chargesheeted<br>Out of Cases<br>from Previous<br>Year | Cases Charge-<br>sheeted Out of<br>Cases during<br>the Year | Cases Charge-<br>sheeted<br>(Col.16+<br>Col.17) |
|                     |                              | 13  | 14                                      | 15   | 16  | 17  | 18  |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 36  | 3                                       | 103  | 65  | 1218  | 1283  |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 69  | 0                                       | 1042   | 683   | 1801  | 2484  |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 43  | 3                                       | 49   | 276   | 107   | 383   |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 1   | 0                                       | 4  | 15  | 78  | 93  |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 889   | 38                                      | 3057   | 5971  | 4267  | 10238   |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 395   | 0                                       | 455  | 342   | 580   | 922   |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 71  | 0                                       | 506  | 776   | 441   | 1217  |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 17  | 0                                       | 316  | 229   | 1256  | 1485  |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 22  | 0                                       | 943  | 100   | 985   | 1085  |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 336   | 0                                       | 350  | 225   | 528   | 753   |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0   | 0                                       | 36   | 68  | 389   | 457   |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 137   | 0                                       | 145  | 475   | 532   | 1007  |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 5   | 0                                       | 49   | 119   | 116   | 235   |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 892   | 0                                       | 900  | 599   | 708   | 1307  |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 455   | 3                                       | 850  | 1646  | 2081  | 3727  |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 36  | 1                                       | 389  | 285   | 461   | 746   |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 49  | 0                                       | 239  | 175   | 291   | 466   |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 36  | 7                                       | 344  | 389   | 723   | 1112  |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 36  | 2                                       | 57   | 12  | 623   | 635   |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>3525</b>   | <b>57</b>                               | <b>9834</b>  | <b>12450</b>  | <b>17185</b>  | <b>29635</b>                                    |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 3B.4 Page 3 of 4

**TABLE 3B.4**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Women Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Total Cases<br>Disposed Off<br>by Police<br>(Col.7+ Col.8+<br>Col.15+ Col.18) | Cases Quashed<br>at<br>Investigation<br>Stage | Cases Stayed<br>at Investi-<br>gation Stage | Cases Pending<br>Investigation<br>at End of the<br>Year (Col.6-<br>Col.9- Col.19-<br>Col.20) | Charge-<br>Sheeting Rate<br>(Col.18/<br>Col.19) *100 | Pendency<br>Percentage<br>(Col.22/ Col.6)<br>*100 |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---|---|---|--|--|---|
|                     |                              | 19  | 20  | 21  | 22   | 23   | 24  |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 1388  | 44  | 8   | 137  | 92.4   | 8.7   |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 3594  | 6   | 29  | 1049   | 69.1   | 22.6  |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 435   | 8   | 0   | 1619   | 88.0   | 78.5  |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 98  | 0   | 0   | 31   | 94.9   | 24.0  |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 13300   | 192   | 1   | 16394  | 77.0   | 54.8  |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 1377  | 0   | 0   | 183  | 67.0   | 11.7  |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 1723  | 0   | 0   | 2076   | 70.6   | 54.6  |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 1801  | 0   | 0   | 252  | 82.5   | 12.3  |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 2036  | 3   | 0   | 264  | 53.3   | 11.5  |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 1103  | 0   | 0   | 1281   | 68.3   | 53.7  |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 493   | 0   | 0   | 133  | 92.7   | 21.2  |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 1152  | 0   | 0   | 2468   | 87.4   | 68.2  |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 284   | 0   | 0   | 288  | 82.7   | 50.3  |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 2207  | 0   | 0   | 1252   | 59.2   | 36.2  |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 4578  | 8   | 6   | 9135   | 81.4   | 66.6  |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 1135  | 1   | 0   | 557  | 65.7   | 32.9  |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 705   | 0   | 0   | 971  | 66.1   | 57.9  |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 1456  | 2   | 0   | 1040   | 76.4   | 41.6  |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 692   | 20  | 4   | 23   | 91.8   | 3.1   |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>39557</b>  | <b>284</b>                                    | <b>48</b>                                   | <b>39153</b>   | <b>74.9</b>  | <b>49.5</b>                                       |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.4 Page 4 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 3B.5**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Women in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2018**

| S. No                                 | Crime Head   | Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year | Cases Sent for Trial during the year | Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4) | Cases Abated by Court | Cases Withdrawn From Prosecution |
|---------------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1                                     | 2  | 3  | 4                                    | 5                                    | 6                     | 7                                |
| 1                                     | Murder with Rape/Gang Rape                                   | 96   | 15                                   | 111                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 2                                     | Dowry Deaths   | 2703                                       | 321                                  | 3024                                 | 3                     | 0                                |
| 3                                     | Abetment to Suicide of Women                                 | 930  | 358                                  | 1288                                 | 0                     | 0                                |
| 4                                     | Miscarriage  | 72   | 7                                    | 79                                   | 0                     | 0                                |
| 5                                     | Acid Attack  | 39   | 18                                   | 57                                   | 0                     | 0                                |
| 6                                     | Attempt to Acid Attack                                       | 27   | 11                                   | 38                                   | 0                     | 0                                |
| 7                                     | Cruelty by Husband or his relatives                          | 51584                                      | 8420                                 | 60004                                | 12                    | 17                               |
| 8                                     | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women                            | 11644                                      | 1485                                 | 13129                                | 0                     | 0                                |
| 8.1                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction                                     | 5000                                       | 663                                  | 5663                                 | 0                     | 0                                |
| 8.2                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder                  | 58   | 1                                    | 59                                   | 0                     | 0                                |
| 8.3                                   | Kidnapping for Ransom  | 127  | 13                                   | 140                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 8.4                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage | 4782                                       | 683                                  | 5465                                 | 0                     | 0                                |
| 8.4.1                                 | Women  | 2790                                       | 492                                  | 3282                                 | 0                     | 0                                |
| 8.4.2                                 | Girls  | 1992                                       | 191                                  | 2183                                 | 0                     | 0                                |
| 8.5                                   | Procurement of Minor Girls                                   | 157  | 52                                   | 209                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 8.6                                   | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country                    | 63   | 0                                    | 63                                   | 0                     | 0                                |
| 8.7                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women – Others                   | 1457                                       | 73                                   | 1530                                 | 0                     | 0                                |
| 9                                     | Human Trafficking  | 202  | 97                                   | 299                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 10                                    | Selling of Minor Girls                                       | 76   | 2                                    | 78                                   | 0                     | 0                                |
| 11                                    | Buying of Minor Girls  | 10   | 0                                    | 10                                   | 0                     | 0                                |
| 12                                    | Rape   | 13119                                      | 2806                                 | 15925                                | 7                     | 0                                |
| 12.1                                  | Women  | 12590                                      | 2700                                 | 15290                                | 7                     | 0                                |
| 12.2                                  | Girls  | 529  | 106                                  | 635                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 13                                    | Attempt to Commit Rape                                       | 213  | 56                                   | 269                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 13.1                                  | Women  | 177  | 50                                   | 227                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 13.2                                  | Girls  | 36   | 6                                    | 42                                   | 0                     | 0                                |
| 14                                    | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty          | 36674                                      | 8420                                 | 45094                                | 17                    | 16                               |
| 14.1                                  | Women  | 36163                                      | 8293                                 | 44456                                | 17                    | 16                               |
| 14.2                                  | Girls  | 511  | 127                                  | 638                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 15                                    | Insult to the Modesty of Women                               | 8811                                       | 1294                                 | 10105                                | 4                     | 2                                |
| 15.1                                  | Women  | 8732                                       | 1287                                 | 10019                                | 4                     | 2                                |
| 15.2                                  | Girls  | 79   | 7                                    | 86                                   | 0                     | 0                                |
| <b>Total IPC Crimes against Women</b> |  | <b>126200</b>                              | <b>23310</b>                         | <b>149510</b>                        | <b>43</b>             | <b>35</b>                        |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.5 Page 1 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 3B.5

## Court Disposal of Crime against Women in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)

| S. No                                 | Crime Head   | Cases Compounded or Compromised | Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining | Cases Quashed | Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10) | Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room |
|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1                                     | 2  | 8                               | 9                                     | 10            | 11  | 12                                  |
| 1                                     | Murder with Rape/Gang Rape                                   | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 2                                     | Dowry Deaths   | 1                               | 0                                     | 1             | 5   | 3                                   |
| 3                                     | Abetment to Suicide of Women                                 | 4                               | 0                                     | 0             | 4   | 2                                   |
| 4                                     | Miscarriage  | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 5                                     | Acid Attack  | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 6                                     | Attempt to Acid Attack                                       | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 7                                     | Cruelty by Husband or his relatives                          | 748                             | 5                                     | 684           | 1466  | 119                                 |
| 8                                     | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women                            | 14                              | 0                                     | 3             | 17  | 5                                   |
| 8.1                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction                                     | 10                              | 0                                     | 3             | 13  | 1                                   |
| 8.2                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder                  | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 8.3                                   | Kidnapping for Ransom  | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 8.4                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage | 4                               | 0                                     | 0             | 4   | 4                                   |
| 8.4.1                                 | Women  | 2                               | 0                                     | 0             | 2   | 3                                   |
| 8.4.2                                 | Girls  | 2                               | 0                                     | 0             | 2   | 1                                   |
| 8.5                                   | Procurement of Minor Girls                                   | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 8.6                                   | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country                    | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 8.7                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women – Others                   | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 9                                     | Human Trafficking  | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 10                                    | Selling of Minor Girls                                       | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 11                                    | Buying of Minor Girls  | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 12                                    | Rape   | 27                              | 0                                     | 20            | 54  | 19                                  |
| 12.1                                  | Women  | 16                              | 0                                     | 18            | 41  | 18                                  |
| 12.2                                  | Girls  | 11                              | 0                                     | 2             | 13  | 1                                   |
| 13                                    | Attempt to Commit Rape                                       | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 13.1                                  | Women  | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 13.2                                  | Girls  | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 14                                    | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty          | 448                             | 2                                     | 121           | 604   | 40                                  |
| 14.1                                  | Women  | 442                             | 2                                     | 119           | 596   | 36                                  |
| 14.2                                  | Girls  | 6                               | 0                                     | 2             | 8   | 4                                   |
| 15                                    | Insult to the Modesty of Women                               | 137                             | 0                                     | 3             | 146   | 13                                  |
| 15.1                                  | Women  | 136                             | 0                                     | 3             | 145   | 13                                  |
| 15.2                                  | Girls  | 1                               | 0                                     | 0             | 1   | 0                                   |
| <b>Total IPC Crimes against Women</b> |  | <b>1379</b>                     | <b>7</b>                              | <b>832</b>    | <b>2296</b>   | <b>201</b>                          |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.5 Page 2 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 3B.5

Court Disposal of Crime against Women in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)

| S. No                                 | Crime Head   | Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year | Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year | Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14) | Cases Discharged | Cases Acquitted |
|---------------------------------------|--|---|--|----------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| 1                                     | 2  | 13  | 14   | 15                               | 16               | 17              |
| 1                                     | Murder with Rape/Gang Rape                                   | 0   | 1  | 1                                | 0                | 1               |
| 2                                     | Dowry Deaths   | 105   | 3  | 108                              | 3                | 159             |
| 3                                     | Abetment to Suicide of Women                                 | 5   | 1  | 6                                | 0                | 90              |
| 4                                     | Miscarriage  | 0   | 0  | 0                                | 0                | 1               |
| 5                                     | Acid Attack  | 1   | 0  | 1                                | 0                | 1               |
| 6                                     | Attempt to Acid Attack                                       | 0   | 0  | 0                                | 0                | 1               |
| 7                                     | Cruelty by Husband or his relatives                          | 312   | 18   | 330                              | 225              | 2212            |
| 8                                     | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women                            | 69  | 3  | 72                               | 9                | 284             |
| 8.1                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction                                     | 30  | 3  | 33                               | 6                | 94              |
| 8.2                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder                  | 0   | 0  | 0                                | 0                | 0               |
| 8.3                                   | Kidnapping for Ransom  | 0   | 0  | 0                                | 0                | 1               |
| 8.4                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage | 35  | 0  | 35                               | 2                | 177             |
| 8.4.1                                 | Women  | 30  | 0  | 30                               | 0                | 155             |
| 8.4.2                                 | Girls  | 5   | 0  | 5                                | 2                | 22              |
| 8.5                                   | Procurement of Minor Girls                                   | 1   | 0  | 1                                | 0                | 6               |
| 8.6                                   | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country                    | 0   | 0  | 0                                | 0                | 0               |
| 8.7                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women – Others                   | 3   | 0  | 3                                | 1                | 6               |
| 9                                     | Human Trafficking  | 1   | 0  | 1                                | 0                | 10              |
| 10                                    | Selling of Minor Girls                                       | 0   | 0  | 0                                | 0                | 2               |
| 11                                    | Buying of Minor Girls  | 0   | 1  | 1                                | 0                | 2               |
| 12                                    | Rape   | 264   | 17   | 281                              | 43               | 782             |
| 12.1                                  | Women  | 243   | 16   | 259                              | 37               | 696             |
| 12.2                                  | Girls  | 21  | 1  | 22                               | 6                | 86              |
| 13                                    | Attempt to Commit Rape                                       | 2   | 0  | 2                                | 2                | 6               |
| 13.1                                  | Women  | 2   | 0  | 2                                | 2                | 5               |
| 13.2                                  | Girls  | 0   | 0  | 0                                | 0                | 1               |
| 14                                    | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty          | 617   | 68   | 685                              | 130              | 1678            |
| 14.1                                  | Women  | 603   | 66   | 669                              | 130              | 1646            |
| 14.2                                  | Girls  | 14  | 2  | 16                               | 0                | 32              |
| 15                                    | Insult to the Modesty of Women                               | 102   | 3  | 105                              | 36               | 216             |
| 15.1                                  | Women  | 102   | 3  | 105                              | 36               | 215             |
| 15.2                                  | Girls  | 0   | 0  | 0                                | 0                | 1               |
| <b>Total IPC Crimes against Women</b> |  | <b>1478</b>                                     | <b>115</b>                                   | <b>1593</b>                      | <b>448</b>       | <b>5445</b>     |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.5 Page 3 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 3B.5

Court Disposal of Crime against Women in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)

| S. No                                 | Crime Head   | Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17) | Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18) | Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19) | Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100 | Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100 |
|---------------------------------------|--|---|---|---|---------------------------------------|--|
| 1                                     | 2  | 18  | 19  | 20  | 21                                    | 22                                       |
| 1                                     | Murder with Rape/Gang Rape                                   | 2   | 2   | 109   | 50.0                                  | 98.2                                     |
| 2                                     | Dowry Deaths   | 270   | 275   | 2749  | 40.0                                  | 90.9                                     |
| 3                                     | Abetment to Suicide of Women                                 | 96  | 100   | 1188  | 6.3                                   | 92.2                                     |
| 4                                     | Miscarriage  | 1   | 1   | 78  | 0.0                                   | 98.7                                     |
| 5                                     | Acid Attack  | 2   | 2   | 55  | 50.0                                  | 96.5                                     |
| 6                                     | Attempt to Acid Attack                                       | 1   | 1   | 37  | 0.0                                   | 97.4                                     |
| 7                                     | Cruelty by Husband or his relatives                          | 2767  | 4233  | 55771   | 11.9                                  | 92.9                                     |
| 8                                     | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women                            | 365   | 382   | 12747   | 19.7                                  | 97.1                                     |
| 8.1                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction                                     | 133   | 146   | 5517  | 24.8                                  | 97.4                                     |
| 8.2                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder                  | 0   | 0   | 59  | 100.0                                 |  |
| 8.3                                   | Kidnapping for Ransom  | 1   | 1   | 139   | 0.0                                   | 99.3                                     |
| 8.4                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage | 214   | 218   | 5247  | 16.4                                  | 96.0                                     |
| 8.4.1                                 | Women  | 185   | 187   | 3095  | 16.2                                  | 94.3                                     |
| 8.4.2                                 | Girls  | 29  | 31  | 2152  | 17.2                                  | 98.6                                     |
| 8.5                                   | Procurement of Minor Girls                                   | 7   | 7   | 202   | 14.3                                  | 96.7                                     |
| 8.6                                   | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country                    | 0   | 0   | 63  | 100.0                                 |  |
| 8.7                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women – Others                   | 10  | 10  | 1520  | 30.0                                  | 99.3                                     |
| 9                                     | Human Trafficking  | 11  | 11  | 288   | 9.1                                   | 96.3                                     |
| 10                                    | Selling of Minor Girls                                       | 2   | 2   | 76  | 0.0                                   | 97.4                                     |
| 11                                    | Buying of Minor Girls  | 3   | 3   | 7   | 33.3                                  | 70.0                                     |
| 12                                    | Rape   | 1106  | 1160  | 14765   | 25.4                                  | 92.7                                     |
| 12.1                                  | Women  | 992   | 1033  | 14257   | 26.1                                  | 93.2                                     |
| 12.2                                  | Girls  | 114   | 127   | 508   | 19.3                                  | 80.0                                     |
| 13                                    | Attempt to Commit Rape                                       | 10  | 10  | 259   | 20.0                                  | 96.3                                     |
| 13.1                                  | Women  | 9   | 9   | 218   | 22.2                                  | 96.0                                     |
| 13.2                                  | Girls  | 1   | 1   | 41  | 0.0                                   | 97.6                                     |
| 14                                    | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty          | 2493  | 3097  | 41997   | 27.5                                  | 93.1                                     |
| 14.1                                  | Women  | 2445  | 3041  | 41415   | 27.4                                  | 93.2                                     |
| 14.2                                  | Girls  | 48  | 56  | 582   | 33.3                                  | 91.2                                     |
| 15                                    | Insult to the Modesty of Women                               | 357   | 503   | 9602  | 29.4                                  | 95.0                                     |
| 15.1                                  | Women  | 356   | 501   | 9518  | 29.5                                  | 95.0                                     |
| 15.2                                  | Girls  | 1   | 2   | 84  | 0.0                                   | 97.7                                     |
| <b>Total IPC Crimes against Women</b> |  | <b>7486</b>   | <b>9782</b>                                   | <b>139728</b>   | <b>21.3</b>                           | <b>93.5</b>                              |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.5 Page 4 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 3B.5

## Court Disposal of Crime against Women in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)

| S. No                                 | Crime Head  | Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year | Cases Sent for Trial during the year | Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4) | Cases Abated by Court | Cases Withdrawn From Prosecution |
|---------------------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1                                     | 2   | 3  | 4                                    | 5                                    | 6                     | 7                                |
| 16                                    | Dowry Prohibition Act   | 3580                                       | 722                                  | 4302                                 | 1                     | 0                                |
| 17                                    | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act                                | 2977                                       | 339                                  | 3316                                 | 0                     | 2                                |
| 17.1                                  | Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution       | 906  | 62                                   | 968                                  | 0                     | 2                                |
| 17.2                                  | Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on | 52   | 63                                   | 115                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 17.3                                  | Prostitution in or in the vicinity of public places             | 411  | 53                                   | 464                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 17.4                                  | Seducing or soliciting for purpose of prostitution              | 633  | 79                                   | 712                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 17.5                                  | Other Sections under ITP Act                                    | 975  | 82                                   | 1057                                 | 0                     | 0                                |
| 18                                    | Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act                  | 20   | 11                                   | 31                                   | 0                     | 0                                |
| 19                                    | Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act                         | 65   | 28                                   | 93                                   | 0                     | 0                                |
| 19.1                                  | Publishing or Transmitting of Sexually Explicit Material        | 43   | 20                                   | 63                                   | 0                     | 0                                |
| 19.2                                  | Other Women Centric Cyber Crimes                                | 22   | 8                                    | 30                                   | 0                     | 0                                |
| 20                                    | Protection of Children from Sexual Violence Act                 | 15286                                      | 5225                                 | 20511                                | 7                     | 1                                |
| 20.1                                  | POCSO Act Section 4 & 6   | 9289                                       | 2898                                 | 12187                                | 5                     | 0                                |
| 20.2                                  | POCSO Act Section 8 & 10  | 5193                                       | 2049                                 | 7242                                 | 2                     | 1                                |
| 20.3                                  | POCSO Act Section 12  | 409  | 221                                  | 630                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 20.4                                  | POCSO Act Section 14 & 15                                       | 58   | 14                                   | 72                                   | 0                     | 0                                |
| 20.5                                  | POCSO Act Section 17,18,19                                      | 293  | 39                                   | 332                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 20.6                                  | POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC                                   | 44   | 4                                    | 48                                   | 0                     | 0                                |
| 21                                    | Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act              | 222  | 0                                    | 222                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| <b>Total SLL Crimes against Women</b> |   | <b>22150</b>                               | <b>6325</b>                          | <b>28475</b>                         | <b>8</b>              | <b>3</b>                         |
| <b>Total Crime against Women</b>      |   | <b>148350</b>                              | <b>29635</b>                         | <b>177985</b>                        | <b>51</b>             | <b>38</b>                        |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.5 Page 5 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 3B.5

## Court Disposal of Crime against Women in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)

| S. No                                 | Crime Head  | Cases Compounded or Compromised | Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining | Cases Quashed | Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10) | Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room |
|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1                                     | 2   | 8                               | 9                                     | 10            | 11  | 12                                  |
| 16                                    | Dowry Prohibition Act   | 32                              | 0                                     | 25            | 58  | 11                                  |
| 17                                    | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act                                | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 2   | 6                                   |
| 17.1                                  | Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution       | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 2   | 1                                   |
| 17.2                                  | Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 17.3                                  | Prostitution in or in the vicinity of public places             | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 17.4                                  | Seducing or soliciting for purpose of prostitution              | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 17.5                                  | Other Sections under ITP Act                                    | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 5                                   |
| 18                                    | Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act                  | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 14                                  |
| 19                                    | Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act                         | 3                               | 0                                     | 0             | 3   | 0                                   |
| 19.1                                  | Publishing or Transmitting of Sexually Explicit Material        | 3                               | 0                                     | 0             | 3   | 0                                   |
| 19.2                                  | Other Women Centric Cyber Crimes                                | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 20                                    | Protection of Children from Sexual Violence Act                 | 45                              | 0                                     | 19            | 72  | 8                                   |
| 20.1                                  | POCSO Act Section 4 & 6   | 18                              | 0                                     | 14            | 37  | 1                                   |
| 20.2                                  | POCSO Act Section 8 & 10  | 25                              | 0                                     | 4             | 32  | 7                                   |
| 20.3                                  | POCSO Act Section 12  | 2                               | 0                                     | 1             | 3   | 0                                   |
| 20.4                                  | POCSO Act Section 14 & 15                                       | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 20.5                                  | POCSO Act Section 17,18,19                                      | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 20.6                                  | POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC                                   | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 21                                    | Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act              | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| <b>Total SLL Crimes against Women</b> |   | <b>80</b>                       | <b>0</b>                              | <b>44</b>     | <b>135</b>  | <b>39</b>                           |
| <b>Total Crime against Women</b>      |   | <b>1459</b>                     | <b>7</b>                              | <b>876</b>    | <b>2431</b>   | <b>240</b>                          |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.5 Page 6 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 3B.5

Court Disposal of Crime against Women in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)

| S. No | Crime Head  | Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year | Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year | Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14) | Cases Discharged | Cases Acquitted |
|-------|---|---|--|----------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| 1     | 2   | 13  | 14   | 15                               | 16               | 17              |
| 16    | Dowry Prohibition Act   | 15  | 1  | 16                               | 3                | 358             |
| 17    | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act                                | 32  | 70   | 102                              | 0                | 132             |
| 17.1  | Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution       | 7   | 4  | 11                               | 0                | 25              |
| 17.2  | Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on | 1   | 1  | 2                                | 0                | 29              |
|       | 17.3 Prostitution in or in the vicinity of public places        | 1   | 0  | 1                                | 0                | 9               |
|       | 17.4 Seducing or soliciting for purpose of prostitution         | 12  | 50   | 62                               | 0                | 10              |
|       | 17.5 Other Sections under ITP Act                               | 11  | 15   | 26                               | 0                | 59              |
| 18    | Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act                  | 0   | 0  | 0                                | 0                | 1               |
| 19    | Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act                         | 0   | 0  | 0                                | 0                | 1               |
| 19.1  | Publishing or Transmitting of Sexually Explicit Material        | 0   | 0  | 0                                | 0                | 1               |
|       | 19.2 Other Women Centric Cyber Crimes                           | 0   | 0  | 0                                | 0                | 0               |
| 20    | Protection of Children from Sexual Violence Act                 | 478   | 105  | 583                              | 17               | 1056            |
|       | 20.1 POCSO Act Section 4 & 6                                    | 287   | 65   | 352                              | 8                | 639             |
|       | 20.2 POCSO Act Section 8 & 10                                   | 178   | 37   | 215                              | 9                | 378             |
|       | 20.3 POCSO Act Section 12                                       | 12  | 2  | 14                               | 0                | 23              |
|       | 20.4 POCSO Act Section 14 & 15                                  | 0   | 0  | 0                                | 0                | 0               |
|       | 20.5 POCSO Act Section 17,18,19                                 | 0   | 0  | 0                                | 0                | 14              |
|       | 20.6 POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC                              | 1   | 1  | 2                                | 0                | 2               |
| 21    | Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act              | 0   | 0  | 0                                | 0                | 6               |
|       | <b>Total SLL Crimes against Women</b>                           | <b>525</b>                                      | <b>176</b>                                   | <b>701</b>                       | <b>20</b>        | <b>1554</b>     |
|       | <b>Total Crime against Women</b>                                | <b>2003</b>                                     | <b>291</b>                                   | <b>2294</b>                      | <b>468</b>       | <b>6999</b>     |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.5 Page 7 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 3B.5

Court Disposal of Crime against Women in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)

| S. No | Crime Head  | Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17) | Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18) | Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19) | Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100 | Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100 |
|-------|---|---|---|---|---------------------------------------|--|
| 1     | 2   | 18  | 19  | 20  | 21                                    | 22                                       |
| 16    | Dowry Prohibition Act   | 377   | 435   | 3867  | 4.2                                   | 89.9                                     |
| 17    | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act                                | 234   | 236   | 3080  | 43.6                                  | 92.9                                     |
| 17.1  | Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution       | 36  | 38  | 930   | 30.6                                  | 96.1                                     |
| 17.2  | Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on | 31  | 31  | 84  | 6.5                                   | 73.0                                     |
|       | 17.3 Prostitution in or in the vicinity of public places        | 10  | 10  | 454   | 10.0                                  | 97.8                                     |
|       | 17.4 Seducing or soliciting for purpose of prostitution         | 72  | 72  | 640   | 86.1                                  | 89.9                                     |
|       | 17.5 Other Sections under ITP Act                               | 85  | 85  | 972   | 30.6                                  | 92.0                                     |
| 18    | Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act                  | 1   | 1   | 30  | 0.0                                   | 96.8                                     |
| 19    | Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act                         | 1   | 4   | 89  | 0.0                                   | 95.7                                     |
| 19.1  | Publishing or Transmitting of Sexually Explicit Material        | 1   | 4   | 59  | 0.0                                   | 93.7                                     |
|       | 19.2 Other Women Centric Cyber Crimes                           | 0   | 0   | 30  |                                       | 100.0                                    |
| 20    | Protection of Children from Sexual Violence Act                 | 1656  | 1728  | 18783   | 35.2                                  | 91.6                                     |
| 20.1  | POCSO Act Section 4 & 6   | 999   | 1036  | 11151   | 35.2                                  | 91.5                                     |
| 20.2  | POCSO Act Section 8 & 10  | 602   | 634   | 6608  | 35.7                                  | 91.2                                     |
| 20.3  | POCSO Act Section 12  | 37  | 40  | 590   | 37.8                                  | 93.7                                     |
| 20.4  | POCSO Act Section 14 & 15                                       | 0   | 0   | 72  |                                       | 100.0                                    |
| 20.5  | POCSO Act Section 17,18,19                                      | 14  | 14  | 318   | 0.0                                   | 95.8                                     |
| 20.6  | POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC                                   | 4   | 4   | 44  | 50.0                                  | 91.7                                     |
| 21    | Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act              | 6   | 6   | 216   | 0.0                                   | 97.3                                     |
|       | <b>Total SLL Crimes against Women</b>                           | <b>2275</b>   | <b>2410</b>                                   | <b>26065</b>  | <b>30.8</b>                           | <b>91.5</b>                              |
|       | <b>Total Crime against Women</b>                                | <b>9761</b>   | <b>12192</b>                                  | <b>165793</b>   | <b>23.5</b>                           | <b>93.1</b>                              |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.5 Page 8 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 3B.6**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Women in Metropolitan Cities - 2018**

| S. No               | City                      | Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year | Cases Sent for Trial during the year | Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4) | Cases Abated by Court | Cases Withdrawn From Prosecution |
|---------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1                   | 2                         | 3  | 4                                    | 5                                   | 6                     | 7                                |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad (Gujarat)       | 11594                                      | 1283                                 | 12877                               | 2                     | 0                                |
| 2                   | Bengaluru (Karnataka)     | 10941                                      | 2484                                 | 13425                               | 6                     | 0                                |
| 3                   | Chennai (Tamil Nadu)      | 1864                                       | 383                                  | 2247                                | 7                     | 8                                |
| 4                   | Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)   | 455  | 93                                   | 548                                 | 1                     | 16                               |
| 5                   | Delhi                     | 38371                                      | 10238                                | 48609                               | 19                    | 9                                |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh) | 2174                                       | 922                                  | 3096                                | 0                     | 0                                |
| 7                   | Hyderabad (Telangana)     | 5467                                       | 1217                                 | 6684                                | 0                     | 0                                |
| 8                   | Indore (Madhya Pradesh)   | 2731                                       | 1485                                 | 4216                                | 0                     | 0                                |
| 9                   | Jaipur (Rajasthan)        | 8361                                       | 1085                                 | 9446                                | 0                     | 0                                |
| 10                  | Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)    | 2886                                       | 753                                  | 3639                                | 0                     | 0                                |
| 11                  | Kochi (Kerala)            | 3253                                       | 457                                  | 3710                                | 0                     | 0                                |
| 12                  | Kolkata (West Bengal)     | 7279                                       | 1007                                 | 8286                                | 0                     | 0                                |
| 13                  | Kozhikode (Kerala)        | 1137                                       | 235                                  | 1372                                | 1                     | 0                                |
| 14                  | Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)   | 5297                                       | 1307                                 | 6604                                | 0                     | 0                                |
| 15                  | Mumbai (Maharashtra)      | 17089                                      | 3727                                 | 20816                               | 8                     | 5                                |
| 16                  | Nagpur (Maharashtra)      | 8173                                       | 746                                  | 8919                                | 6                     | 0                                |
| 17                  | Patna (Bihar)             | 4347                                       | 466                                  | 4813                                | 0                     | 0                                |
| 18                  | Pune (Maharashtra)        | 11750                                      | 1112                                 | 12862                               | 1                     | 0                                |
| 19                  | Surat (Gujarat)           | 5181                                       | 635                                  | 5816                                | 0                     | 0                                |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                           | <b>148350</b>                              | <b>29635</b>                         | <b>177985</b>                       | <b>51</b>             | <b>38</b>                        |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.6 Page 1 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 3B.6**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Women in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No               | City                         | Cases Compounded or Compromised | Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining | Cases Quashed | Cases Disposed off Without Trial<br>(Col.6+Col.7+Col.8 +Col.9+Col.10) | Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1                   | 2                            | 8                               | 9                                     | 10            | 11  | 12                                  |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 1                               | 0                                     | 1             | 4   | 3                                   |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 94                              | 0                                     | 36            | 136   | 13                                  |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 0                               | 0                                     | 41            | 56  | 2                                   |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 1                               | 0                                     | 1             | 19  | 0                                   |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 262                             | 5                                     | 737           | 1032  | 152                                 |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 577                             | 0                                     | 24            | 601   | 0                                   |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 248                             | 0                                     | 0             | 248   | 0                                   |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 0                               | 2                                     | 0             | 2   | 0                                   |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 1                               | 0                                     | 0             | 1   | 0                                   |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 13                              | 0                                     | 5             | 19  | 70                                  |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 164                             | 0                                     | 31            | 208   | 0                                   |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 15                              | 0                                     | 0             | 21  | 0                                   |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 83                              | 0                                     | 0             | 84  | 0                                   |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>1459</b>                     | <b>7</b>                              | <b>876</b>    | <b>2431</b>   | <b>240</b>                          |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 3B.6 Page 2 of 4

**TABLE 3B.6**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Women in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No               | City                      | Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year | Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year | Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14) | Cases Discharged | Cases Acquitted |
|---------------------|---------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| 1                   | 2                         | 13  | 14   | 15                              | 16               | 17              |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad (Gujarat)       | 6   | 0  | 6                               | 3                | 304             |
| 2                   | Bengaluru (Karnataka)     | 52  | 2  | 54                              | 6                | 1215            |
| 3                   | Chennai (Tamil Nadu)      | 69  | 10   | 79                              | 0                | 403             |
| 4                   | Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)   | 36  | 28   | 64                              | 1                | 56              |
| 5                   | Delhi                     | 630   | 48   | 678                             | 250              | 1164            |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh) | 147   | 2  | 149                             | 0                | 143             |
| 7                   | Hyderabad (Telangana)     | 115   | 16   | 131                             | 0                | 843             |
| 8                   | Indore (Madhya Pradesh)   | 88  | 5  | 93                              | 0                | 304             |
| 9                   | Jaipur (Rajasthan)        | 96  | 0  | 96                              | 70               | 232             |
| 10                  | Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)    | 226   | 0  | 226                             | 0                | 182             |
| 11                  | Kochi (Kerala)            | 21  | 2  | 23                              | 0                | 116             |
| 12                  | Kolkata (West Bengal)     | 41  | 11   | 52                              | 0                | 95              |
| 13                  | Kozhikode (Kerala)        | 51  | 1  | 52                              | 21               | 429             |
| 14                  | Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)   | 89  | 0  | 89                              | 22               | 0               |
| 15                  | Mumbai (Maharashtra)      | 260   | 104  | 364                             | 61               | 659             |
| 16                  | Nagpur (Maharashtra)      | 0   | 50   | 50                              | 0                | 331             |
| 17                  | Patna (Bihar)             | 33  | 0  | 33                              | 0                | 248             |
| 18                  | Pune (Maharashtra)        | 43  | 11   | 54                              | 34               | 270             |
| 19                  | Surat (Gujarat)           | 0   | 1  | 1                               | 0                | 5               |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                           | <b>2003</b>                                     | <b>291</b>                                   | <b>2294</b>                     | <b>468</b>       | <b>6999</b>     |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.6 Page 3 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 3B.6**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Women in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S. No               | City                      | Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+ Col.17) | Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18) | Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19) | Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18) *100 | Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5) *100 |
|---------------------|---------------------------|--|--|---|--------------------------------------|---|
| 1                   | 2                         | 18   | 19   | 20  | 21                                   | 22                                      |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad (Gujarat)       | 313  | 317  | 12560   | 1.9                                  | 97.5                                    |
| 2                   | Bengaluru (Karnataka)     | 1275   | 1411   | 12014   | 4.2                                  | 89.5                                    |
| 3                   | Chennai (Tamil Nadu)      | 482  | 538  | 1709  | 16.4                                 | 76.1                                    |
| 4                   | Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)   | 121  | 140  | 408   | 52.9                                 | 74.5                                    |
| 5                   | Delhi                     | 2092   | 3124   | 45485   | 32.4                                 | 93.6                                    |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh) | 292  | 292  | 2804  | 51.0                                 | 90.6                                    |
| 7                   | Hyderabad (Telangana)     | 974  | 1575   | 5109  | 13.4                                 | 76.4                                    |
| 8                   | Indore (Madhya Pradesh)   | 397  | 645  | 3571  | 23.4                                 | 84.7                                    |
| 9                   | Jaipur (Rajasthan)        | 398  | 400  | 9046  | 24.1                                 | 95.8                                    |
| 10                  | Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)    | 408  | 408  | 3231  | 55.4                                 | 88.8                                    |
| 11                  | Kochi (Kerala)            | 139  | 140  | 3570  | 16.5                                 | 96.2                                    |
| 12                  | Kolkata (West Bengal)     | 147  | 147  | 8139  | 35.4                                 | 98.2                                    |
| 13                  | Kozhikode (Kerala)        | 502  | 521  | 851   | 10.4                                 | 62.0                                    |
| 14                  | Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)   | 111  | 111  | 6493  | 80.2                                 | 98.3                                    |
| 15                  | Mumbai (Maharashtra)      | 1084   | 1292   | 19524   | 33.6                                 | 93.8                                    |
| 16                  | Nagpur (Maharashtra)      | 381  | 402  | 8517  | 13.1                                 | 95.5                                    |
| 17                  | Patna (Bihar)             | 281  | 281  | 4532  | 11.7                                 | 94.2                                    |
| 18                  | Pune (Maharashtra)        | 358  | 442  | 12420   | 15.1                                 | 96.6                                    |
| 19                  | Surat (Gujarat)           | 6  | 6  | 5810  | 16.7                                 | 99.9                                    |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                           | <b>9761</b>  | <b>12192</b>                                 | <b>165793</b>   | <b>23.5</b>                          | <b>93.1</b>                             |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 3B.6 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 3B.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime against Women in Metropolitan Cities (Crime Head-wise) - 2018

| S.<br>No.                             | Crime Head   | Persons Arrested |             |              | Persons Chargedsheeted |             |              |
|---------------------------------------|--|------------------|-------------|--------------|------------------------|-------------|--------------|
|                                       |  | Male             | Female      | Total        | Male                   | Female      | Total        |
| 1                                     | 2  | 3                | 4           | 5            | 6                      | 7           | 8            |
| 1                                     | Murder with Rape/Gang Rape                                   | 20               | 0           | 20           | 18                     | 0           | 18           |
| 2                                     | Dowry Deaths   | 726              | 208         | 934          | 605                    | 168         | 773          |
| 3                                     | Abetment to Suicide of Women                                 | 581              | 123         | 704          | 483                    | 87          | 570          |
| 4                                     | Miscarriage  | 14               | 1           | 15           | 13                     | 1           | 14           |
| 5                                     | Acid Attack  | 33               | 7           | 40           | 32                     | 7           | 39           |
| 6                                     | Attempt to Acid Attack                                       | 13               | 3           | 16           | 15                     | 3           | 18           |
| 7                                     | Cruelty by Husband or his relatives                          | 9969             | 3120        | 13089        | 13961                  | 4548        | 18509        |
| 8                                     | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women                            | 2974             | 134         | 3108         | 1875                   | 65          | 1940         |
| 8.1                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction                                     | 1029             | 41          | 1070         | 782                    | 20          | 802          |
| 8.2                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder                  | 1                | 0           | 1            | 1                      | 0           | 1            |
| 8.3                                   | Kidnapping for Ransom  | 12               | 2           | 14           | 21                     | 2           | 23           |
| 8.4                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage | 1789             | 78          | 1867         | 919                    | 36          | 955          |
| 8.4.1                                 | Women  | 1465             | 56          | 1521         | 712                    | 29          | 741          |
| 8.4.2                                 | Girls  | 324              | 22          | 346          | 207                    | 7           | 214          |
| 8.5                                   | Procurement of Minor Girls                                   | 22               | 3           | 25           | 53                     | 0           | 53           |
| 8.6                                   | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country                    | 1                | 0           | 1            | 0                      | 0           | 0            |
| 8.7                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women – Others                   | 120              | 10          | 130          | 99                     | 7           | 106          |
| 9                                     | Human Trafficking  | 180              | 132         | 312          | 124                    | 76          | 200          |
| 10                                    | Selling of Minor Girls                                       | 10               | 4           | 14           | 10                     | 2           | 12           |
| 11                                    | Buying of Minor Girls  | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0                      | 0           | 0            |
| 12                                    | Rape   | 3764             | 93          | 3857         | 3264                   | 76          | 3340         |
| 12.1                                  | Women  | 3620             | 91          | 3711         | 3141                   | 74          | 3215         |
| 12.2                                  | Girls  | 144              | 2           | 146          | 123                    | 2           | 125          |
| 13                                    | Attempt to Commit Rape                                       | 73               | 0           | 73           | 67                     | 0           | 67           |
| 13.1                                  | Women  | 65               | 0           | 65           | 60                     | 0           | 60           |
| 13.2                                  | Girls  | 8                | 0           | 8            | 7                      | 0           | 7            |
| 14                                    | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty          | 12026            | 574         | 12600        | 10904                  | 507         | 11411        |
| 14.1                                  | Women  | 11886            | 572         | 12458        | 10714                  | 505         | 11219        |
| 14.2                                  | Girls  | 140              | 2           | 142          | 190                    | 2           | 192          |
| 15                                    | Insult to the Modesty of Women                               | 2036             | 73          | 2109         | 1508                   | 59          | 1567         |
| 15.1                                  | Women  | 2026             | 73          | 2099         | 1498                   | 59          | 1557         |
| 15.2                                  | Girls  | 10               | 0           | 10           | 10                     | 0           | 10           |
| <b>Total IPC Crimes against Women</b> |  | <b>32419</b>     | <b>4472</b> | <b>36891</b> | <b>32879</b>           | <b>5599</b> | <b>38478</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.7 Page 1 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 3B.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime against Women in Metropolitan Cities (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Continued)

| S.<br>No.                             | Crime Head   | Persons Convicted |            |             | Persons Discharged |           |            | Persons Acquitted |             |             |
|---------------------------------------|--|-------------------|------------|-------------|--------------------|-----------|------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|
|                                       |  | Male              | Female     | Total       | Male               | Female    | Total      | Male              | Female      | Total       |
| 1                                     | 2  | 9                 | 10         | 11          | 12                 | 13        | 14         | 15                | 16          | 17          |
| 1                                     | Murder with Rape/Gang Rape                                   | 1                 | 0          | 1           | 0                  | 0         | 0          | 1                 | 0           | 1           |
| 2                                     | Dowry Deaths   | 235               | 27         | 262         | 5                  | 0         | 5          | 243               | 47          | 290         |
| 3                                     | Abetment to Suicide of Women                                 | 8                 | 0          | 8           | 0                  | 0         | 0          | 118               | 16          | 134         |
| 4                                     | Miscarriage  | 0                 | 0          | 0           | 0                  | 0         | 0          | 1                 | 0           | 1           |
| 5                                     | Acid Attack  | 1                 | 0          | 1           | 0                  | 0         | 0          | 1                 | 0           | 1           |
| 6                                     | Attempt to Acid Attack                                       | 0                 | 0          | 0           | 0                  | 0         | 0          | 1                 | 0           | 1           |
| 7                                     | Cruelty by Husband or his relatives                          | 1083              | 102        | 1185        | 347                | 91        | 438        | 3701              | 1069        | 4770        |
| 8                                     | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women                            | 155               | 0          | 155         | 14                 | 0         | 14         | 334               | 17          | 351         |
| 8.1                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction                                     | 81                | 0          | 81          | 7                  | 0         | 7          | 112               | 9           | 121         |
| 8.2                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder                  | 0                 | 0          | 0           | 0                  | 0         | 0          | 0                 | 0           | 0           |
| 8.3                                   | Kidnapping for Ransom  | 0                 | 0          | 0           | 0                  | 0         | 0          | 0                 | 1           | 1           |
| 8.4                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage | 70                | 0          | 70          | 6                  | 0         | 6          | 206               | 7           | 213         |
| 8.4.1                                 | Women  | 63                | 0          | 63          | 0                  | 0         | 0          | 181               | 7           | 188         |
| 8.4.2                                 | Girls  | 7                 | 0          | 7           | 6                  | 0         | 6          | 25                | 0           | 25          |
| 8.5                                   | Procurement of Minor Girls                                   | 1                 | 0          | 1           | 0                  | 0         | 0          | 8                 | 0           | 8           |
| 8.6                                   | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country                    | 0                 | 0          | 0           | 0                  | 0         | 0          | 0                 | 0           | 0           |
| 8.7                                   | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women – Others                   | 3                 | 0          | 3           | 1                  | 0         | 1          | 8                 | 0           | 8           |
| 9                                     | Human Trafficking  | 1                 | 1          | 2           | 0                  | 0         | 0          | 56                | 4           | 60          |
| 10                                    | Selling of Minor Girls                                       | 0                 | 0          | 0           | 0                  | 0         | 0          | 3                 | 0           | 3           |
| 11                                    | Buying of Minor Girls  | 1                 | 0          | 1           | 0                  | 0         | 0          | 2                 | 0           | 2           |
| 12                                    | Rape   | 340               | 6          | 346         | 49                 | 0         | 49         | 864               | 11          | 875         |
| 12.1                                  | Women  | 315               | 6          | 321         | 43                 | 0         | 43         | 768               | 10          | 778         |
| 12.2                                  | Girls  | 25                | 0          | 25          | 6                  | 0         | 6          | 96                | 1           | 97          |
| 13                                    | Attempt to Commit Rape                                       | 2                 | 0          | 2           | 2                  | 0         | 2          | 6                 | 0           | 6           |
| 13.1                                  | Women  | 2                 | 0          | 2           | 2                  | 0         | 2          | 5                 | 0           | 5           |
| 13.2                                  | Girls  | 0                 | 0          | 0           | 0                  | 0         | 0          | 1                 | 0           | 1           |
| 14                                    | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty          | 853               | 6          | 859         | 149                | 6         | 155        | 2078              | 73          | 2151        |
| 14.1                                  | Women  | 835               | 6          | 841         | 149                | 6         | 155        | 2040              | 72          | 2112        |
| 14.2                                  | Girls  | 18                | 0          | 18          | 0                  | 0         | 0          | 38                | 1           | 39          |
| 15                                    | Insult to the Modesty of Women                               | 122               | 0          | 122         | 37                 | 2         | 39         | 232               | 0           | 232         |
| 15.1                                  | Women  | 122               | 0          | 122         | 37                 | 2         | 39         | 231               | 0           | 231         |
| 15.2                                  | Girls  | 0                 | 0          | 0           | 0                  | 0         | 0          | 1                 | 0           | 1           |
| <b>Total IPC Crimes against Women</b> |  | <b>2802</b>       | <b>142</b> | <b>2944</b> | <b>603</b>         | <b>99</b> | <b>702</b> | <b>7641</b>       | <b>1237</b> | <b>8878</b> |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.7 Page 2 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 3B.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime against Women in Metropolitan Cities (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Continued)

| S.<br>No.                             | Crime Head  | Persons Arrested |             |              | Persons Chargesheeted |             |              |
|---------------------------------------|---|------------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------------|-------------|--------------|
|                                       |   | Male             | Female      | Total        | Male                  | Female      | Total        |
| 1                                     | 2   | 3                | 4           | 5            | 6                     | 7           | 8            |
| 16                                    | Dowry Prohibition Act   | 1424             | 706         | 2130         | 1402                  | 703         | 2105         |
| 17                                    | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act                                | 981              | 465         | 1446         | 660                   | 332         | 992          |
| 17.1                                  | Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution       | 102              | 42          | 144          | 98                    | 44          | 142          |
| 17.2                                  | Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on | 98               | 24          | 122          | 112                   | 21          | 133          |
|                                       | 17.3 Prostitution in or in the vicinity of public places        | 187              | 42          | 229          | 139                   | 39          | 178          |
|                                       | 17.4 Seducing or soliciting for purpose of prostitution         | 97               | 194         | 291          | 73                    | 182         | 255          |
|                                       | 17.5 Other Sections under ITP Act                               | 497              | 163         | 660          | 238                   | 46          | 284          |
| 18                                    | Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act                  | 22               | 2           | 24           | 12                    | 2           | 14           |
| 19                                    | Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act                         | 72               | 2           | 74           | 52                    | 2           | 54           |
| 19.1                                  | Publishing or Transmitting of Sexually Explicit Material        | 54               | 1           | 55           | 42                    | 1           | 43           |
| 19.2                                  | Other Women Centric Cyber Crimes                                | 18               | 1           | 19           | 10                    | 1           | 11           |
| 20                                    | Protection of Children from Sexual Violence Act                 | 6678             | 121         | 6799         | 5925                  | 100         | 6025         |
| 20.1                                  | POCSO Act Section 4 & 6   | 3645             | 71          | 3716         | 3329                  | 60          | 3389         |
| 20.2                                  | POCSO Act Section 8 & 10  | 2608             | 41          | 2649         | 2280                  | 38          | 2318         |
| 20.3                                  | POCSO Act Section 12  | 289              | 6           | 295          | 251                   | 1           | 252          |
| 20.4                                  | POCSO Act Section 14 & 15                                       | 16               | 2           | 18           | 16                    | 1           | 17           |
| 20.5                                  | POCSO Act Section 17-22   | 17               | 1           | 18           | 42                    | 0           | 42           |
| 20.6                                  | POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC                                   | 103              | 0           | 103          | 7                     | 0           | 7            |
| 21                                    | Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act              | 8                | 0           | 8            | 0                     | 0           | 0            |
| <b>Total SLL Crimes against Women</b> |   | <b>9185</b>      | <b>1296</b> | <b>10481</b> | <b>8051</b>           | <b>1139</b> | <b>9190</b>  |
| <b>Total Crime against Women</b>      |   | <b>41604</b>     | <b>5768</b> | <b>47372</b> | <b>40930</b>          | <b>6738</b> | <b>47668</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.7 Page 3 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 3B.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime against Women in Metropolitan Cities (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)

| S.<br>No.                             | Crime Head  | Persons Convicted |            |             | Persons Discharged |           |            | Persons Acquitted |             |              |
|---------------------------------------|---|-------------------|------------|-------------|--------------------|-----------|------------|-------------------|-------------|--------------|
|                                       |   | Male              | Female     | Total       | Male               | Female    | Total      | Male              | Female      | Total        |
| 1                                     | 2   | 9                 | 10         | 11          | 12                 | 13        | 14         | 15                | 16          | 17           |
| 16                                    | Dowry Prohibition Act   | 22                | 5          | 27          | 3                  | 0         | 3          | 615               | 297         | 912          |
| 17                                    | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act                                | 69                | 84         | 153         | 0                  | 0         | 0          | 204               | 22          | 226          |
| 17.1                                  | Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution       | 11                | 5          | 16          | 0                  | 0         | 0          | 20                | 5           | 25           |
| 17.2                                  | Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on | 2                 | 0          | 2           | 0                  | 0         | 0          | 49                | 1           | 50           |
| 17.3                                  | Prostitution in or in the vicinity of public places             | 2                 | 0          | 2           | 0                  | 0         | 0          | 31                | 1           | 32           |
| 17.4                                  | Seducing or soliciting for purpose of prostitution              | 5                 | 64         | 69          | 0                  | 0         | 0          | 10                | 6           | 16           |
| 17.5                                  | Other Sections under ITP Act                                    | 49                | 15         | 64          | 0                  | 0         | 0          | 94                | 9           | 103          |
| 18                                    | Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act                  | 0                 | 0          | 0           | 0                  | 0         | 0          | 1                 | 0           | 1            |
| 19                                    | Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act                         | 0                 | 0          | 0           | 0                  | 0         | 0          | 2                 | 0           | 2            |
| 19.1                                  | Publishing or Transmitting of Sexually Explicit Material        | 0                 | 0          | 0           | 0                  | 0         | 0          | 2                 | 0           | 2            |
| 19.2                                  | Other Women Centric Cyber Crimes                                | 0                 | 0          | 0           | 0                  | 0         | 0          | 0                 | 0           | 0            |
| 20                                    | Protection of Children from Sexual Violence Act                 | 644               | 5          | 649         | 19                 | 0         | 19         | 1169              | 13          | 1182         |
| 20.1                                  | POCSO Act Section 4 & 6   | 378               | 4          | 382         | 9                  | 0         | 9          | 703               | 11          | 714          |
| 20.2                                  | POCSO Act Section 8 & 10  | 243               | 1          | 244         | 10                 | 0         | 10         | 413               | 0           | 413          |
| 20.3                                  | POCSO Act Section 12  | 20                | 0          | 20          | 0                  | 0         | 0          | 31                | 1           | 32           |
| 20.4                                  | POCSO Act Section 14 & 15                                       | 0                 | 0          | 0           | 0                  | 0         | 0          | 0                 | 0           | 0            |
| 20.5                                  | POCSO Act Section 17-22   | 0                 | 0          | 0           | 0                  | 0         | 0          | 19                | 1           | 20           |
| 20.6                                  | POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC                                   | 3                 | 0          | 3           | 0                  | 0         | 0          | 3                 | 0           | 3            |
| 21                                    | Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act              | 0                 | 0          | 0           | 0                  | 0         | 0          | 6                 | 0           | 6            |
| <b>Total SLL Crimes against Women</b> |   | <b>735</b>        | <b>94</b>  | <b>829</b>  | <b>22</b>          | <b>0</b>  | <b>22</b>  | <b>1997</b>       | <b>332</b>  | <b>2329</b>  |
| <b>Total Crime against Women</b>      |   | <b>3537</b>       | <b>236</b> | <b>3773</b> | <b>625</b>         | <b>99</b> | <b>724</b> | <b>9638</b>       | <b>1569</b> | <b>11207</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.7 Page 4 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 3B.8**  
**Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime against Women in Metropolitan Cities- 2018**

| S. No.              | City                         | Persons Arrested |             |              | Persons Chargesheeted |             |              |
|---------------------|------------------------------|------------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------------|-------------|--------------|
|                     |                              | Male             | Female      | Total        | Male                  | Female      | Total        |
| 1                   | 2                            | 3                | 4           | 5            | 6                     | 7           | 8            |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 2339             | 827         | 3166         | 2333                  | 825         | 3158         |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 3715             | 1111        | 4826         | 3555                  | 1021        | 4576         |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 768              | 123         | 891          | 497                   | 35          | 532          |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 98               | 42          | 140          | 104                   | 39          | 143          |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 11874            | 486         | 12360        | 12035                 | 757         | 12792        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 1577             | 202         | 1779         | 1972                  | 339         | 2311         |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 693              | 54          | 747          | 1512                  | 798         | 2310         |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 1512             | 147         | 1659         | 2048                  | 443         | 2491         |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 1154             | 66          | 1220         | 1276                  | 78          | 1354         |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 1480             | 117         | 1597         | 1470                  | 115         | 1585         |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 579              | 28          | 607          | 540                   | 27          | 567          |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 1410             | 348         | 1758         | 1084                  | 32          | 1116         |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 448              | 47          | 495          | 347                   | 47          | 394          |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 1205             | 100         | 1305         | 3431                  | 583         | 4014         |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 8123             | 1009        | 9132         | 4755                  | 617         | 5372         |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 1056             | 313         | 1369         | 939                   | 284         | 1223         |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 965              | 49          | 1014         | 466                   | 22          | 488          |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 1595             | 385         | 1980         | 1553                  | 362         | 1915         |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 1013             | 314         | 1327         | 1013                  | 314         | 1327         |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>41604</b>     | <b>5768</b> | <b>47372</b> | <b>40930</b>          | <b>6738</b> | <b>47668</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.8 Page 1 of 2

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 3B.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime against Women in Metropolitan Cities- 2018 (Concluded)

| S. No.              | City                         | Persons Convicted |            |             | Persons Discharged |           |            | Persons Acquitted |             |              |
|---------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|--------------------|-----------|------------|-------------------|-------------|--------------|
|                     |                              | Male              | Female     | Total       | Male               | Female    | Total      | Male              | Female      | Total        |
| 1                   | 2                            | 9                 | 10         | 11          | 12                 | 13        | 14         | 15                | 16          | 17           |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 8                 | 2          | 10          | 8                  | 4         | 12         | 555               | 211         | 766          |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 67                | 10         | 77          | 6                  | 0         | 6          | 1856              | 491         | 2347         |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 97                | 6          | 103         | 0                  | 0         | 0          | 505               | 55          | 560          |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 67                | 6          | 73          | 1                  | 0         | 1          | 64                | 2           | 66           |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 812               | 12         | 824         | 332                | 43        | 375        | 1393              | 82          | 1475         |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 291               | 77         | 368         | 0                  | 0         | 0          | 192               | 47          | 239          |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 145               | 21         | 166         | 0                  | 0         | 0          | 860               | 241         | 1101         |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 128               | 8          | 136         | 0                  | 0         | 0          | 359               | 11          | 370          |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 446               | 4          | 450         | 95                 | 11        | 106        | 266               | 13          | 279          |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 683               | 10         | 693         | 0                  | 0         | 0          | 523               | 20          | 543          |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 20                | 9          | 29          | 0                  | 0         | 0          | 131               | 12          | 143          |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 58                | 3          | 61          | 0                  | 0         | 0          | 97                | 1           | 98           |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 100               | 1          | 101         | 24                 | 3         | 27         | 482               | 49          | 531          |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 91                | 0          | 91          | 24                 | 0         | 24         | 0                 | 0           | 0            |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 332               | 63         | 395         | 70                 | 7         | 77         | 833               | 86          | 919          |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 65                | 1          | 66          | 0                  | 0         | 0          | 888               | 130         | 1018         |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 66                | 0          | 66          | 0                  | 0         | 0          | 248               | 0           | 248          |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 60                | 3          | 63          | 65                 | 31        | 96         | 381               | 118         | 499          |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 1                 | 0          | 1           | 0                  | 0         | 0          | 5                 | 0           | 5            |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>3537</b>       | <b>236</b> | <b>3773</b> | <b>625</b>         | <b>99</b> | <b>724</b> | <b>9638</b>       | <b>1569</b> | <b>11207</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 3B.8 Page 2 of 2

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City



Chapter **4A**

**Crime  
Against  
Children**

**(States & UTs)**



**TABLE 4A.1**  
**Crime Against Children (IPC + SLL) - 2016-2018**

| S.<br>No.                 | State/UT          | 2016          | 2017          | 2018          | Percentage<br>State Share<br>To All-India<br>(2018) | Mid-Year<br>Projected<br>Children<br>Population<br>(In Lakhs)<br>(2014)+ | Rate of Total<br>Crime<br>against<br>Children<br>(2018) |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---|--|---|
| 1                         | 2                 | 3             | 4             | 5             | 6   | 7  | 8   |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |               |               |               |   |  |   |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 1847          | 2397          | 2672          | 1.9   | 156.7  | 17.0  |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 133           | 138           | 166           | 0.1   | 4.7  | 35.5  |
| 3                         | Assam             | 3964          | 4951          | 5447          | 3.8   | 118.9  | 45.8  |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 3932          | 5386          | 7340          | 5.2   | 447.8  | 16.4  |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 4746          | 6518          | 6924          | 4.9   | 100.5  | 68.9  |
| 6                         | Goa               | 230           | 196           | 182           | 0.1   | 5.2  | 35.0  |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 3637          | 3955          | 4929          | 3.5   | 206.8  | 23.8  |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 3099          | 4169          | 4869          | 3.4   | 92.8   | 52.5  |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 467           | 528           | 772           | 0.5   | 21.6   | 35.7  |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 222           | 359           | 473           | 0.3   | 45.0   | 10.5  |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 717           | 1247          | 1479          | 1.0   | 131.5  | 11.2  |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 4455          | 5890          | 6131          | 4.3   | 195.9  | 31.3  |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 2879          | 3562          | 4253          | 3.0   | 93.4   | 45.5  |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 13746         | 19038         | 18992         | 13.4  | 300.8  | 63.1  |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 14559         | 16918         | 18892         | 13.3  | 378.5  | 49.9  |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 134           | 109           | 128           | 0.1   | 9.6  | 13.3  |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 240           | 379           | 385           | 0.3   | 10.0   | 38.4  |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 188           | 220           | 198           | 0.1   | 3.7  | 53.4  |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 78            | 93            | 70            | 0.0   | 6.7  | 10.4  |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 3286          | 3185          | 5217          | 3.7   | 140.4  | 37.2  |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 1843          | 2133          | 2308          | 1.6   | 87.7   | 26.3  |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 4034          | 5180          | 5150          | 3.6   | 285.4  | 18.0  |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 110           | 190           | 221           | 0.2   | 2.0  | 108.9   |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 2856          | 3529          | 4155          | 2.9   | 202.0  | 20.6  |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 2909          | 3580          | 3747          | 2.6   | 111.7  | 33.5  |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 274           | 276           | 271           | 0.2   | 12.4   | 21.9  |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 16079         | 19145         | 19936         | 14.1  | 885.8  | 22.5  |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 676           | 829           | 1306          | 0.9   | 38.5   | 33.9  |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 7004          | 6551          | 6286          | 4.4   | 293.7  | 21.4  |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>98344</b>  | <b>120651</b> | <b>132899</b> | <b>93.7</b>   | <b>4389.6</b>  | <b>30.3</b>   |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |               |               |               |   |  |   |
| 30                        | A & N Islands     | 86            | 119           | 162           | 0.1   | 1.4  | 119.1   |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 222           | 275           | 288           | 0.2   | 4.0  | 72.0  |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 21            | 31            | 38            | 0.0   | 1.3  | 29.9  |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 31            | 24            | 34            | 0.0   | 0.9  | 37.4  |
| 34                        | Delhi UT          | 8178          | 7852          | 8246          | 5.8   | 56.0   | 147.2   |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 5             | 4             | 8             | 0.0   | 0.2  | 44.4  |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 71            | 76            | 89            | 0.1   | 4.7  | 19.1  |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>8614</b>   | <b>8381</b>   | <b>8865</b>   | <b>6.3</b>  | <b>68.4</b>  | <b>129.6</b>  |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>106958</b> | <b>129032</b> | <b>141764</b> | <b>100.0</b>  | <b>4458.0</b>  | <b>31.8</b>   |

Note : i) Estimated Mid-year population of children(Below 18 years of age) of the year 2014 due to non-availability of such figures for the year 2018.

TABLE 4A.1 Page 1 of 1

ii) + Population Source: Ministry of Health & Family Welfare estimated population of 2014 based on 2001 Census.

III) As per data provided by States/UTs

iv) Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 4A.2(i)**  
**IPC Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2018**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Murder (Sec.302 IPC) |             |            |                              |            |            |                 |             |            | Abetment of Suicide of<br>Child (Sec.305 IPC) |            |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------|------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------|-------------|------------|---|------------|------------|
|                           |                   | Murder (Sec.302 IPC) |             |            | A) Murder with<br>Rape/POCSO |            |            | B) Other Murder |             |            |   |            |            |
|                           |                   | I                    | V           | R          | I                            | V          | R          | I               | V           | R          | I   | V          | R          |
| 1                         | 2                 | 3                    | 4           | 5          | 6                            | 7          | 8          | 9               | 10          | 11         | 12  | 13         | 14         |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |                      |             |            |                              |            |            |                 |             |            |   |            |            |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 40                   | 52          | 0.3        | 1                            | 1          | 0.0        | 39              | 51          | 0.2        | 14  | 14         | 0.1        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 9                    | 9           | 1.9        | 2                            | 2          | 0.4        | 7               | 7           | 1.5        | 1   | 2          | 0.2        |
| 3                         | Assam             | 39                   | 39          | 0.3        | 12                           | 12         | 0.1        | 27              | 27          | 0.2        | 1   | 1          | 0.0        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 88                   | 96          | 0.2        | 12                           | 12         | 0.0        | 76              | 84          | 0.2        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 38                   | 43          | 0.4        | 5                            | 7          | 0.0        | 33              | 36          | 0.3        | 7   | 7          | 0.1        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 1                    | 1           | 0.2        | 0                            | 0          | 0.0        | 1               | 1           | 0.2        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 78                   | 96          | 0.4        | 5                            | 5          | 0.0        | 73              | 91          | 0.4        | 12  | 12         | 0.1        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 47                   | 50          | 0.5        | 9                            | 11         | 0.1        | 38              | 39          | 0.4        | 8   | 8          | 0.1        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 5                    | 5           | 0.2        | 0                            | 0          | 0.0        | 5               | 5           | 0.2        | 5   | 8          | 0.2        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 6                    | 6           | 0.1        | 0                            | 0          | 0.0        | 6               | 6           | 0.1        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 24                   | 24          | 0.2        | 2                            | 2          | 0.0        | 22              | 22          | 0.2        | 4   | 4          | 0.0        |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 83                   | 98          | 0.4        | 9                            | 9          | 0.0        | 74              | 89          | 0.4        | 8   | 8          | 0.0        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 27                   | 31          | 0.3        | 0                            | 0          | 0.0        | 27              | 31          | 0.3        | 6   | 7          | 0.1        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 130                  | 135         | 0.4        | 16                           | 17         | 0.1        | 114             | 118         | 0.4        | 46  | 46         | 0.2        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 179                  | 197         | 0.5        | 11                           | 12         | 0.0        | 168             | 185         | 0.4        | 45  | 49         | 0.1        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0                    | 0           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0          | 0.0        | 0               | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 1                    | 1           | 0.1        | 0                            | 0          | 0.0        | 1               | 1           | 0.1        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0                    | 0           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0          | 0.0        | 0               | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 6                    | 6           | 0.9        | 0                            | 0          | 0.0        | 6               | 6           | 0.9        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 10                   | 10          | 0.1        | 1                            | 1          | 0.0        | 9               | 9           | 0.1        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 50                   | 55          | 0.6        | 3                            | 3          | 0.0        | 47              | 52          | 0.5        | 2   | 2          | 0.0        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 36                   | 36          | 0.1        | 4                            | 4          | 0.0        | 32              | 32          | 0.1        | 4   | 4          | 0.0        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0                    | 0           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0          | 0.0        | 0               | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 78                   | 93          | 0.4        | 3                            | 3          | 0.0        | 75              | 90          | 0.4        | 3   | 4          | 0.0        |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 36                   | 40          | 0.3        | 2                            | 2          | 0.0        | 34              | 38          | 0.3        | 17  | 17         | 0.2        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 5                    | 7           | 0.4        | 2                            | 2          | 0.2        | 3               | 5           | 0.2        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 357                  | 382         | 0.4        | 31                           | 31         | 0.0        | 326             | 351         | 0.4        | 8   | 8          | 0.0        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 7                    | 7           | 0.2        | 0                            | 0          | 0.0        | 7               | 7           | 0.2        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 63                   | 64          | 0.2        | 6                            | 6          | 0.0        | 57              | 58          | 0.2        | 30  | 30         | 0.1        |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>1443</b>          | <b>1583</b> | <b>0.3</b> | <b>136</b>                   | <b>142</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>1307</b>     | <b>1441</b> | <b>0.3</b> | <b>221</b>                                    | <b>231</b> | <b>0.1</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |                      |             |            |                              |            |            |                 |             |            |   |            |            |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0                    | 0           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0          | 0.0        | 0               | 0           | 0.0        | 2   | 2          | 1.5        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 1                    | 1           | 0.3        | 0                            | 0          | 0.0        | 1               | 1           | 0.3        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0                    | 0           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0          | 0.0        | 0               | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0                    | 0           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0          | 0.0        | 0               | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 52                   | 53          | 0.9        | 3                            | 3          | 0.1        | 49              | 50          | 0.9        | 5   | 5          | 0.1        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 1                    | 1           | 5.6        | 0                            | 0          | 0.0        | 1               | 1           | 5.6        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0                    | 0           | 0.0        | 0                            | 0          | 0.0        | 0               | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>54</b>            | <b>55</b>   | <b>0.8</b> | <b>3</b>                     | <b>3</b>   | <b>0.0</b> | <b>51</b>       | <b>52</b>   | <b>0.7</b> | <b>7</b>                                      | <b>7</b>   | <b>0.1</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>1497</b>          | <b>1638</b> | <b>0.3</b> | <b>139</b>                   | <b>145</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>1358</b>     | <b>1493</b> | <b>0.3</b> | <b>228</b>                                    | <b>238</b> | <b>0.1</b> |

Col.3=Col.6+Col.9

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.2 (i) - Page 1 of 9

Col.4=Col.7+Col.10

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 4A.2(i)

IPC Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise &amp; State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Attempt to Commit<br>Murder (Sec.307 IPC) |            |            | Infanticide (Sec.315 IPC) |           |            | Foeticide (Sec. 315 & 316<br>IPC) |            |            | Exposure and<br>Abandonment (Sec.317<br>IPC) |            |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|------------|------------|---------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|--|------------|------------|
|                           |                   | I   | V          | R          | I                         | V         | R          | I                                 | V          | R          | I  | V          | R          |
| 1                         | 2                 | 15  | 16         | 17         | 18                        | 19        | 20         | 21                                | 22         | 23         | 24   | 25         | 26         |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |   |            |            |                           |           |            |                                   |            |            |  |            |            |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 5   | 5          | 0.0        | 4                         | 4         | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0          | 0.0        | 11   | 11         | 0.1        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                         | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 3                         | Assam             | 1   | 1          | 0.0        | 0                         | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 114                                       | 136        | 0.3        | 0                         | 0         | 0.0        | 1                                 | 1          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 14  | 16         | 0.1        | 2                         | 2         | 0.0        | 10                                | 10         | 0.1        | 31   | 31         | 0.3        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                         | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0          | 0.0        | 2  | 2          | 0.4        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 9   | 10         | 0.0        | 2                         | 2         | 0.0        | 21                                | 21         | 0.1        | 110  | 111        | 0.5        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 7   | 7          | 0.1        | 10                        | 10        | 0.1        | 2                                 | 2          | 0.0        | 33   | 33         | 0.4        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                         | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0          | 0.0        | 12   | 13         | 0.6        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                         | 0         | 0.0        | 3                                 | 3          | 0.1        | 17   | 17         | 0.4        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                         | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 9   | 10         | 0.0        | 2                         | 2         | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0          | 0.0        | 121  | 121        | 0.6        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 9   | 10         | 0.1        | 1                         | 1         | 0.0        | 1                                 | 1          | 0.0        | 11   | 12         | 0.1        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 44  | 45         | 0.1        | 3                         | 3         | 0.0        | 17                                | 17         | 0.1        | 157  | 157        | 0.5        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 42  | 45         | 0.1        | 8                         | 8         | 0.0        | 15                                | 15         | 0.0        | 201  | 203        | 0.5        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                         | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 2   | 2          | 0.2        | 1                         | 4         | 0.1        | 1                                 | 1          | 0.1        | 1  | 1          | 0.1        |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 1                         | 1         | 0.3        | 1                                 | 1          | 0.3        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 1   | 1          | 0.1        | 0                         | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                         | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 4   | 4          | 0.0        | 2                         | 2         | 0.0        | 8                                 | 8          | 0.1        | 25   | 25         | 0.3        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 3   | 3          | 0.0        | 2                         | 2         | 0.0        | 12                                | 12         | 0.0        | 83   | 83         | 0.3        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 2   | 2          | 1.0        | 0                         | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0          | 0.0        | 1  | 1          | 0.5        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 16  | 17         | 0.1        | 2                         | 2         | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0          | 0.0        | 5  | 5          | 0.0        |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 5   | 5          | 0.0        | 2                         | 2         | 0.0        | 8                                 | 8          | 0.1        | 7  | 7          | 0.1        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                         | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 2   | 2          | 0.0        | 6                         | 6         | 0.0        | 22                                | 24         | 0.0        | 2  | 2          | 0.0        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                         | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0          | 0.0        | 3  | 3          | 0.1        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 20  | 20         | 0.1        | 0                         | 0         | 0.0        | 1                                 | 1          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>309</b>                                | <b>341</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>48</b>                 | <b>51</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>123</b>                        | <b>125</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>833</b>                                   | <b>838</b> | <b>0.2</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |   |            |            |                           |           |            |                                   |            |            |  |            |            |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 1   | 1          | 0.7        | 0                         | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                         | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0          | 0.0        | 10   | 10         | 2.5        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 1                         | 1         | 0.8        | 0                                 | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                         | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 13  | 13         | 0.2        | 7                         | 8         | 0.1        | 5                                 | 5          | 0.1        | 33   | 35         | 0.6        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                         | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                         | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>14</b>                                 | <b>14</b>  | <b>0.2</b> | <b>8</b>                  | <b>9</b>  | <b>0.1</b> | <b>5</b>                          | <b>5</b>   | <b>0.1</b> | <b>43</b>                                    | <b>45</b>  | <b>0.6</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>323</b>                                | <b>355</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>56</b>                 | <b>60</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>128</b>                        | <b>130</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>876</b>                                   | <b>883</b> | <b>0.2</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya &amp; Sikkim

TABLE 4A.2 (i) - Page 2 of 9

TABLE 4A.2(i)

## IPC Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise &amp; State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Simple Hurt (Sec.323 r/w<br>IPC,324,332,353,327,328,<br>330 IPC) |             |            | Grievous Hurt (Sec.325,<br>32,326A, 326B,329,331,<br>333, 335 IPC) |            |            | Kidnapping and Abduction of Children   |              |             |  |              |             |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--|-------------|------------|--|------------|------------|--|--------------|-------------|--|--------------|-------------|
|                           |                   |  |             |            |  |            |            | Kidnapping and<br>Abduction of Children<br>(Sec. 363, 363A, 364,<br>364A, 365, 366, 366A,<br>367, 368 & 369 IPC) |              |             | Kidnapping and<br>Abduction (Sec. 363 IPC) |              |             |
|                           |                   | I  | V           | R          | I  | V          | R          | I  | V            | R           | I  | V            | R           |
| 1                         | 2                 | 27   | 28          | 29         | 30   | 31         | 32         | 33   | 34           | 35          | 36   | 37           | 38          |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |  |             |            |  |            |            |  |              |             |  |              |             |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 61   | 66          | 0.4        | 6  | 8          | 0.0        | 739  | 749          | 4.7         | 579  | 583          | 3.7         |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 1  | 1           | 0.2        | 4  | 4          | 0.9        | 73   | 79           | 15.6        | 48   | 54           | 10.3        |
| 3                         | Assam             | 13   | 13          | 0.1        | 19   | 20         | 0.2        | 2902   | 3247         | 24.4        | 1070                                       | 1120         | 9.0         |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 354  | 456         | 0.8        | 24   | 28         | 0.1        | 4492   | 4496         | 10.0        | 1425                                       | 1429         | 3.2         |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 332  | 369         | 3.3        | 8  | 8          | 0.1        | 2341   | 2419         | 23.3        | 1875                                       | 1953         | 18.7        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 15   | 17          | 2.9        | 2  | 2          | 0.4        | 70   | 80           | 13.5        | 70   | 80           | 13.5        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 35   | 37          | 0.2        | 7  | 7          | 0.0        | 1627   | 1682         | 7.9         | 1010                                       | 1047         | 4.9         |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 6  | 8           | 0.1        | 5  | 5          | 0.1        | 1899   | 1922         | 20.5        | 280  | 280          | 3.0         |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 2  | 2          | 0.1        | 390  | 407          | 18.1        | 150  | 164          | 6.9         |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 346  | 358          | 7.7         | 337  | 349          | 7.5         |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 2  | 2           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 570  | 576          | 4.3         | 94   | 95           | 0.7         |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 54   | 75          | 0.3        | 11   | 17         | 0.1        | 2425   | 2550         | 12.4        | 2282                                       | 2404         | 11.7        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 217  | 233         | 2.3        | 12   | 12         | 0.1        | 205  | 214          | 2.2         | 134  | 138          | 1.4         |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 1086   | 1119        | 3.6        | 47   | 47         | 0.2        | 7813   | 7951         | 26.0        | 6227                                       | 6354         | 20.7        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 259  | 279         | 0.7        | 69   | 70         | 0.2        | 10117  | 10623        | 26.7        | 9406                                       | 9901         | 24.9        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 53   | 53           | 5.5         | 2  | 2            | 0.2         |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 1  | 1           | 0.1        | 1  | 1          | 0.1        | 67   | 67           | 6.7         | 35   | 35           | 3.5         |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 10   | 10          | 2.7        | 2  | 3          | 0.5        | 2  | 4            | 0.5         | 1  | 3            | 0.3         |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 3  | 3          | 0.4        | 41   | 50           | 6.1         | 38   | 47           | 5.7         |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 4  | 4           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 3167   | 3170         | 22.6        | 3008                                       | 3010         | 21.4        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 5  | 5           | 0.1        | 2  | 2          | 0.0        | 1174   | 1197         | 13.4        | 101  | 107          | 1.2         |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 12   | 12          | 0.0        | 1  | 1          | 0.0        | 2197   | 2241         | 7.7         | 1510                                       | 1541         | 5.3         |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 3  | 12          | 1.5        | 1  | 1          | 0.5        | 72   | 87           | 35.5        | 69   | 84           | 34.0        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 124  | 135         | 0.6        | 5  | 5          | 0.0        | 339  | 341          | 1.7         | 50   | 52           | 0.2         |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 12   | 29          | 0.1        | 1  | 1          | 0.0        | 1055   | 1076         | 9.4         | 690  | 711          | 6.2         |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 118  | 127          | 9.5         | 48   | 51           | 3.9         |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 164  | 164         | 0.2        | 42   | 44         | 0.0        | 8541   | 8721         | 9.6         | 3859                                       | 3892         | 4.4         |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 527  | 566          | 13.7        | 268  | 280          | 7.0         |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 26   | 28          | 0.1        | 30   | 30         | 0.1        | 3400   | 3425         | 11.6        | 2386                                       | 2408         | 8.1         |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>2796</b>  | <b>3075</b> | <b>0.6</b> | <b>304</b>   | <b>321</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>56762</b>   | <b>58478</b> | <b>12.9</b> | <b>37052</b>                               | <b>38174</b> | <b>8.4</b>  |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |  |             |            |  |            |            |  |              |             |  |              |             |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 3  | 4           | 2.2        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 36   | 36           | 26.5        | 33   | 33           | 24.3        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 1  | 1           | 0.3        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 181  | 181          | 45.3        | 148  | 148          | 37.0        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 6  | 6            | 4.7         | 6  | 6            | 4.7         |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 29   | 30           | 31.9        | 29   | 30           | 31.9        |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 47   | 52          | 0.8        | 13   | 14         | 0.2        | 5634   | 5896         | 100.6       | 5620                                       | 5882         | 100.3       |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0            | 0.0         | 0  | 0            | 0.0         |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 20   | 20           | 4.3         | 20   | 20           | 4.3         |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>51</b>  | <b>57</b>   | <b>0.7</b> | <b>13</b>  | <b>14</b>  | <b>0.2</b> | <b>5906</b>  | <b>6169</b>  | <b>86.4</b> | <b>5856</b>                                | <b>6119</b>  | <b>85.6</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>2847</b>  | <b>3132</b> | <b>0.6</b> | <b>317</b>   | <b>335</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>62668</b>   | <b>64647</b> | <b>14.1</b> | <b>42908</b>                               | <b>44293</b> | <b>9.6</b>  |

Col.33=Col.36+Col.45+Col.48+Col.51+Col.54+Col.57+Col.60+Col.63

TABLE 4A.2 (i) - Page 3 of 9

Col.34=Col.37+Col.46+Col.49+Col.52+Col.55+Col.58+Col.61+Col.64

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya &amp; Sikkim

**TABLE 4A.2(i)**  
**IPC Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Kidnapping and Abduction of Children    |              |             |                                 |              |             |   |           |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|--------------|-------------|---------------------------------|--------------|-------------|---|-----------|------------|
|                           |                   | Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec.363 IPC)  |              |             |                                 |              |             | Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging (Sec. 363A IPC) |           |            |
|                           |                   | A) Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped |              |             | B) Other Kidnapping & Abduction |              |             |   |           |            |
|                           |                   | I                                       | V            | R           | I                               | V            | R           | I   | V         | R          |
| 1                         | 2                 | 39                                      | 40           | 41          | 42                              | 43           | 44          | 45  | 46        | 47         |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |   |              |             |                                 |              |             |   |           |            |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 82                                      | 82           | 0.5         | 497                             | 501          | 3.2         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 24                                      | 25           | 5.1         | 24                              | 29           | 5.1         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 3                         | Assam             | 657                                     | 657          | 5.5         | 413                             | 463          | 3.5         | 37  | 37        | 0.3        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 1219                                    | 1223         | 2.7         | 206                             | 206          | 0.5         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 1042                                    | 1071         | 10.4        | 833                             | 882          | 8.3         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 29                                      | 37           | 5.6         | 41                              | 43           | 7.9         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 620                                     | 651          | 3.0         | 390                             | 396          | 1.9         | 1   | 1         | 0.0        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 197                                     | 197          | 2.1         | 83                              | 83           | 0.9         | 2   | 2         | 0.0        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 51                                      | 52           | 2.4         | 99                              | 112          | 4.6         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 72                                      | 73           | 1.6         | 265                             | 276          | 5.9         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 29                                      | 29           | 0.2         | 65                              | 66           | 0.5         | 2   | 2         | 0.0        |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 2043                                    | 2123         | 10.4        | 239                             | 281          | 1.2         | 1   | 1         | 0.0        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 32                                      | 32           | 0.3         | 102                             | 106          | 1.1         | 2   | 2         | 0.0        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 4049                                    | 4163         | 13.5        | 2178                            | 2191         | 7.2         | 13  | 14        | 0.0        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 4254                                    | 4416         | 11.2        | 5152                            | 5485         | 13.6        | 3   | 3         | 0.0        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 2                                       | 2            | 0.2         | 0                               | 0            | 0.0         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 14                                      | 14           | 1.4         | 21                              | 21           | 2.1         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0                                       | 0            | 0.0         | 1                               | 3            | 0.3         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 36                                      | 43           | 5.4         | 2                               | 4            | 0.3         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 2785                                    | 2787         | 19.8        | 223                             | 223          | 1.6         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 59                                      | 64           | 0.7         | 42                              | 43           | 0.5         | 3   | 4         | 0.0        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 731                                     | 740          | 2.6         | 779                             | 801          | 2.7         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 66                                      | 80           | 32.5        | 3                               | 4            | 1.5         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 1                                       | 1            | 0.0         | 49                              | 51           | 0.2         | 1   | 1         | 0.0        |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 372                                     | 372          | 3.3         | 318                             | 339          | 2.8         | 2   | 2         | 0.0        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 20                                      | 20           | 1.6         | 28                              | 31           | 2.3         | 1   | 1         | 0.1        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 1784                                    | 1794         | 2.0         | 2075                            | 2098         | 2.3         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 215                                     | 216          | 5.6         | 53                              | 64           | 1.4         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 588                                     | 590          | 2.0         | 1798                            | 1818         | 6.1         | 2   | 2         | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>21073</b>                            | <b>21554</b> | <b>4.8</b>  | <b>15979</b>                    | <b>16620</b> | <b>3.6</b>  | <b>70</b>   | <b>72</b> | <b>0.0</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |   |              |             |                                 |              |             |   |           |            |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 14                                      | 14           | 10.3        | 19                              | 19           | 14.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 139                                     | 139          | 34.8        | 9                               | 9            | 2.3         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 6                                       | 6            | 4.7         | 0                               | 0            | 0.0         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 29                                      | 30           | 31.9        | 0                               | 0            | 0.0         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 2545                                    | 2666         | 45.4        | 3075                            | 3216         | 54.9        | 1   | 1         | 0.0        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0                                       | 0            | 0.0         | 0                               | 0            | 0.0         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 20                                      | 20           | 4.3         | 0                               | 0            | 0.0         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>2753</b>                             | <b>2875</b>  | <b>40.3</b> | <b>3103</b>                     | <b>3244</b>  | <b>45.4</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>1</b>  | <b>0.0</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>23826</b>                            | <b>24429</b> | <b>5.3</b>  | <b>19082</b>                    | <b>19864</b> | <b>4.3</b>  | <b>71</b>   | <b>73</b> | <b>0.0</b> |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 4A.2 (i) - Page 4 of 9

**TABLE 4A.2(i)**  
**IPC Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Kidnapping and Abduction of Children                          |            |            |   |            |            |  |              |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|------------|------------|---|------------|------------|--|--------------|------------|
|                           |                   | Kidnapping and Abduction in<br>order to Murder (Sec. 364 IPC) |            |            | Kidnapping for Ransom (Sec.364A<br>IPC) |            |            | Kidnapping and Abduction of<br>Minor Girls to compel her for<br>marriage (Sec.366 IPC) |              |            |
|                           |                   | I   | V          | R          | I                                       | V          | R          | I  | V            | R          |
| 1                         | 2                 | 48  | 49         | 50         | 51                                      | 52         | 53         | 54   | 55           | 56         |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |   |            |            |   |            |            |  |              |            |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 1                                       | 1          | 0.0        | 90   | 96           | 0.6        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                                       | 0          | 0.0        | 8  | 8            | 1.7        |
| 3                         | Assam             | 1   | 1          | 0.0        | 4                                       | 4          | 0.0        | 510  | 515          | 4.3        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 18  | 18         | 0.0        | 7                                       | 7          | 0.0        | 2942   | 2942         | 6.6        |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 3   | 3          | 0.0        | 2                                       | 2          | 0.0        | 414  | 414          | 4.1        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                                       | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0            | 0.0        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 2   | 3          | 0.0        | 6                                       | 6          | 0.0        | 569  | 585          | 2.8        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 1   | 1          | 0.0        | 2                                       | 2          | 0.0        | 158  | 170          | 1.7        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 3   | 3          | 0.1        | 0                                       | 0          | 0.0        | 202  | 204          | 9.4        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 1                                       | 1          | 0.0        | 8  | 8            | 0.2        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 8   | 10         | 0.1        | 11                                      | 13         | 0.1        | 67   | 68           | 0.5        |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 19                                      | 19         | 0.1        | 24   | 24           | 0.1        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                                       | 0          | 0.0        | 28   | 29           | 0.3        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 1   | 1          | 0.0        | 7                                       | 7          | 0.0        | 1392   | 1401         | 4.6        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 2   | 2          | 0.0        | 6                                       | 6          | 0.0        | 603  | 605          | 1.6        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                                       | 0          | 0.0        | 31   | 31           | 3.2        |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 1   | 1          | 0.1        | 0                                       | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0            | 0.0        |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                                       | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0            | 0.0        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 1                                       | 1          | 0.1        | 0  | 0            | 0.0        |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                                       | 0          | 0.0        | 75   | 75           | 0.5        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 1   | 1          | 0.0        | 1                                       | 1          | 0.0        | 957  | 961          | 10.9       |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 4                                       | 4          | 0.0        | 248  | 256          | 0.9        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                                       | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0            | 0.0        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 1   | 1          | 0.0        | 2                                       | 2          | 0.0        | 128  | 128          | 0.6        |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 1                                       | 1          | 0.0        | 249  | 249          | 2.2        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 1   | 1          | 0.1        | 1                                       | 1          | 0.1        | 36   | 37           | 2.9        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 117   | 118        | 0.1        | 16                                      | 16         | 0.0        | 4303   | 4449         | 4.9        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 2                                       | 2          | 0.1        | 57   | 57           | 1.5        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 4   | 4          | 0.0        | 5                                       | 5          | 0.0        | 455  | 455          | 1.5        |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>164</b>  | <b>168</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>99</b>                               | <b>101</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>13554</b>   | <b>13767</b> | <b>3.1</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |   |            |            |   |            |            |  |              |            |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                                       | 0          | 0.0        | 2  | 2            | 1.5        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 1                                       | 1          | 0.3        | 29   | 29           | 7.3        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                                       | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0            | 0.0        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                                       | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0            | 0.0        |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 10                                      | 10         | 0.2        | 2  | 2            | 0.0        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                                       | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0            | 0.0        |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                                       | 0          | 0.0        | 0  | 0            | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>   | <b>0.0</b> | <b>11</b>                               | <b>11</b>  | <b>0.2</b> | <b>33</b>  | <b>33</b>    | <b>0.5</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>164</b>  | <b>168</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>110</b>                              | <b>112</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>13587</b>   | <b>13800</b> | <b>3.0</b> |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.2 (i) - Page 5 of 9

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 4A.2(i)

## IPC Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise &amp; State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Kidnapping and Abduction of Children          |             |            |   |          |            |                              |             |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|-------------|------------|---|----------|------------|------------------------------|-------------|------------|
|                           |                   | Procurement of Minor Girls<br>(Sec.366 A IPC) |             |            | Importation of Girls from Foreign<br>Country (Sec.36-B IPC) |          |            | Other Kidnapping & Abduction |             |            |
|                           |                   | I   | V           | R          | I   | V        | R          | I                            | V           | R          |
| 1                         | 2                 | 57  | 58          | 59         | 60  | 61       | 62         | 63                           | 64          | 65         |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |   |             |            |   |          |            |                              |             |            |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 60  | 60          | 0.4        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 9                            | 9           | 0.1        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 10  | 10          | 2.1        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 7                            | 7           | 1.5        |
| 3                         | Assam             | 1109  | 1399        | 9.3        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 171                          | 171         | 1.4        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 100                          | 100         | 0.2        |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 1   | 1           | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 46                           | 46          | 0.5        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0                            | 0           | 0.0        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 39                           | 40          | 0.2        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 887   | 893         | 9.6        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 569                          | 574         | 6.1        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 1   | 1           | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 34                           | 35          | 1.6        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0                            | 0           | 0.0        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 352   | 352         | 2.7        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 36                           | 36          | 0.3        |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 69  | 71          | 0.4        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 30                           | 31          | 0.2        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 23  | 24          | 0.2        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 18                           | 21          | 0.2        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 12  | 12          | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 161                          | 162         | 0.5        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 63  | 70          | 0.2        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 34                           | 36          | 0.1        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 12  | 12          | 1.2        | 1   | 1        | 0.1        | 7                            | 7           | 0.7        |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 21  | 21          | 2.1        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 10                           | 10          | 1.0        |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 1                            | 1           | 0.3        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 2                            | 2           | 0.3        |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 83  | 83          | 0.6        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 1                            | 2           | 0.0        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 111                          | 123         | 1.3        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 24  | 24          | 0.1        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 411                          | 416         | 1.4        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 1   | 1           | 0.5        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 2                            | 2           | 1.0        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 148   | 148         | 0.7        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 9                            | 9           | 0.0        |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 51  | 51          | 0.5        | 1   | 1        | 0.0        | 61                           | 61          | 0.5        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 13  | 13          | 1.1        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 18                           | 23          | 1.5        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 246                          | 246         | 0.3        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 4   | 4           | 0.1        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 196                          | 223         | 5.1        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 92  | 95          | 0.3        | 1   | 1        | 0.0        | 455                          | 455         | 1.5        |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>3036</b>                                   | <b>3345</b> | <b>0.7</b> | <b>3</b>  | <b>3</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>2784</b>                  | <b>2848</b> | <b>0.6</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |   |             |            |   |          |            |                              |             |            |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 1                            | 1           | 0.7        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 2   | 2           | 0.5        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 1                            | 1           | 0.3        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0                            | 0           | 0.0        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0                            | 0           | 0.0        |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 1   | 1           | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0                            | 0           | 0.0        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0                            | 0           | 0.0        |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0        | 0.0        | 0                            | 0           | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>3</b>                                      | <b>3</b>    | <b>0.0</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>2</b>                     | <b>2</b>    | <b>0.0</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>3039</b>                                   | <b>3348</b> | <b>0.7</b> | <b>3</b>  | <b>3</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>2786</b>                  | <b>2850</b> | <b>0.6</b> |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya &amp; Sikkim

TABLE 4A.2 (i) - Page 6 of 9

TABLE 4A.2(i)

## IPC Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise &amp; State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Human Trafficking (Secs.<br>370 & 370A IPC)<br>(Children only) | Selling of Minors for Prostitution (Sec. 372 IPC) |             |            |           |           |            |          |          |            |           |           |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--|---|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|----------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
|                           |                   |  | Selling of Minors for<br>Prostitution (Total)     |             |            | A) Boys   |           |            | B) Girls |          |            |           |           |            |
|                           |                   |  | I   | V           | R          | I         | V         | R          | I        | V        | R          | I         | V         | R          |
| 1                         | 2                 |  | 66  | 67          | 68         | 69        | 70        | 71         | 72       | 73       | 74         | 75        | 76        | 77         |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |  |   |             |            |           |           |            |          |          |            |           |           |            |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    |  | 5   | 20          | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh |  | 1   | 1           | 0.2        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 3                         | Assam             |  | 49  | 67          | 0.4        | 8         | 13        | 0.1        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 8         | 13        | 0.1        |
| 4                         | Bihar             |  | 5   | 5           | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      |  | 26  | 41          | 0.3        | 2         | 2         | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 2         | 2         | 0.0        |
| 6                         | Goa               |  | 3   | 7           | 0.6        | 1         | 1         | 0.2        | 1        | 1        | 0.2        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           |  | 1   | 1           | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 8                         | Haryana           |  | 3   | 3           | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  |  | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   |  | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         |  | 66  | 67          | 0.5        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 12                        | Karnataka         |  | 2   | 3           | 0.0        | 1         | 1         | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 1         | 1         | 0.0        |
| 13                        | Kerala            |  | 73  | 87          | 0.8        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    |  | 29  | 52          | 0.1        | 9         | 15        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 9         | 15        | 0.0        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       |  | 29  | 49          | 0.1        | 4         | 4         | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 4         | 4         | 0.0        |
| 16                        | Manipur           |  | 2   | 2           | 0.2        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         |  | 1   | 1           | 0.1        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 18                        | Mizoram           |  | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          |  | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 20                        | Odisha            |  | 5   | 17          | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 21                        | Punjab            |  | 3   | 3           | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         |  | 7   | 10          | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            |  | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        |  | 3   | 3           | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 25                        | Telangana         |  | 22  | 44          | 0.2        | 1         | 2         | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 1         | 2         | 0.0        |
| 26                        | Tripura           |  | 1   | 1           | 0.1        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     |  | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 3         | 3         | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 3         | 3         | 0.0        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       |  | 7   | 14          | 0.2        | 3         | 3         | 0.1        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 3         | 3         | 0.1        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       |  | 20  | 38          | 0.1        | 10        | 10        | 0.0        | 1        | 1        | 0.0        | 9         | 9         | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   |  | <b>363</b>  | <b>536</b>  | <b>0.1</b> | <b>42</b> | <b>54</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>40</b> | <b>52</b> | <b>0.0</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |  |   |             |            |           |           |            |          |          |            |           |           |            |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       |  | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        |  | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        |  | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       |  | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 34                        | Delhi             |  | 72  | 506         | 1.3        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       |  | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 36                        | Puducherry        |  | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   |  | <b>72</b>   | <b>506</b>  | <b>1.1</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>0.0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>0.0</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   |  | <b>435</b>  | <b>1042</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>42</b> | <b>54</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>40</b> | <b>52</b> | <b>0.0</b> |

Col.69=Col.72+Col.75

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Col.70=Col.73+Col.76

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya &amp; Sikkim

TABLE 4A.2 (i) - Page 7 of 9

TABLE 4A.2(i)

## IPC Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise &amp; State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Buying of Minors for Prostitution (Sec. 373 IPC) |          |            |          |          |            |          |          |            | Rape (Sec. 376 IPC) |             |            | Attempt to Commit Rape (Sec. 376 r/w 511 IPC) |            |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--|----------|------------|----------|----------|------------|----------|----------|------------|---------------------|-------------|------------|---|------------|------------|
|                           |                   | Buying of Minors for Prostitution (Total)        |          |            | A) Boys  |          |            | B) Girls |          |            |                     |             |            |   |            |            |
|                           |                   | I  | V        | R          | I        | V        | R          | I        | V        | R          | I                   | V           | R          | I   | V          | R          |
| 1                         | 2                 | 78   | 79       | 80         | 81       | 82       | 83         | 84       | 85       | 86         | 87                  | 88          | 89         | 90  | 91         | 92         |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |  |          |            |          |          |            |          |          |            |                     |             |            |   |            |            |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 503                 | 505         | 3.2        | 47  | 48         | 0.3        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 1  | 1        | 0.2        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 1        | 1        | 0.2        | 29                  | 32          | 6.2        | 6   | 7          | 1.3        |
| 3                         | Assam             | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 89                  | 89          | 0.7        | 2   | 2          | 0.0        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 4                   | 4           | 0.0        | 5   | 5          | 0.0        |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 1  | 1        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 1        | 1        | 0.0        | 1215                | 1219        | 12.1       | 17  | 17         | 0.2        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 34                  | 34          | 6.5        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 7                   | 7           | 0.0        | 1   | 1          | 0.0        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 2                   | 2           | 0.0        | 4   | 4          | 0.0        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 191                 | 196         | 8.8        | 5   | 5          | 0.2        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 37                  | 42          | 0.8        | 6   | 6          | 0.1        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 5  | 5        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 5        | 5        | 0.0        | 69                  | 69          | 0.5        | 38  | 39         | 0.3        |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 3                   | 4           | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 1137                | 1156        | 12.2       | 15  | 15         | 0.2        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 1  | 1        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 1        | 1        | 0.0        | 2830                | 2841        | 9.4        | 36  | 36         | 0.1        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0                   | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 17                  | 17          | 1.8        | 1   | 1          | 0.1        |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 25                  | 25          | 2.5        | 6   | 8          | 0.6        |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 23                  | 23          | 6.2        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 3                   | 3           | 0.4        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 37                  | 37          | 0.3        | 5   | 5          | 0.0        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 324                 | 330         | 3.7        | 44  | 45         | 0.5        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 1030                | 1032        | 3.6        | 37  | 37         | 0.1        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 4                   | 4           | 2.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 6                   | 6           | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0                   | 0           | 0.0        | 9   | 9          | 0.1        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0                   | 0           | 0.0        | 4   | 4          | 0.3        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 1353                | 1411        | 1.5        | 144   | 144        | 0.2        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 268                 | 273         | 7.0        | 7   | 7          | 0.2        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 4                   | 4           | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>8</b>   | <b>8</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>9244</b>         | <b>9365</b> | <b>2.1</b> | <b>439</b>                                    | <b>445</b> | <b>0.1</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |  |          |            |          |          |            |          |          |            |                     |             |            |   |            |            |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 14                  | 14          | 10.3       | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 53                  | 53          | 13.3       | 6   | 6          | 1.5        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0                   | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 1                   | 1           | 1.1        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0                   | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0                   | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        | 0                   | 0           | 0.0        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>68</b>           | <b>68</b>   | <b>1.0</b> | <b>6</b>                                      | <b>6</b>   | <b>0.1</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>8</b>   | <b>8</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>9312</b>         | <b>9433</b> | <b>2.1</b> | <b>445</b>                                    | <b>451</b> | <b>0.1</b> |

Col.78=Col.81+Col.84

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Col.79=Col.82+Col.85

TABLE 4A.2 (i) - Page 8 of 9

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya &amp; Sikkim

**TABLE 4A.2(i)**  
**IPC Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Assault on Women with<br>Intent to Outrage her<br>Modesty (Sec. 354 IPC) |             |            | Insult to the Modesty of<br>Women (Sec. 509 IPC) |            |            | Other IPC Crimes |              |            | Total IPC Crimes<br>Against Children |               |             |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--|-------------|------------|--|------------|------------|------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|-------------|
|                           |                   | I  | V           | R          | I  | V          | R          | I                | V            | R          | I                                    | V             | R           |
| 1                         | 2                 | 93   | 94          | 95         | 96   | 97         | 98         | 99               | 100          | 101        | 102                                  | 103           | 104         |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |  |             |            |  |            |            |                  |              |            |                                      |               |             |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 310  | 310         | 2.0        | 38   | 38         | 0.2        | 445              | 517          | 2.8        | 2228                                 | 2347          | 14.2        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 8  | 8           | 1.7        | 1  | 1          | 0.2        | 6                | 11           | 1.3        | 140                                  | 156           | 29.9        |
| 3                         | Assam             | 29   | 29          | 0.2        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 376              | 378          | 3.2        | 3528                                 | 3899          | 29.7        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 1  | 1           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 42               | 69           | 0.1        | 5130                                 | 5297          | 11.5        |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 524  | 528         | 5.2        | 28   | 31         | 0.3        | 508              | 680          | 5.1        | 5104                                 | 5424          | 50.8        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 18   | 18          | 3.5        | 2  | 2          | 0.4        | 23               | 26           | 4.4        | 171                                  | 190           | 32.9        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 23   | 25          | 0.1        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 331              | 383          | 1.6        | 2264                                 | 2395          | 10.9        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 83   | 83          | 0.9        | 1  | 1          | 0.0        | 706              | 792          | 7.6        | 2816                                 | 2930          | 30.3        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 87   | 89          | 4.0        | 1  | 1          | 0.0        | 21               | 173          | 1.0        | 719                                  | 899           | 33.3        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 10   | 14          | 0.2        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 15               | 19           | 0.3        | 440                                  | 465           | 9.8         |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 42   | 42          | 0.3        | 3  | 3          | 0.0        | 2                | 2            | 0.0        | 825                                  | 833           | 6.3         |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 1  | 1          | 0.0        | 1161             | 1594         | 5.9        | 3881                                 | 4484          | 19.8        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 479  | 479         | 5.1        | 24   | 24         | 0.3        | 560              | 639          | 6.0        | 2777                                 | 2921          | 29.7        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 2475   | 2478        | 8.2        | 42   | 42         | 0.1        | 1742             | 1865         | 5.8        | 16507                                | 16850         | 54.9        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 1  | 1          | 0.0        | 1476             | 1606         | 3.9        | 12445                                | 13149         | 32.9        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 1  | 1           | 0.1        | 2  | 2          | 0.2        | 7                | 11           | 0.7        | 83                                   | 87            | 8.6         |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 5  | 5           | 0.5        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 2                | 2            | 0.2        | 114                                  | 119           | 11.4        |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 13               | 27           | 3.5        | 52                                   | 69            | 14.0        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 3  | 3           | 0.4        | 1  | 1          | 0.1        | 3                | 3            | 0.4        | 61                                   | 70            | 9.1         |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 4  | 4           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 46               | 52           | 0.3        | 3278                                 | 3299          | 23.3        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 117  | 119         | 1.3        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 93               | 139          | 1.1        | 1853                                 | 1936          | 21.1        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 579  | 580         | 2.0        | 4  | 4          | 0.0        | 215              | 237          | 0.8        | 4222                                 | 4294          | 14.8        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 1  | 1           | 0.5        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 14               | 19           | 6.9        | 98                                   | 127           | 48.3        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 6  | 6           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 1408             | 2215         | 7.0        | 1995                                 | 2832          | 9.9         |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 271  | 271         | 2.4        | 12   | 12         | 0.1        | 315              | 483          | 2.8        | 1773                                 | 2006          | 15.9        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 1  | 1          | 0.1        | 13               | 14           | 1.1        | 142                                  | 154           | 11.5        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 2819   | 2852        | 3.2        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 1046             | 1283         | 1.2        | 14509                                | 15046         | 16.4        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 90   | 90          | 2.3        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 45               | 778          | 1.2        | 957                                  | 1741          | 24.9        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 16   | 16          | 0.1        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 281              | 324          | 1.0        | 3901                                 | 3990          | 13.3        |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>8001</b>  | <b>8052</b> | <b>1.8</b> | <b>162</b>                                       | <b>165</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>10915</b>     | <b>14341</b> | <b>2.5</b> | <b>92013</b>                         | <b>98009</b>  | <b>21.0</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |  |             |            |  |            |            |                  |              |            |                                      |               |             |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 7  | 8           | 5.1        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 25               | 32           | 18.4       | 88                                   | 97            | 64.7        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 22   | 22          | 5.5        | 1  | 1          | 0.3        | 9                | 9            | 2.3        | 284                                  | 284           | 71.0        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 6                | 6            | 4.7        | 13                                   | 13            | 10.2        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 1                | 1            | 1.1        | 31                                   | 32            | 34.1        |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 390              | 470          | 7.0        | 6271                                 | 7057          | 112.0       |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0                | 0            | 0.0        | 1                                    | 1             | 5.6         |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0  | 0           | 0.0        | 9  | 9          | 1.9        | 0                | 0            | 0.0        | 29                                   | 29            | 6.2         |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>29</b>  | <b>30</b>   | <b>0.4</b> | <b>10</b>  | <b>10</b>  | <b>0.1</b> | <b>431</b>       | <b>518</b>   | <b>6.3</b> | <b>6717</b>                          | <b>7513</b>   | <b>98.2</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>8030</b>  | <b>8082</b> | <b>1.8</b> | <b>172</b>                                       | <b>175</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>11346</b>     | <b>14859</b> | <b>2.5</b> | <b>98730</b>                         | <b>105522</b> | <b>22.1</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.2 (i) - Page 9 of 9

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 4A.2(ii)**  
**SLL Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2018**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act (POCSO) r/w Sec.376,354, 509 IPC          |              |             |   |              |             |              |              |             |            |            |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|--------------|-------------|---|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|
|                           |                   | Protection of Children<br>from Sexual Offences Act<br>(Total)                             |              |             | Section 4 & 6 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 4 & 6) r/w Section 376 IPC |              |             |              |              |             |            |            |            |
|                           |                   | Section 4 & 6 of POCSO Act or<br>POCSO Act (Section 4 & 6) r/w<br>Section 376 IPC (Total) |              |             | A) Girls  |              |             | B) Boys      |              |             |            |            |            |
| 1                         |                   | 105   | 106          | 107         | 108   | 109          | 110         | 111          | 112          | 113         | 114        | 115        | 116        |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |   |              |             |   |              |             |              |              |             |            |            |            |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 361   | 366          | 2.3         | 241   | 246          | 1.5         | 240          | 245          | 1.5         | 1          | 1          | 0.0        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 24  | 24           | 5.1         | 18  | 18           | 3.8         | 18           | 18           | 3.8         | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 3                         | Assam             | 1721  | 1733         | 14.5        | 1224  | 1235         | 10.3        | 1222         | 1233         | 10.3        | 2          | 2          | 0.0        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 2094  | 2141         | 4.7         | 824   | 870          | 1.8         | 824          | 870          | 1.8         | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 1812  | 1827         | 18.0        | 1214  | 1223         | 12.1        | 1213         | 1222         | 12.1        | 1          | 1          | 0.0        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 2   | 2            | 0.4         | 0   | 0            | 0.0         | 0            | 0            | 0.0         | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 2154  | 2205         | 10.4        | 1456  | 1491         | 7.0         | 1455         | 1490         | 7.0         | 1          | 1          | 0.0        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 1924  | 1934         | 20.7        | 1068  | 1070         | 11.5        | 1020         | 1021         | 11.0        | 48         | 49         | 0.5        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 28  | 28           | 1.3         | 22  | 22           | 1.0         | 22           | 22           | 1.0         | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 32  | 50           | 0.7         | 13  | 31           | 0.3         | 12           | 22           | 0.3         | 1          | 9          | 0.0        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 615   | 622          | 4.7         | 442   | 449          | 3.4         | 442          | 449          | 3.4         | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 2036  | 2067         | 10.4        | 1408  | 1425         | 7.2         | 1402         | 1419         | 7.2         | 6          | 6          | 0.0        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 1153  | 1196         | 12.3        | 162   | 176          | 1.7         | 122          | 124          | 1.3         | 40         | 52         | 0.4        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 2445  | 2450         | 8.1         | 1047  | 1051         | 3.5         | 1044         | 1048         | 3.5         | 3          | 3          | 0.0        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 6233  | 6386         | 16.5        | 2832  | 2944         | 7.5         | 2832         | 2944         | 7.5         | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 43  | 48           | 4.5         | 28  | 33           | 2.9         | 28           | 33           | 2.9         | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 266   | 272          | 26.5        | 179   | 181          | 17.9        | 176          | 178          | 17.6        | 3          | 3          | 0.3        |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 138   | 143          | 37.2        | 73  | 78           | 19.7        | 67           | 72           | 18.1        | 6          | 6          | 1.6        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 9   | 11           | 1.3         | 6   | 8            | 0.9         | 6            | 8            | 0.9         | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 1887  | 1895         | 13.4        | 1427  | 1431         | 10.2        | 1427         | 1431         | 10.2        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 411   | 411          | 4.7         | 288   | 288          | 3.3         | 288          | 288          | 3.3         | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 488   | 495          | 1.7         | 74  | 76           | 0.3         | 73           | 75           | 0.3         | 1          | 1          | 0.0        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 118   | 120          | 58.1        | 78  | 80           | 38.4        | 77           | 79           | 37.9        | 1          | 1          | 0.5        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 2039  | 2064         | 10.1        | 1457  | 1466         | 7.2         | 1442         | 1449         | 7.1         | 15         | 17         | 0.1        |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 1665  | 1683         | 14.9        | 1140  | 1142         | 10.2        | 1140         | 1142         | 10.2        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 127   | 129          | 10.3        | 76  | 76           | 6.1         | 76           | 76           | 6.1         | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 5401  | 5887         | 6.1         | 2023  | 2171         | 2.3         | 1978         | 2125         | 2.2         | 45         | 46         | 0.1        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 337   | 337          | 8.8         | 294   | 294          | 7.6         | 290          | 290          | 7.5         | 4          | 4          | 0.1        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 2267  | 2273         | 7.7         | 1378  | 1382         | 4.7         | 1365         | 1369         | 4.6         | 13         | 13         | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>37830</b>  | <b>38799</b> | <b>8.6</b>  | <b>20492</b>  | <b>20957</b> | <b>4.7</b>  | <b>20301</b> | <b>20742</b> | <b>4.6</b>  | <b>191</b> | <b>215</b> | <b>0.0</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |   |              |             |   |              |             |              |              |             |            |            |            |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 69  | 71           | 50.7        | 52  | 52           | 38.2        | 51           | 51           | 37.5        | 1          | 1          | 0.7        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 2   | 2            | 0.5         | 1   | 1            | 0.3         | 0            | 0            | 0.0         | 1          | 1          | 0.3        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 21  | 21           | 16.5        | 18  | 18           | 14.2        | 18           | 18           | 14.2        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 3   | 3            | 3.3         | 0   | 0            | 0.0         | 0            | 0            | 0.0         | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 1839  | 1851         | 32.8        | 994   | 1001         | 17.7        | 983          | 989          | 17.6        | 11         | 12         | 0.2        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 7   | 7            | 38.9        | 1   | 1            | 5.6         | 1            | 1            | 5.6         | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 56  | 56           | 12.0        | 47  | 47           | 10.1        | 47           | 47           | 10.1        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>1997</b>   | <b>2011</b>  | <b>29.2</b> | <b>1113</b>   | <b>1120</b>  | <b>16.3</b> | <b>1100</b>  | <b>1106</b>  | <b>16.1</b> | <b>13</b>  | <b>14</b>  | <b>0.2</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>39827</b>  | <b>40810</b> | <b>8.9</b>  | <b>21605</b>  | <b>22077</b> | <b>4.8</b>  | <b>21401</b> | <b>21848</b> | <b>4.8</b>  | <b>204</b> | <b>229</b> | <b>0.0</b> |

Col.105=Col.108+Col.117+Col.126+Col.135+Col.144+Col.153

Col.106=Col.109+Col.118+Col.127+Col.136+Col.145+Col.154

Col.108=Col.111+Col.114

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 4A.2 (ii) - Page 1 of 11

Col.109=Col.112+Col.115

TABLE 4A.2(ii)

## SLL Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise &amp; State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act (POCSO) r/w Sec.376,354, 509 IPC)           |              |             |              |              |             |            |            |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|
|                           |                   | Section 8 & 10 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 8 & 10) r/w Section 354 IPC               |              |             |              |              |             |            |            |            |
|                           |                   | Section 8 & 10 of POCSO Act or<br>POCSO Act (Section 8 & 10) r/w<br>Section 354 IPC (Total) |              |             | A) Girls     |              |             | B) Boys    |            |            |
|                           |                   | I   | V            | R           | I            | V            | R           | I          | V          | R          |
| 1                         | 2                 | 117   | 118          | 119         | 120          | 121          | 122         | 123        | 124        | 125        |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |   |              |             |              |              |             |            |            |            |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 46  | 46           | 0.3         | 46           | 46           | 0.3         | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 4   | 4            | 0.9         | 3            | 3            | 0.6         | 1          | 1          | 0.2        |
| 3                         | Assam             | 372   | 373          | 3.1         | 372          | 373          | 3.1         | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 946   | 947          | 2.1         | 946          | 947          | 2.1         | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 499   | 499          | 5.0         | 499          | 499          | 5.0         | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 1   | 1            | 0.2         | 1            | 1            | 0.2         | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 407   | 416          | 2.0         | 406          | 415          | 2.0         | 1          | 1          | 0.0        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 641   | 641          | 6.9         | 633          | 633          | 6.8         | 8          | 8          | 0.1        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 3   | 3            | 0.1         | 3            | 3            | 0.1         | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 14  | 14           | 0.3         | 14           | 14           | 0.3         | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 113   | 113          | 0.9         | 113          | 113          | 0.9         | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 361   | 366          | 1.8         | 346          | 351          | 1.8         | 15         | 15         | 0.1        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 722   | 740          | 7.7         | 585          | 601          | 6.3         | 137        | 139        | 1.5        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 1307  | 1308         | 4.3         | 1305         | 1306         | 4.3         | 2          | 2          | 0.0        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 3235  | 3268         | 8.5         | 3233         | 3265         | 8.5         | 2          | 3          | 0.0        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 13  | 13           | 1.3         | 13           | 13           | 1.3         | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 78  | 82           | 7.8         | 78           | 82           | 7.8         | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 62  | 62           | 16.7        | 52           | 52           | 14.0        | 10         | 10         | 2.7        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 3   | 3            | 0.4         | 3            | 3            | 0.4         | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 91  | 95           | 0.6         | 91           | 95           | 0.6         | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 85  | 85           | 1.0         | 85           | 85           | 1.0         | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 34  | 34           | 0.1         | 34           | 34           | 0.1         | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 38  | 38           | 18.7        | 37           | 37           | 18.2        | 1          | 1          | 0.5        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 424   | 433          | 2.1         | 418          | 427          | 2.1         | 6          | 6          | 0.0        |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 391   | 407          | 3.5         | 391          | 407          | 3.5         | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 47  | 49           | 3.8         | 47           | 49           | 3.8         | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 3014  | 3340         | 3.4         | 3012         | 3338         | 3.4         | 2          | 2          | 0.0        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 23  | 23           | 0.6         | 21           | 21           | 0.5         | 2          | 2          | 0.1        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 627   | 629          | 2.1         | 625          | 627          | 2.1         | 2          | 2          | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>13601</b>  | <b>14032</b> | <b>3.1</b>  | <b>13412</b> | <b>13840</b> | <b>3.1</b>  | <b>189</b> | <b>192</b> | <b>0.0</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |   |              |             |              |              |             |            |            |            |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 15  | 17           | 11.0        | 15           | 17           | 11.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 1   | 1            | 0.3         | 1            | 1            | 0.3         | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 2   | 2            | 1.6         | 2            | 2            | 1.6         | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 2   | 2            | 2.2         | 2            | 2            | 2.2         | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 687   | 691          | 12.3        | 681          | 685          | 12.2        | 6          | 6          | 0.1        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 3   | 3            | 16.7        | 2            | 2            | 11.1        | 1          | 1          | 5.6        |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 9   | 9            | 1.9         | 9            | 9            | 1.9         | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>719</b>  | <b>725</b>   | <b>10.5</b> | <b>712</b>   | <b>718</b>   | <b>10.4</b> | <b>7</b>   | <b>7</b>   | <b>0.1</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>14320</b>  | <b>14757</b> | <b>3.2</b>  | <b>14124</b> | <b>14558</b> | <b>3.2</b>  | <b>196</b> | <b>199</b> | <b>0.0</b> |

Col.117=Col.120+Col.123

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Col.118=Col.121+Col.124

TABLE 4A.2 (ii) - Page 2 of 11

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya &amp; Sikkim

TABLE 4A.2(ii)

## SLL Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise &amp; State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act (POCSO) r/w Sec.376,354, 509 IPC) |             |            |             |             |            |           |           |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
|                           |                   | Section 12 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 12) r/w Section 509 IPC             |             |            |             |             |            |           |           |            |
|                           |                   | Section 12 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 12) r/w Section 509 IPC (Total)     |             |            | A) Girls    |             |            | B) Boys   |           |            |
|                           |                   | I   | V           | R          | I           | V           | R          | I         | V         | R          |
| 1                         | 2                 | 126   | 127         | 128        | 129         | 130         | 131        | 132       | 133       | 134        |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |   |             |            |             |             |            |           |           |            |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 70  | 70          | 0.4        | 70          | 70          | 0.4        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 2   | 2           | 0.4        | 2           | 2           | 0.4        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 3                         | Assam             | 106   | 106         | 0.9        | 106         | 106         | 0.9        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 126   | 126         | 0.3        | 126         | 126         | 0.3        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 65  | 71          | 0.6        | 65          | 71          | 0.6        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 1   | 1           | 0.2        | 0           | 0           | 0.0        | 1         | 1         | 0.2        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 128   | 131         | 0.6        | 127         | 130         | 0.6        | 1         | 1         | 0.0        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 162   | 164         | 1.7        | 161         | 163         | 1.7        | 1         | 1         | 0.0        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0           | 0           | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 1   | 1           | 0.0        | 1           | 1           | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 12  | 12          | 0.1        | 12          | 12          | 0.1        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 187   | 195         | 1.0        | 186         | 194         | 0.9        | 1         | 1         | 0.0        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 118   | 122         | 1.3        | 95          | 99          | 1.0        | 23        | 23        | 0.2        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 36  | 36          | 0.1        | 36          | 36          | 0.1        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 53  | 56          | 0.1        | 52          | 55          | 0.1        | 1         | 1         | 0.0        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 2   | 2           | 0.2        | 2           | 2           | 0.2        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 4   | 4           | 0.4        | 4           | 4           | 0.4        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 3   | 3           | 0.8        | 3           | 3           | 0.8        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0           | 0           | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 10  | 10          | 0.1        | 10          | 10          | 0.1        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 1   | 1           | 0.0        | 1           | 1           | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 19  | 19          | 0.1        | 16          | 16          | 0.1        | 3         | 3         | 0.0        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 2   | 2           | 1.0        | 2           | 2           | 1.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 137   | 140         | 0.7        | 135         | 138         | 0.7        | 2         | 2         | 0.0        |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 74  | 74          | 0.7        | 74          | 74          | 0.7        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 2   | 2           | 0.2        | 2           | 2           | 0.2        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 81  | 86          | 0.1        | 81          | 86          | 0.1        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 4   | 4           | 0.1        | 4           | 4           | 0.1        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 203   | 203         | 0.7        | 201         | 201         | 0.7        | 2         | 2         | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>1609</b>   | <b>1643</b> | <b>0.4</b> | <b>1574</b> | <b>1608</b> | <b>0.4</b> | <b>35</b> | <b>35</b> | <b>0.0</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |   |             |            |             |             |            |           |           |            |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 2   | 2           | 1.5        | 2           | 2           | 1.5        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0           | 0           | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 1   | 1           | 0.8        | 1           | 1           | 0.8        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 1   | 1           | 1.1        | 1           | 1           | 1.1        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 70  | 70          | 1.2        | 70          | 70          | 1.2        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 3   | 3           | 16.7       | 3           | 3           | 16.7       | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0           | 0           | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>77</b>   | <b>77</b>   | <b>1.1</b> | <b>77</b>   | <b>77</b>   | <b>1.1</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>0.0</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>1686</b>   | <b>1720</b> | <b>0.4</b> | <b>1651</b> | <b>1685</b> | <b>0.4</b> | <b>35</b> | <b>35</b> | <b>0.0</b> |

Col.126=Col.129+Col.132

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Col.127=Col.130+Col.133

TABLE 4A.2 (ii) - Page 3 of 11

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya &amp; Sikkim

TABLE 4A.2(ii)

## SLL Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise &amp; State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act (POCSO) r/w Sec.376,354, 509 IPC) |            |            |            |            |            |           |           |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
|                           |                   | Section 14 & 15 of POCSO Act  |            |            |            |            |            |           |           |            |
|                           |                   | Section 14 & 15 of POCSO Act<br>(Total)   |            |            | A) Girls   |            |            | B) Boys   |           |            |
|                           |                   | I   | V          | R          | I          | V          | R          | I         | V         | R          |
| 1                         | 2                 | 135   | 136        | 137        | 138        | 139        | 140        | 141       | 142       | 143        |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |   |            |            |            |            |            |           |           |            |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 3                         | Assam             | 5   | 5          | 0.0        | 5          | 5          | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 177   | 177        | 0.4        | 177        | 177        | 0.4        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 8   | 8          | 0.1        | 8          | 8          | 0.1        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 5   | 5          | 0.0        | 5          | 5          | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 2   | 2          | 0.0        | 2          | 2          | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 43  | 43         | 0.3        | 43         | 43         | 0.3        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 20  | 20         | 0.1        | 19         | 19         | 0.1        | 1         | 1         | 0.0        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 72  | 79         | 0.8        | 53         | 60         | 0.6        | 19        | 19        | 0.2        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 15  | 15         | 0.0        | 11         | 11         | 0.0        | 4         | 4         | 0.0        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 1   | 1          | 0.1        | 1          | 1          | 0.1        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 333   | 333        | 2.4        | 333        | 333        | 2.4        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 61  | 63         | 0.2        | 54         | 56         | 0.2        | 7         | 7         | 0.0        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 11  | 11         | 0.1        | 11         | 11         | 0.1        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 33  | 33         | 0.3        | 33         | 33         | 0.3        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 3   | 3          | 0.0        | 3          | 3          | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 2   | 2          | 0.1        | 2          | 2          | 0.1        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 21  | 21         | 0.1        | 21         | 21         | 0.1        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>812</b>  | <b>821</b> | <b>0.2</b> | <b>781</b> | <b>790</b> | <b>0.2</b> | <b>31</b> | <b>31</b> | <b>0.0</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |   |            |            |            |            |            |           |           |            |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>   | <b>0.0</b> | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0.0</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>0.0</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>812</b>  | <b>821</b> | <b>0.2</b> | <b>781</b> | <b>790</b> | <b>0.2</b> | <b>31</b> | <b>31</b> | <b>0.0</b> |

Col.135=Col.138+Col.141

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.2 (ii) - Page 4 of 11

Col.136=Col.139+Col.142

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya &amp; Sikkim

TABLE 4A.2(ii)

## SLL Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise &amp; State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act (POCSO) r/w Sec.376,354, 509 IPC) |            |            |           |           |            |            |            |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
|                           |                   | POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC   |            |            |           |           |            |            |            |            |
|                           |                   | POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC<br>(Total)  |            |            | A) Girls  |           |            | B) Boys    |            |            |
|                           |                   | I   | V          | R          | I         | V         | R          | I          | V          | R          |
| 1                         | 2                 | 144   | 145        | 146        | 147       | 148       | 149        | 150        | 151        | 152        |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |   |            |            |           |           |            |            |            |            |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 1   | 1          | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        | 1          | 1          | 0.0        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 3                         | Assam             | 4   | 4          | 0.0        | 2         | 2         | 0.0        | 2          | 2          | 0.0        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 16  | 16         | 0.0        | 1         | 1         | 0.0        | 15         | 15         | 0.0        |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 8   | 8          | 0.1        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        | 8          | 8          | 0.1        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 27  | 31         | 0.1        | 3         | 3         | 0.0        | 24         | 28         | 0.1        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 32  | 37         | 0.3        | 4         | 4         | 0.0        | 28         | 33         | 0.3        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 2   | 2          | 0.1        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        | 2          | 2          | 0.1        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 4   | 4          | 0.1        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        | 4          | 4          | 0.1        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 2   | 2          | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        | 2          | 2          | 0.0        |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 26  | 27         | 0.1        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        | 26         | 27         | 0.1        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 67  | 67         | 0.7        | 2         | 2         | 0.0        | 65         | 65         | 0.7        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 51  | 51         | 0.2        | 2         | 2         | 0.0        | 49         | 49         | 0.2        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 92  | 96         | 0.2        | 5         | 5         | 0.0        | 87         | 91         | 0.2        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 1   | 1          | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        | 1          | 1          | 0.0        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 36  | 36         | 0.4        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        | 36         | 36         | 0.4        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 30  | 30         | 0.1        | 2         | 2         | 0.0        | 28         | 28         | 0.1        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 25  | 25         | 0.2        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        | 25         | 25         | 0.2        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 2   | 2          | 0.2        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        | 2          | 2          | 0.2        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 56  | 56         | 0.1        | 8         | 8         | 0.0        | 48         | 48         | 0.1        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 12  | 12         | 0.3        | 10        | 10        | 0.3        | 2          | 2          | 0.1        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 10  | 10         | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        | 10         | 10         | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>504</b>  | <b>518</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>39</b> | <b>39</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>465</b> | <b>479</b> | <b>0.1</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |   |            |            |           |           |            |            |            |            |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 88  | 89         | 1.6        | 2         | 2         | 0.0        | 86         | 87         | 1.5        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>88</b>   | <b>89</b>  | <b>1.3</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>0.0</b> | <b>86</b>  | <b>87</b>  | <b>1.3</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>592</b>  | <b>607</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>41</b> | <b>41</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>551</b> | <b>566</b> | <b>0.1</b> |

Col.144=Col.147+Col.150

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Col.145=Col.148+Col.151

TABLE 4A.2 (ii) - Page 5 of 11

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya &amp; Sikkim

TABLE 4A.2(ii)

## SLL Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise &amp; State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act (POCSO) r/w Sec.376,354, 509 IPC) |            |            |            |            |            |          |          |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|----------|----------|------------|
|                           |                   | Sections 17 to 22 of POCSO Act  |            |            |            |            |            |          |          |            |
|                           |                   | Sections 17 to 22 of POCSO Act  |            |            | A) Girls   |            |            | B) Boys  |          |            |
|                           |                   | I   | V          | R          | I          | V          | R          | I        | V        | R          |
| 1                         | 2                 | 153   | 154        | 155        | 156        | 157        | 158        | 159      | 160      | 161        |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |   |            |            |            |            |            |          |          |            |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 3   | 3          | 0.0        | 3          | 3          | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        |
| 3                         | Assam             | 10  | 10         | 0.1        | 10         | 10         | 0.1        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 5   | 5          | 0.0        | 5          | 5          | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 18  | 18         | 0.2        | 18         | 18         | 0.2        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 131   | 131        | 0.6        | 131        | 131        | 0.6        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 19  | 20         | 0.2        | 19         | 20         | 0.2        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 1   | 1          | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        | 1        | 1        | 0.0        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 3   | 3          | 0.0        | 3          | 3          | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 34  | 34         | 0.2        | 33         | 33         | 0.2        | 1        | 1        | 0.0        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 12  | 12         | 0.1        | 10         | 10         | 0.1        | 2        | 2        | 0.0        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 4   | 4          | 0.0        | 4          | 4          | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 6   | 7          | 0.0        | 2          | 2          | 0.0        | 4        | 5        | 0.0        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 4   | 4          | 0.4        | 4          | 4          | 0.4        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 25  | 25         | 0.2        | 25         | 25         | 0.2        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 1   | 1          | 0.0        | 1          | 1          | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 270   | 273        | 0.9        | 270        | 273        | 0.9        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 10  | 14         | 0.0        | 10         | 14         | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 2   | 2          | 0.0        | 2          | 2          | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 224   | 231        | 0.3        | 224        | 231        | 0.3        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 2   | 2          | 0.1        | 2          | 2          | 0.1        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 28  | 28         | 0.1        | 28         | 28         | 0.1        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>812</b>  | <b>828</b> | <b>0.2</b> | <b>804</b> | <b>819</b> | <b>0.2</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>0.0</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |   |            |            |            |            |            |          |          |            |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0          | 0          | 0.0        | 0        | 0        | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>   | <b>0.0</b> | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0.0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0.0</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>812</b>  | <b>828</b> | <b>0.2</b> | <b>804</b> | <b>819</b> | <b>0.2</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>0.0</b> |

Col.153=Col.156+Col.159

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Col.154=Col.157+Col.160

TABLE 4A.2 (ii) - Page 6 of 11

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya &amp; Sikkim

TABLE 4A.2(ii)

## SLL Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise &amp; State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Juveniles Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act         |             |            |  |            |            |                   |             |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|-------------|------------|--|------------|------------|-------------------|-------------|------------|
|                           |                   | Juveniles Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act (Total) |             |            | A) Offences by Care Takers/In-charge of Juvenile Homes |            |            | B) Other Offences |             |            |
|                           |                   | I   | V           | R          | I  | V          | R          | I                 | V           | R          |
| 1                         | 2                 | 162   | 163         | 164        | 165  | 166        | 167        | 168               | 169         | 170        |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |   |             |            |  |            |            |                   |             |            |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 49  | 50          | 0.3        | 5  | 6          | 0.0        | 44                | 44          | 0.3        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 1   | 5           | 0.2        | 1  | 5          | 0.2        | 0                 | 0           | 0.0        |
| 3                         | Assam             | 60  | 60          | 0.5        | 27   | 27         | 0.2        | 33                | 33          | 0.3        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 63  | 252         | 0.1        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 63                | 252         | 0.1        |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 4   | 4           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 4                 | 4           | 0.0        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 1   | 1           | 0.2        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 1                 | 1           | 0.2        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 466   | 471         | 2.3        | 439  | 439        | 2.1        | 27                | 32          | 0.1        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 96  | 98          | 1.0        | 7  | 9          | 0.1        | 89                | 89          | 1.0        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 12  | 13          | 0.6        | 5  | 5          | 0.2        | 7                 | 8           | 0.3        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 1   | 1           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 1                 | 1           | 0.0        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 8   | 8           | 0.1        | 7  | 7          | 0.1        | 1                 | 1           | 0.0        |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 52  | 64          | 0.3        | 9  | 17         | 0.0        | 43                | 47          | 0.2        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 281   | 297         | 3.0        | 33   | 33         | 0.4        | 248               | 264         | 2.7        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 29  | 64          | 0.1        | 27   | 28         | 0.1        | 2                 | 36          | 0.0        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 88  | 160         | 0.2        | 22   | 32         | 0.1        | 66                | 128         | 0.2        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 2   | 2           | 0.2        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 2                 | 2           | 0.2        |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 4   | 4           | 0.4        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 4                 | 4           | 0.4        |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 8   | 13          | 2.2        | 3  | 6          | 0.8        | 5                 | 7           | 1.3        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0                 | 0           | 0.0        |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 23  | 29          | 0.2        | 8  | 14         | 0.1        | 15                | 15          | 0.1        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 26  | 26          | 0.3        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 26                | 26          | 0.3        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 394   | 447         | 1.4        | 24   | 24         | 0.1        | 370               | 423         | 1.3        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 4   | 4           | 2.0        | 3  | 3          | 1.5        | 1                 | 1           | 0.5        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 31  | 39          | 0.2        | 6  | 14         | 0.0        | 25                | 25          | 0.1        |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 159   | 177         | 1.4        | 12   | 12         | 0.1        | 147               | 165         | 1.3        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0                 | 0           | 0.0        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 2   | 2           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 2                 | 2           | 0.0        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 8   | 8           | 0.2        | 7  | 7          | 0.2        | 1                 | 1           | 0.0        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 32  | 32          | 0.1        | 1  | 1          | 0.0        | 31                | 31          | 0.1        |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>1904</b>   | <b>2331</b> | <b>0.4</b> | <b>646</b>   | <b>689</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>1258</b>       | <b>1642</b> | <b>0.3</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |   |             |            |  |            |            |                   |             |            |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 4   | 6           | 2.9        | 2  | 4          | 1.5        | 2                 | 2           | 1.5        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0                 | 0           | 0.0        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 4   | 4           | 3.1        | 1  | 1          | 0.8        | 3                 | 3           | 2.4        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0                 | 0           | 0.0        |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 118   | 173         | 2.1        | 1  | 1          | 0.0        | 117               | 172         | 2.1        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0                 | 0           | 0.0        |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0   | 0           | 0.0        | 0  | 0          | 0.0        | 0                 | 0           | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>126</b>  | <b>183</b>  | <b>1.8</b> | <b>4</b>   | <b>6</b>   | <b>0.1</b> | <b>122</b>        | <b>177</b>  | <b>1.8</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>2030</b>   | <b>2514</b> | <b>0.5</b> | <b>650</b>   | <b>695</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>1380</b>       | <b>1819</b> | <b>0.3</b> |

Col.162=Col.165+Col.168

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Col.163=Col.166+Col.169

TABLE 4A.2 (ii) - Page 7 of 11

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya &amp; Sikkim

TABLE 4A.2(ii)

## SLL Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise &amp; State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act, 1956      |           |            |   |           |            |  |          |            |           |           |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|-----------|------------|---|-----------|------------|--|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
|                           |                   | Immoral Traffic<br>(Prevention) Act (Total) |           |            | A) Procuring, inducing<br>Children for the sake of<br>prostitution (Sec. 5) |           |            | B) Detaining a person in<br>premises where<br>prostitution is carried on<br>(Sec. 6) |          |            | C) Others |           |            |
|                           |                   | I   | V         | R          | I   | V         | R          | I  | V        | R          | I         | V         | R          |
| 1                         | 2                 | 171   | 172       | 173        | 174   | 175       | 176        | 177  | 178      | 179        | 180       | 181       | 182        |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |   |           |            |   |           |            |  |          |            |           |           |            |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 8   | 8         | 0.1        | 8   | 8         | 0.1        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 3                         | Assam             | 1   | 1         | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 1         | 1         | 0.0        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 4   | 4         | 0.0        | 4   | 4         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 6   | 6         | 0.0        | 1   | 1         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 5         | 5         | 0.0        |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 1   | 1         | 0.0        | 1   | 1         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 9   | 9         | 0.0        | 5   | 5         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 4         | 4         | 0.0        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 1   | 1         | 0.0        | 1   | 1         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 1   | 1         | 0.0        | 1   | 1         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 1   | 1         | 0.0        | 1   | 1         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 5   | 10        | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 5         | 10        | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>37</b>                                   | <b>42</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>22</b>   | <b>22</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>0.0</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |   |           |            |   |           |            |  |          |            |           |           |            |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 4   | 4         | 0.9        | 4   | 4         | 0.9        | 0  | 0        | 0.0        | 0         | 0         | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>4</b>                                    | <b>4</b>  | <b>0.1</b> | <b>4</b>  | <b>4</b>  | <b>0.1</b> | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>0.0</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>41</b>                                   | <b>46</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>26</b>   | <b>26</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>0.0</b> |

Col.171=Col.174+Col.177+Col.180

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Col.172=Col.175+Col.178+Col.181

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya &amp; Sikkim

TABLE 4A.2 (ii) - Page 8 of 11

TABLE 4A.2(ii)

## SLL Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise &amp; State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act |            |            | Prohibition of Child Marriage Act |            |            | Transplantation of Human Organs Act |          |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|------------|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------|----------|------------|
|                           |                   | I   | V          | R          | I                                 | V          | R          | I                                   | V        | R          |
| 1                         | 2                 | 183   | 184        | 185        | 186                               | 187        | 188        | 189                                 | 190      | 191        |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |   |            |            |                                   |            |            |                                     |          |            |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 14                                | 19         | 0.1        | 0                                   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 1   | 1          | 0.2        | 0                                 | 0          | 0.0        | 0                                   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 3                         | Assam             | 39  | 40         | 0.3        | 88                                | 88         | 0.7        | 0                                   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 14  | 14         | 0.0        | 35                                | 35         | 0.1        | 0                                   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 2                                 | 2          | 0.0        | 0                                   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0          | 0.0        | 0                                   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 35  | 72         | 0.2        | 8                                 | 10         | 0.0        | 0                                   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 6   | 11         | 0.1        | 21                                | 21         | 0.2        | 0                                   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 9                                 | 9          | 0.4        | 0                                   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0          | 0.0        | 0                                   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 17  | 17         | 0.1        | 7                                 | 7          | 0.1        | 0                                   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 63  | 66         | 0.3        | 73                                | 73         | 0.4        | 0                                   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 3   | 7          | 0.0        | 18                                | 18         | 0.2        | 0                                   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 3   | 3          | 0.0        | 3                                 | 3          | 0.0        | 0                                   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 90  | 145        | 0.2        | 13                                | 13         | 0.0        | 0                                   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0          | 0.0        | 0                                   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0          | 0.0        | 0                                   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0          | 0.0        | 0                                   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0          | 0.0        | 0                                   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 22                                | 22         | 0.2        | 0                                   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 8   | 8          | 0.1        | 6                                 | 6          | 0.1        | 0                                   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 32  | 37         | 0.1        | 11                                | 11         | 0.0        | 0                                   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0          | 0.0        | 0                                   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 6   | 27         | 0.0        | 67                                | 67         | 0.3        | 0                                   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 125   | 143        | 1.1        | 24                                | 24         | 0.2        | 0                                   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 1                                 | 1          | 0.1        | 0                                   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 2   | 2          | 0.0        | 4                                 | 4          | 0.0        | 0                                   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 2                                 | 2          | 0.1        | 0                                   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 5   | 5          | 0.0        | 70                                | 70         | 0.2        | 0                                   | 0        | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>449</b>                                  | <b>598</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>498</b>                        | <b>505</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>0</b>                            | <b>0</b> | <b>0.0</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |   |            |            |                                   |            |            |                                     |          |            |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0          | 0.0        | 0                                   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 2                                 | 2          | 0.5        | 0                                   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0          | 0.0        | 0                                   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0          | 0.0        | 0                                   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 15  | 212        | 0.3        | 1                                 | 1          | 0.0        | 0                                   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0          | 0.0        | 0                                   | 0        | 0.0        |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0   | 0          | 0.0        | 0                                 | 0          | 0.0        | 0                                   | 0        | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>15</b>                                   | <b>212</b> | <b>0.2</b> | <b>3</b>                          | <b>3</b>   | <b>0.0</b> | <b>0</b>                            | <b>0</b> | <b>0.0</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>464</b>                                  | <b>810</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>501</b>                        | <b>508</b> | <b>0.1</b> | <b>0</b>                            | <b>0</b> | <b>0.0</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya &amp; Sikkim

TABLE 4A.2(ii)

## SLL Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise &amp; State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act |            |            |   |           |            |  |           |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|------------|------------|---|-----------|------------|--|-----------|------------|
|                           |                   | Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act |            |            | A) Publishing or Transmitting of material depicting children in sexually explicit act |           |            | B) Other Cyber Crimes against Children |           |            |
|                           |                   | I                                       | V          | R          | I   | V         | R          | I                                      | V         | R          |
| 1                         | 2                 | 192                                     | 193        | 194        | 195   | 196       | 197        | 198                                    | 199       | 200        |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |   |            |            |   |           |            |  |           |            |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 1                                       | 3          | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 1                                      | 3         | 0.0        |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0                                       | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                      | 0         | 0.0        |
| 3                         | Assam             | 9                                       | 9          | 0.1        | 1   | 1         | 0.0        | 8                                      | 8         | 0.1        |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 0                                       | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                      | 0         | 0.0        |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 2                                       | 2          | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 2                                      | 2         | 0.0        |
| 6                         | Goa               | 2                                       | 2          | 0.4        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 2                                      | 2         | 0.4        |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 0                                       | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                      | 0         | 0.0        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 0                                       | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                      | 0         | 0.0        |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 2                                       | 2          | 0.1        | 1   | 1         | 0.0        | 1                                      | 1         | 0.0        |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 0                                       | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                      | 0         | 0.0        |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 0                                       | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                      | 0         | 0.0        |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 24                                      | 25         | 0.1        | 2   | 2         | 0.0        | 22                                     | 23        | 0.1        |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 20                                      | 20         | 0.2        | 18  | 18        | 0.2        | 2                                      | 2         | 0.0        |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 3                                       | 3          | 0.0        | 1   | 1         | 0.0        | 2                                      | 2         | 0.0        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 13                                      | 14         | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 13                                     | 14        | 0.0        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0                                       | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                      | 0         | 0.0        |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 1                                       | 1          | 0.1        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 1                                      | 1         | 0.1        |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0                                       | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                      | 0         | 0.0        |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0                                       | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                      | 0         | 0.0        |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 7                                       | 7          | 0.0        | 7   | 7         | 0.0        | 0                                      | 0         | 0.0        |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 1                                       | 1          | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 1                                      | 1         | 0.0        |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 1                                       | 1          | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 1                                      | 1         | 0.0        |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 1                                       | 1          | 0.5        | 1   | 1         | 0.5        | 0                                      | 0         | 0.0        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 5                                       | 6          | 0.0        | 1   | 2         | 0.0        | 4                                      | 4         | 0.0        |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 0                                       | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                      | 0         | 0.0        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 1                                       | 1          | 0.1        | 1   | 1         | 0.1        | 0                                      | 0         | 0.0        |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 18                                      | 18         | 0.0        | 8   | 8         | 0.0        | 10                                     | 10        | 0.0        |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 2                                       | 2          | 0.1        | 1   | 1         | 0.0        | 1                                      | 1         | 0.0        |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 1                                       | 1          | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 1                                      | 1         | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>114</b>                              | <b>119</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>42</b>   | <b>43</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>72</b>                              | <b>76</b> | <b>0.0</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |   |            |            |   |           |            |  |           |            |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 1                                       | 1          | 0.7        | 1   | 1         | 0.7        | 0                                      | 0         | 0.0        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0                                       | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                      | 0         | 0.0        |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0                                       | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                      | 0         | 0.0        |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0                                       | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                      | 0         | 0.0        |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 2                                       | 2          | 0.0        | 1   | 1         | 0.0        | 1                                      | 1         | 0.0        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0                                       | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                      | 0         | 0.0        |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0                                       | 0          | 0.0        | 0   | 0         | 0.0        | 0                                      | 0         | 0.0        |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>3</b>                                | <b>3</b>   | <b>0.0</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>0.0</b> | <b>1</b>                               | <b>1</b>  | <b>0.0</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>117</b>                              | <b>122</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>44</b>   | <b>45</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>73</b>                              | <b>77</b> | <b>0.0</b> |

Col.192=Col.195+Col.198

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Col.193=Col.196+Col.199

TABLE 4A.2 (ii) - Page 10 of 11

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya &amp; Sikkim

**TABLE 4A.2(ii)**  
**SLL Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Other SLL crimes |           |            | Total SLL Crimes against<br>Children |              |             | Total Crimes against Children<br>(IPC+SLL) |               |              |
|---------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|--|---------------|--------------|
|                           |                   | I                | V         | R          | I                                    | V            | R           | I  | V             | R            |
| 1                         | 2                 | 201              | 202       | 203        | 204                                  | 205          | 206         | 207  | 208           | 209          |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |                  |           |            |                                      |              |             |  |               |              |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 11               | 11        | 0.1        | 444                                  | 457          | 2.8         | 2672                                       | 2804          | 17.0         |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0                | 0         | 0.0        | 26                                   | 30           | 5.6         | 166  | 186           | 35.5         |
| 3                         | Assam             | 1                | 1         | 0.0        | 1919                                 | 1932         | 16.1        | 5447                                       | 5831          | 45.8         |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 0                | 0         | 0.0        | 2210                                 | 2446         | 4.9         | 7340                                       | 7743          | 16.4         |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 0                | 0         | 0.0        | 1820                                 | 1835         | 18.1        | 6924                                       | 7259          | 68.9         |
| 6                         | Goa               | 6                | 6         | 1.2        | 11                                   | 11           | 2.1         | 182  | 201           | 35.0         |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 2                | 2         | 0.0        | 2665                                 | 2760         | 12.9        | 4929                                       | 5155          | 23.8         |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 6                | 6         | 0.1        | 2053                                 | 2070         | 22.1        | 4869                                       | 5000          | 52.5         |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 2                | 2         | 0.1        | 53                                   | 54           | 2.5         | 772  | 953           | 35.7         |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 0                | 0         | 0.0        | 33                                   | 51           | 0.7         | 473  | 516           | 10.5         |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 1                | 1         | 0.0        | 654                                  | 661          | 5.0         | 1479                                       | 1494          | 11.2         |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 2                | 2         | 0.0        | 2250                                 | 2297         | 11.5        | 6131                                       | 6781          | 31.3         |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 1                | 1         | 0.0        | 1476                                 | 1539         | 15.8        | 4253                                       | 4460          | 45.5         |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 1                | 1         | 0.0        | 2485                                 | 2525         | 8.3         | 18992                                      | 19375         | 63.1         |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 1                | 1         | 0.0        | 6447                                 | 6728         | 17.0        | 18892                                      | 19877         | 49.9         |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0                | 0         | 0.0        | 45                                   | 50           | 4.7         | 128  | 137           | 13.3         |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 0                | 0         | 0.0        | 271                                  | 277          | 27.0        | 385  | 396           | 38.4         |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0                | 0         | 0.0        | 146                                  | 156          | 39.4        | 198  | 225           | 53.4         |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0                | 0         | 0.0        | 9                                    | 11           | 1.3         | 70   | 81            | 10.4         |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 0                | 0         | 0.0        | 1939                                 | 1953         | 13.8        | 5217                                       | 5252          | 37.2         |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 3                | 3         | 0.0        | 455                                  | 455          | 5.2         | 2308                                       | 2391          | 26.3         |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 1                | 1         | 0.0        | 928                                  | 993          | 3.3         | 5150                                       | 5287          | 18.0         |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0                | 0         | 0.0        | 123                                  | 125          | 60.6        | 221  | 252           | 108.9        |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 11               | 40        | 0.1        | 2160                                 | 2244         | 10.7        | 4155                                       | 5076          | 20.6         |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 0                | 0         | 0.0        | 1974                                 | 2028         | 17.7        | 3747                                       | 4034          | 33.5         |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0                | 0         | 0.0        | 129                                  | 131          | 10.4        | 271  | 285           | 21.9         |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 0                | 0         | 0.0        | 5427                                 | 5913         | 6.1         | 19936                                      | 20959         | 22.5         |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 0                | 0         | 0.0        | 349                                  | 349          | 9.1         | 1306                                       | 2090          | 33.9         |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 5                | 5         | 0.0        | 2385                                 | 2396         | 8.1         | 6286                                       | 6386          | 21.4         |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>54</b>        | <b>83</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>40886</b>                         | <b>42477</b> | <b>9.3</b>  | <b>132899</b>                              | <b>140486</b> | <b>30.3</b>  |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |                  |           |            |                                      |              |             |  |               |              |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0                | 0         | 0.0        | 74                                   | 78           | 54.4        | 162  | 175           | 119.1        |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0                | 0         | 0.0        | 4                                    | 4            | 1.0         | 288  | 288           | 72.0         |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0                | 0         | 0.0        | 25                                   | 25           | 19.7        | 38   | 38            | 29.9         |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0                | 0         | 0.0        | 3                                    | 3            | 3.3         | 34   | 35            | 37.4         |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 0                | 0         | 0.0        | 1975                                 | 2239         | 35.3        | 8246                                       | 9296          | 147.2        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0                | 0         | 0.0        | 7                                    | 7            | 38.9        | 8  | 8             | 44.4         |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0                | 0         | 0.0        | 60                                   | 60           | 12.9        | 89   | 89            | 19.1         |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>0</b>         | <b>0</b>  | <b>0.0</b> | <b>2148</b>                          | <b>2416</b>  | <b>31.4</b> | <b>8865</b>                                | <b>9929</b>   | <b>129.6</b> |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>54</b>        | <b>83</b> | <b>0.0</b> | <b>43034</b>                         | <b>44893</b> | <b>9.7</b>  | <b>141764</b>                              | <b>150415</b> | <b>31.8</b>  |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 4A.2 (ii) - Page 11 of 11

**TABLE 4A.3**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Children (Crime Head-wise) - 2018**

| S. No                                    | Crime Head   | Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year | Cases Reported during the year | Cases Reopened for Investigation | Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5) | Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC |
|--|--|--|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|
| 1  | 2  | 3  | 4                              | 5                                | 6   | 7   |
| 1  | Murder   | 757  | 1497                           | 1                                | 2255  | 0   |
| 1.1                                      | Murder with Rape/POCSO   | 65   | 139                            | 0                                | 204   | 0   |
| 1.2                                      | Other Murder   | 692  | 1358                           | 1                                | 2051  | 0   |
| 2  | Abetment of Suicide of Child                                       | 98   | 228                            | 0                                | 326   | 0   |
| 3  | Attempt to Commit Murder   | 308  | 323                            | 0                                | 631   | 0   |
| 4  | Infanticide  | 83   | 56                             | 0                                | 139   | 0   |
| 5  | Foeticide  | 51   | 128                            | 0                                | 179   | 0   |
| 6  | Exposure and Abandonment   | 538  | 876                            | 0                                | 1414  | 0   |
| 7  | Simple Hurt  | 532  | 2847                           | 0                                | 3379  | 0   |
| 8  | Grievous Hurt  | 297  | 317                            | 0                                | 614   | 0   |
| 9  | Kidnapping and Abduction of Children                               | 34866  | 62668                          | 22                               | 97556   | 6   |
| 9.1                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction   | 22480  | 42908                          | 1                                | 65389   | 5   |
| 9.1.1                                    | Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped                               | 9681   | 23826                          | 1                                | 33508   | 0   |
| 9.1.2                                    | Other Kidnapping & Abduction                                       | 12799  | 19082                          | 0                                | 31881   | 5   |
| 9.2                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging                | 49   | 71                             | 0                                | 120   | 0   |
| 9.3                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder                        | 135  | 164                            | 0                                | 299   | 0   |
| 9.4                                      | Kidnapping for Ransom  | 99   | 110                            | 0                                | 209   | 1   |
| 9.5                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction of Minor Girls to compel her for marriage | 7038   | 13587                          | 0                                | 20625   | 0   |
| 9.6                                      | Procurement of Minor Girls   | 2528   | 3039                           | 21                               | 5588  | 0   |
| 9.7                                      | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country                          | 2  | 3                              | 0                                | 5   | 0   |
| 9.8                                      | Other Kidnapping & Abduction                                       | 2535   | 2786                           | 0                                | 5321  | 0   |
| 10                                       | Human Trafficking  | 285  | 435                            | 4                                | 724   | 0   |
| 11                                       | Selling of Minors for Prostitution                                 | 121  | 42                             | 0                                | 163   | 0   |
| 11.1                                     | Boys   | 9  | 2                              | 0                                | 11  | 0   |
| 11.2                                     | Girls  | 112  | 40                             | 0                                | 152   | 0   |
| 12                                       | Buying of Minors for Prostitution                                  | 24   | 8                              | 0                                | 32  | 0   |
| 12.1                                     | Boys   | 2  | 0                              | 0                                | 2   | 0   |
| 12.2                                     | Girls  | 22   | 8                              | 0                                | 30  | 0   |
| 13                                       | Rape   | 2552   | 9312                           | 6                                | 11870   | 0   |
| 14                                       | Attempt to Commit Rape   | 126  | 445                            | 0                                | 571   | 0   |
| 15                                       | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty                | 1380   | 8030                           | 3                                | 9413  | 0   |
| 16                                       | Insult to the Modesty of Women                                     | 150  | 172                            | 0                                | 322   | 0   |
| 17                                       | Other IPC Crimes   | 5005   | 11346                          | 1                                | 16352   | 0   |
| <b>Total IPC Crimes against Children</b> |  | <b>47173</b>                                   | <b>98730</b>                   | <b>37</b>                        | <b>145940</b>                                       | <b>6</b>                                  |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.3 Page 1 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 4A.3**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Children (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No                                    | Crime Head   | Cases Transferred to other State or Agency | Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation | Final Report                     |                                   |   |
|--|--|--|--|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
|  |  |  |  | Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable | Cases Ended as Final Report False | Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute |
| 1  | 2  | 8  | 9  | 10                               | 11                                | 12  |
| 1  | Murder   | 3  | 0  | 0                                | 19                                | 11  |
| 1.1                                      | Murder with Rape/POCSO   | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 1                                 | 1   |
| 1.2                                      | Other Murder   | 3  | 0  | 0                                | 18                                | 10  |
| 2  | Abetment of Suicide of Child                                       | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 6                                 | 4   |
| 3  | Attempt to Commit Murder   | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 6                                 | 1   |
| 4  | Infanticide  | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 4                                 | 1   |
| 5  | Foeticide  | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 3                                 | 5   |
| 6  | Exposure and Abandonment   | 2  | 0  | 7                                | 42                                | 25  |
| 7  | Simple Hurt  | 0  | 1  | 2                                | 26                                | 55  |
| 8  | Grievous Hurt  | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 5                                 | 2   |
| 9  | Kidnapping and Abduction of Children                               | 44   | 33   | 106                              | 8638                              | 18155   |
| 9.1                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction   | 38   | 33   | 50                               | 6094                              | 14553   |
| 9.1.1                                    | Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped                               | 23   | 33   | 32                               | 4372                              | 8625  |
| 9.1.2                                    | Other Kidnapping & Abduction                                       | 15   | 0  | 18                               | 1722                              | 5928  |
| 9.2                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging                | 0  | 0  | 14                               | 13                                | 6   |
| 9.3                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder                        | 0  | 0  | 1                                | 12                                | 4   |
| 9.4                                      | Kidnapping for Ransom  | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 5                                 | 13  |
| 9.5                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction of Minor Girls to compel her for marriage | 1  | 0  | 24                               | 1096                              | 2688  |
| 9.6                                      | Procurement of Minor Girls   | 4  | 0  | 4                                | 684                               | 369   |
| 9.7                                      | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country                          | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0   |
| 9.8                                      | Other Kidnapping & Abduction                                       | 1  | 0  | 13                               | 734                               | 522   |
| 10                                       | Human Trafficking  | 2  | 0  | 0                                | 6                                 | 23  |
| 11                                       | Selling of Minors for Prostitution                                 | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 5   |
| 11.1                                     | Boys   | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0   |
| 11.2                                     | Girls  | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 5   |
| 12                                       | Buying of Minors for Prostitution                                  | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0   |
| 12.1                                     | Boys   | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0   |
| 12.2                                     | Girls  | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0   |
| 13                                       | Rape   | 6  | 0  | 2                                | 235                               | 96  |
| 14                                       | Attempt to Commit Rape   | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 15                                | 5   |
| 15                                       | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty                | 0  | 0  | 2                                | 319                               | 160   |
| 16                                       | Insult to the Modesty of Women                                     | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 3                                 | 8   |
| 17                                       | Other IPC Crimes   | 2  | 0  | 0                                | 581                               | 185   |
| <b>Total IPC Crimes against Children</b> |  | <b>59</b>                                  | <b>34</b>  | <b>119</b>                       | <b>9908</b>                       | <b>18741</b>  |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.3 Page 2 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 4A.3**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Children (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No                                    | Crime Head   | Final Report  |                                   |  | Chargesheets submitted                                |  |  |
|--|--|---|-----------------------------------|--|---|--|--|
|  |  | Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue | Cases Abated during Investigation | Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14) | Cases Charged-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year | Cases Charged-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year | Cases Charged-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17) |
|  |  | 13  | 14                                | 15   | 16  | 17   | 18                                     |
| 1  | Murder   | 95  | 75                                | 200  | 268   | 942  | 1210                                   |
| 1.1                                      | Murder with Rape/POCSO   | 9   | 1                                 | 12   | 20  | 97   | 117                                    |
| 1.2                                      | Other Murder   | 86  | 74                                | 188  | 248   | 845  | 1093                                   |
| 2  | Abetment of Suicide of Child                                       | 6   | 1                                 | 17   | 46  | 140  | 186                                    |
| 3  | Attempt to Commit Murder   | 5   | 1                                 | 13   | 87  | 218  | 305                                    |
| 4  | Infanticide  | 27  | 0                                 | 32   | 7   | 13   | 20                                     |
| 5  | Foeticide  | 90  | 0                                 | 98   | 8   | 15   | 23                                     |
| 6  | Exposure and Abandonment   | 711   | 1                                 | 786  | 22  | 70   | 92                                     |
| 7  | Simple Hurt  | 111   | 0                                 | 194  | 198   | 2169   | 2367                                   |
| 8  | Grievous Hurt  | 8   | 0                                 | 15   | 37  | 205  | 242                                    |
| 9  | Kidnapping and Abduction of Children                               | 10344   | 272                               | 37515  | 5791  | 14629  | 20420                                  |
| 9.1                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction   | 7383  | 207                               | 28287  | 2843  | 7657   | 10500                                  |
| 9.1.1                                    | Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped                               | 3587  | 84                                | 16700  | 911   | 3828   | 4739                                   |
| 9.1.2                                    | Other Kidnapping & Abduction                                       | 3796  | 123                               | 11587  | 1932  | 3829   | 5761                                   |
| 9.2                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging                | 3   | 0                                 | 36   | 9   | 48   | 57                                     |
| 9.3                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder                        | 81  | 0                                 | 98   | 26  | 32   | 58                                     |
| 9.4                                      | Kidnapping for Ransom  | 3   | 2                                 | 23   | 17  | 58   | 75                                     |
| 9.5                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction of Minor Girls to compel her for marriage | 1970  | 17                                | 5795   | 1849  | 5014   | 6863                                   |
| 9.6                                      | Procurement of Minor Girls   | 371   | 36                                | 1464   | 622   | 1003   | 1625                                   |
| 9.7                                      | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country                          | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0   | 1  | 1                                      |
| 9.8                                      | Other Kidnapping & Abduction                                       | 533   | 10                                | 1812   | 425   | 816  | 1241                                   |
| 10                                       | Human Trafficking  | 12  | 0                                 | 41   | 77  | 204  | 281                                    |
| 11                                       | Selling of Minors for Prostitution                                 | 6   | 0                                 | 11   | 11  | 27   | 38                                     |
| 11.1                                     | Boys   | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0   | 1  | 1                                      |
| 11.2                                     | Girls  | 6   | 0                                 | 11   | 11  | 26   | 37                                     |
| 12                                       | Buying of Minors for Prostitution                                  | 1   | 0                                 | 1  | 0   | 2  | 2                                      |
| 12.1                                     | Boys   | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                                      |
| 12.2                                     | Girls  | 1   | 0                                 | 1  | 0   | 2  | 2                                      |
| 13                                       | Rape   | 153   | 5                                 | 491  | 1781  | 6995   | 8776                                   |
| 14                                       | Attempt to Commit Rape   | 19  | 0                                 | 39   | 44  | 291  | 335                                    |
| 15                                       | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty                | 303   | 6                                 | 790  | 670   | 6187   | 6857                                   |
| 16                                       | Insult to the Modesty of Women                                     | 12  | 0                                 | 23   | 56  | 117  | 173                                    |
| 17                                       | Other IPC Crimes   | 1645  | 88                                | 2499   | 1513  | 6584   | 8097                                   |
| <b>Total IPC Crimes against Children</b> |  | <b>13548</b>  | <b>449</b>                        | <b>42765</b>                                   | <b>10616</b>  | <b>38808</b>                                       | <b>49424</b>                           |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.3 Page 3 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 4A.3**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Children (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S. No                                    | Crime Head   | Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+) | Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage | Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage | Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19-) | Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100 | Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100 |
|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|
|  |  | 19   | 20                                   | 21                                  | 22   | 23   | 24                                       |
| 1  | Murder   | 1413   | 0                                    | 1                                   | 842  | 85.6                                       | 37.3                                     |
| 1.1                                      | Murder with Rape/POCSO   | 129  | 0                                    | 0                                   | 75   | 90.7                                       | 36.8                                     |
| 1.2                                      | Other Murder   | 1284   | 0                                    | 1                                   | 767  | 85.1                                       | 37.4                                     |
| 2  | Abetment of Suicide of Child                                       | 203  | 0                                    | 0                                   | 123  | 91.6                                       | 37.7                                     |
| 3  | Attempt to Commit Murder   | 318  | 1                                    | 0                                   | 312  | 95.9                                       | 49.4                                     |
| 4  | Infanticide  | 52   | 0                                    | 0                                   | 87   | 38.5                                       | 62.6                                     |
| 5  | Foeticide  | 121  | 0                                    | 0                                   | 58   | 19.0                                       | 32.4                                     |
| 6  | Exposure and Abandonment   | 880  | 0                                    | 0                                   | 534  | 10.5                                       | 37.8                                     |
| 7  | Simple Hurt  | 2561   | 1                                    | 0                                   | 816  | 92.4                                       | 24.1                                     |
| 8  | Grievous Hurt  | 257  | 1                                    | 0                                   | 356  | 94.2                                       | 58.0                                     |
| 9  | Kidnapping and Abduction of Children                               | 57985  | 42                                   | 20                                  | 39496  | 35.2                                       | 40.5                                     |
| 9.1                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction   | 38830  | 26                                   | 5                                   | 26500  | 27.0                                       | 40.5                                     |
| 9.1.1                                    | Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped                               | 21462  | 7                                    | 0                                   | 12006  | 22.1                                       | 35.8                                     |
| 9.1.2                                    | Other Kidnapping & Abduction                                       | 17368  | 19                                   | 5                                   | 14494  | 33.2                                       | 45.5                                     |
| 9.2                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging                | 93   | 0                                    | 0                                   | 27   | 61.3                                       | 22.5                                     |
| 9.3                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder                        | 156  | 1                                    | 0                                   | 142  | 37.2                                       | 47.5                                     |
| 9.4                                      | Kidnapping for Ransom  | 99   | 0                                    | 0                                   | 110  | 75.8                                       | 52.6                                     |
| 9.5                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction of Minor Girls to compel her for marriage | 12659  | 14                                   | 15                                  | 7952   | 54.2                                       | 38.6                                     |
| 9.6                                      | Procurement of Minor Girls   | 3093   | 0                                    | 0                                   | 2495   | 52.5                                       | 44.6                                     |
| 9.7                                      | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country                          | 1  | 0                                    | 0                                   | 4  | 100.0                                      | 80.0                                     |
| 9.8                                      | Other Kidnapping & Abduction                                       | 3054   | 1                                    | 0                                   | 2266   | 40.6                                       | 42.6                                     |
| 10                                       | Human Trafficking  | 324  | 0                                    | 0                                   | 400  | 86.7                                       | 55.2                                     |
| 11                                       | Selling of Minors for Prostitution                                 | 49   | 0                                    | 0                                   | 114  | 77.6                                       | 69.9                                     |
| 11.1                                     | Boys   | 1  | 0                                    | 0                                   | 10   | 100.0                                      | 90.9                                     |
| 11.2                                     | Girls  | 48   | 0                                    | 0                                   | 104  | 77.1                                       | 68.4                                     |
| 12                                       | Buying of Minors for Prostitution                                  | 3  | 0                                    | 0                                   | 29   | 66.7                                       | 90.6                                     |
| 12.1                                     | Boys   | 0  | 0                                    | 0                                   | 2  |  | 100.0                                    |
| 12.2                                     | Girls  | 3  | 0                                    | 0                                   | 27   | 66.7                                       | 90.0                                     |
| 13                                       | Rape   | 9273   | 2                                    | 13                                  | 2595   | 94.6                                       | 21.9                                     |
| 14                                       | Attempt to Commit Rape   | 374  | 0                                    | 1                                   | 197  | 89.6                                       | 34.5                                     |
| 15                                       | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty                | 7647   | 12                                   | 1                                   | 1754   | 89.7                                       | 18.6                                     |
| 16                                       | Insult to the Modesty of Women                                     | 196  | 0                                    | 0                                   | 126  | 88.3                                       | 39.1                                     |
| 17                                       | Other IPC Crimes   | 10598  | 5                                    | 6                                   | 5749   | 76.4                                       | 35.2                                     |
| <b>Total IPC Crimes against Children</b> |  | <b>92254</b>   | <b>64</b>                            | <b>42</b>                           | <b>53588</b>   | <b>53.6</b>                                | <b>36.7</b>                              |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.3 Page 4 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 4A.3**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Children (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No                                | Crime Head   | Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year | Cases Reported during the year | Cases Reopened for Investigation | Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5) | Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC |
|--------------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|
| 1                                    | 2  | 3  | 4                              | 5                                | 6   | 7   |
| 18                                   | Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act, 2012                              | 15074  | 39827                          | 23                               | 54924   | 2   |
| 18.1                                 | Section 4 & 6 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 4 & 6) r/w Section 376 IPC        | 7805   | 21605                          | 2                                | 29412   | 1   |
| 18.1.1A                              | Girls  | 7761   | 21401                          | 2                                | 29164   | 1   |
| 18.1.1B                              | Boys   | 44   | 204                            | 0                                | 248   | 0   |
| 18.2                                 | Section 8 & 10 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 8 & 10) r/w Section 354 IPC      | 5553   | 14320                          | 20                               | 19893   | 0   |
| 18.2.1A                              | Girls  | 5507   | 14124                          | 10                               | 19641   | 0   |
| 18.2.1B                              | Boys   | 46   | 196                            | 10                               | 252   | 0   |
| 18.3                                 | Section 12 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act   | 710  | 1686                           | 1                                | 2397  | 0   |
| 18.3.1A                              | Girls  | 689  | 1651                           | 1                                | 2341  | 0   |
| 18.3.1B                              | Boys   | 21   | 35                             | 0                                | 56  | 0   |
| 18.4                                 | Section 14 & 15 of POCSO Act   | 201  | 812                            | 0                                | 1013  | 1   |
| 18.4.1A                              | Girls  | 177  | 781                            | 0                                | 958   | 1   |
| 18.4.1B                              | Boys   | 24   | 31                             | 0                                | 55  | 0   |
| 18.5                                 | POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC  | 307  | 592                            | 0                                | 899   | 0   |
| 18.5.1A                              | Girls  | 118  | 41                             | 0                                | 159   | 0   |
| 18.5.1B                              | Boys   | 189  | 551                            | 0                                | 740   | 0   |
| 18.6                                 | Sections 17 to 22 of POCSO Act   | 498  | 812                            | 0                                | 1310  | 0   |
| 18.6.1A                              | Girls  | 470  | 804                            | 0                                | 1274  | 0   |
| 18.6.1B                              | Boys   | 28   | 8                              | 0                                | 36  | 0   |
| 19                                   | Juveniles Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act                            | 1053   | 2030                           | 0                                | 3083  | 0   |
| 19.1                                 | Offences by Care Takers/In-charge of Juvenile Homes                                | 176  | 650                            | 0                                | 826   | 0   |
| 19.2                                 | Other Offences   | 877  | 1380                           | 0                                | 2257  | 0   |
| 20                                   | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act   | 65   | 41                             | 0                                | 106   | 0   |
| 20.1                                 | Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution                          | 29   | 26                             | 0                                | 55  | 0   |
| 20.2                                 | Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on                    | 1  | 0                              | 0                                | 1   | 0   |
| 20.3                                 | Others   | 35   | 15                             | 0                                | 50  | 0   |
| 21                                   | Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act  | 333  | 464                            | 0                                | 797   | 0   |
| 22                                   | Prohibition of Child Marriage Act  | 252  | 501                            | 0                                | 753   | 0   |
| 23                                   | Transplantation of Human Organs Act  | 0  | 0                              | 0                                | 0   | 0   |
| 24                                   | Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act  | 79   | 117                            | 0                                | 196   | 0   |
| 24.1                                 | Publishing or Transmitting of material depicting children in sexually explicit act | 4  | 44                             | 0                                | 48  | 0   |
| 24.2                                 | Other Cyber Crimes against Children  | 75   | 73                             | 0                                | 148   | 0   |
| 25                                   | Other SLL crimes   | 271  | 54                             | 0                                | 325   | 0   |
| <b>Total SLL Crimes</b>              |  | <b>17127</b>                                   | <b>43034</b>                   | <b>23</b>                        | <b>60184</b>  | <b>2</b>                                  |
| <b>Total Crimes against Children</b> |  | <b>64300</b>                                   | <b>141764</b>                  | <b>60</b>                        | <b>206124</b>                                       | <b>8</b>                                  |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.3 Page 5 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 4A.3**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Children (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No                                | Crime Head   | Cases Transferred to other State or Agency | Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation | Final Report                     |                                   |   |
|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
|                                      |  |  |  | Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable | Cases Ended as Final Report False | Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute |
| 1                                    | 2  | 8  | 9  | 10                               | 11                                | 12  |
| 18                                   | Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act, 2012                              |  | 68   | 1                                | 18                                | 593 611   |
| 18.1                                 | Section 4 & 6 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 4 & 6) r/w Section 376 IPC        | 48   | 0  | 5                                | 200                               | 223   |
| 18.1.1A                              | Girls  | 48   | 0  | 5                                | 191                               | 219   |
| 18.1.1B                              | Boys   | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 9                                 | 4   |
| 18.2                                 | Section 8 & 10 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 8 & 10) r/w Section 354 IPC      | 16   | 1  | 11                               | 240                               | 236   |
| 18.2.1A                              | Girls  | 16   | 1  | 11                               | 231                               | 233   |
| 18.2.1B                              | Boys   | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 9                                 | 3   |
| 18.3                                 | Section 12 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section                                      | 2  | 0  | 2                                | 67                                | 43  |
| 18.3.1A                              | Girls  | 2  | 0  | 2                                | 65                                | 42  |
| 18.3.1B                              | Boys   | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 2                                 | 1   |
| 18.4                                 | Section 14 & 15 of POCSO Act   | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 19                                | 18  |
| 18.4.1A                              | Girls  | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 19                                | 18  |
| 18.4.1B                              | Boys   | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0   |
| 18.5                                 | POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC  | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 13                                | 5   |
| 18.5.1A                              | Girls  | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 1   |
| 18.5.1B                              | Boys   | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 13                                | 4   |
| 18.6                                 | Sections 17 to 22 of POCSO Act   | 2  | 0  | 0                                | 54                                | 86  |
| 18.6.1A                              | Girls  | 1  | 0  | 0                                | 54                                | 86  |
| 18.6.1B                              | Boys   | 1  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0   |
| 19                                   | Juveniles Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act                            | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 74                                | 63  |
| 19.1                                 | Offences by Care Takers/In-charge of Juvenile Homes                                | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 14                                | 9   |
| 19.2                                 | Other Offences   | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 60                                | 54  |
| 20                                   | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act   | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0   |
| 20.1                                 | Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution                          | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0   |
| 20.2                                 | Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on                    | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0   |
| 20.3                                 | Others   | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0   |
| 21                                   | Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act  | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 8                                 | 11  |
| 22                                   | Prohibition of Child Marriage Act  | 5  | 0  | 0                                | 28                                | 22  |
| 23                                   | Transplantation of Human Organs Act  | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0   |
| 24                                   | Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act  | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 2                                 | 3   |
| 24.1                                 | Publishing or Transmitting of material depicting children in sexually explicit act | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 1   |
| 24.2                                 | Other Cyber Crimes against Children  | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 2                                 | 2   |
| 25                                   | Other SLL crimes   | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 5                                 | 4   |
| <b>Total SLL Crimes</b>              |  | <b>73</b>                                  | <b>1</b>   | <b>18</b>                        | <b>710</b>                        | <b>714</b>  |
| <b>Total Crimes against Children</b> |  | <b>132</b>                                 | <b>35</b>  | <b>137</b>                       | <b>10618</b>                      | <b>19455</b>  |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.3 Page 6 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 4A.3**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Children (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No                                | Crime Head   | Final Report  |                                   |  | Chargesheets submitted                               |   |                                       |
|--------------------------------------|--|---|-----------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|
|                                      |  | Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue | Cases Abated during Investigation | Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14) | Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year | Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year | Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17) |
|                                      |  | 13  | 14                                | 15   | 16   | 17  | 18                                    |
| 18                                   | Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act, 2012                              | 808   | 50                                | 2080   | 8078   | 27490   | 35568                                 |
| 18.1                                 | Section 4 & 6 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 4 & 6) r/w Section 376 IPC        | 367   | 43                                | 838  | 4564   | 15151   | 19715                                 |
| 18.1.1A                              | Girls  | 360   | 42                                | 817  | 4538   | 15006   | 19544                                 |
| 18.1.1B                              | Boys   | 7   | 1                                 | 21   | 26   | 145   | 171                                   |
| 18.2                                 | Section 8 & 10 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 8 & 10) r/w Section 354 IPC      | 296   | 5                                 | 788  | 2876   | 9743  | 12619                                 |
| 18.2.1A                              | Girls  | 294   | 5                                 | 774  | 2845   | 9652  | 12497                                 |
| 18.2.1B                              | Boys   | 2   | 0                                 | 14   | 31   | 91  | 122                                   |
| 18.3                                 | Section 12 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act   | 59  | 1                                 | 172  | 322  | 1128  | 1450                                  |
| 18.3.1A                              | Girls  | 56  | 1                                 | 166  | 313  | 1111  | 1424                                  |
| 18.3.1B                              | Boys   | 3   | 0                                 | 6  | 9  | 17  | 26                                    |
| 18.4                                 | Section 14 & 15 of POCSO Act   | 5   | 1                                 | 43   | 81   | 495   | 576                                   |
| 18.4.1A                              | Girls  | 5   | 1                                 | 43   | 70   | 469   | 539                                   |
| 18.4.1B                              | Boys   | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 11   | 26  | 37                                    |
| 18.5                                 | POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC  | 23  | 0                                 | 41   | 108  | 402   | 510                                   |
| 18.5.1A                              | Girls  | 5   | 0                                 | 6  | 22   | 31  | 53                                    |
| 18.5.1B                              | Boys   | 18  | 0                                 | 35   | 86   | 371   | 457                                   |
| 18.6                                 | Sections 17 to 22 of POCSO Act   | 58  | 0                                 | 198  | 127  | 571   | 698                                   |
| 18.6.1A                              | Girls  | 58  | 0                                 | 198  | 111  | 568   | 679                                   |
| 18.6.1B                              | Boys   | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 16   | 3   | 19                                    |
| 19                                   | Juveniles Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act                            | 131   | 2                                 | 270  | 411  | 1506  | 1917                                  |
| 19.1                                 | Offences by Care Takers/In-charge of Juvenile Homes                                | 26  | 0                                 | 49   | 85   | 559   | 644                                   |
| 19.2                                 | Other Offences   | 105   | 2                                 | 221  | 326  | 947   | 1273                                  |
| 20                                   | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act   | 1   | 0                                 | 1  | 8  | 18  | 26                                    |
| 20.1                                 | Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution                          | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 1  | 12  | 13                                    |
| 20.2                                 | Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on                    | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0                                     |
| 20.3                                 | Others   | 1   | 0                                 | 1  | 7  | 6   | 13                                    |
| 21                                   | Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act  | 29  | 0                                 | 48   | 99   | 273   | 372                                   |
| 22                                   | Prohibition of Child Marriage Act  | 25  | 0                                 | 75   | 95   | 273   | 368                                   |
| 23                                   | Transplantation of Human Organs Act  | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0                                     |
| 24                                   | Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act  | 12  | 0                                 | 17   | 1  | 38  | 39                                    |
| 24.1                                 | Publishing or Transmitting of material depicting children in sexually explicit act | 4   | 0                                 | 5  | 0  | 22  | 22                                    |
| 24.2                                 | Other Cyber Crimes against Children  | 8   | 0                                 | 12   | 1  | 16  | 17                                    |
| 25                                   | Other SLL crimes   | 5   | 0                                 | 14   | 58   | 24  | 82                                    |
| <b>Total SLL Crimes</b>              |  | <b>1011</b>   | <b>52</b>                         | <b>2505</b>                                    | <b>8750</b>  | <b>29622</b>                                      | <b>38372</b>                          |
| <b>Total Crimes against Children</b> |  | <b>14559</b>  | <b>501</b>                        | <b>45270</b>                                   | <b>19366</b>   | <b>68430</b>                                      | <b>87796</b>                          |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.3 Page 7 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 4A.3**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Children (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S.No                                 | Crime Head   | Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18) | Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage | Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage | Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20) | Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100 | Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100 |
|--------------------------------------|--|---|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--|--|
|                                      |  | 19  | 20                                   | 21                                  | 22  | 23   | 24                                       |
| 18                                   | Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act, 2012                              | 37718   | 25                                   | 29                                  | 17180   | 94.3                                       | 31.3                                     |
| 18.1                                 | Section 4 & 6 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 4 & 6) r/w Section 376 IPC        | 20602   | 13                                   | 14                                  | 8797  | 95.7                                       | 29.9                                     |
| 18.1.1A                              | Girls  | 20410   | 13                                   | 14                                  | 8741  | 95.8                                       | 30.0                                     |
| 18.1.1B                              | Boys   | 192   | 0                                    | 0                                   | 56  | 89.1                                       | 22.6                                     |
| 18.2                                 | Section 8 & 10 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 8 & 10) r/w Section 354 IPC      | 13423   | 9                                    | 13                                  | 6460  | 94.0                                       | 32.5                                     |
| 18.2.1A                              | Girls  | 13287   | 8                                    | 12                                  | 6345  | 94.1                                       | 32.3                                     |
| 18.2.1B                              | Boys   | 136   | 1                                    | 1                                   | 115   | 89.7                                       | 45.6                                     |
| 18.3                                 | Section 12 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act   | 1624  | 2                                    | 2                                   | 771   | 89.3                                       | 32.2                                     |
| 18.3.1A                              | Girls  | 1592  | 2                                    | 2                                   | 747   | 89.4                                       | 31.9                                     |
| 18.3.1B                              | Boys   | 32  | 0                                    | 0                                   | 24  | 81.3                                       | 42.9                                     |
| 18.4                                 | Section 14 & 15 of POCSO Act   | 620   | 0                                    | 0                                   | 393   | 92.9                                       | 38.8                                     |
| 18.4.1A                              | Girls  | 583   | 0                                    | 0                                   | 375   | 92.5                                       | 39.1                                     |
| 18.4.1B                              | Boys   | 37  | 0                                    | 0                                   | 18  | 100.0                                      | 32.7                                     |
| 18.5                                 | POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC  | 551   | 0                                    | 0                                   | 348   | 92.6                                       | 38.7                                     |
| 18.5.1A                              | Girls  | 59  | 0                                    | 0                                   | 100   | 89.8                                       | 62.9                                     |
| 18.5.1B                              | Boys   | 492   | 0                                    | 0                                   | 248   | 92.9                                       | 33.5                                     |
| 18.6                                 | Sections 17 to 22 of POCSO Act   | 898   | 1                                    | 0                                   | 411   | 77.7                                       | 31.4                                     |
| 18.6.1A                              | Girls  | 878   | 1                                    | 0                                   | 395   | 77.3                                       | 31.0                                     |
| 18.6.1B                              | Boys   | 20  | 0                                    | 0                                   | 16  | 95.0                                       | 44.4                                     |
| 19                                   | Juveniles Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act                            | 2187  | 1                                    | 2                                   | 895   | 87.7                                       | 29.0                                     |
| 19.1                                 | Offences by Care Takers/In-charge of Juvenile Homes                                | 693   | 0                                    | 0                                   | 133   | 92.9                                       | 16.1                                     |
| 19.2                                 | Other Offences   | 1494  | 1                                    | 2                                   | 762   | 85.2                                       | 33.8                                     |
| 20                                   | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act   | 27  | 0                                    | 0                                   | 79  | 96.3                                       | 74.5                                     |
| 20.1                                 | Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution                          | 13  | 0                                    | 0                                   | 42  | 100.0                                      | 76.4                                     |
| 20.2                                 | Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on                    | 0   | 0                                    | 0                                   | 1   |  | 100.0                                    |
| 20.3                                 | Others   | 14  | 0                                    | 0                                   | 36  | 92.9                                       | 72.0                                     |
| 21                                   | Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation)  | 420   | 0                                    | 0                                   | 377   | 88.6                                       | 47.3                                     |
| 22                                   | Prohibition of Child Marriage Act  | 448   | 0                                    | 1                                   | 305   | 82.1                                       | 40.5                                     |
| 23                                   | Transplantation of Human Organs Act  | 0   | 0                                    | 0                                   | 0   |  |  |
| 24                                   | Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act  | 56  | 0                                    | 0                                   | 140   | 69.6                                       | 71.4                                     |
| 24.1                                 | Publishing or Transmitting of material depicting children in sexually explicit act | 27  | 0                                    | 0                                   | 21  | 81.5                                       | 43.8                                     |
| 24.2                                 | Other Cyber Crimes against Children  | 29  | 0                                    | 0                                   | 119   | 58.6                                       | 80.4                                     |
| 25                                   | Other SLL crimes   | 96  | 0                                    | 0                                   | 229   | 85.4                                       | 70.5                                     |
| <b>Total SLL Crimes</b>              |  | <b>40952</b>  | <b>26</b>                            | <b>32</b>                           | <b>19205</b>  | <b>93.7</b>                                | <b>31.9</b>                              |
| <b>Total Crimes against Children</b> |  | <b>133206</b>   | <b>90</b>                            | <b>74</b>                           | <b>72793</b>  | <b>65.9</b>                                | <b>35.3</b>                              |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 4A.4**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Children (State/UT-wise) - 2018**

| S. No                     | State/UT          | Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year | Cases Reported during the year | Cases ReOpened for Investigation | Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5) | Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|
| 1                         | 2                 | 3  | 4                              | 5                                | 6   | 7   |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |  |                                |                                  |   |   |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 2089   | 2672                           | 33                               | 4794  | 1   |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 84   | 166                            | 0                                | 250   | 0   |
| 3                         | Assam             | 4899   | 5447                           | 0                                | 10346   | 0   |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 2259   | 7340                           | 0                                | 9599  | 0   |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 1182   | 6924                           | 0                                | 8106  | 4   |
| 6                         | Goa               | 131  | 182                            | 0                                | 313   | 0   |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 485  | 4929                           | 0                                | 5414  | 1   |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 684  | 4869                           | 0                                | 5553  | 0   |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 219  | 772                            | 0                                | 991   | 0   |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 265  | 473                            | 1                                | 739   | 0   |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 912  | 1479                           | 0                                | 2391  | 0   |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 2512   | 6131                           | 0                                | 8643  | 1   |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 1852   | 4253                           | 22                               | 6127  | 0   |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 4632   | 18992                          | 0                                | 23624   | 0   |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 12875  | 18892                          | 0                                | 31767   | 0   |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 708  | 128                            | 0                                | 836   | 0   |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 576  | 385                            | 0                                | 961   | 1   |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 44   | 198                            | 0                                | 242   | 0   |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 28   | 70                             | 0                                | 98  | 0   |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 2163   | 5217                           | 0                                | 7380  | 0   |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 1620   | 2308                           | 1                                | 3929  | 0   |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 479  | 5150                           | 1                                | 5630  | 0   |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 15   | 221                            | 0                                | 236   | 0   |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 1816   | 4155                           | 1                                | 5972  | 0   |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 2169   | 3747                           | 0                                | 5916  | 0   |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 149  | 271                            | 0                                | 420   | 0   |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 4944   | 19936                          | 0                                | 24880   | 0   |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 367  | 1306                           | 0                                | 1673  | 0   |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 5114   | 6286                           | 0                                | 11400   | 0   |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>55272</b>                                   | <b>132899</b>                  | <b>59</b>                        | <b>188230</b>                                       | <b>8</b>                                  |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |  |                                |                                  |   |   |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 18   | 162                            | 0                                | 180   | 0   |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 158  | 288                            | 0                                | 446   | 0   |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 23   | 38                             | 0                                | 61  | 0   |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 15   | 34                             | 0                                | 49  | 0   |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 8768   | 8246                           | 1                                | 17015   | 0   |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 3  | 8                              | 0                                | 11  | 0   |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 43   | 89                             | 0                                | 132   | 0   |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>9028</b>                                    | <b>8865</b>                    | <b>1</b>                         | <b>17894</b>  | <b>0</b>                                  |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>64300</b>                                   | <b>141764</b>                  | <b>60</b>                        | <b>206124</b>                                       | <b>8</b>                                  |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.4 Page 1 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 4A.4**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Children (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Cases Transferred<br>to other State or<br>Agency | Cases Withdrawn<br>by the Govt during<br>investigation | Final Report                        |                                      |  |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--|--|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
|                           |                   |  |  | Cases Ended as FR<br>Non Cognizable | Cases Ended as<br>Final Report False | Cases Ended as<br>Mistake of Fact or<br>of Law or Civil<br>Dispute |
| 1                         | 2                 | 8  | 9  | 10                                  | 11                                   | 12   |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |  |  |                                     |                                      |  |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 7  | 0  | 0                                   | 146                                  | 220  |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0  | 0  | 0                                   | 1                                    | 5  |
| 3                         | Assam             | 3  | 0  | 0                                   | 117                                  | 621  |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 1  | 0  | 16                                  | 91                                   | 1792   |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 2  | 0  | 8                                   | 1092                                 | 104  |
| 6                         | Goa               | 1  | 0  | 0                                   | 0                                    | 73   |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 1  | 1  | 1                                   | 21                                   | 732  |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 1  | 0  | 0                                   | 2170                                 | 0  |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 0  | 0  | 0                                   | 250                                  | 81   |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 0  | 0  | 0                                   | 197                                  | 1  |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 1  | 0  | 6                                   | 20                                   | 136  |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 59   | 0  | 0                                   | 1816                                 | 558  |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 7  | 0  | 0                                   | 81                                   | 45   |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 0  | 0  | 33                                  | 2586                                 | 734  |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 24   | 0  | 32                                  | 318                                  | 6025   |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0  | 0  | 0                                   | 0                                    | 3  |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 1  | 0  | 0                                   | 0                                    | 16   |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0  | 0  | 0                                   | 1                                    | 1  |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0  | 0  | 0                                   | 0                                    | 0  |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 0  | 0  | 0                                   | 81                                   | 1471   |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 0  | 0  | 0                                   | 303                                  | 172  |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 2  | 0  | 22                                  | 723                                  | 1135   |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 3  | 0  | 0                                   | 0                                    | 31   |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 7  | 0  | 0                                   | 11                                   | 153  |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 4  | 0  | 0                                   | 208                                  | 337  |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0  | 0  | 0                                   | 3                                    | 40   |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 0  | 0  | 18                                  | 335                                  | 1202   |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 0  | 0  | 1                                   | 30                                   | 2  |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 6  | 0  | 0                                   | 15                                   | 213  |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>130</b>                                       | <b>1</b>   | <b>137</b>                          | <b>10616</b>                         | <b>15903</b>   |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |  |  |                                     |                                      |  |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0  | 0  | 0                                   | 1                                    | 19   |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0  | 0  | 0                                   | 0                                    | 123  |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0  | 0  | 0                                   | 1                                    | 7  |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0  | 0  | 0                                   | 0                                    | 15   |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 2  | 34   | 0                                   | 0                                    | 3388   |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0  | 0  | 0                                   | 0                                    | 0  |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0  | 0  | 0                                   | 0                                    | 0  |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>2</b>   | <b>34</b>  | <b>0</b>                            | <b>2</b>                             | <b>3552</b>  |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>132</b>                                       | <b>35</b>  | <b>137</b>                          | <b>10618</b>                         | <b>19455</b>   |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.4 Page 2 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 4A.4**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Children (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Final Report   |   |  | Chargesheets submitted  |  |   |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--|---|--|---|--|---|
|                           |                   | Cases True<br>but<br>Insufficient<br>Evidence or<br>Untraced or<br>No Clue | Cases Abated<br>during<br>Investigation | Total (Col.10+<br>Col.11+<br>Col.12+<br>Col.13+<br>Col.14) | Cases<br>Chargesheeted<br>Out of Cases<br>from Previous<br>Year | Cases Charge-<br>sheeted Out<br>of Cases<br>during the<br>Year | Cases Charge-<br>sheeted<br>(Col.16+<br>Col.17) |
|                           |                   | 13   | 14                                      | 15   | 16  | 17   | 18  |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |  |   |  |   |  |   |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 91   | 6                                       | 463  | 974   | 1108   | 2082  |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 20   | 13                                      | 39   | 24  | 58   | 82  |
| 3                         | Assam             | 894  | 214                                     | 1846   | 862   | 2472   | 3334  |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 106  | 0                                       | 2005   | 859   | 2657   | 3516  |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 253  | 0                                       | 1457   | 400   | 4532   | 4932  |
| 6                         | Goa               | 30   | 0                                       | 103  | 66  | 70   | 136   |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 417  | 38                                      | 1209   | 276   | 3455   | 3731  |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 392  | 0                                       | 2562   | 244   | 2191   | 2435  |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 22   | 31                                      | 384  | 98  | 333  | 431   |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 26   | 0                                       | 224  | 60  | 176  | 236   |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 90   | 4                                       | 256  | 316   | 662  | 978   |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 216  | 14                                      | 2604   | 868   | 2886   | 3754  |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 50   | 5                                       | 181  | 1225  | 2211   | 3436  |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 2285   | 0                                       | 5638   | 1220  | 12413  | 13633   |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 1291   | 38                                      | 7704   | 2665  | 5462   | 8127  |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 67   | 0                                       | 70   | 16  | 41   | 57  |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 36   | 3                                       | 55   | 68  | 156  | 224   |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 5  | 1                                       | 8  | 43  | 178  | 221   |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 36   | 1                                       | 37   | 11  | 26   | 37  |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 148  | 1                                       | 1701   | 731   | 1990   | 2721  |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 149  | 0                                       | 624  | 484   | 878  | 1362  |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 168  | 0                                       | 2048   | 190   | 2779   | 2969  |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 25   | 0                                       | 56   | 6   | 131  | 137   |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 128  | 29                                      | 321  | 1006  | 2404   | 3410  |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 208  | 44                                      | 797  | 1216  | 1091   | 2307  |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 12   | 0                                       | 55   | 80  | 157  | 237   |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 4354   | 0                                       | 5909   | 2284  | 11212  | 13496   |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 303  | 41                                      | 377  | 46  | 531  | 577   |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 703  | 0                                       | 931  | 1862  | 4013   | 5875  |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>12525</b>   | <b>483</b>                              | <b>39664</b>   | <b>18200</b>  | <b>66273</b>   | <b>84473</b>                                    |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |  |   |  |   |  |   |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 5  | 0                                       | 25   | 12  | 133  | 145   |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 20   | 0                                       | 143  | 59  | 52   | 111   |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 3  | 0                                       | 11   | 8   | 23   | 31  |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0  | 0                                       | 15   | 5   | 5  | 10  |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 2006   | 18                                      | 5412   | 1082  | 1859   | 2941  |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0  | 0                                       | 0  | 0   | 7  | 7   |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0  | 0                                       | 0  | 0   | 78   | 78  |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>2034</b>  | <b>18</b>                               | <b>5606</b>  | <b>1166</b>   | <b>2157</b>  | <b>3323</b>                                     |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>14559</b>   | <b>501</b>                              | <b>45270</b>   | <b>19366</b>  | <b>68430</b>   | <b>87796</b>                                    |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 4A.4 Page 3 of 4

**TABLE 4A.4**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Children (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Total Cases<br>Disposed Off<br>by Police<br>(Col.7+ Col.8+<br>Col.15+<br>Col.18) | Cases<br>Quashed at<br>Investigatio<br>n Stage | Cases<br>Stayed at<br>Investi<br>gation Stage | Cases Pending<br>Investigation<br>at End of the<br>Year (Col.6-<br>Col.9- Col.19-<br>Col.20) | Charge-<br>Sheeting<br>Rate<br>(Col.18/<br>Col.19) *100 | Pendency<br>Percentage<br>(Col.22/<br>Col.6) *100 |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--|--|---|--|---|---|
|                           |                   | 19   | 20   | 21  | 22   | 23  | 24  |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |  |  |   |  |   |   |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 2553   | 0  | 0   | 2241   | 81.6  | 46.7  |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 121  | 0  | 0   | 129  | 67.8  | 51.6  |
| 3                         | Assam             | 5183   | 0  | 0   | 5163   | 64.3  | 49.9  |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 5522   | 0  | 0   | 4077   | 63.7  | 42.5  |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 6395   | 1  | 33  | 1710   | 77.1  | 21.1  |
| 6                         | Goa               | 240  | 0  | 0   | 73   | 56.7  | 23.3  |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 4942   | 38   | 20  | 433  | 75.5  | 8.0   |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 4998   | 0  | 0   | 555  | 48.7  | 10.0  |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 815  | 1  | 0   | 175  | 52.9  | 17.7  |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 460  | 0  | 1   | 279  | 51.3  | 37.8  |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 1235   | 0  | 0   | 1156   | 79.2  | 48.3  |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 6418   | 1  | 3   | 2224   | 58.5  | 25.7  |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 3624   | 9  | 3   | 2494   | 94.8  | 40.7  |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 19271  | 0  | 0   | 4353   | 70.7  | 18.4  |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 15855  | 5  | 1   | 15907  | 51.3  | 50.1  |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 127  | 0  | 0   | 709  | 44.9  | 84.8  |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 281  | 0  | 0   | 680  | 79.7  | 70.8  |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 229  | 0  | 0   | 13   | 96.5  | 5.4   |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 74   | 0  | 0   | 24   | 50.0  | 24.5  |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 4422   | 0  | 0   | 2958   | 61.5  | 40.1  |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 1986   | 10   | 0   | 1933   | 68.6  | 49.2  |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 5019   | 1  | 4   | 610  | 59.2  | 10.8  |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 196  | 0  | 0   | 40   | 69.9  | 16.9  |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 3738   | 7  | 9   | 2227   | 91.2  | 37.3  |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 3108   | 0  | 0   | 2808   | 74.2  | 47.5  |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 292  | 0  | 0   | 128  | 81.2  | 30.5  |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 19405  | 0  | 0   | 5475   | 69.5  | 22.0  |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 954  | 0  | 0   | 719  | 60.5  | 43.0  |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 6812   | 0  | 0   | 4588   | 86.2  | 40.2  |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>124275</b>  | <b>73</b>                                      | <b>74</b>                                     | <b>63881</b>   | <b>68.0</b>   | <b>33.9</b>                                       |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |  |  |   |  |   |   |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 170  | 0  | 0   | 10   | 85.3  | 5.6   |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 254  | 0  | 0   | 192  | 43.7  | 43.0  |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 42   | 0  | 0   | 19   | 73.8  | 31.1  |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 25   | 0  | 0   | 24   | 40.0  | 49.0  |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 8355   | 17   | 0   | 8609   | 35.2  | 50.6  |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 7  | 0  | 0   | 4  | 100.0   | 36.4  |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 78   | 0  | 0   | 54   | 100.0   | 40.9  |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>8931</b>  | <b>17</b>                                      | <b>0</b>                                      | <b>8912</b>  | <b>37.2</b>   | <b>49.8</b>                                       |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>133206</b>  | <b>90</b>                                      | <b>74</b>                                     | <b>72793</b>   | <b>65.9</b>   | <b>35.3</b>                                       |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.4 Page 4 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 4A.5**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Children (Crimehead-wise) - 2018**

| S. No                                    | Crime Head   | Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year | Cases Sent for Trial during the year | Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4) | Cases Abated by Court | Cases Withdrawn From Prosecution |
|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1  | 2  | 3  | 4                                    | 5                                    | 6                     | 7                                |
| 1  | Murder   | 7533                                       | 1210                                 | 8743                                 | 23                    | 0                                |
| 1.1                                      | Murder with Rape/POCSO   | 271  | 117                                  | 388                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 1.2                                      | Other Murder   | 7262                                       | 1093                                 | 8355                                 | 23                    | 0                                |
| 2  | Abetment of Suicide of Child                                       | 423  | 186                                  | 609                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 3  | Attempt to Commit Murder   | 1431                                       | 305                                  | 1736                                 | 0                     | 0                                |
| 4  | Infanticide  | 154  | 20                                   | 174                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 5  | Foeticide  | 121  | 23                                   | 144                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 6  | Exposure and Abandonment   | 898  | 92                                   | 990                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 7  | Simple Hurt  | 6408                                       | 2367                                 | 8775                                 | 0                     | 0                                |
| 8  | Grievous Hurt  | 1109                                       | 242                                  | 1351                                 | 0                     | 0                                |
| 9  | Kidnapping and Abduction of Children                               | 77288                                      | 20420                                | 97708                                | 4                     | 6                                |
| 9.1                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction   | 29234                                      | 10500                                | 39734                                | 2                     | 3                                |
| 9.1.1                                    | Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped                               | 8913                                       | 4739                                 | 13652                                | 1                     | 1                                |
| 9.1.2                                    | Other Kidnapping & Abduction                                       | 20321                                      | 5761                                 | 26082                                | 1                     | 2                                |
| 9.2                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging                | 110  | 57                                   | 167                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 9.3                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder                        | 790  | 58                                   | 848                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 9.4                                      | Kidnapping for Ransom  | 478  | 75                                   | 553                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 9.5                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction of Minor Girls to compel her for marriage | 34604                                      | 6863                                 | 41467                                | 0                     | 3                                |
| 9.6                                      | Procurement of Minor Girls   | 4467                                       | 1625                                 | 6092                                 | 2                     | 0                                |
| 9.7                                      | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country                          | 5  | 1                                    | 6                                    | 0                     | 0                                |
| 9.8                                      | Other Kidnapping & Abduction                                       | 7600                                       | 1241                                 | 8841                                 | 0                     | 0                                |
| 10                                       | Human Trafficking  | 495  | 281                                  | 776                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 11                                       | Selling of Minors for Prostitution                                 | 521  | 38                                   | 559                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 11.1                                     | Boys   | 4  | 1                                    | 5                                    | 0                     | 0                                |
| 11.2                                     | Girls  | 517  | 37                                   | 554                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 12                                       | Buying of Minors for Prostitution                                  | 165  | 2                                    | 167                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 12.1                                     | Boys   | 124  | 0                                    | 124                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 12.2                                     | Girls  | 41   | 2                                    | 43                                   | 0                     | 0                                |
| 13                                       | Rape   | 21026                                      | 8776                                 | 29802                                | 7                     | 2                                |
| 14                                       | Attempt to Commit Rape   | 740  | 335                                  | 1075                                 | 0                     | 0                                |
| 15                                       | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty                | 14430                                      | 6857                                 | 21287                                | 5                     | 1                                |
| 16                                       | Insult to the Modesty of Women                                     | 1291                                       | 173                                  | 1464                                 | 0                     | 0                                |
| 17                                       | Other IPC Crimes   | 22851                                      | 8097                                 | 30948                                | 16                    | 3                                |
| <b>Total IPC Crimes against Children</b> |  | <b>156884</b>                              | <b>49424</b>                         | <b>206308</b>                        | <b>55</b>             | <b>12</b>                        |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.5 Page 1 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 4A.5**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Children (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No                                    | Crime Head   | Cases Compounded or Compromised | Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining | Cases Quashed | Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10) | Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room |
|--|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1  | 2  | 8                               | 9                                     | 10            | 11  | 12                                  |
| 1  | Murder   | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 23  | 0                                   |
| 1.1                                      | Murder with Rape/POCSO   | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 1.2                                      | Other Murder   | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 23  | 0                                   |
| 2  | Abetment of Suicide of Child                                       | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 3  | Attempt to Commit Murder   | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 1                                   |
| 4  | Infanticide  | 1                               | 0                                     | 0             | 1   | 0                                   |
| 5  | Foeticide  | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 6  | Exposure and Abandonment   | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 1                                   |
| 7  | Simple Hurt  | 72                              | 51                                    | 0             | 123   | 1                                   |
| 8  | Grievous Hurt  | 2                               | 2                                     | 0             | 4   | 0                                   |
| 9  | Kidnapping and Abduction of Children                               | 220                             | 12                                    | 18            | 260   | 21                                  |
| 9.1                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction   | 83                              | 1                                     | 12            | 101   | 15                                  |
| 9.1.1                                    | Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped                               | 41                              | 0                                     | 4             | 47  | 11                                  |
| 9.1.2                                    | Other Kidnapping & Abduction                                       | 42                              | 1                                     | 8             | 54  | 4                                   |
| 9.2                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging                | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 9.3                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder                        | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 9.4                                      | Kidnapping for Ransom  | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 9.5                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction of Minor Girls to compel her for marriage | 132                             | 9                                     | 4             | 148   | 5                                   |
| 9.6                                      | Procurement of Minor Girls   | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 2   | 1                                   |
| 9.7                                      | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country                          | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 9.8                                      | Other Kidnapping & Abduction                                       | 5                               | 2                                     | 2             | 9   | 0                                   |
| 10                                       | Human Trafficking  | 0                               | 0                                     | 1             | 1   | 0                                   |
| 11                                       | Selling of Minors for Prostitution                                 | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 11.1                                     | Boys   | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 11.2                                     | Girls  | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 12                                       | Buying of Minors for Prostitution                                  | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 12.1                                     | Boys   | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 12.2                                     | Girls  | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 13                                       | Rape   | 39                              | 8                                     | 4             | 60  | 6                                   |
| 14                                       | Attempt to Commit Rape   | 1                               | 0                                     | 0             | 1   | 0                                   |
| 15                                       | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty                | 213                             | 57                                    | 4             | 280   | 6                                   |
| 16                                       | Insult to the Modesty of Women                                     | 31                              | 1                                     | 0             | 32  | 0                                   |
| 17                                       | Other IPC Crimes   | 298                             | 123                                   | 0             | 440   | 0                                   |
| <b>Total IPC Crimes against Children</b> |  | <b>877</b>                      | <b>254</b>                            | <b>27</b>     | <b>1225</b>   | <b>36</b>                           |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.5 Page 2 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 4A.5**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Children (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                                 | Crime Head   | Cases<br>Convicted<br>Out of<br>Cases<br>from<br>Previous<br>Year | Cases<br>Convicted<br>Out of<br>Cases<br>during the<br>Year | Cases<br>Convicted<br>(Col.13+<br>Col.14) | Cases<br>Discharge<br>d | Cases<br>Acquitted |
|--|--|---|---|---|-------------------------|--------------------|
| 1  | 2  | 13  | 14  | 15  | 16                      | 17                 |
| 1  | Murder   | 234   | 32  | 266                                       | 15                      | 217                |
| 1.1                                      | Murder with Rape/POCSO   | 14  | 13  | 27  | 0                       | 2                  |
| 1.2                                      | Other Murder   | 220   | 19  | 239                                       | 15                      | 215                |
| 2  | Abetment of Suicide of Child                                       | 8   | 2   | 10  | 1                       | 34                 |
| 3  | Attempt to Commit Murder   | 10  | 3   | 13  | 3                       | 44                 |
| 4  | Infanticide  | 1   | 0   | 1   | 1                       | 3                  |
| 5  | Foeticide  | 1   | 0   | 1   | 0                       | 3                  |
| 6  | Exposure and Abandonment   | 10  | 3   | 13  | 4                       | 49                 |
| 7  | Simple Hurt  | 203   | 83  | 286                                       | 29                      | 543                |
| 8  | Grievous Hurt  | 12  | 6   | 18  | 2                       | 32                 |
| 9  | Kidnapping and Abduction of Children                               | 1328  | 278   | 1606                                      | 306                     | 4377               |
| 9.1                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction   | 591   | 69  | 660                                       | 157                     | 1650               |
| 9.1.1                                    | Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped                               | 241   | 40  | 281                                       | 109                     | 627                |
| 9.1.2                                    | Other Kidnapping & Abduction                                       | 350   | 29  | 379                                       | 48                      | 1023               |
| 9.2                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging                | 3   | 1   | 4   | 0                       | 3                  |
| 9.3                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder                        | 8   | 3   | 11  | 0                       | 3                  |
| 9.4                                      | Kidnapping for Ransom  | 13  | 1   | 14  | 2                       | 6                  |
| 9.5                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction of Minor Girls to compel her for marriage | 529   | 151   | 680                                       | 107                     | 1565               |
| 9.6                                      | Procurement of Minor Girls   | 83  | 14  | 97  | 0                       | 634                |
| 9.7                                      | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country                          | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0                       | 0                  |
| 9.8                                      | Other Kidnapping & Abduction                                       | 101   | 39  | 140                                       | 40                      | 516                |
| 10                                       | Human Trafficking  | 18  | 3   | 21  | 2                       | 32                 |
| 11                                       | Selling of Minors for Prostitution                                 | 4   | 0   | 4   | 0                       | 6                  |
| 11.1                                     | Boys   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0                       | 0                  |
| 11.2                                     | Girls  | 4   | 0   | 4   | 0                       | 6                  |
| 12                                       | Buying of Minors for Prostitution                                  | 1   | 1   | 2   | 0                       | 2                  |
| 12.1                                     | Boys   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0                       | 0                  |
| 12.2                                     | Girls  | 1   | 1   | 2   | 0                       | 2                  |
| 13                                       | Rape   | 1266  | 210   | 1476                                      | 373                     | 2834               |
| 14                                       | Attempt to Commit Rape   | 30  | 22  | 52  | 16                      | 74                 |
| 15                                       | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty                | 914   | 367   | 1281                                      | 228                     | 1495               |
| 16                                       | Insult to the Modesty of Women                                     | 9   | 13  | 22  | 5                       | 30                 |
| 17                                       | Other IPC Crimes   | 1416  | 1035  | 2451                                      | 194                     | 1424               |
| <b>Total IPC Crimes against Children</b> |  | <b>5465</b>   | <b>2058</b>   | <b>7523</b>                               | <b>1179</b>             | <b>11199</b>       |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.5 Page 3 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 4A.5**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Children (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No                                    | Crime Head   | Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17) | Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18) | Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19) | Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100 | Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100 |
|--|--|---|---|---|---------------------------------------|--|
| 1  | 2  | 18  | 19  | 20  | 21                                    | 22                                       |
| 1  | Murder   | 498   | 521   | 8222  | 53.4                                  | 94.0                                     |
| 1.1                                      | Murder with Rape/POCSO   | 29  | 29  | 359   | 93.1                                  | 92.5                                     |
| 1.2                                      | Other Murder   | 469   | 492   | 7863  | 51.0                                  | 94.1                                     |
| 2  | Abetment of Suicide of Child                                       | 45  | 45  | 564   | 22.2                                  | 92.6                                     |
| 3  | Attempt to Commit Murder   | 60  | 60  | 1676  | 21.7                                  | 96.5                                     |
| 4  | Infanticide  | 5   | 6   | 168   | 20.0                                  | 96.6                                     |
| 5  | Foeticide  | 4   | 4   | 140   | 25.0                                  | 97.2                                     |
| 6  | Exposure and Abandonment   | 66  | 66  | 924   | 19.7                                  | 93.3                                     |
| 7  | Simple Hurt  | 858   | 981   | 7794  | 33.3                                  | 88.8                                     |
| 8  | Grievous Hurt  | 52  | 56  | 1295  | 34.6                                  | 95.9                                     |
| 9  | Kidnapping and Abduction of Children                               | 6289  | 6549  | 91159   | 25.5                                  | 93.3                                     |
| 9.1                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction   | 2467  | 2568  | 37166   | 26.8                                  | 93.5                                     |
| 9.1.1                                    | Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped                               | 1017  | 1064  | 12588   | 27.6                                  | 92.2                                     |
| 9.1.2                                    | Other Kidnapping & Abduction                                       | 1450  | 1504  | 24578   | 26.1                                  | 94.2                                     |
| 9.2                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging                | 7   | 7   | 160   | 57.1                                  | 95.8                                     |
| 9.3                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder                        | 14  | 14  | 834   | 78.6                                  | 98.3                                     |
| 9.4                                      | Kidnapping for Ransom  | 22  | 22  | 531   | 63.6                                  | 96.0                                     |
| 9.5                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction of Minor Girls to compel her for marriage | 2352  | 2500  | 38967   | 28.9                                  | 94.0                                     |
| 9.6                                      | Procurement of Minor Girls   | 731   | 733   | 5359  | 13.3                                  | 88.0                                     |
| 9.7                                      | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country                          | 0   | 0   | 6   |                                       | 100.0                                    |
| 9.8                                      | Other Kidnapping & Abduction                                       | 696   | 705   | 8136  | 20.1                                  | 92.0                                     |
| 10                                       | Human Trafficking  | 55  | 56  | 720   | 38.2                                  | 92.8                                     |
| 11                                       | Selling of Minors for Prostitution                                 | 10  | 10  | 549   | 40.0                                  | 98.2                                     |
| 11.1                                     | Boys   | 0   | 0   | 5   |                                       | 100.0                                    |
| 11.2                                     | Girls  | 10  | 10  | 544   | 40.0                                  | 98.2                                     |
| 12                                       | Buying of Minors for Prostitution                                  | 4   | 4   | 163   | 50.0                                  | 97.6                                     |
| 12.1                                     | Boys   | 0   | 0   | 124   |                                       | 100.0                                    |
| 12.2                                     | Girls  | 4   | 4   | 39  | 50.0                                  | 90.7                                     |
| 13                                       | Rape   | 4683  | 4743  | 25059   | 31.5                                  | 84.1                                     |
| 14                                       | Attempt to Commit Rape   | 142   | 143   | 932   | 36.6                                  | 86.7                                     |
| 15                                       | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty                | 3004  | 3284  | 18003   | 42.6                                  | 84.6                                     |
| 16                                       | Insult to the Modesty of Women                                     | 57  | 89  | 1375  | 38.6                                  | 93.9                                     |
| 17                                       | Other IPC Crimes   | 4069  | 4509  | 26439   | 60.2                                  | 85.4                                     |
| <b>Total IPC Crimes against Children</b> |  | <b>19901</b>  | <b>21126</b>                                  | <b>185182</b>   | <b>37.8</b>                           | <b>89.8</b>                              |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.5 Page 4 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 4A.5**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Children (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No                                | Crime Head   | Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year | Cases Sent for Trial during the year | Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4) | Cases Abated by Court | Cases Withdrawn From Prosecution |
|--------------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1                                    | 2  | 3  | 4                                    | 5                                    | 6                     | 7                                |
| 18                                   | Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act.                                   | 84142                                      | 35568                                | 119710                               | 30                    | 1                                |
| 18.1                                 | Section 4 & 6 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 4 & 6) r/w Section 376 IPC        | 51507                                      | 19715                                | 71222                                | 20                    | 0                                |
| 18.1.1A                              | Girls  | 51080                                      | 19544                                | 70624                                | 20                    | 0                                |
| 18.1.1B                              | Boys   | 427  | 171                                  | 598                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 18.2                                 | Section 8 & 10 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 8 & 10) r/w Section 354 IPC      | 26191                                      | 12619                                | 38810                                | 10                    | 1                                |
| 18.2.1A                              | Girls  | 26024                                      | 12497                                | 38521                                | 10                    | 1                                |
| 18.2.1B                              | Boys   | 167  | 122                                  | 289                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 18.3                                 | Section 12 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 12) r/w Section 509 IPC              | 1693                                       | 1450                                 | 3143                                 | 0                     | 0                                |
| 18.3.1A                              | Girls  | 1657                                       | 1424                                 | 3081                                 | 0                     | 0                                |
| 18.3.1B                              | Boys   | 36   | 26                                   | 62                                   | 0                     | 0                                |
| 18.4                                 | Section 14 & 15 of POCSO Act   | 1038                                       | 576                                  | 1614                                 | 0                     | 0                                |
| 18.4.1A                              | Girls  | 985  | 539                                  | 1524                                 | 0                     | 0                                |
| 18.4.1B                              | Boys   | 53   | 37                                   | 90                                   | 0                     | 0                                |
| 18.5                                 | POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC  | 1237                                       | 510                                  | 1747                                 | 0                     | 0                                |
| 18.5.1A                              | Girls  | 211  | 53                                   | 264                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 18.5.1B                              | Boys   | 1026                                       | 457                                  | 1483                                 | 0                     | 0                                |
| 18.6                                 | Sections 17 to 22 of POCSO Act   | 2476                                       | 698                                  | 3174                                 | 0                     | 0                                |
| 18.6.1A                              | Girls  | 2364                                       | 679                                  | 3043                                 | 0                     | 0                                |
| 18.6.1B                              | Boys   | 112  | 19                                   | 131                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 19                                   | Juveniles Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act                            | 4366                                       | 1917                                 | 6283                                 | 5                     | 0                                |
| 19.1                                 | Offences by Care Takers/In-charge of Juvenile Homes                                | 488  | 644                                  | 1132                                 | 0                     | 0                                |
| 19.2                                 | Other Offences   | 3878                                       | 1273                                 | 5151                                 | 5                     | 0                                |
| 20                                   | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act   | 387  | 26                                   | 413                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 20.1                                 | Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution                          | 119  | 13                                   | 132                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 20.2                                 | Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on                    | 18   | 0                                    | 18                                   | 0                     | 0                                |
| 20.3                                 | Others   | 250  | 13                                   | 263                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 21                                   | Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act  | 719  | 372                                  | 1091                                 | 0                     | 1                                |
| 22                                   | Prohibition of Child Marriage Act  | 1055                                       | 368                                  | 1423                                 | 0                     | 0                                |
| 23                                   | Transplantation of Human Organs Act  | 1  | 0                                    | 1                                    | 0                     | 0                                |
| 24                                   | Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act  | 77   | 39                                   | 116                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 24.1                                 | Publishing or Transmitting of material depicting children in sexually explicit act | 6  | 22                                   | 28                                   | 0                     | 0                                |
| 24.2                                 | Other Cyber Crimes against Children  | 71   | 17                                   | 88                                   | 0                     | 0                                |
| 25                                   | Other SLL crimes   | 4306                                       | 82                                   | 4388                                 | 0                     | 0                                |
| <b>Total SLL Crimes</b>              |  | <b>95053</b>                               | <b>38372</b>                         | <b>133425</b>                        | <b>35</b>             | <b>2</b>                         |
| <b>Total Crimes against Children</b> |  | <b>251937</b>                              | <b>87796</b>                         | <b>339733</b>                        | <b>90</b>             | <b>14</b>                        |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.5 Page 5 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 4A.5**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Children (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No                                | Crime Head   | Cases Compounded or Compromised | Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining | Cases Quashed | Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10) | Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room |
|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1                                    | 2  | 8                               | 9                                     | 10            | 11  | 12                                  |
| 18                                   | Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act.                                   | 157                             | 20                                    | 28            | 236   | 9                                   |
| 18.1                                 | Section 4 & 6 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 4 & 6) r/w Section 376 IPC        | 53                              | 3                                     | 18            | 94  | 1                                   |
| 18.1.1A                              | Girls  | 53                              | 3                                     | 18            | 94  | 1                                   |
| 18.1.1B                              | Boys   | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 18.2                                 | Section 8 & 10 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 8 & 10) r/w Section 354 IPC      | 91                              | 11                                    | 6             | 119   | 7                                   |
| 18.2.1A                              | Girls  | 91                              | 11                                    | 6             | 119   | 7                                   |
| 18.2.1B                              | Boys   | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 18.3                                 | Section 12 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 12) r/w Section 509 IPC              | 12                              | 0                                     | 1             | 13  | 0                                   |
| 18.3.1A                              | Girls  | 12                              | 0                                     | 1             | 13  | 0                                   |
| 18.3.1B                              | Boys   | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 18.4                                 | Section 14 & 15 of POCSO Act   | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 18.4.1A                              | Girls  | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 18.4.1B                              | Boys   | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 18.5                                 | POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC  | 1                               | 0                                     | 2             | 3   | 1                                   |
| 18.5.1A                              | Girls  | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 18.5.1B                              | Boys   | 1                               | 0                                     | 2             | 3   | 1                                   |
| 18.6                                 | Sections 17 to 22 of POCSO Act   | 0                               | 6                                     | 1             | 7   | 0                                   |
| 18.6.1A                              | Girls  | 0                               | 6                                     | 1             | 7   | 0                                   |
| 18.6.1B                              | Boys   | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 19                                   | Juveniles Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act                            | 32                              | 0                                     | 8             | 45  | 5                                   |
| 19.1                                 | Offences by Care Takers/In-charge of Juvenile Homes                                | 7                               | 0                                     | 0             | 7   | 0                                   |
| 19.2                                 | Other Offences   | 25                              | 0                                     | 8             | 38  | 5                                   |
| 20                                   | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act   | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 20.1                                 | Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution                          | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 20.2                                 | Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on                    | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 20.3                                 | Others   | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 21                                   | Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act  | 1                               | 0                                     | 0             | 2   | 0                                   |
| 22                                   | Prohibition of Child Marriage Act  | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 23                                   | Transplantation of Human Organs Act  | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 24                                   | Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act  | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 24.1                                 | Publishing or Transmitting of material depicting children in sexually explicit act | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 24.2                                 | Other Cyber Crimes against Children  | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 25                                   | Other SLL crimes   | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| <b>Total SLL Crimes</b>              |  | <b>190</b>                      | <b>20</b>                             | <b>36</b>     | <b>283</b>  | <b>14</b>                           |
| <b>Total Crimes against Children</b> |  | <b>1067</b>                     | <b>274</b>                            | <b>63</b>     | <b>1508</b>   | <b>50</b>                           |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.5 Page 6 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 4A.5**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Children (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                             | Crime Head   | Cases<br>Convicted<br>Out of<br>Cases<br>from<br>Previous<br>Year | Cases<br>Convicted<br>Out of<br>Cases<br>during the<br>Year | Cases<br>Convicted<br>(Col.13+<br>Col.14) | Cases<br>Discharge<br>d | Cases<br>Acquitted |
|--------------------------------------|--|---|---|---|-------------------------|--------------------|
| 1                                    | 2  | 13  | 14  | 15  | 16                      | 17                 |
| 18                                   | Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act.                                   | 3226  | 658   | 3884                                      | 392                     | 7069               |
| 18.1                                 | Section 4 & 6 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act ( Section 4 & 6) r/w Section 376 IPC       | 1846  | 348   | 2194                                      | 249                     | 4494               |
| 18.1.1                               | Girls  | 1835  | 345   | 2180                                      | 249                     | 4465               |
| 18.1.1                               | Boys   | 11  | 3   | 14  | 0                       | 29                 |
| 18.2                                 | Section 8 & 10 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 8 & 10) r/w Section 354 IPC      | 1172  | 280   | 1452                                      | 130                     | 2119               |
| 18.2.1                               | Girls  | 1172  | 277   | 1449                                      | 130                     | 2109               |
| 18.2.1                               | Boys   | 0   | 3   | 3   | 0                       | 10                 |
| 18.3                                 | Section 12 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 12) r/w Section 509 IPC              | 59  | 15  | 74  | 3                       | 221                |
| 18.3.1                               | Girls  | 59  | 13  | 72  | 3                       | 219                |
| 18.3.1                               | Boys   | 0   | 2   | 2   | 0                       | 2                  |
| 18.4                                 | Section 14 & 15 of POCSO Act   | 45  | 1   | 46  | 0                       | 22                 |
| 18.4.1                               | Girls  | 45  | 1   | 46  | 0                       | 22                 |
| 18.4.1                               | Boys   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0                       | 0                  |
| 18.5                                 | POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC  | 67  | 10  | 77  | 3                       | 48                 |
| 18.5.1                               | Girls  | 13  | 4   | 17  | 0                       | 6                  |
| 18.5.1                               | Boys   | 54  | 6   | 60  | 3                       | 42                 |
| 18.6                                 | Sections 17 to 22 of POCSO Act   | 37  | 4   | 41  | 7                       | 165                |
| 18.6.1                               | Girls  | 37  | 4   | 41  | 7                       | 164                |
| 18.6.1                               | Boys   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0                       | 1                  |
| 19                                   | Juveniles Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act                            | 154   | 63  | 217                                       | 29                      | 266                |
| 19.1                                 | Offences by Care Takers/In-charge of Juvenile Homes                                | 7   | 7   | 14  | 5                       | 24                 |
| 19.2                                 | Other Offences   | 147   | 56  | 203                                       | 24                      | 242                |
| 20                                   | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act   | 11  | 0   | 11  | 0                       | 4                  |
| 20.1                                 | Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution                          | 7   | 0   | 7   | 0                       | 0                  |
| 20.2                                 | Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on                    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0                       | 0                  |
| 20.3                                 | Others   | 4   | 0   | 4   | 0                       | 4                  |
| 21                                   | Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act  | 20  | 14  | 34  | 5                       | 39                 |
| 22                                   | Prohibition of Child Marriage Act  | 17  | 2   | 19  | 4                       | 57                 |
| 23                                   | Transplantation of Human Organs Act  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0                       | 0                  |
| 24                                   | Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act  | 1   | 2   | 3   | 0                       | 1                  |
| 24.1                                 | Publishing or Transmitting of material depicting children in sexually explicit act | 0   | 1   | 1   | 0                       | 0                  |
| 24.2                                 | Other Cyber Crimes against Children  | 1   | 1   | 2   | 0                       | 1                  |
| 25                                   | Other SLL crimes   | 79  | 0   | 79  | 3                       | 39                 |
| <b>Total SLL Crimes</b>              |  | <b>3508</b>   | <b>739</b>  | <b>4247</b>                               | <b>433</b>              | <b>7475</b>        |
| <b>Total Crimes against Children</b> |  | <b>8973</b>   | <b>2797</b>   | <b>11770</b>                              | <b>1612</b>             | <b>18674</b>       |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.5 Page 7 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 4A.5**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Children (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S. No                                | Crime Head   | Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17) | Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18) | Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19) | Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100 | Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100 |
|--------------------------------------|--|---|---|---|---------------------------------------|--|
| 1                                    | 2  | 18  | 19  | 20  | 21                                    | 22                                       |
| 18                                   | Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act.                                   | 11345   | 11581   | 108129  | 34.2                                  | 90.3                                     |
| 18.1                                 | Section 4 & 6 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act ( Section 4 & 6) r/w Section 376 IPC       | 6937  | 7031  | 64191   | 31.6                                  | 90.1                                     |
| 18.1.1A                              | Girls  | 6894  | 6988  | 63636   | 31.6                                  | 90.1                                     |
| 18.1.1B                              | Boys   | 43  | 43  | 555   | 32.6                                  | 92.8                                     |
| 18.2                                 | Section 8 & 10 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 8 & 10) r/w Section 354 IPC      | 3701  | 3820  | 34990   | 39.2                                  | 90.2                                     |
| 18.2.1A                              | Girls  | 3688  | 3807  | 34714   | 39.3                                  | 90.1                                     |
| 18.2.1B                              | Boys   | 13  | 13  | 276   | 23.1                                  | 95.5                                     |
| 18.3                                 | Section 12 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 12) r/w Section 509 IPC              | 298   | 311   | 2832  | 24.8                                  | 90.1                                     |
| 18.3.1A                              | Girls  | 294   | 307   | 2774  | 24.5                                  | 90.0                                     |
| 18.3.1B                              | Boys   | 4   | 4   | 58  | 50.0                                  | 93.5                                     |
| 18.4                                 | Section 14 & 15 of POCSO Act   | 68  | 68  | 1546  | 67.6                                  | 95.8                                     |
| 18.4.1A                              | Girls  | 68  | 68  | 1456  | 67.6                                  | 95.5                                     |
| 18.4.1B                              | Boys   | 0   | 0   | 90  |                                       | 100.0                                    |
| 18.5                                 | POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC  | 128   | 131   | 1616  | 60.2                                  | 92.5                                     |
| 18.5.1A                              | Girls  | 23  | 23  | 241   | 73.9                                  | 91.3                                     |
| 18.5.1B                              | Boys   | 105   | 108   | 1375  | 57.1                                  | 92.7                                     |
| 18.6                                 | Sections 17 to 22 of POCSO Act   | 213   | 220   | 2954  | 19.2                                  | 93.1                                     |
| 18.6.1A                              | Girls  | 212   | 219   | 2824  | 19.3                                  | 92.8                                     |
| 18.6.1B                              | Boys   | 1   | 1   | 130   | 0.0                                   | 99.2                                     |
| 19                                   | Juveniles Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act                            | 512   | 557   | 5726  | 42.4                                  | 91.1                                     |
| 19.1                                 | Offences by Care Takers/In-charge of Juvenile Homes                                | 43  | 50  | 1082  | 32.6                                  | 95.6                                     |
| 19.2                                 | Other Offences   | 469   | 507   | 4644  | 43.3                                  | 90.2                                     |
| 20                                   | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act   | 15  | 15  | 398   | 73.3                                  | 96.4                                     |
| 20.1                                 | Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution                          | 7   | 7   | 125   | 100.0                                 | 94.7                                     |
| 20.2                                 | Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on                    | 0   | 0   | 18  |                                       | 100.0                                    |
| 20.3                                 | Others   | 8   | 8   | 255   | 50.0                                  | 97.0                                     |
| 21                                   | Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act  | 78  | 80  | 1011  | 43.6                                  | 92.7                                     |
| 22                                   | Prohibition of Child Marriage Act  | 80  | 80  | 1343  | 23.8                                  | 94.4                                     |
| 23                                   | Transplantation of Human Organs Act  | 0   | 0   | 1   |                                       | 100.0                                    |
| 24                                   | Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act  | 4   | 4   | 112   | 75.0                                  | 96.6                                     |
| 24.1                                 | Publishing or Transmitting of material depicting children in sexually explicit act | 1   | 1   | 27  | 100.0                                 | 96.4                                     |
| 24.2                                 | Other Cyber Crimes against Children  | 3   | 3   | 85  | 66.7                                  | 96.6                                     |
| 25                                   | Other SLL crimes   | 121   | 121   | 4267  | 65.3                                  | 97.2                                     |
| <b>Total SLL Crimes</b>              |  | <b>12155</b>  | <b>12438</b>                                  | <b>120987</b>   | <b>34.9</b>                           | <b>90.7</b>                              |
| <b>Total Crimes against Children</b> |  | <b>32056</b>  | <b>33564</b>                                  | <b>306169</b>   | <b>36.7</b>                           | <b>90.1</b>                              |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.5 Page 8 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 4A.6**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Children (State/UT-wise) - 2018**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Cases Pending<br>Trial from the<br>Previous Year | Cases Sent for<br>Trial during the<br>year | Total Cases for<br>Trial (Col.3+Col.4) | Cases Abated by<br>Court | Cases With-drawn<br>From Prosecution |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1                         | 2                 | 3  | 4  | 5                                      | 6                        | 7                                    |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |  |  |  |                          |                                      |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 3492   | 2082                                       | 5574                                   | 8                        | 0                                    |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 199  | 82   | 281                                    | 0                        | 0                                    |
| 3                         | Assam             | 5265   | 3334                                       | 8599                                   | 0                        | 0                                    |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 10090  | 3516                                       | 13606                                  | 0                        | 0                                    |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 10831  | 4932                                       | 15763                                  | 2                        | 0                                    |
| 6                         | Goa               | 650  | 136  | 786                                    | 1                        | 0                                    |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 14406  | 3731                                       | 18137                                  | 3                        | 3                                    |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 3702   | 2435                                       | 6137                                   | 0                        | 0                                    |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 1068   | 431  | 1499                                   | 0                        | 3                                    |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 893  | 236  | 1129                                   | 0                        | 2                                    |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 1322   | 978  | 2300                                   | 0                        | 0                                    |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 8239   | 3754                                       | 11993                                  | 20                       | 0                                    |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 10007  | 3436                                       | 13443                                  | 7                        | 3                                    |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 33022  | 13633                                      | 46655                                  | 0                        | 0                                    |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 39631  | 8127                                       | 47758                                  | 15                       | 3                                    |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 169  | 57   | 226                                    | 0                        | 0                                    |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 909  | 224  | 1133                                   | 2                        | 0                                    |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 263  | 221  | 484                                    | 1                        | 0                                    |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 72   | 37   | 109                                    | 0                        | 0                                    |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 8010   | 2721                                       | 10731                                  | 0                        | 0                                    |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 1599   | 1362                                       | 2961                                   | 0                        | 0                                    |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 10274  | 2969                                       | 13243                                  | 0                        | 0                                    |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 141  | 137  | 278                                    | 0                        | 0                                    |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 5845   | 3410                                       | 9255                                   | 15                       | 0                                    |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 4755   | 2307                                       | 7062                                   | 9                        | 0                                    |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 735  | 237  | 972                                    | 0                        | 0                                    |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 46291  | 13496                                      | 59787                                  | 5                        | 0                                    |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 983  | 577  | 1560                                   | 0                        | 0                                    |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 17033  | 5875                                       | 22908                                  | 0                        | 0                                    |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>239896</b>                                    | <b>84473</b>                               | <b>324369</b>                          | <b>88</b>                | <b>14</b>                            |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |  |  |  |                          |                                      |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 427  | 145  | 572                                    | 0                        | 0                                    |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 129  | 111  | 240                                    | 0                        | 0                                    |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 57   | 31   | 88                                     | 0                        | 0                                    |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 34   | 10   | 44                                     | 0                        | 0                                    |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 11238  | 2941                                       | 14179                                  | 2                        | 0                                    |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 12   | 7  | 19                                     | 0                        | 0                                    |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 144  | 78   | 222                                    | 0                        | 0                                    |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>12041</b>                                     | <b>3323</b>                                | <b>15364</b>                           | <b>2</b>                 | <b>0</b>                             |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>251937</b>                                    | <b>87796</b>                               | <b>339733</b>                          | <b>90</b>                | <b>14</b>                            |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.6 Page 1 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 4A.6

## Court Disposal of Crime against Children (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)

| S. No                     | State/UT          | Cases Compounded or Compromised | Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining | Cases Quashed | Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8 +Col.9+Col.10) | Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1                         | 2                 | 8                               | 9                                     | 10            | 11   | 12                                  |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |                                 |                                       |               |  |                                     |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 193                             | 0                                     | 0             | 201  | 0                                   |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0  | 4                                   |
| 3                         | Assam             | 37                              | 0                                     | 2             | 39   | 2                                   |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 25                              | 9                                     | 0             | 34   | 0                                   |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 0                               | 11                                    | 0             | 13   | 0                                   |
| 6                         | Goa               | 1                               | 0                                     | 0             | 2  | 0                                   |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 0                               | 0                                     | 5             | 11   | 1                                   |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0  | 0                                   |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 0                               | 0                                     | 2             | 5  | 0                                   |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 7                               | 0                                     | 0             | 9  | 0                                   |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0  | 0                                   |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 6                               | 0                                     | 0             | 26   | 2                                   |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 17                              | 1                                     | 11            | 39   | 6                                   |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 437                             | 219                                   | 0             | 656  | 3                                   |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 88                              | 0                                     | 2             | 108  | 0                                   |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0  | 0                                   |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 2  | 0                                   |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 1  | 0                                   |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0  | 0                                   |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0  | 0                                   |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 0                               | 0                                     | 4             | 4  | 2                                   |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 45                              | 3                                     | 1             | 49   | 1                                   |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0                               | 2                                     | 0             | 2  | 1                                   |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 1                               | 0                                     | 13            | 29   | 0                                   |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 149                             | 0                                     | 0             | 158  | 0                                   |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 14                              | 0                                     | 0             | 14   | 0                                   |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 12                              | 29                                    | 0             | 46   | 0                                   |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0  | 0                                   |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 1                               | 0                                     | 0             | 1  | 0                                   |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>1033</b>                     | <b>274</b>                            | <b>40</b>     | <b>1449</b>  | <b>22</b>                           |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |                                 |                                       |               |  |                                     |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0  | 0                                   |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0                               | 0                                     | 2             | 2  | 0                                   |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0  | 0                                   |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 3                               | 0                                     | 0             | 3  | 0                                   |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 31                              | 0                                     | 21            | 54   | 28                                  |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0  | 0                                   |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0  | 0                                   |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>34</b>                       | <b>0</b>                              | <b>23</b>     | <b>59</b>  | <b>28</b>                           |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>1067</b>                     | <b>274</b>                            | <b>63</b>     | <b>1508</b>  | <b>50</b>                           |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.6 Page 2 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya &amp; Sikkim

**TABLE 4A.6**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Children (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Cases Convicted<br>Out of Cases from<br>Previous Year | Cases Convicted<br>Out of Cases<br>during the Year | Cases Convicted<br>(Col.13+Col.14) | Cases Discharged | Cases Acquitted |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|--|------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| 1                         | 2                 | 13  | 14   | 15                                 | 16               | 17              |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |   |  |                                    |                  |                 |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 108   | 40   | 148                                | 1                | 658             |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 3   | 0  | 3                                  | 0                | 4               |
| 3                         | Assam             | 35  | 46   | 81                                 | 2                | 571             |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 110   | 17   | 127                                | 0                | 219             |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 774   | 372  | 1146                               | 121              | 1824            |
| 6                         | Goa               | 6   | 1  | 7                                  | 15               | 71              |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 91  | 38   | 129                                | 2                | 453             |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 364   | 94   | 458                                | 0                | 1123            |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 29  | 0  | 29                                 | 0                | 84              |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 8   | 3  | 11                                 | 2                | 80              |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 56  | 18   | 74                                 | 10               | 236             |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 294   | 383  | 677                                | 7                | 1038            |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 261   | 25   | 286                                | 10               | 608             |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 2298  | 616  | 2914                               | 916              | 3151            |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 572   | 111  | 683                                | 28               | 2071            |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 3   | 2  | 5                                  | 0                | 2               |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 17  | 4  | 21                                 | 16               | 15              |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 22  | 15   | 37                                 | 0                | 4               |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 9   | 2  | 11                                 | 2                | 0               |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 77  | 0  | 77                                 | 0                | 835             |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 204   | 29   | 233                                | 7                | 589             |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 522   | 42   | 564                                | 87               | 548             |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 19  | 14   | 33                                 | 6                | 44              |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 437   | 329  | 766                                | 5                | 1135            |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 118   | 65   | 183                                | 0                | 953             |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 19  | 1  | 20                                 | 0                | 53              |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 2074  | 454  | 2528                               | 324              | 1178            |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 25  | 23   | 48                                 | 2                | 23              |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 84  | 17   | 101                                | 10               | 804             |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>8639</b>   | <b>2761</b>  | <b>11400</b>                       | <b>1573</b>      | <b>18374</b>    |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |   |  |                                    |                  |                 |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 5   | 1  | 6                                  | 0                | 10              |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 33  | 4  | 37                                 | 0                | 34              |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 1   | 0  | 1                                  | 0                | 26              |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 4   | 0  | 4                                  | 0                | 3               |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 291   | 30   | 321                                | 39               | 224             |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0   | 0  | 0                                  | 0                | 0               |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0   | 1  | 1                                  | 0                | 3               |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>334</b>  | <b>36</b>  | <b>370</b>                         | <b>39</b>        | <b>300</b>      |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>8973</b>   | <b>2797</b>  | <b>11770</b>                       | <b>1612</b>      | <b>18674</b>    |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.6 Page 3 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 4A.6**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Children (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Cases in which<br>Trials were<br>Completed<br>(Col.15+Col.16+<br>Col.17) | Cases Disposed<br>off by Courts<br>(Col.11+Col.18) | Cases Pending<br>Trial at End of the<br>Year (Col.5 -<br>Col.19) | Conviction Rate<br>(Col.15/Col.18)<br>*100 | Pendency<br>Percentage<br>(Col.20/Col.5)<br>*100 |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| 1                         | 2                 | 18   | 19   | 20   | 21   | 22   |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 807  | 1008   | 4566   | 18.3                                       | 81.9   |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 7  | 7  | 274  | 42.9                                       | 97.5   |
| 3                         | Assam             | 654  | 693  | 7906   | 12.4                                       | 91.9   |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 346  | 380  | 13226  | 36.7                                       | 97.2   |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 3091   | 3104   | 12659  | 37.1                                       | 80.3   |
| 6                         | Goa               | 93   | 95   | 691  | 7.5  | 87.9   |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 584  | 595  | 17542  | 22.1                                       | 96.7   |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 1581   | 1581   | 4556   | 29.0                                       | 74.2   |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 113  | 118  | 1381   | 25.7                                       | 92.1   |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 93   | 102  | 1027   | 11.8                                       | 91.0   |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 320  | 320  | 1980   | 23.1                                       | 86.1   |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 1722   | 1748   | 10245  | 39.3                                       | 85.4   |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 904  | 943  | 12500  | 31.6                                       | 93.0   |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 6981   | 7637   | 39018  | 41.7                                       | 83.6   |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 2782   | 2890   | 44868  | 24.6                                       | 93.9   |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 7  | 7  | 219  | 71.4                                       | 96.9   |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 52   | 54   | 1079   | 40.4                                       | 95.2   |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 41   | 42   | 442  | 90.2                                       | 91.3   |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 13   | 13   | 96   | 84.6                                       | 88.1   |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 912  | 912  | 9819   | 8.4  | 91.5   |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 829  | 833  | 2128   | 28.1                                       | 71.9   |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 1199   | 1248   | 11995  | 47.0                                       | 90.6   |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 83   | 85   | 193  | 39.8                                       | 69.4   |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 1906   | 1935   | 7320   | 40.2                                       | 79.1   |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 1136   | 1294   | 5768   | 16.1                                       | 81.7   |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 73   | 87   | 885  | 27.4                                       | 91.0   |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 4030   | 4076   | 55711  | 62.7                                       | 93.2   |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 73   | 73   | 1487   | 65.8                                       | 95.3   |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 915  | 916  | 21992  | 11.0                                       | 96.0   |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>31347</b>   | <b>32796</b>                                       | <b>291573</b>  | <b>36.4</b>                                | <b>89.9</b>                                      |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 16   | 16   | 556  | 37.5                                       | 97.2   |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 71   | 73   | 167  | 52.1                                       | 69.6   |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 27   | 27   | 61   | 3.7  | 69.3   |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 7  | 10   | 34   | 57.1                                       | 77.3   |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 584  | 638  | 13541  | 55.0                                       | 95.5   |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0  | 0  | 19   |  | 100.0  |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 4  | 4  | 218  | 25.0                                       | 98.2   |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>709</b>   | <b>768</b>   | <b>14596</b>   | <b>52.2</b>                                | <b>95.0</b>                                      |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>32056</b>   | <b>33564</b>                                       | <b>306169</b>  | <b>36.7</b>                                | <b>90.1</b>                                      |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.6 Page 4 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 4A.7**  
**Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime against Children (Crimehead-wise) - 2018**

| S. No.                                   | Crime Head  | Persons Arrested |             |              | Persons Chargesheeted |             |              |
|--|---|------------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------------|-------------|--------------|
|  |   | Male             | Female      | Total        | Male                  | Female      | Total        |
| 1  | 2   | 3                | 4           | 5            | 6                     | 7           | 8            |
| 1  | Murder  | 1947             | 162         | 2109         | 1736                  | 119         | 1855         |
| 1.1                                      | Murder with Rape/POCSO  | 183              | 4           | 187          | 157                   | 4           | 161          |
| 1.2                                      | Other Murder  | 1764             | 158         | 1922         | 1579                  | 115         | 1694         |
| 2  | Abetment of Suicide of Child  | 264              | 46          | 310          | 234                   | 39          | 273          |
| 3  | Attempt to Commit Murder  | 584              | 22          | 606          | 517                   | 20          | 537          |
| 4  | Infanticide   | 30               | 16          | 46           | 16                    | 9           | 25           |
| 5  | Foeticide   | 92               | 29          | 121          | 33                    | 11          | 44           |
| 6  | Exposure and Abandonment  | 105              | 50          | 155          | 87                    | 47          | 134          |
| 7  | Simple Hurt   | 2847             | 95          | 2942         | 3646                  | 106         | 3752         |
| 8  | Grievous Hurt   | 335              | 18          | 353          | 376                   | 13          | 389          |
| 9  | Kidnapping and Abduction of Children  | 32078            | 842         | 32920        | 26778                 | 677         | 27455        |
| 9.1                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction  | 15681            | 446         | 16127        | 13447                 | 402         | 13849        |
| 9.1.1                                    | Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped  | 7246             | 201         | 7447         | 6093                  | 185         | 6278         |
| 9.1.2                                    | Other Kidnapping & Abduction  | 8435             | 245         | 8680         | 7354                  | 217         | 7571         |
| 9.2                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging                         | 73               | 13          | 86           | 61                    | 7           | 68           |
| 9.3                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder                                 | 108              | 1           | 109          | 93                    | 1           | 94           |
| 9.4                                      | Kidnapping for Ransom   | 235              | 6           | 241          | 217                   | 5           | 222          |
| 9.5                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction of Minor Girls to compel her for marriage          | 11367            | 261         | 11628        | 9240                  | 191         | 9431         |
| 9.6                                      | Procuration of Minor Girls  | 2659             | 53          | 2712         | 1955                  | 25          | 1980         |
| 9.7                                      | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country                                   | 1                | 6           | 7            | 0                     | 6           | 6            |
| 9.8                                      | Other Kidnapping & Abduction  | 1954             | 56          | 2010         | 1765                  | 40          | 1805         |
| 10                                       | Human Trafficking   | 584              | 139         | 723          | 436                   | 110         | 546          |
| 11                                       | Selling of Minors for Prostitution  | 94               | 48          | 142          | 80                    | 41          | 121          |
| 11.1                                     | Boys  | 4                | 3           | 7            | 1                     | 0           | 1            |
| 11.2                                     | Girls   | 90               | 45          | 135          | 79                    | 41          | 120          |
| 12                                       | Buying of Minors for Prostitution   | 14               | 0           | 14           | 14                    | 0           | 14           |
| 12.1                                     | Boys  | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0                     | 0           | 0            |
| 12.2                                     | Girls   | 14               | 0           | 14           | 14                    | 0           | 14           |
| 13                                       | Rape  | 11634            | 324         | 11958        | 11027                 | 298         | 11325        |
| 14                                       | Attempt to Commit Rape  | 528              | 3           | 531          | 432                   | 5           | 437          |
| 15                                       | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty                         | 8858             | 91          | 8949         | 9326                  | 83          | 9409         |
| 16                                       | Insult to the Modesty of Women  | 228              | 8           | 236          | 254                   | 10          | 264          |
| 17                                       | Other IPC Crimes  | 9464             | 365         | 9829         | 9670                  | 244         | 9914         |
| <b>Total IPC Crimes against Children</b> |   | <b>69686</b>     | <b>2258</b> | <b>71944</b> | <b>64662</b>          | <b>1832</b> | <b>66494</b> |
| 18                                       | Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act.                            | 47832            | 918         | 48750        | 44156                 | 685         | 44841        |
| 18.1                                     | Section 4 & 6 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 4 & 6) r/w Section 376 IPC | 25876            | 611         | 26487        | 23873                 | 471         | 24344        |
| 18.1.1A                                  | Girls   | 25641            | 605         | 26246        | 23673                 | 465         | 24138        |
| 18.1.1B                                  | Boys  | 235              | 6           | 241          | 200                   | 6           | 206          |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.7 Page 1 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 4A.7

## Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime against Children (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)

| S. No.  | Crime Head   | Persons Convicted |            |              | Persons Discharged |           |             | Persons Acquitted |            |              |
|---------|--|-------------------|------------|--------------|--------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------------|------------|--------------|
|         |  | Male              | Female     | Total        | Male               | Female    | Total       | Male              | Female     | Total        |
| 1       | 2  | 9                 | 10         | 11           | 12                 | 13        | 14          | 15                | 16         | 17           |
| 1       | Murder   | 386               | 12         | 398          | 16                 | 4         | 20          | 319               | 23         | 342          |
| 1.1     | Murder with Rape/POCSO   | 27                | 2          | 29           | 0                  | 0         | 0           | 2                 | 0          | 2            |
| 1.2     | Other Murder   | 359               | 10         | 369          | 16                 | 4         | 20          | 317               | 23         | 340          |
| 2       | Abetment of Suicide of Child   | 19                | 1          | 20           | 1                  | 0         | 1           | 44                | 5          | 49           |
| 3       | Attempt to Commit Murder   | 25                | 0          | 25           | 4                  | 2         | 6           | 62                | 2          | 64           |
| 4       | Infanticide  | 1                 | 0          | 1            | 1                  | 0         | 1           | 2                 | 3          | 5            |
| 5       | Foeticide  | 1                 | 0          | 1            | 0                  | 0         | 0           | 4                 | 0          | 4            |
| 6       | Exposure and Abandonment   | 8                 | 11         | 19           | 3                  | 1         | 4           | 27                | 30         | 57           |
| 7       | Simple Hurt  | 426               | 11         | 437          | 43                 | 2         | 45          | 710               | 16         | 726          |
| 8       | Grievous Hurt  | 23                | 1          | 24           | 4                  | 0         | 4           | 51                | 7          | 58           |
| 9       | Kidnapping and Abduction of Children   | 2458              | 51         | 2509         | 428                | 13        | 441         | 6033              | 114        | 6147         |
| 9.1     | Kidnapping and Abduction   | 977               | 21         | 998          | 209                | 4         | 213         | 2148              | 35         | 2183         |
| 9.1.1   | Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped   | 387               | 5          | 392          | 139                | 2         | 141         | 783               | 6          | 789          |
| 9.1.2   | Other Kidnapping & Abduction   | 590               | 16         | 606          | 70                 | 2         | 72          | 1365              | 29         | 1394         |
| 9.2     | Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging                          | 3                 | 1          | 4            | 0                  | 0         | 0           | 3                 | 0          | 3            |
| 9.3     | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder                                  | 32                | 0          | 32           | 0                  | 0         | 0           | 7                 | 0          | 7            |
| 9.4     | Kidnapping for Ransom  | 27                | 0          | 27           | 2                  | 0         | 2           | 9                 | 1          | 10           |
| 9.5     | Kidnapping and Abduction of Minor Girls to compel her for marriage           | 1118              | 26         | 1144         | 177                | 9         | 186         | 2302              | 66         | 2368         |
| 9.6     | Procurement of Minor Girls   | 146               | 3          | 149          | 0                  | 0         | 0           | 917               | 8          | 925          |
| 9.7     | Importation of Girls from Foreign  | 0                 | 0          | 0            | 0                  | 0         | 0           | 0                 | 0          | 0            |
| 9.8     | Other Kidnapping & Abduction   | 155               | 0          | 155          | 40                 | 0         | 40          | 647               | 4          | 651          |
| 10      | Human Trafficking  | 38                | 3          | 41           | 2                  | 0         | 2           | 47                | 13         | 60           |
| 11      | Selling of Minors for Prostitution   | 12                | 10         | 22           | 0                  | 0         | 0           | 8                 | 1          | 9            |
| 11.1    | Boys   | 0                 | 0          | 0            | 0                  | 0         | 0           | 0                 | 0          | 0            |
| 11.2    | Girls  | 12                | 10         | 22           | 0                  | 0         | 0           | 8                 | 1          | 9            |
| 12      | Buying of Minors for Prostitution  | 3                 | 0          | 3            | 0                  | 0         | 0           | 2                 | 0          | 2            |
| 12.1    | Boys   | 0                 | 0          | 0            | 0                  | 0         | 0           | 0                 | 0          | 0            |
| 12.2    | Girls  | 3                 | 0          | 3            | 0                  | 0         | 0           | 2                 | 0          | 2            |
| 13      | Rape   | 1852              | 13         | 1865         | 515                | 17        | 532         | 3528              | 55         | 3583         |
| 14      | Attempt to Commit Rape   | 57                | 0          | 57           | 28                 | 3         | 31          | 86                | 0          | 86           |
| 15      | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty                          | 2153              | 3          | 2156         | 269                | 4         | 273         | 2017              | 18         | 2035         |
| 16      | Insult to the Modesty of Women   | 34                | 0          | 34           | 5                  | 0         | 5           | 34                | 0          | 34           |
| 17      | Other IPC Crimes   | 2841              | 47         | 2888         | 318                | 24        | 342         | 1763              | 39         | 1802         |
|         | <b>Total IPC Crimes against Children</b>                                     | <b>10337</b>      | <b>163</b> | <b>10500</b> | <b>1637</b>        | <b>70</b> | <b>1707</b> | <b>14737</b>      | <b>326</b> | <b>15063</b> |
| 18      | Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act.                             | 5268              | 29         | 5297         | 515                | 3         | 518         | 8524              | 106        | 8630         |
| 18.1    | Section 4 & 6 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act ( Section 4 & 6) r/w Section 376 IPC | 3057              | 20         | 3077         | 356                | 2         | 358         | 5363              | 86         | 5449         |
| 18.1.1A | Girls  | 3037              | 20         | 3057         | 356                | 2         | 358         | 5333              | 86         | 5419         |
| 18.1.1B | Boys   | 20                | 0          | 20           | 0                  | 0         | 0           | 30                | 0          | 30           |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.7 Page 2 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya &amp; Sikkim

**TABLE 4A.7**  
**Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime against Children (Crimehead-wise) - 2018**

| S. No.                               | Crime Head   | Persons Arrested |             |               | Persons Chargesheeted |             |               |
|--------------------------------------|--|------------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------------|-------------|---------------|
|                                      |  | Male             | Female      | Total         | Male                  | Female      | Total         |
| 1                                    | 2  | 3                | 4           | 5             | 6                     | 7           | 8             |
| 18.2                                 | Section 8 & 10 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 8 & 10) r/w Section 354 IPC      | 17177            | 165         | 17342         | 16147                 | 132         | 16279         |
| 18.2.1A                              | Girls  | 16980            | 164         | 17144         | 16005                 | 131         | 16136         |
| 18.2.1B                              | Boys   | 197              | 1           | 198           | 142                   | 1           | 143           |
| 18.3                                 | Section 12 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 12) r/w Section 509 IPC              | 2008             | 48          | 2056          | 1799                  | 47          | 1846          |
| 18.3.1A                              | Girls  | 1966             | 48          | 2014          | 1770                  | 47          | 1817          |
| 18.3.1B                              | Boys   | 42               | 0           | 42            | 29                    | 0           | 29            |
| 18.4                                 | Section 14 & 15 of POCSO Act   | 799              | 9           | 808           | 730                   | 5           | 735           |
| 18.4.1A                              | Girls  | 761              | 9           | 770           | 692                   | 5           | 697           |
| 18.4.1B                              | Boys   | 38               | 0           | 38            | 38                    | 0           | 38            |
| 18.5                                 | POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC  | 744              | 1           | 745           | 606                   | 1           | 607           |
| 18.5.1A                              | Girls  | 151              | 0           | 151           | 60                    | 0           | 60            |
| 18.5.1B                              | Boys   | 593              | 1           | 594           | 546                   | 1           | 547           |
| 18.6                                 | Sections 17 to 22 of POCSO Act   | 1228             | 84          | 1312          | 1001                  | 29          | 1030          |
| 18.6.1A                              | Girls  | 1204             | 82          | 1286          | 980                   | 27          | 1007          |
| 18.6.1B                              | Boys   | 24               | 2           | 26            | 21                    | 2           | 23            |
| 19                                   | Juveniles Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act                            | 2324             | 225         | 2549          | 2228                  | 176         | 2404          |
| 19.1                                 | Offences by Care Takers/In-charge of Juvenile Homes                                | 679              | 48          | 727           | 665                   | 41          | 706           |
| 19.2                                 | Other Offences   | 1645             | 177         | 1822          | 1563                  | 135         | 1698          |
| 20                                   | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act   | 45               | 13          | 58            | 51                    | 12          | 63            |
| 20.1                                 | Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution                          | 23               | 9           | 32            | 20                    | 8           | 28            |
| 20.2                                 | Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on                    | 0                | 0           | 0             | 0                     | 0           | 0             |
| 20.3                                 | Others   | 22               | 4           | 26            | 31                    | 4           | 35            |
| 21                                   | Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act  | 506              | 10          | 516           | 444                   | 6           | 450           |
| 22                                   | Prohibition of Child Marriage Act  | 764              | 209         | 973           | 709                   | 160         | 869           |
| 23                                   | Transplantation of Human Organs Act  | 0                | 0           | 0             | 0                     | 0           | 0             |
| 24                                   | Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act  | 72               | 0           | 72            | 51                    | 1           | 52            |
| 24.1                                 | Publishing or Transmitting of material depicting children in sexually explicit act | 36               | 0           | 36            | 26                    | 0           | 26            |
| 24.2                                 | Other Cyber Crimes against Children  | 36               | 0           | 36            | 25                    | 1           | 26            |
| 25                                   | Other SLL crimes   | 100              | 8           | 108           | 101                   | 6           | 107           |
| <b>Total SLL Crimes</b>              |  | <b>51643</b>     | <b>1383</b> | <b>53026</b>  | <b>47740</b>          | <b>1046</b> | <b>48786</b>  |
| <b>Total Crimes against Children</b> |  | <b>121329</b>    | <b>3641</b> | <b>124970</b> | <b>112402</b>         | <b>2878</b> | <b>115280</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.7 Page 3 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 4A.7

## Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime against Children (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)

| S. No.                               | Crime Head   | Persons Convicted |            |              | Persons Discharged |           |             | Persons Acquitted |            |              |
|--------------------------------------|--|-------------------|------------|--------------|--------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------------|------------|--------------|
|                                      |  | Male              | Female     | Total        | Male               | Female    | Total       | Male              | Female     | Total        |
| 1                                    | 2  | 9                 | 10         | 11           | 12                 | 13        | 14          | 15                | 16         | 17           |
| 18.2                                 | Section 8 & 10 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 8 & 10) r/w Section 354 IPC      | 1921              | 8          | 1929         | 144                | 1         | 145         | 2591              | 10         | 2601         |
| 18.2.1A                              | Girls  | 1918              | 8          | 1926         | 144                | 1         | 145         | 2581              | 10         | 2591         |
| 18.2.1B                              | Boys   | 3                 | 0          | 3            | 0                  | 0         | 0           | 10                | 0          | 10           |
| 18.3                                 | Section 12 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 12) r/w Section 509 IPC              | 95                | 0          | 95           | 3                  | 0         | 3           | 275               | 6          | 281          |
| 18.3.1A                              | Girls  | 90                | 0          | 90           | 3                  | 0         | 3           | 273               | 6          | 279          |
| 18.3.1B                              | Boys   | 5                 | 0          | 5            | 0                  | 0         | 0           | 2                 | 0          | 2            |
| 18.4                                 | Section 14 & 15 of POCSO Act   | 51                | 0          | 51           | 0                  | 0         | 0           | 27                | 0          | 27           |
| 18.4.1A                              | Girls  | 51                | 0          | 51           | 0                  | 0         | 0           | 27                | 0          | 27           |
| 18.4.1B                              | Boys   | 0                 | 0          | 0            | 0                  | 0         | 0           | 0                 | 0          | 0            |
| 18.5                                 | POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC  | 86                | 0          | 86           | 3                  | 0         | 3           | 53                | 0          | 53           |
| 18.5.1A                              | Girls  | 20                | 0          | 20           | 0                  | 0         | 0           | 8                 | 0          | 8            |
| 18.5.1B                              | Boys   | 66                | 0          | 66           | 3                  | 0         | 3           | 45                | 0          | 45           |
| 18.6                                 | Sections 17 to 22 of POCSO Act   | 58                | 1          | 59           | 9                  | 0         | 9           | 215               | 4          | 219          |
| 18.6.1A                              | Girls  | 58                | 1          | 59           | 9                  | 0         | 9           | 214               | 4          | 218          |
| 18.6.1B                              | Boys   | 0                 | 0          | 0            | 0                  | 0         | 0           | 1                 | 0          | 1            |
| 19                                   | Juveniles Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act                            | 232               | 3          | 235          | 65                 | 0         | 65          | 308               | 24         | 332          |
| 19.1                                 | Offences by Care Takers/In-charge of Juvenile Homes                                | 14                | 0          | 14           | 6                  | 0         | 6           | 26                | 1          | 27           |
| 19.2                                 | Other Offences   | 218               | 3          | 221          | 59                 | 0         | 59          | 282               | 23         | 305          |
| 20                                   | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act   | 26                | 0          | 26           | 0                  | 0         | 0           | 7                 | 2          | 9            |
| 20.1                                 | Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution                          | 22                | 0          | 22           | 0                  | 0         | 0           | 0                 | 0          | 0            |
| 20.2                                 | Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on                    | 0                 | 0          | 0            | 0                  | 0         | 0           | 0                 | 0          | 0            |
| 20.3                                 | Others   | 4                 | 0          | 4            | 0                  | 0         | 0           | 7                 | 2          | 9            |
| 21                                   | Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act  | 37                | 0          | 37           | 5                  | 0         | 5           | 43                | 1          | 44           |
| 22                                   | Prohibition of Child Marriage Act  | 51                | 8          | 59           | 5                  | 1         | 6           | 152               | 42         | 194          |
| 23                                   | Transplantation of Human Organs Act  | 0                 | 0          | 0            | 0                  | 0         | 0           | 0                 | 0          | 0            |
| 24                                   | Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act  | 4                 | 1          | 5            | 0                  | 0         | 0           | 1                 | 0          | 1            |
| 24.1                                 | Publishing or Transmitting of material depicting children in sexually explicit act | 1                 | 0          | 1            | 0                  | 0         | 0           | 0                 | 0          | 0            |
| 24.2                                 | Other Cyber Crimes against Children  | 3                 | 1          | 4            | 0                  | 0         | 0           | 1                 | 0          | 1            |
| 25                                   | Other SLL crimes   | 102               | 0          | 102          | 3                  | 0         | 3           | 75                | 3          | 78           |
| <b>Total SLL Crimes</b>              |  | <b>5720</b>       | <b>41</b>  | <b>5761</b>  | <b>593</b>         | <b>4</b>  | <b>597</b>  | <b>9110</b>       | <b>178</b> | <b>9288</b>  |
| <b>Total Crimes against Children</b> |  | <b>16057</b>      | <b>204</b> | <b>16261</b> | <b>2230</b>        | <b>74</b> | <b>2304</b> | <b>23847</b>      | <b>504</b> | <b>24351</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.7 Page 4 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya &amp; Sikkim

**TABLE 4A.8**  
**Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime against Children (State/UT-wise) - 2018**

| S.<br>No.                 | State/UT          | Persons Arrested |             |               | Persons Chargesheeted |             |               |
|---------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------------|-------------|---------------|
|                           |                   | Male             | Female      | Total         | Male                  | Female      | Total         |
| 1                         | 2                 | 3                | 4           | 5             | 6                     | 7           | 8             |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |                  |             |               |                       |             |               |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 2805             | 136         | 2941          | 2959                  | 130         | 3089          |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 110              | 2           | 112           | 88                    | 1           | 89            |
| 3                         | Assam             | 5806             | 45          | 5851          | 3435                  | 29          | 3464          |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 6214             | 65          | 6279          | 5275                  | 65          | 5340          |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 6454             | 99          | 6553          | 6007                  | 91          | 6098          |
| 6                         | Goa               | 108              | 18          | 126           | 166                   | 29          | 195           |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 4747             | 198         | 4945          | 4723                  | 192         | 4915          |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 3242             | 67          | 3309          | 3194                  | 65          | 3259          |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 510              | 38          | 548           | 557                   | 44          | 601           |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 333              | 9           | 342           | 322                   | 7           | 329           |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 1412             | 23          | 1435          | 1139                  | 14          | 1153          |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 4397             | 235         | 4632          | 4429                  | 223         | 4652          |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 4532             | 187         | 4719          | 3828                  | 150         | 3978          |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 16012            | 440         | 16452         | 17296                 | 530         | 17826         |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 12563            | 648         | 13211         | 9761                  | 359         | 10120         |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 111              | 10          | 121           | 59                    | 7           | 66            |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 321              | 3           | 324           | 244                   | 6           | 250           |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 237              | 5           | 242           | 221                   | 5           | 226           |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 50               | 3           | 53            | 42                    | 1           | 43            |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 2990             | 24          | 3014          | 3311                  | 35          | 3346          |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 1918             | 103         | 2021          | 1715                  | 76          | 1791          |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 3814             | 86          | 3900          | 3859                  | 84          | 3943          |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 174              | 5           | 179           | 158                   | 3           | 161           |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 5112             | 474         | 5586          | 3876                  | 177         | 4053          |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 3427             | 53          | 3480          | 3124                  | 33          | 3157          |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 309              | 7           | 316           | 320                   | 12          | 332           |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 22081            | 365         | 22446         | 20920                 | 226         | 21146         |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 695              | 21          | 716           | 718                   | 24          | 742           |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 6173             | 184         | 6357          | 6804                  | 175         | 6979          |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>116657</b>    | <b>3553</b> | <b>120210</b> | <b>108550</b>         | <b>2793</b> | <b>111343</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |                  |             |               |                       |             |               |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 173              | 4           | 177           | 176                   | 6           | 182           |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 160              | 6           | 166           | 144                   | 6           | 150           |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 32               | 1           | 33            | 35                    | 1           | 36            |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 14               | 0           | 14            | 13                    | 0           | 13            |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 4235             | 76          | 4311          | 3399                  | 72          | 3471          |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 7                | 1           | 8             | 7                     | 0           | 7             |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 51               | 0           | 51            | 78                    | 0           | 78            |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>4672</b>      | <b>88</b>   | <b>4760</b>   | <b>3852</b>           | <b>85</b>   | <b>3937</b>   |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>121329</b>    | <b>3641</b> | <b>124970</b> | <b>112402</b>         | <b>2878</b> | <b>115280</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.8 Page 1 of 2

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 4A.8

## Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime against Children (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)

| S.<br>No.                 | State/UT          | Persons Convicted |            |              | Persons Discharged |           |             | Persons Acquitted |            |              |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------|--------------|--------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------------|------------|--------------|
|                           |                   | Male              | Female     | Total        | Male               | Female    | Total       | Male              | Female     | Total        |
| 1                         | 2                 | 9                 | 10         | 11           | 12                 | 13        | 14          | 15                | 16         | 17           |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |                   |            |              |                    |           |             |                   |            |              |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 246               | 6          | 252          | 1                  | 0         | 1           | 1174              | 36         | 1210         |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 3                 | 0          | 3            | 0                  | 0         | 0           | 4                 | 0          | 4            |
| 3                         | Assam             | 85                | 0          | 85           | 3                  | 0         | 3           | 675               | 2          | 677          |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 163               | 0          | 163          | 0                  | 0         | 0           | 252               | 0          | 252          |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 1331              | 17         | 1348         | 216                | 0         | 216         | 2103              | 38         | 2141         |
| 6                         | Goa               | 13                | 1          | 14           | 16                 | 2         | 18          | 78                | 6          | 84           |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 134               | 3          | 137          | 3                  | 0         | 3           | 594               | 16         | 610          |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 594               | 6          | 600          | 0                  | 0         | 0           | 1556              | 11         | 1567         |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 35                | 0          | 35           | 0                  | 0         | 0           | 127               | 8          | 135          |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 11                | 0          | 11           | 6                  | 0         | 6           | 122               | 3          | 125          |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 82                | 2          | 84           | 10                 | 0         | 10          | 244               | 1          | 245          |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 706               | 4          | 710          | 7                  | 0         | 7           | 1253              | 55         | 1308         |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 329               | 4          | 333          | 10                 | 0         | 10          | 675               | 11         | 686          |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 3822              | 70         | 3892         | 1267               | 53        | 1320        | 4105              | 68         | 4173         |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 760               | 19         | 779          | 40                 | 0         | 40          | 2438              | 91         | 2529         |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 5                 | 0          | 5            | 0                  | 0         | 0           | 2                 | 0          | 2            |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 21                | 0          | 21           | 16                 | 0         | 16          | 15                | 0          | 15           |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 42                | 1          | 43           | 0                  | 0         | 0           | 4                 | 0          | 4            |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 11                | 0          | 11           | 2                  | 0         | 2           | 0                 | 0          | 0            |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 80                | 0          | 80           | 0                  | 0         | 0           | 913               | 5          | 918          |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 279               | 8          | 287          | 9                  | 0         | 9           | 718               | 33         | 751          |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 682               | 5          | 687          | 95                 | 6         | 101         | 719               | 17         | 736          |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 43                | 2          | 45           | 8                  | 0         | 8           | 67                | 1          | 68           |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 903               | 15         | 918          | 6                  | 0         | 6           | 1348              | 38         | 1386         |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 183               | 3          | 186          | 0                  | 0         | 0           | 1097              | 11         | 1108         |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 21                | 0          | 21           | 0                  | 0         | 0           | 57                | 0          | 57           |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 4802              | 36         | 4838         | 431                | 13        | 444         | 1985              | 26         | 2011         |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 54                | 2          | 56           | 2                  | 0         | 2           | 29                | 2          | 31           |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 124               | 0          | 124          | 10                 | 0         | 10          | 1127              | 18         | 1145         |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>15564</b>      | <b>204</b> | <b>15768</b> | <b>2158</b>        | <b>74</b> | <b>2232</b> | <b>23481</b>      | <b>497</b> | <b>23978</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |                   |            |              |                    |           |             |                   |            |              |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 6                 | 0          | 6            | 0                  | 0         | 0           | 12                | 2          | 14           |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 54                | 0          | 54           | 0                  | 0         | 0           | 52                | 4          | 56           |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 1                 | 0          | 1            | 0                  | 0         | 0           | 44                | 0          | 44           |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 4                 | 0          | 4            | 0                  | 0         | 0           | 4                 | 0          | 4            |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 427               | 0          | 427          | 72                 | 0         | 72          | 251               | 1          | 252          |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0                 | 0          | 0            | 0                  | 0         | 0           | 0                 | 0          | 0            |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 1                 | 0          | 1            | 0                  | 0         | 0           | 3                 | 0          | 3            |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>493</b>        | <b>0</b>   | <b>493</b>   | <b>72</b>          | <b>0</b>  | <b>72</b>   | <b>366</b>        | <b>7</b>   | <b>373</b>   |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>16057</b>      | <b>204</b> | <b>16261</b> | <b>2230</b>        | <b>74</b> | <b>2304</b> | <b>23847</b>      | <b>504</b> | <b>24351</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.8 Page 2 of 2

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya &amp; Sikkim

**TABLE 4A.9**  
**Age Profile of Victims of POCSO (State/UT-wise) - 2018**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Victims below 6 years |            |            | Victims 6 to 12 yrs |             |             | Victims 12 to 16 yrs |             |             |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|---------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|
|                           |                   | Boys                  | Girls      | Total      | Boys                | Girls       | Total       | Boys                 | Girls       | Total       |
| 1                         | 2                 | 3                     | 4          | 5          | 6                   | 7           | 8           | 9                    | 10          | 11          |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |                       |            |            |                     |             |             |                      |             |             |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 0                     | 12         | 12         | 0                   | 28          | 28          | 1                    | 108         | 109         |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0                     | 1          | 1          | 0                   | 6           | 6           | 0                    | 9           | 9           |
| 3                         | Assam             | 0                     | 37         | 37         | 2                   | 254         | 256         | 0                    | 465         | 465         |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 0                     | 4          | 4          | 0                   | 67          | 67          | 0                    | 395         | 395         |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 0                     | 40         | 40         | 0                   | 86          | 86          | 0                    | 581         | 581         |
| 6                         | Goa               | 0                     | 0          | 0          | 0                   | 0           | 0           | 0                    | 0           | 0           |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 0                     | 23         | 23         | 0                   | 50          | 50          | 1                    | 598         | 599         |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 6                     | 52         | 58         | 20                  | 127         | 147         | 21                   | 467         | 488         |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 0                     | 1          | 1          | 0                   | 2           | 2           | 0                    | 6           | 6           |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 0                     | 1          | 1          | 9                   | 12          | 21          | 0                    | 6           | 6           |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 0                     | 0          | 0          | 0                   | 38          | 38          | 0                    | 192         | 192         |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 1                     | 54         | 55         | 4                   | 75          | 79          | 1                    | 493         | 494         |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 0                     | 10         | 10         | 22                  | 21          | 43          | 22                   | 43          | 65          |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 1                     | 25         | 26         | 1                   | 70          | 71          | 1                    | 447         | 448         |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 0                     | 103        | 103        | 0                   | 235         | 235         | 0                    | 1115        | 1115        |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0                     | 9          | 9          | 0                   | 10          | 10          | 0                    | 8           | 8           |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 1                     | 7          | 8          | 1                   | 49          | 50          | 1                    | 98          | 99          |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0                     | 12         | 12         | 1                   | 24          | 25          | 3                    | 26          | 29          |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0                     | 1          | 1          | 0                   | 3           | 3           | 0                    | 2           | 2           |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 0                     | 2          | 2          | 0                   | 14          | 14          | 0                    | 461         | 461         |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 0                     | 14         | 14         | 0                   | 49          | 49          | 0                    | 105         | 105         |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 0                     | 4          | 4          | 1                   | 19          | 20          | 0                    | 29          | 29          |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0                     | 6          | 6          | 0                   | 12          | 12          | 1                    | 44          | 45          |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 3                     | 44         | 47         | 7                   | 104         | 111         | 6                    | 572         | 578         |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 0                     | 50         | 50         | 0                   | 123         | 123         | 0                    | 490         | 490         |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0                     | 9          | 9          | 0                   | 18          | 18          | 0                    | 30          | 30          |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 4                     | 50         | 54         | 13                  | 258         | 271         | 29                   | 685         | 714         |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 0                     | 3          | 3          | 1                   | 36          | 37          | 2                    | 108         | 110         |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 0                     | 61         | 61         | 10                  | 291         | 301         | 3                    | 499         | 502         |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>16</b>             | <b>635</b> | <b>651</b> | <b>92</b>           | <b>2081</b> | <b>2173</b> | <b>92</b>            | <b>8082</b> | <b>8174</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |                       |            |            |                     |             |             |                      |             |             |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 1                     | 0          | 1          | 0                   | 1           | 1           | 0                    | 19          | 19          |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0                     | 0          | 0          | 0                   | 0           | 0           | 1                    | 0           | 1           |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0                     | 0          | 0          | 0                   | 1           | 1           | 0                    | 16          | 16          |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0                     | 0          | 0          | 0                   | 0           | 0           | 0                    | 0           | 0           |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 1                     | 40         | 41         | 2                   | 128         | 130         | 7                    | 441         | 448         |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0                     | 0          | 0          | 0                   | 0           | 0           | 0                    | 1           | 1           |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0                     | 0          | 0          | 0                   | 0           | 0           | 0                    | 10          | 10          |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>2</b>              | <b>40</b>  | <b>42</b>  | <b>2</b>            | <b>130</b>  | <b>132</b>  | <b>8</b>             | <b>487</b>  | <b>495</b>  |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>18</b>             | <b>675</b> | <b>693</b> | <b>94</b>           | <b>2211</b> | <b>2305</b> | <b>100</b>           | <b>8569</b> | <b>8669</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.9 Page 1 of 2

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 4A.9**  
**Age Profile of Victims of POCSO (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Victims 16 to 18 yrs |              |              | Total Child Victims |              |              |
|---------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------|
|                           |                   | Boys                 | Girls        | Total        | Boys                | Girls        | Total        |
| 1                         | 2                 | 12                   | 13           | 14           | 15                  | 16           | 17           |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |                      |              |              |                     |              |              |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 0                    | 97           | 97           | 1                   | 245          | 246          |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0                    | 2            | 2            | 0                   | 18           | 18           |
| 3                         | Assam             | 0                    | 477          | 477          | 2                   | 1233         | 1235         |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 0                    | 404          | 404          | 0                   | 870          | 870          |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 1                    | 515          | 516          | 1                   | 1222         | 1223         |
| 6                         | Goa               | 0                    | 0            | 0            | 0                   | 0            | 0            |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 0                    | 819          | 819          | 1                   | 1490         | 1491         |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 2                    | 375          | 377          | 49                  | 1021         | 1070         |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 0                    | 13           | 13           | 0                   | 22           | 22           |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 0                    | 3            | 3            | 9                   | 22           | 31           |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 0                    | 219          | 219          | 0                   | 449          | 449          |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 0                    | 797          | 797          | 6                   | 1419         | 1425         |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 8                    | 50           | 58           | 52                  | 124          | 176          |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 0                    | 506          | 506          | 3                   | 1048         | 1051         |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 0                    | 1491         | 1491         | 0                   | 2944         | 2944         |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0                    | 6            | 6            | 0                   | 33           | 33           |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 0                    | 24           | 24           | 3                   | 178          | 181          |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 2                    | 10           | 12           | 6                   | 72           | 78           |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0                    | 2            | 2            | 0                   | 8            | 8            |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 0                    | 954          | 954          | 0                   | 1431         | 1431         |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 0                    | 120          | 120          | 0                   | 288          | 288          |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 0                    | 23           | 23           | 1                   | 75           | 76           |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0                    | 17           | 17           | 1                   | 79           | 80           |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 1                    | 729          | 730          | 17                  | 1449         | 1466         |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 0                    | 479          | 479          | 0                   | 1142         | 1142         |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0                    | 19           | 19           | 0                   | 76           | 76           |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 0                    | 1132         | 1132         | 46                  | 2125         | 2171         |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 1                    | 143          | 144          | 4                   | 290          | 294          |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 0                    | 518          | 518          | 13                  | 1369         | 1382         |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>15</b>            | <b>9944</b>  | <b>9959</b>  | <b>215</b>          | <b>20742</b> | <b>20957</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |                      |              |              |                     |              |              |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0                    | 31           | 31           | 1                   | 51           | 52           |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0                    | 0            | 0            | 1                   | 0            | 1            |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0                    | 1            | 1            | 0                   | 18           | 18           |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0                    | 0            | 0            | 0                   | 0            | 0            |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 2                    | 380          | 382          | 12                  | 989          | 1001         |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0                    | 0            | 0            | 0                   | 1            | 1            |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0                    | 37           | 37           | 0                   | 47           | 47           |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>2</b>             | <b>449</b>   | <b>451</b>   | <b>14</b>           | <b>1106</b>  | <b>1120</b>  |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>17</b>            | <b>10393</b> | <b>10410</b> | <b>229</b>          | <b>21848</b> | <b>22077</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.9 Page 2 of 2

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 4A.10**  
**Offenders Relation to Child Victims of POCSO Act (Section 4 & 6) - 2018**

| S.<br>No.                 | State/UT          | Cases in which Offenders were known to Victim                                 |                   |  |   | Cases<br>Offenders<br>Unknown or<br>Not<br>Identified | Total Cases<br>(Known+unk<br>nown<br>Offenders)<br>(Col.3+Col.7) | Percentage<br>Share of<br>Known<br>Persons<br>Cases to<br>Total Cases |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|-------------------|--|---|---|--|---|
|                           |                   | Cases<br>Offender<br>known to<br>Victim<br>(Total)<br>(Col.4+Col.5<br>+Col.6) | Family<br>members | Family<br>Friends/<br>Neighbours/<br>Other<br>Known<br>Persons | Friends/Onli<br>ne-Friends<br>on Pretext<br>of Marriage |   |  |   |
| 1                         | 2                 | 3   | 4                 | 5  | 6   | 7   | 8  | 9   |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |   |                   |  |   |   |  |   |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 236   | 14                | 159  | 63  | 5   | 241  | 97.9  |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 18  | 6                 | 6  | 6   | 0   | 18   | 100.0   |
| 3                         | Assam             | 1074  | 135               | 666  | 273   | 150   | 1224   | 87.7  |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 771   | 24                | 239  | 508   | 53  | 824  | 93.6  |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 1153  | 74                | 393  | 686   | 61  | 1214   | 95.0  |
| 6                         | Goa               | 0   | 0                 | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | -   |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 1434  | 80                | 705  | 649   | 22  | 1456   | 98.5  |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 1043  | 112               | 750  | 181   | 25  | 1068   | 97.7  |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 20  | 0                 | 3  | 17  | 2   | 22   | 90.9  |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 8   | 1                 | 7  | 0   | 5   | 13   | 61.5  |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 392   | 88                | 158  | 146   | 50  | 442  | 88.7  |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 1394  | 165               | 728  | 501   | 14  | 1408   | 99.0  |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 159   | 37                | 77   | 45  | 3   | 162  | 98.1  |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 1030  | 94                | 420  | 516   | 17  | 1047   | 98.4  |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 2815  | 185               | 1192   | 1438  | 17  | 2832   | 99.4  |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 28  | 2                 | 19   | 7   | 0   | 28   | 100.0   |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 165   | 46                | 90   | 29  | 14  | 179  | 92.2  |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 71  | 8                 | 57   | 6   | 2   | 73   | 97.3  |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 6   | 2                 | 3  | 1   | 0   | 6  | 100.0   |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 1357  | 1                 | 209  | 1147  | 70  | 1427   | 95.1  |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 285   | 29                | 183  | 73  | 3   | 288  | 99.0  |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 66  | 9                 | 53   | 4   | 8   | 74   | 89.2  |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 77  | 9                 | 39   | 29  | 1   | 78   | 98.7  |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 1443  | 124               | 456  | 863   | 14  | 1457   | 99.0  |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 1071  | 168               | 385  | 518   | 69  | 1140   | 93.9  |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 76  | 7                 | 51   | 18  | 0   | 76   | 100.0   |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 1794  | 84                | 1341   | 369   | 229   | 2023   | 88.7  |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 173   | 0                 | 118  | 55  | 121   | 294  | 58.8  |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 1265  | 82                | 966  | 217   | 113   | 1378   | 91.8  |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>19424</b>  | <b>1586</b>       | <b>9473</b>  | <b>8365</b>   | <b>1068</b>   | <b>20492</b>   | <b>94.8</b>   |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |   |                   |  |   |   |  |   |
| 30                        | A & N Islands     | 51  | 4                 | 20   | 27  | 1   | 52   | 98.1  |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 1   | 0                 | 1  | 0   | 0   | 1  | 100.0   |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 18  | 2                 | 0  | 16  | 0   | 18   | 100.0   |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0   | 0                 | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | -   |
| 34                        | Delhi UT          | 961   | 108               | 402  | 451   | 33  | 994  | 96.7  |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 1   | 0                 | 0  | 1   | 0   | 1  | 100.0   |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 43  | 0                 | 23   | 20  | 4   | 47   | 91.5  |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>1075</b>   | <b>114</b>        | <b>446</b>   | <b>515</b>  | <b>38</b>   | <b>1113</b>  | <b>96.6</b>   |
| <b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>  |                   | <b>20499</b>  | <b>1700</b>       | <b>9919</b>  | <b>8880</b>   | <b>1106</b>   | <b>21605</b>   | <b>94.9</b>   |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4A.10 page 1 of 1

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

Chapter **4B**

**Crime  
Against  
Children  
in  
Metropolitan  
Cities**

**(19 Cities with more than 2 Million Population)**



**TABLE 4B.1**  
**Crime Against Children (IPC+SLL) in Metropolitan Cities – 2016-2018**

| S.<br>No.           | City                         | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         | Percentage City<br>Share to Total<br>(2018) |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---|
| 1                   | 2                            | 3            | 4            | 5            | 6   |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 481          | 600          | 733          | 3.6   |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 1333         | 1582         | 1815         | 8.8   |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 230          | 249          | 775          | 3.8   |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 69           | 32           | 39           | 0.2   |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 7392         | 6844         | 6853         | 33.4  |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 130          | 42           | 85           | 0.4   |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 410          | 385          | 491          | 2.4   |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 631          | 782          | 962          | 4.7   |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 699          | 679          | 615          | 3.0   |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 189          | 303          | 303          | 1.5   |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 86           | 138          | 139          | 0.7   |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 317          | 643          | 574          | 2.8   |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 92           | 132          | 157          | 0.8   |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 956          | 673          | 706          | 3.4   |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 3400         | 3790         | 3511         | 17.1  |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 693          | 725          | 699          | 3.4   |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 378          | 84           | 102          | 0.5   |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 1180         | 1335         | 877          | 4.3   |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 415          | 526          | 1075         | 5.2   |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>19081</b> | <b>19544</b> | <b>20511</b> | <b>100.0</b>                                |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4B.1 Page 1 of 1

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 4B.2(i)**  
**IPC Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise & in Metropolitan Cities) - 2018**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Murder (Sec.302 IPC)            |            |                              |           |                 |            |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|------------|
|                     |                              | Murder (Sec.302 IPC)<br>(Total) |            | A) Murder with<br>Rape/POCSO |           | B) Other Murder |            |
|                     |                              | I                               | V          | I                            | V         | I               | V          |
| 1                   | 2                            | 3                               | 4          | 5                            | 6         | 7               | 8          |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 5                               | 6          | 0                            | 0         | 5               | 6          |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 16                              | 19         | 1                            | 1         | 15              | 18         |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 14                              | 14         | 0                            | 0         | 14              | 14         |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 2                               | 2          | 0                            | 0         | 2               | 2          |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 41                              | 43         | 3                            | 3         | 38              | 40         |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 2                               | 2          | 1                            | 1         | 1               | 1          |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 5                               | 5          | 0                            | 0         | 5               | 5          |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 7                               | 7          | 2                            | 2         | 5               | 5          |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 1                               | 1          | 0                            | 0         | 1               | 1          |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0                               | 0          | 0                            | 0         | 0               | 0          |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 1                               | 1          | 0                            | 0         | 1               | 1          |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 3                               | 3          | 0                            | 0         | 3               | 3          |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 0                               | 0          | 0                            | 0         | 0               | 0          |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 7                               | 7          | 1                            | 1         | 6               | 6          |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 10                              | 10         | 0                            | 0         | 10              | 10         |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 4                               | 6          | 0                            | 0         | 4               | 6          |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 3                               | 3          | 0                            | 0         | 3               | 3          |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 5                               | 6          | 2                            | 3         | 3               | 3          |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 10                              | 11         | 0                            | 0         | 10              | 11         |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>136</b>                      | <b>146</b> | <b>10</b>                    | <b>11</b> | <b>126</b>      | <b>135</b> |

Col.3=Col.5+Col.7

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 4B.2 (i) Page 1 of 10

Col.4=Col.6+Col.8

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 4B.2(i)

IPC Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise &amp; in Metropolitan Cities) - 2018 (Continued)

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Abetment of Suicide of<br>Child (Sec.305 IPC) |           | Attempt to Commit<br>Murder (Sec.307 IPC) |           | Infanticide (Sec.315 IPC) |           |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---|-----------|---|-----------|---------------------------|-----------|
|                     |                              | I   | V         | I   | V         | I                         | V         |
| 1                   | 2                            | 9   | 10        | 11  | 12        | 13                        | 14        |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 0   | 0         | 3   | 3         | 1                         | 1         |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 2   | 2         | 2   | 2         | 1                         | 1         |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 1   | 1         | 6   | 6         | 0                         | 0         |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 0   | 0         | 0   | 0         | 0                         | 0         |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 4   | 4         | 12  | 12        | 7                         | 8         |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 0   | 0         | 0   | 0         | 0                         | 0         |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 3   | 3         | 0   | 0         | 0                         | 0         |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 2   | 2         | 3   | 3         | 0                         | 0         |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 2   | 2         | 0   | 0         | 0                         | 0         |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0   | 0         | 0   | 0         | 0                         | 0         |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0   | 0         | 0   | 0         | 0                         | 0         |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 0   | 0         | 7   | 7         | 0                         | 0         |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 0   | 0         | 0   | 0         | 0                         | 0         |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 1   | 1         | 0   | 0         | 5                         | 5         |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 2   | 2         | 8   | 8         | 0                         | 0         |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 1   | 1         | 0   | 0         | 0                         | 0         |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0   | 0         | 0   | 0         | 0                         | 0         |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 3   | 3         | 1   | 1         | 0                         | 0         |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 1   | 1         | 2   | 2         | 0                         | 0         |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>22</b>                                     | <b>22</b> | <b>44</b>                                 | <b>44</b> | <b>14</b>                 | <b>15</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 4B.2 (i) Page 2 of 10

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 4B.2(i)

IPC Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise &amp; in Metropolitan Cities) - 2018 (Continued)

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Foeticide (Sec.315 & 316<br>IPC) |           | Exposure and<br>Abandonment (Sec.317<br>IPC) |            | Simple Hurt (Sec. 323 r/w<br>IPC 324, 332, 353, 327,<br>328, 330 IPC) |            |
|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|--|------------|---|------------|
|                     |                              | I                                | V         | I  | V          | I   | V          |
| 1                   | 2                            | 15                               | 16        | 17   | 18         | 19  | 20         |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 9                                | 9         | 11   | 11         | 18  | 18         |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 0                                | 0         | 22   | 22         | 5   | 5          |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 0                                | 0         | 2  | 2          | 39  | 40         |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 0                                | 0         | 0  | 0          | 0   | 0          |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 5                                | 5         | 31   | 33         | 45  | 50         |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 0                                | 0         | 0  | 0          | 0   | 0          |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 0                                | 0         | 0  | 0          | 0   | 0          |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 0                                | 0         | 10   | 10         | 64  | 64         |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 0                                | 0         | 5  | 5          | 7   | 7          |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0                                | 0         | 0  | 0          | 0   | 0          |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0                                | 0         | 3  | 3          | 12  | 12         |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 0                                | 0         | 0  | 0          | 0   | 0          |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 0                                | 0         | 0  | 0          | 19  | 22         |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 10                               | 10        | 2  | 2          | 0   | 0          |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 2                                | 2         | 11   | 11         | 53  | 55         |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0                                | 0         | 2  | 2          | 12  | 12         |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0                                | 0         | 0  | 0          | 0   | 0          |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 0                                | 0         | 2  | 2          | 6   | 6          |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 2                                | 2         | 12   | 12         | 3   | 3          |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>28</b>                        | <b>28</b> | <b>113</b>                                   | <b>115</b> | <b>283</b>  | <b>294</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 4B.2 (i) Page 3 of 10

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 4B.2(i)

IPC Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise &amp; in Metropolitan Cities) - 2018 (Continued)

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Grievous Hurt (Sec. 325,<br>326, 326A, 326B, 329,<br>331, 333, 335 IPC) | Kidnapping and Abduction of Children  |              |   |              |              |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---|---|--------------|---|--------------|--------------|
|                     |                              |   | Kidnapping and<br>Abduction of Children<br>(Sec. 363, 363A, 364,<br>364A, 365, 366, 366A,<br>367, 368 & 369 IPC)<br>(Total) |              | Kidnapping and<br>Abduction (Sec. 363 IPC)<br>(Total) |              |              |
|                     |                              |   | I   | V            | I   | V            |              |
| 1                   | 2                            | 21  | 22  | 23           | 24  | 25           | 26           |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 2   | 2   | 219          | 221   | 171          | 173          |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 1   | 3   | 984          | 1034  | 958          | 1008         |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 3   | 3   | 23           | 23  | 10           | 10           |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 0   | 0   | 2            | 2   | 0            | 0            |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 11  | 11  | 4770         | 4966  | 4757         | 4953         |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 0   | 0   | 22           | 22  | 22           | 22           |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 0   | 0   | 192          | 192   | 191          | 191          |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 2   | 2   | 511          | 546   | 490          | 523          |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 0   | 0   | 373          | 380   | 351          | 358          |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0   | 0   | 166          | 166   | 113          | 113          |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0   | 0   | 6            | 7   | 5            | 6            |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 0   | 0   | 328          | 328   | 254          | 254          |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 2   | 2   | 17           | 17  | 11           | 11           |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 0   | 0   | 498          | 498   | 475          | 475          |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 13  | 14  | 1956         | 2175  | 1954         | 2173         |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 1   | 1   | 436          | 479   | 424          | 467          |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0   | 0   | 35           | 35  | 35           | 35           |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 2   | 2   | 590          | 611   | 585          | 606          |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 0   | 0   | 337          | 344   | 276          | 283          |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>37</b>   | <b>40</b>   | <b>11465</b> | <b>12046</b>  | <b>11082</b> | <b>11661</b> |

Col.23=Col.25+Col.31+Col.35+Col.37+Col.39+Col.41+Col.43

Table 4B.2 (i) Page 4 of 10

Col.24=Col.26+Col.32+Col.34+Col.36+Col.38+Col.40+Col.42+Col.44

Col.25=Col.27+Col.29      Col.26=Col.28+Col.30

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 4B.2(i)**  
**IPC Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise & in Metropolitan Cities) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Kidnapping and Abduction of Children       |             |                                    |             |   |          |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--|-------------|------------------------------------|-------------|---|----------|
|                     |                              | Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec.363 IPC)     |             |                                    |             | Kidnapping and Abduction<br>for the Purpose of Begging<br>(Sec. 363A IPC) |          |
|                     |                              | A) Missing Children<br>Deemed as Kidnapped |             | B) Other Kidnapping &<br>Abduction |             |   |          |
| 1                   | 2                            | 1  | V           | 1                                  | V           | 1   | V        |
| 27                  | 28                           | 29   | 30          | 31                                 | 32          |   |          |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 106  | 108         | 65                                 | 65          | 0   | 0        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 949  | 999         | 9                                  | 9           | 0   | 0        |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 0  | 0           | 10                                 | 10          | 1   | 1        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 0  | 0           | 0                                  | 0           | 0   | 0        |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 2178                                       | 2270        | 2579                               | 2683        | 1   | 1        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 22   | 22          | 0                                  | 0           | 0   | 0        |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 176  | 176         | 15                                 | 15          | 0   | 0        |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 490  | 523         | 0                                  | 0           | 0   | 0        |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 180  | 182         | 171                                | 176         | 0   | 0        |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0  | 0           | 113                                | 113         | 0   | 0        |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0  | 0           | 5                                  | 6           | 0   | 0        |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 0  | 0           | 254                                | 254         | 0   | 0        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 0  | 0           | 11                                 | 11          | 0   | 0        |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 475  | 475         | 0                                  | 0           | 0   | 0        |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 53   | 53          | 1901                               | 2120        | 0   | 0        |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 21   | 23          | 403                                | 444         | 0   | 0        |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 35   | 35          | 0                                  | 0           | 0   | 0        |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 273  | 277         | 312                                | 329         | 0   | 0        |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 272  | 279         | 4                                  | 4           | 0   | 0        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>5230</b>                                | <b>5422</b> | <b>5852</b>                        | <b>6239</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>2</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 4B.2 (i) Page 5 of 10

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 4B.2(i)**  
**IPC Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise & in Metropolitan Cities) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Kidnapping and Abduction of Children                             |          |   |           |   |            |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--|----------|---|-----------|---|------------|
|                     |                              | Kidnapping and Abduction<br>in order to Murder (Sec.<br>364 IPC) |          | Kidnapping for Ransom<br>(Sec.364A IPC) |           | Kidnapping and Abduction<br>of Minor Girls to compel<br>her for marriage (Sec.366<br>IPC) |            |
|                     |                              | I  | V        | I                                       | V         | I   | V          |
| 1                   | 2                            | 33   | 34       | 35                                      | 36        | 37  | 38         |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 0  | 0        | 1                                       | 1         | 47  | 47         |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 0  | 0        | 3                                       | 3         | 0   | 0          |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 0  | 0        | 0                                       | 0         | 3   | 3          |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 0  | 0        | 0                                       | 0         | 1   | 1          |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 0  | 0        | 9                                       | 9         | 2   | 2          |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 0  | 0        | 0                                       | 0         | 0   | 0          |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 0  | 0        | 0                                       | 0         | 1   | 1          |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 0  | 0        | 0                                       | 0         | 20  | 22         |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 0  | 0        | 4                                       | 4         | 11  | 11         |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0  | 0        | 1                                       | 1         | 52  | 52         |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0  | 0        | 0                                       | 0         | 0   | 0          |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 0  | 0        | 0                                       | 0         | 13  | 13         |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 0  | 0        | 0                                       | 0         | 1   | 1          |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 0  | 0        | 0                                       | 0         | 23  | 23         |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0  | 0        | 0                                       | 0         | 0   | 0          |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0  | 0        | 0                                       | 0         | 12  | 12         |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0  | 0        | 0                                       | 0         | 0   | 0          |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 0  | 0        | 0                                       | 0         | 2   | 2          |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 0  | 0        | 4                                       | 4         | 57  | 57         |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b> | <b>22</b>                               | <b>22</b> | <b>245</b>  | <b>247</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 4B.2 (i) Page 6 of 10

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 4B.2(i)**  
**IPC Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise & in Metropolitan Cities) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Kidnapping and Abduction of Children          |           |  |          |  |           |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---|-----------|--|----------|--|-----------|
|                     |                              | Procuration of Minor Girls<br>(Sec.366 A IPC) |           | Importation of Girls from<br>Foreign Country (Sec.366B<br>IPC) |          | Other Kidnapping &<br>Abduction (Sec. 365, 367,<br>368, 369) |           |
|                     |                              | I   | V         | I  | V        | I  | V         |
| 1                   | 2                            | 39  | 40        | 41   | 42       | 43   | 44        |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 0   | 0         | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0         |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 23  | 23        | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0         |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 6   | 6         | 0  | 0        | 3  | 3         |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 0   | 0         | 0  | 0        | 1  | 1         |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 1   | 1         | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0         |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 0   | 0         | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0         |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 0   | 0         | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0         |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 0   | 0         | 0  | 0        | 1  | 1         |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 0   | 0         | 0  | 0        | 7  | 7         |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0   | 0         | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0         |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0   | 0         | 0  | 0        | 1  | 1         |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 54  | 54        | 1  | 1        | 6  | 6         |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 5   | 5         | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0         |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 0   | 0         | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0         |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 1   | 1         | 0  | 0        | 1  | 1         |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0   | 0         | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0         |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0   | 0         | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0         |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 3   | 3         | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0         |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 0   | 0         | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0         |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>93</b>                                     | <b>93</b> | <b>1</b>   | <b>1</b> | <b>20</b>  | <b>20</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 4B.2 (i) Page 7 of 10

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 4B.2(i)**  
**IPC Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise & in Metropolitan Cities) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Human Trafficking<br>(Secs. 370 & 370A<br>IPC) (Children only) | Selling of Minors for Prostitution                      |          |          |          |          |          |          |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--|---|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
|                     |                              |  | Selling of Minors for<br>Prostitution (Sec.<br>372 IPC) |          | A) Boys  |          | B) Girls |          |          |
|                     |                              |  | I   | V        | I        | V        | I        | V        |          |
| 1                   | 2                            | 45   | 46  | 47       | 48       | 49       | 50       | 51       | 52       |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       |  | 0   | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     |  | 0   | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      |  | 0   | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   |  | 0   | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 47   | 355   | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 0  | 0   | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 0  | 0   | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 2  | 2   | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 0  | 0   | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0  | 0   | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 3  | 3   | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 2  | 2   | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 6  | 15  | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 0  | 0   | 2        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 2        | 2        |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 12   | 25  | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0  | 0   | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0  | 0   | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 4  | 5   | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 0  | 0   | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>76</b>  | <b>407</b>  | <b>2</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>2</b> |

Col.47=Col.49+Col.51

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 4B.2 (i) Page 8 of 10

Col.48=Col.50+Col.52

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 4B.2(i)

IPC Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise &amp; in Metropolitan Cities) - 2018 (Continued)

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Buying of Minors for Prostitution                         |          |          |          |          |          | Rape (Sec. 376<br>IPC) |            | Attempt to<br>Commit Rape<br>(Sec. 376 r/w<br>511 IPC) |          |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------------------|------------|--|----------|
|                     |                              | Buying of<br>Minors for<br>Prostitution<br>(Sec. 373 IPC) |          | A) Boys  |          | B) Girls |          |                        |            |  |          |
|                     |                              | I   | V        | I        | V        | I        | V        | I                      | V          | I  | V        |
| 1                   | 2                            | 53  | 54       | 55       | 56       | 57       | 58       | 59                     | 60         | 61   | 62       |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 0   | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0                      | 0          | 0  | 0        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 0   | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0                      | 0          | 0  | 0        |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 0   | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3                      | 3          | 0  | 0        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 0   | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0                      | 0          | 0  | 0        |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 0   | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0                      | 0          | 0  | 0        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 0   | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1                      | 1          | 0  | 0        |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 0   | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0                      | 0          | 0  | 0        |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 0   | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0                      | 0          | 0  | 0        |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 0   | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 51                     | 51         | 6  | 6        |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0   | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0                      | 0          | 0  | 0        |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0   | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 31                     | 34         | 0  | 0        |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 0   | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0                      | 0          | 0  | 0        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 0   | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 22                     | 22         | 0  | 0        |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 0   | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0                      | 0          | 0  | 0        |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0   | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0                      | 0          | 0  | 0        |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0   | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0                      | 0          | 0  | 0        |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0   | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0                      | 0          | 0  | 0        |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 0   | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0                      | 0          | 0  | 0        |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 0   | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0                      | 0          | 0  | 0        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>108</b>             | <b>111</b> | <b>6</b>   | <b>6</b> |

Col.53=Col.55+Col.57

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 4B.2 (i) Page 9 of 10

Col.54=Col.56+Col.58

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 4B.2(i)

IPC Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise &amp; in Metropolitan Cities) - 2018 (Concluded)

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Assault on<br>Women with<br>Intent to Outrage<br>her Modesty (Sec.<br>354 IPC) |            | Insult to the<br>Modesty of<br>Women (Sec. 509<br>IPC) |          | Other IPC Crimes |             | Total IPC Crimes<br>against Children |              |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--|------------|--|----------|------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
|                     |                              | I  | V          | I  | V        | I                | V           | I                                    | V            |
| 1                   | 2                            | 63   | 64         | 65   | 66       | 67               | 68          | 69                                   | 70           |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 4  | 4          | 0  | 0        | 113              | 113         | 385                                  | 388          |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0        | 318              | 318         | 1351                                 | 1406         |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 2  | 2          | 0  | 0        | 455              | 455         | 548                                  | 549          |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0        | 0                | 0           | 4                                    | 4            |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0        | 297              | 463         | 5270                                 | 5950         |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 31   | 31         | 0  | 0        | 8                | 8           | 64                                   | 64           |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0        | 0                | 0           | 200                                  | 200          |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0        | 11               | 11          | 612                                  | 647          |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 39   | 39         | 0  | 0        | 4                | 4           | 488                                  | 495          |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0        | 2                | 2           | 168                                  | 168          |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 26   | 26         | 5  | 5        | 6                | 6           | 93                                   | 97           |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0        | 0                | 0           | 340                                  | 340          |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 9  | 9          | 1  | 1        | 28               | 38          | 104                                  | 126          |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0        | 8                | 8           | 533                                  | 533          |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0        | 197              | 236         | 2264                                 | 2538         |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0        | 37               | 37          | 493                                  | 538          |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0        | 0                | 0           | 38                                   | 38           |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0        | 12               | 16          | 625                                  | 652          |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 5  | 7          | 0  | 0        | 32               | 38          | 404                                  | 420          |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>116</b>   | <b>118</b> | <b>6</b>   | <b>6</b> | <b>1528</b>      | <b>1753</b> | <b>13984</b>                         | <b>15153</b> |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 4B.2 (i) Page 10 of 10

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 4B.2(ii)**  
**SLL Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise & in Metropolitan Cities) - 2017**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act (POCSO) r/w Sec.376,354, 509<br>IPC) |             |  |             |             |             |           |           |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--|-------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|
|                     |                              | Protection of<br>Children from<br>Sexual Offences<br>Act (Total)                     |             | Section 4 & 6 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 4 & 6)<br>r/w Section 376 IPC |             |             |             |           |           |
|                     |                              |  |             | Section 4 & 6 of<br>POCSO Act or<br>POCSO Act<br>(Section 4 & 6) r/w           |             | A) Girls    |             | B) Boys   |           |
| 1                   | 2                            | 71   | 72          | 73   | 74          | 75          | 76          | 77        | 78        |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 334  | 335         | 207  | 207         | 207         | 207         | 0         | 0         |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 406  | 409         | 295  | 296         | 293         | 294         | 2         | 2         |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 217  | 226         | 142  | 145         | 136         | 137         | 6         | 8         |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 27   | 27          | 20   | 20          | 20          | 20          | 0         | 0         |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 1455   | 1520        | 805  | 851         | 794         | 839         | 11        | 12        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 21   | 21          | 11   | 11          | 11          | 11          | 0         | 0         |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 251  | 259         | 172  | 172         | 172         | 172         | 0         | 0         |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 349  | 350         | 174  | 175         | 174         | 175         | 0         | 0         |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 39   | 40          | 13   | 14          | 13          | 14          | 0         | 0         |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 135  | 135         | 40   | 40          | 40          | 40          | 0         | 0         |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 42   | 43          | 2  | 2           | 2           | 2           | 0         | 0         |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 227  | 227         | 107  | 107         | 107         | 107         | 0         | 0         |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 46   | 46          | 7  | 7           | 1           | 1           | 6         | 6         |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 173  | 173         | 52   | 52          | 52          | 52          | 0         | 0         |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 1144   | 1254        | 570  | 669         | 570         | 669         | 0         | 0         |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 194  | 196         | 89   | 91          | 89          | 91          | 0         | 0         |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 64   | 64          | 24   | 24          | 24          | 24          | 0         | 0         |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 246  | 246         | 130  | 130         | 130         | 130         | 0         | 0         |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 228  | 232         | 176  | 176         | 176         | 176         | 0         | 0         |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>5598</b>  | <b>5803</b> | <b>3036</b>  | <b>3189</b> | <b>3011</b> | <b>3161</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>28</b> |

Col.71=Col.73+Col.79+Col.85+Col.91+Col.103

Table 4B.2 (ii) Page 1 of 10

Col.72=Col.74+Col.80+Col.86+Col.92+Col.98+Col.104

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Col.73=Col.75+Col.77      Col.74=Col.76+Col.78

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 4B.2(ii)

SLL Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise &amp; in Metropolitan Cities) - 2018 (Continued)

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act (POCSO) r/w Sec.376,354, 509<br>IPC)   |             |             |             |           |           |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|
|                     |                              | Section 8 & 10 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 8 & 10) r/w Section 354<br>IPC       |             |             |             |           |           |
|                     |                              | Section 8 & 10 of POCSO<br>Act or POCSO Act<br>(Section 8 & 10) r/w<br>Section 354 IPC |             | A) Girls    |             | B) Boys   |           |
| 1                   | 2                            | 79   | 80          | 81          | 82          | 83        | 84        |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 65   | 65          | 65          | 65          | 0         | 0         |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 74   | 75          | 64          | 65          | 10        | 10        |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 58   | 61          | 56          | 59          | 2         | 2         |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 7  | 7           | 7           | 7           | 0         | 0         |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 520  | 532         | 514         | 526         | 6         | 6         |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 10   | 10          | 10          | 10          | 0         | 0         |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 56   | 64          | 56          | 64          | 0         | 0         |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 163  | 163         | 162         | 162         | 1         | 1         |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 2  | 2           | 2           | 2           | 0         | 0         |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 83   | 83          | 83          | 83          | 0         | 0         |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 36   | 37          | 26          | 27          | 10        | 10        |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 77   | 77          | 77          | 77          | 0         | 0         |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 33   | 33          | 27          | 27          | 6         | 6         |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 93   | 93          | 93          | 93          | 0         | 0         |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 548  | 556         | 548         | 556         | 0         | 0         |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 102  | 102         | 102         | 102         | 0         | 0         |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 38   | 38          | 38          | 38          | 0         | 0         |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 110  | 110         | 110         | 110         | 0         | 0         |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 46   | 46          | 46          | 46          | 0         | 0         |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>2121</b>  | <b>2154</b> | <b>2086</b> | <b>2119</b> | <b>35</b> | <b>35</b> |

Col.79=Col.81+Col.83

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 4B.2 (ii) Page 2 of 10

Col.80=Col.82+Col.84

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 4B.2(ii)

SLL Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise &amp; in Metropolitan Cities) - 2018 (Continued)

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act (POCSO) r/w Sec.376,354, 509<br>IPC) |            |            |            |          |          |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--|------------|------------|------------|----------|----------|
|                     |                              | Section 12 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 12) r/w Section 509 IPC                |            |            |            |          |          |
|                     |                              | Section 12 of POCSO Act<br>or POCSO Act (Section 12)<br>r/w Section 509 IPC          |            | A) Girls   |            | B) Boys  |          |
| 1                   | 2                            | 85   | 86         | 87         | 88         | 89       | 90       |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 55   | 56         | 55         | 56         | 0        | 0        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 32   | 33         | 31         | 32         | 1        | 1        |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 14   | 14         | 13         | 13         | 1        | 1        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 0  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0        |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 58   | 61         | 58         | 61         | 0        | 0        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 0  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0        |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 3  | 3          | 3          | 3          | 0        | 0        |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 3  | 3          | 3          | 3          | 0        | 0        |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 1  | 1          | 1          | 1          | 0        | 0        |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 9  | 9          | 9          | 9          | 0        | 0        |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 4  | 4          | 4          | 4          | 0        | 0        |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 38   | 38         | 38         | 38         | 0        | 0        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 6  | 6          | 3          | 3          | 3        | 3        |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 15   | 15         | 15         | 15         | 0        | 0        |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 21   | 24         | 21         | 24         | 0        | 0        |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 2  | 2          | 2          | 2          | 0        | 0        |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0        |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 0  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0        |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 2  | 2          | 1          | 1          | 1        | 1        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>263</b>   | <b>271</b> | <b>257</b> | <b>265</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>6</b> |

Col.85=Col.87+Col.89

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Col.86=Col.88+Col.90

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

Table 4B.2 (ii) Page 3 of 10

TABLE 4B.2(ii)

SLL Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise &amp; in Metropolitan Cities) - 2018 (Continued)

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act (POCSO) r/w Sec.376,354, 509<br>IPC) |           |           |           |          |          |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|
|                     |                              | Section 14 & 15 of POCSO Act   |           |           |           |          |          |
|                     |                              | Section 14 & 15 of POCSO<br>Act  |           | A) Girls  |           | B) Boys  |          |
| 1                   | 2                            | 91   | 92        | 93        | 94        | 95       | 96       |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 0  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 1  | 1         | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 0  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 0  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 0  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 0  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 0  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 0  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 13   | 13        | 12        | 12        | 1        | 1        |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 1  | 1         | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 4  | 4         | 4         | 4         | 0        | 0        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 0  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 0  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 3  | 3         | 3         | 3         | 0        | 0        |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 0  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 0  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>22</b>  | <b>22</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> |

Col.91=Col.93+Col.95

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 4B.2 (ii) Page 4 of 10

Col.92=Col.94+Col.96

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 4B.2(ii)

SLL Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise &amp; in Metropolitan Cities) - 2018 (Continued)

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act (POCSO) r/w Sec.376,354, 509<br>IPC) |            |          |          |            |            |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--|------------|----------|----------|------------|------------|
|                     |                              | POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC  |            |          |          |            |            |
|                     |                              | POCSO Act r/w Section<br>377 IPC   |            | A) Girls |          | B) Boys    |            |
| 1                   | 2                            | 97   | 98         | 99       | 100      | 101        | 102        |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 5  | 5          | 1        | 1        | 4          | 4          |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 3  | 3          | 0        | 0        | 3          | 3          |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 0  | 0          | 0        | 0        | 0          | 0          |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 0  | 0          | 0        | 0        | 0          | 0          |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 72   | 76         | 1        | 1        | 71         | 75         |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 0  | 0          | 0        | 0        | 0          | 0          |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 20   | 20         | 0        | 0        | 20         | 20         |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 9  | 9          | 0        | 0        | 9          | 9          |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 2  | 2          | 0        | 0        | 2          | 2          |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 2  | 2          | 2        | 2        | 0          | 0          |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0  | 0          | 0        | 0        | 0          | 0          |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 0  | 0          | 0        | 0        | 0          | 0          |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 0  | 0          | 0        | 0        | 0          | 0          |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 9  | 9          | 0        | 0        | 9          | 9          |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 2  | 2          | 0        | 0        | 2          | 2          |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 1  | 1          | 0        | 0        | 1          | 1          |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 2  | 2          | 0        | 0        | 2          | 2          |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 4  | 4          | 0        | 0        | 4          | 4          |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 4  | 8          | 0        | 0        | 4          | 8          |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>135</b>   | <b>143</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>131</b> | <b>139</b> |

Col.97=Col.99+Col.101

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Col.98=Col.100+Col.102

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

Table 4B.2 (ii) Page 5 of 10

TABLE 4B.2(ii)

SLL Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise &amp; in Metropolitan Cities) - 2018 (Continued)

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act (POCSO) r/w Sec.376,354, 509 IPC |           |           |           |          |          |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|
|                     |                              | Sections 17 to 22 of POCSO Act   |           |           |           |          |          |
|                     |                              | Sections 17 to 22 of POCSO<br>Act  |           | A) Girls  |           | B) Boys  |          |
| 1                   | 2                            | 103  | 104       | 105       | 106       | 107      | 108      |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 2  | 2         | 2         | 2         | 0        | 0        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 1  | 1         | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 3  | 6         | 3         | 6         | 0        | 0        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 0  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 0  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 0  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 0  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 0  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 8  | 8         | 8         | 8         | 0        | 0        |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 1  | 1         | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 0  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 4  | 4         | 4         | 4         | 0        | 0        |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 2  | 2         | 0         | 0         | 2        | 2        |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 0  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>21</b>  | <b>24</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>2</b> |

Col.103=Col.105+Col.107

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 4B.2 (ii) Page 6 of 10

Col.104=Col.106+Col.108

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 4B.2(ii)

SLL Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise &amp; in Metropolitan Cities) - 2018 (Continued)

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Juveniles Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act            |            |  |            |                   |            |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--|------------|--|------------|-------------------|------------|
|                     |                              | Juveniles Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act<br>(Total) |            | A) Offences by Care<br>Takers/In-charge of<br>Juvenile Homes |            | B) Other Offences |            |
|                     |                              | I  | V          | I  | V          | I                 | V          |
| 1                   | 2                            | 109  | 110        | 111  | 112        | 113               | 114        |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 8  | 12         | 0  | 0          | 8                 | 12         |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 17   | 17         | 2  | 2          | 15                | 15         |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 5  | 5          | 1  | 1          | 4                 | 4          |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 7  | 7          | 2  | 2          | 5                 | 5          |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 110  | 168        | 1  | 1          | 109               | 167        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0          | 0                 | 0          |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 12   | 12         | 12   | 12         | 0                 | 0          |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 1  | 35         | 0  | 0          | 1                 | 35         |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 86   | 133        | 0  | 0          | 86                | 133        |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0          | 0                 | 0          |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 4  | 4          | 0  | 0          | 4                 | 4          |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 5  | 5          | 0  | 0          | 5                 | 5          |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 6  | 7          | 1  | 1          | 5                 | 6          |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0          | 0                 | 0          |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 40   | 78         | 13   | 23         | 27                | 55         |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 12   | 12         | 0  | 0          | 12                | 12         |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0          | 0                 | 0          |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 5  | 5          | 3  | 3          | 2                 | 2          |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 434  | 434        | 434  | 434        | 0                 | 0          |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>752</b>   | <b>934</b> | <b>469</b>   | <b>479</b> | <b>283</b>        | <b>455</b> |

Col.109=Col.111+Col.113

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 4B.2 (ii) Page 7 of 10

Col.110=Col.112+Col.114

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 4B.2(ii)

SLL Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise &amp; in Metropolitan Cities) - 2018 (Continued)

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act               |          |  |          |  |          |           |          |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--|----------|--|----------|--|----------|-----------|----------|
|                     |                              | Immoral Traffic<br>(Prevention) Act<br>(Total) |          | A) Procuring, inducing<br>Children for the sake<br>of prostitution<br>(Sec. 5) |          | B) Detaining a person<br>in premises where<br>prostitution is carried<br>on (Sec. 6) |          | C) Others |          |
|                     |                              | I  | V        | I  | V        | I  | V        | I         | V        |
| 1                   | 2                            | 115  | 116      | 117  | 118      | 119  | 120      | 121       | 122      |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0        | 0         | 0        |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0        | 0         | 0        |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0        | 0         | 0        |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 1  | 1        | 1  | 1        | 0  | 0        | 0         | 0        |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0        | 0         | 0        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0        | 0         | 0        |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0        | 0         | 0        |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0        | 0         | 0        |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0        | 0         | 0        |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0        | 0         | 0        |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0        | 0         | 0        |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0        | 0         | 0        |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0        | 0         | 0        |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0        | 0         | 0        |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0        | 0         | 0        |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0        | 0         | 0        |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0        | 0         | 0        |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0        | 0         | 0        |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0        | 0         | 0        |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>1</b>                                       | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b>   | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b> |

Col.115=Col.117+Col.119+Col.121

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 4B.2 (ii) Page 8 of 10

Col.116=Col.118+Col.120+Col.122

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 4B.2(ii)

SLL Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise &amp; in Metropolitan Cities) - 2018 (Continued)

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Child Labour<br>(Prohibition &<br>Regulation) Act,<br>1986 |            | Prohibition of Child<br>Marriage Act, 2006 |           | Transplantation of<br>Human Organs Act,<br>1994 |          | Cyber<br>Crimes/Information<br>Technology Act |           |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--|------------|--|-----------|---|----------|---|-----------|
|                     |                              | I  | V          | I  | V         | I   | V        | I   | V         |
| 1                   | 2                            | 123  | 124        | 125  | 126       | 127   | 128      | 129   | 130       |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 5  | 5          | 1  | 1         | 0   | 0        | 0   | 0         |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 15   | 16         | 4  | 4         | 0   | 0        | 22  | 23        |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 0  | 0          | 4  | 4         | 0   | 0        | 0   | 0         |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0         | 0   | 0        | 0   | 0         |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 15   | 210        | 1  | 1         | 0   | 0        | 2   | 2         |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0         | 0   | 0        | 0   | 0         |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 25   | 25         | 3  | 3         | 0   | 0        | 0   | 0         |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0         | 0   | 0        | 0   | 0         |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 2  | 7          | 0  | 0         | 0   | 0        | 0   | 0         |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0         | 0   | 0        | 0   | 0         |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0         | 0   | 0        | 0   | 0         |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 0  | 0          | 2  | 2         | 0   | 0        | 0   | 0         |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 1  | 1          | 0  | 0         | 0   | 0        | 0   | 0         |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0         | 0   | 0        | 0   | 0         |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 61   | 99         | 1  | 1         | 0   | 0        | 1   | 1         |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0         | 0   | 0        | 0   | 0         |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0         | 0   | 0        | 0   | 0         |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 1  | 1          | 0  | 0         | 0   | 0        | 0   | 0         |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 9  | 9          | 0  | 0         | 0   | 0        | 0   | 0         |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>134</b>   | <b>373</b> | <b>16</b>                                  | <b>16</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>25</b>                                     | <b>26</b> |

Col.129=Col.131+Col.133

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 4B.2 (ii) Page 9 of 10

Col.130=Col.132+Col.134

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 4B.2(ii)

SLL Crimes Against Children (Crime Head-wise &amp; in Metropolitan Cities) - 2018 (Continued)

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Cyber Crimes/Information<br>Technology Act   |          |  |           | Other SLL<br>crimes | Total SLL<br>Crimes against<br>Children |             | Total Crimes<br>against<br>Children<br>(IPC+SLL) |              |              |      |      |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--|----------|--|-----------|---------------------|---|-------------|--|--------------|--------------|------|------|
|                     |                              | A) Publishing or<br>Transmitting of<br>material<br>depicting<br>children in<br>sexually explicit |          | B) Other Cyber<br>Crimes against<br>Children |           |                     | I                                       |             | V  |              | I            |      |      |
|                     |                              | 1  | 2        | 131  | 132       | 133                 | 134                                     | 135         | 136  | 137          | 138          | 139  | 140  |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0         | 0                   | 0                                       | 0           | 0  | 348          | 353          | 733  | 741  |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 0  | 0        | 22   | 23        | 0                   | 0                                       | 0           | 0  | 464          | 469          | 1815 | 1875 |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0         | 1                   | 1                                       | 227         | 236  | 775          | 785          |      |      |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0         | 0                   | 0                                       | 0           | 0  | 35           | 35           | 39   | 39   |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 1  | 1        | 1  | 1         | 0                   | 0                                       | 0           | 0  | 1583         | 1901         | 6853 | 7851 |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0         | 0                   | 0                                       | 0           | 0  | 21           | 21           | 85   | 85   |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0         | 0                   | 0                                       | 0           | 0  | 291          | 299          | 491  | 499  |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0         | 0                   | 0                                       | 0           | 0  | 350          | 385          | 962  | 1032 |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0         | 0                   | 0                                       | 0           | 0  | 127          | 180          | 615  | 675  |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0         | 0                   | 0                                       | 0           | 0  | 135          | 135          | 303  | 303  |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0         | 0                   | 0                                       | 0           | 0  | 46           | 47           | 139  | 144  |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0         | 0                   | 0                                       | 0           | 0  | 234          | 234          | 574  | 574  |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0         | 0                   | 0                                       | 0           | 0  | 53           | 54           | 157  | 180  |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0         | 0                   | 0                                       | 0           | 0  | 173          | 173          | 706  | 706  |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0  | 0        | 1  | 1         | 0                   | 0                                       | 0           | 0  | 1247         | 1433         | 3511 | 3971 |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0         | 0                   | 0                                       | 0           | 0  | 206          | 208          | 699  | 746  |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0         | 0                   | 0                                       | 0           | 0  | 64           | 64           | 102  | 102  |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0         | 0                   | 0                                       | 0           | 0  | 252          | 252          | 877  | 904  |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0         | 0                   | 0                                       | 0           | 0  | 671          | 675          | 1075 | 1095 |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>1</b>   | <b>1</b> | <b>24</b>                                    | <b>25</b> | <b>1</b>            | <b>1</b>                                | <b>6527</b> | <b>7154</b>                                      | <b>20511</b> | <b>22307</b> |      |      |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 4B.2 (ii) Page 10 of 10

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 4B.3**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Children (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018**

| S. No                                    | Crime Head   | Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year | Cases Reported during the year | Cases Reopened for Investigation | Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5) | Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC |
|--|--|--|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|
| 1  | 2  | 3  | 4                              | 5                                | 6   | 7   |
| 1  | Murder   | 88   | 136                            | 0                                | 224   | 0   |
| 1.1                                      | Murder with Rape/POCSO   | 7  | 10                             | 0                                | 17  | 0   |
| 1.2                                      | Other Murder   | 81   | 126                            | 0                                | 207   | 0   |
| 2  | Abetment of Suicide of Child                                       | 22   | 22                             | 0                                | 44  | 0   |
| 3  | Attempt to Commit Murder   | 30   | 44                             | 0                                | 74  | 0   |
| 4  | Infanticide  | 9  | 14                             | 0                                | 23  | 0   |
| 5  | Foeticide  | 9  | 28                             | 0                                | 37  | 0   |
| 6  | Exposure and Abandonment   | 142  | 113                            | 0                                | 255   | 0   |
| 7  | Simple Hurt  | 128  | 283                            | 0                                | 411   | 0   |
| 8  | Grievous Hurt  | 31   | 37                             | 0                                | 68  | 0   |
| 9  | Kidnapping and Abduction of Children                               | 10001  | 11465                          | 0                                | 21466   | 0   |
| 9.1                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction   | 9390   | 11082                          | 0                                | 20472   | 0   |
| 9.1.1                                    | Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped                               | 3539   | 5230                           | 0                                | 8769  | 0   |
| 9.1.2                                    | Other Kidnapping & Abduction                                       | 5851   | 5852                           | 0                                | 11703   | 0   |
| 9.2                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging                | 0  | 2                              | 0                                | 2   | 0   |
| 9.3                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder                        | 3  | 0                              | 0                                | 3   | 0   |
| 9.4                                      | Kidnapping for Ransom  | 14   | 22                             | 0                                | 36  | 0   |
| 9.5                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction of Minor Girls to compel her for marriage | 283  | 245                            | 0                                | 528   | 0   |
| 9.6                                      | Procuration of Minor Girls   | 92   | 93                             | 0                                | 185   | 0   |
| 9.7                                      | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country                          | 2  | 1                              | 0                                | 3   | 0   |
| 9.8                                      | Other Kidnapping & Abduction                                       | 217  | 20                             | 0                                | 237   | 0   |
| 10                                       | Human Trafficking  | 52   | 76                             | 0                                | 128   | 0   |
| 11                                       | Selling of Minors for Prostitution                                 | 7  | 2                              | 0                                | 9   | 0   |
| 11.1                                     | Boys   | 0  | 0                              | 0                                | 0   | 0   |
| 11.2                                     | Girls  | 7  | 2                              | 0                                | 9   | 0   |
| 12                                       | Buying of Minors for Prostitution                                  | 7  | 0                              | 0                                | 7   | 0   |
| 12.1                                     | Boys   | 0  | 0                              | 0                                | 0   | 0   |
| 12.2                                     | Girls  | 7  | 0                              | 0                                | 7   | 0   |
| 13                                       | Rape   | 74   | 108                            | 0                                | 182   | 0   |
| 14                                       | Attempt to Commit Rape   | 8  | 6                              | 0                                | 14  | 0   |
| 15                                       | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty                | 75   | 116                            | 1                                | 192   | 0   |
| 16                                       | Insult to the Modesty of Women                                     | 3  | 6                              | 0                                | 9   | 0   |
| 17                                       | Other IPC Crimes   | 1235   | 1528                           | 1                                | 2764  | 0   |
| <b>Total IPC Crimes against Children</b> |  | <b>11921</b>                                   | <b>13984</b>                   | <b>2</b>                         | <b>25907</b>  | <b>0</b>                                  |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 4B.3 Page 1 of 8

TABLE 4B.3

## Police Disposal of Crime against Children (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)

| S. No                                    | Crime Head   | Cases Transferred to other State or Agency | Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation | Final Report                     |                                   |   |
|--|--|--|--|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
|  |  |  |  | Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable | Cases Ended as Final Report False | Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute |
| 1  | 2  | 8  | 9  | 10                               | 11                                | 12  |
| 1  | Murder   |  | 1  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0   |
| 1.1                                      | Murder with Rape/POCSO   |  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0   |
| 1.2                                      | Other Murder   |  | 1  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0   |
| 2  | Abetment of Suicide of Child                                       |  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0   |
| 3  | Attempt to Commit Murder   |  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 1   |
| 4  | Infanticide  |  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0   |
| 5  | Foeticide  |  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0   |
| 6  | Exposure and Abandonment   |  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 2   |
| 7  | Simple Hurt  |  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 4   |
| 8  | Grievous Hurt  |  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 1   |
| 9  | Kidnapping and Abduction of Children                               |  | 6  | 33                               | 3                                 | 1253  |
| 9.1                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction   |  | 6  | 33                               | 3                                 | 1231  |
| 9.1.1                                    | Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped                               |  | 6  | 33                               | 0                                 | 1110  |
| 9.1.2                                    | Other Kidnapping & Abduction                                       |  | 0  | 0                                | 3                                 | 121   |
| 9.2                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging                |  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0   |
| 9.3                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder                        |  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0   |
| 9.4                                      | Kidnapping for Ransom  |  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 1   |
| 9.5                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction of Minor Girls to compel her for marriage |  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 4   |
| 9.6                                      | Procurement of Minor Girls   |  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 16  |
| 9.7                                      | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country                          |  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0   |
| 9.8                                      | Other Kidnapping & Abduction                                       |  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 1   |
| 10                                       | Human Trafficking  |  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 2   |
| 11                                       | Selling of Minors for Prostitution                                 |  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0   |
| 11.1                                     | Boys   |  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0   |
| 11.2                                     | Girls  |  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0   |
| 12                                       | Buying of Minors for Prostitution                                  |  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0   |
| 12.1                                     | Boys   |  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0   |
| 12.2                                     | Girls  |  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0   |
| 13                                       | Rape   |  | 1  | 0                                | 0                                 | 5   |
| 14                                       | Attempt to Commit Rape   |  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0   |
| 15                                       | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty                |  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 12  |
| 16                                       | Insult to the Modesty of Women                                     |  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0   |
| 17                                       | Other IPC Crimes   |  | 1  | 0                                | 0                                 | 7   |
| <b>Total IPC Crimes against Children</b> |  | <b>9</b>                                   | <b>33</b>  | <b>3</b>                         | <b>1284</b>                       | <b>5325</b>   |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4B.3 Page 2 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 4B.3

## Police Disposal of Crime against Children (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)

| S. No                                    | Crime Head   | Final Report  |                                   |  | Chargesheets submitted                                |  |  |
|--|--|---|-----------------------------------|--|---|--|--|
|  |  | Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue | Cases Abated during Investigation | Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14) | Cases Charged-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year | Cases Charged-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year | Cases Charged-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17) |
|  |  | 13  | 14                                | 15   | 16  | 17   | 18                                     |
| 1  | Murder   | 6   | 8                                 | 14   | 21  | 80   | 101                                    |
| 1.1                                      | Murder with Rape/POCSO   | 0   | 1                                 | 1  | 4   | 6  | 10                                     |
| 1.2                                      | Other Murder   | 6   | 7                                 | 13   | 17  | 74   | 91                                     |
| 2  | Abetment of Suicide of Child                                       | 3   | 0                                 | 3  | 12  | 13   | 25                                     |
| 3  | Attempt to Commit Murder   | 0   | 0                                 | 2  | 3   | 24   | 27                                     |
| 4  | Infanticide  | 10  | 0                                 | 10   | 0   | 1  | 1                                      |
| 5  | Foeticide  | 23  | 0                                 | 23   | 0   | 2  | 2                                      |
| 6  | Exposure and Abandonment   | 95  | 0                                 | 101  | 5   | 12   | 17                                     |
| 7  | Simple Hurt  | 2   | 0                                 | 8  | 34  | 164  | 198                                    |
| 8  | Grievous Hurt  | 0   | 0                                 | 1  | 9   | 19   | 28                                     |
| 9  | Kidnapping and Abduction of Children                               | 2439  | 22                                | 8980   | 635   | 748  | 1383                                   |
| 9.1                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction   | 2324  | 21                                | 8814   | 503   | 603  | 1106                                   |
| 9.1.1                                    | Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped                               | 861   | 13                                | 4643   | 153   | 283  | 436                                    |
| 9.1.2                                    | Other Kidnapping & Abduction                                       | 1463  | 8                                 | 4171   | 350   | 320  | 670                                    |
| 9.2                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging                | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0   | 1  | 1                                      |
| 9.3                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder                        | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                                      |
| 9.4                                      | Kidnapping for Ransom  | 0   | 0                                 | 4  | 2   | 13   | 15                                     |
| 9.5                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction of Minor Girls to compel her for marriage | 102   | 1                                 | 124  | 95  | 101  | 196                                    |
| 9.6                                      | Procuration of Minor Girls   | 12  | 0                                 | 32   | 29  | 23   | 52                                     |
| 9.7                                      | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country                          | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                                      |
| 9.8                                      | Other Kidnapping & Abduction                                       | 1   | 0                                 | 6  | 6   | 7  | 13                                     |
| 10                                       | Human Trafficking  | 1   | 0                                 | 3  | 11  | 37   | 48                                     |
| 11                                       | Selling of Minors for Prostitution                                 | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0   | 2  | 2                                      |
| 11.1                                     | Boys   | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                                      |
| 11.2                                     | Girls  | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0   | 2  | 2                                      |
| 12                                       | Buying of Minors for Prostitution                                  | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                                      |
| 12.1                                     | Boys   | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                                      |
| 12.2                                     | Girls  | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                                      |
| 13                                       | Rape   | 3   | 0                                 | 13   | 49  | 57   | 106                                    |
| 14                                       | Attempt to Commit Rape   | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 1   | 5  | 6                                      |
| 15                                       | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty                | 6   | 0                                 | 24   | 53  | 74   | 127                                    |
| 16                                       | Insult to the Modesty of Women                                     | 1   | 0                                 | 1  | 2   | 5  | 7                                      |
| 17                                       | Other IPC Crimes   | 101   | 0                                 | 149  | 123   | 663  | 786                                    |
| <b>Total IPC Crimes against Children</b> |  | <b>2690</b>   | <b>30</b>                         | <b>9332</b>                                    | <b>958</b>  | <b>1906</b>  | <b>2864</b>                            |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 4B.3 Page 3 of 8

TABLE 4B.3

## Police Disposal of Crime against Children (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Concluded)

| S. No                                    | Crime Head   | Total Cases Disposed | Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage | Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage | Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6-Col.9-Col.19-Col.20) | Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/Col.19)*100 | Pen-dency Percentage (Col.22/Col.6)*100 |
|--|--|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|---|
|  |  | 19                   | 20                                   | 21                                  | 22   | 23                                       | 24                                      |
| 1  | Murder   | 116                  | 0                                    | 0                                   | 108  | 87.1                                     | 48.2                                    |
| 1.1                                      | Murder with Rape/POCSO   | 11                   | 0                                    | 0                                   | 6  | 90.9                                     | 35.3                                    |
| 1.2                                      | Other Murder   | 105                  | 0                                    | 0                                   | 102  | 86.7                                     | 49.3                                    |
| 2  | Abetment of Suicide of Child                                       | 28                   | 0                                    | 0                                   | 16   | 89.3                                     | 36.4                                    |
| 3  | Attempt to Commit Murder   | 29                   | 1                                    | 0                                   | 44   | 93.1                                     | 59.5                                    |
| 4  | Infanticide  | 11                   | 0                                    | 0                                   | 12   | 9.1                                      | 52.2                                    |
| 5  | Foeticide  | 25                   | 0                                    | 0                                   | 12   | 8.0                                      | 32.4                                    |
| 6  | Exposure and Abandonment   | 118                  | 0                                    | 0                                   | 137  | 14.4                                     | 53.7                                    |
| 7  | Simple Hurt  | 206                  | 1                                    | 0                                   | 204  | 96.1                                     | 49.6                                    |
| 8  | Grievous Hurt  | 29                   | 0                                    | 0                                   | 39   | 96.6                                     | 57.4                                    |
| 9  | Kidnapping and Abduction of Children                               | 10369                | 24                                   | 2                                   | 11040  | 13.3                                     | 51.4                                    |
| 9.1                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction   | 9926                 | 20                                   | 0                                   | 10493  | 11.1                                     | 51.3                                    |
| 9.1.1                                    | Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped                               | 5085                 | 4                                    | 0                                   | 3647   | 8.6                                      | 41.6                                    |
| 9.1.2                                    | Other Kidnapping & Abduction                                       | 4841                 | 16                                   | 0                                   | 6846   | 13.8                                     | 58.5                                    |
| 9.2                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging                | 1                    | 0                                    | 0                                   | 1  | 100.0                                    | 50.0                                    |
| 9.3                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder                        | 0                    | 0                                    | 0                                   | 3  |  | 100.0                                   |
| 9.4                                      | Kidnapping for Ransom  | 19                   | 0                                    | 0                                   | 17   | 78.9                                     | 47.2                                    |
| 9.5                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction of Minor Girls to compel her for marriage | 320                  | 4                                    | 2                                   | 204  | 61.3                                     | 38.6                                    |
| 9.6                                      | Procurement of Minor Girls   | 84                   | 0                                    | 0                                   | 101  | 61.9                                     | 54.6                                    |
| 9.7                                      | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country                          | 0                    | 0                                    | 0                                   | 3  |  | 100.0                                   |
| 9.8                                      | Other Kidnapping & Abduction                                       | 19                   | 0                                    | 0                                   | 218  | 68.4                                     | 92.0                                    |
| 10                                       | Human Trafficking  | 51                   | 0                                    | 0                                   | 77   | 94.1                                     | 60.2                                    |
| 11                                       | Selling of Minors for Prostitution                                 | 2                    | 0                                    | 0                                   | 7  | 100.0                                    | 77.8                                    |
| 11.1                                     | Boys   | 0                    | 0                                    | 0                                   | 0  |  |   |
| 11.2                                     | Girls  | 2                    | 0                                    | 0                                   | 7  | 100.0                                    | 77.8                                    |
| 12                                       | Buying of Minors for Prostitution                                  | 0                    | 0                                    | 0                                   | 7  |  | 100.0                                   |
| 12.1                                     | Boys   | 0                    | 0                                    | 0                                   | 0  |  |   |
| 12.2                                     | Girls  | 0                    | 0                                    | 0                                   | 7  | 100.0                                    |   |
| 13                                       | Rape   | 120                  | 0                                    | 0                                   | 62   | 88.3                                     | 34.1                                    |
| 14                                       | Attempt to Commit Rape   | 6                    | 0                                    | 0                                   | 8  | 100.0                                    | 57.1                                    |
| 15                                       | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty                | 151                  | 2                                    | 0                                   | 39   | 84.1                                     | 20.3                                    |
| 16                                       | Insult to the Modesty of Women                                     | 8                    | 0                                    | 0                                   | 1  | 87.5                                     | 11.1                                    |
| 17                                       | Other IPC Crimes   | 936                  | 1                                    | 0                                   | 1827   | 84.0                                     | 66.1                                    |
| <b>Total IPC Crimes against Children</b> |  | <b>12205</b>         | <b>29</b>                            | <b>2</b>                            | <b>13640</b>   | <b>23.5</b>                              | <b>52.6</b>                             |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4B.3 Page 4 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 4B.3

## Police Disposal of Crime against Children (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)

| S. No                                | Crime Head  | Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year | Cases Reported during the year | Cases Reopened for Investigation | Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5) | Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC |
|--------------------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|
| 1                                    | 2   | 3  | 4                              | 5                                | 6   | 7   |
| 18                                   | Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act.                              | 4046   | 5598                           | 6                                | 9650  | 0   |
| 18.1                                 | Section 4 & 6 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 4 & 6) r/w Section 376 IPC   | 1675   | 3036                           | 2                                | 4713  | 0   |
| 18.1.1A                              | Girls   | 1664   | 3011                           | 2                                | 4677  | 0   |
| 18.1.1B                              | Boys  | 11   | 25                             | 0                                | 36  | 0   |
| 18.2                                 | Section 8 & 10 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 8 & 10) r/w Section 354 IPC | 2098   | 2121                           | 3                                | 4222  | 0   |
| 18.2.1A                              | Girls   | 2089   | 2086                           | 2                                | 4177  | 0   |
| 18.2.1B                              | Boys  | 9  | 35                             | 1                                | 45  | 0   |
| 18.3                                 | Section 12 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act  | 164  | 263                            | 1                                | 428   | 0   |
| 18.3.1A                              | Girls   | 160  | 257                            | 1                                | 418   | 0   |
| 18.3.1B                              | Boys  | 4  | 6                              | 0                                | 10  | 0   |
| 18.4                                 | Section 14 & 15 of POCSO Act  | 5  | 22                             | 0                                | 27  | 0   |
| 18.4.1A                              | Girls   | 5  | 21                             | 0                                | 26  | 0   |
| 18.4.1B                              | Boys  | 0  | 1                              | 0                                | 1   | 0   |
| 18.5                                 | POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC   | 33   | 135                            | 0                                | 168   | 0   |
| 18.5.1A                              | Girls   | 3  | 4                              | 0                                | 7   | 0   |
| 18.5.1B                              | Boys  | 30   | 131                            | 0                                | 161   | 0   |
| 18.6                                 | Sections 17 to 22 of POCSO Act  | 71   | 21                             | 0                                | 92  | 0   |
| 18.6.1A                              | Girls   | 71   | 19                             | 0                                | 90  | 0   |
| 18.6.1B                              | Boys  | 0  | 2                              | 0                                | 2   | 0   |
| 19                                   | Juveniles Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act                       | 613  | 752                            | 0                                | 1365  | 0   |
| 19.1                                 | Offences by Care Takers/In-charge of Juvenile Homes                           | 112  | 469                            | 0                                | 581   | 0   |
| 19.2                                 | Other Offences  | 501  | 283                            | 0                                | 784   | 0   |
| 20                                   | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act  | 43   | 1                              | 0                                | 44  | 0   |
| 20.1                                 | Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of                                  | 19   | 1                              | 0                                | 20  | 0   |
| 20.2                                 | Detaining a person in premises where  | 0  | 0                              | 0                                | 0   | 0   |
| 20.3                                 | Others  | 24   | 0                              | 0                                | 24  | 0   |
| 21                                   | Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act                                   | 220  | 134                            | 0                                | 354   | 0   |
| 22                                   | Prohibition of Child Marriage Act   | 10   | 16                             | 0                                | 26  | 0   |
| 23                                   | Transplantation of Human Organs Act   | 0  | 0                              | 0                                | 0   | 0   |
| 24                                   | Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act                                       | 27   | 25                             | 0                                | 52  | 0   |
| 24.1                                 | Publishing or Transmitting of material  | 0  | 1                              | 0                                | 1   | 0   |
| 24.2                                 | Other Cyber Crimes against Children   | 27   | 24                             | 0                                | 51  | 0   |
| 25                                   | Other SLL crimes  | 65   | 1                              | 0                                | 66  | 0   |
| <b>Total SLL Crimes</b>              |   | <b>5024</b>                                    | <b>6527</b>                    | <b>6</b>                         | <b>11557</b>  | <b>0</b>                                  |
| <b>Total Crimes against Children</b> |   | <b>16945</b>                                   | <b>20511</b>                   | <b>8</b>                         | <b>37464</b>  | <b>0</b>                                  |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 4B.3

## Police Disposal of Crime against Children (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)

| S. No                                | Crime Head  | Cases Transferred to other State or Agency | Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation | Final Report                     |                                   |   |
|--------------------------------------|---|--|--|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
|                                      |   |  |  | Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable | Cases Ended as Final Report False | Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute |
| 1                                    | 2   | 8  | 9  | 10                               | 11                                | 12  |
| 18                                   | Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act.                              |  | 12   | 1                                | 0                                 | 30 54   |
| 18.1                                 | Section 4 & 6 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 4 & 6) r/w Section 376 IPC   |  | 10   | 0                                | 0                                 | 8 25  |
| 18.1.1A                              | Girls   | 10   | 0  | 0                                | 8                                 | 25  |
| 18.1.1B                              | Boys  | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0   |
| 18.2                                 | Section 8 & 10 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 8 & 10) r/w Section 354 IPC | 1  | 1  | 0                                | 15                                | 23  |
| 18.2.1A                              | Girls   | 1  | 1  | 0                                | 14                                | 22  |
| 18.2.1B                              | Boys  | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 1                                 | 1   |
| 18.3                                 | Section 12 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section                                 | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 5                                 | 1   |
| 18.3.1A                              | Girls   | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 5                                 | 1   |
| 18.3.1B                              | Boys  | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0   |
| 18.4                                 | Section 14 & 15 of POCSO Act  | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 1                                 | 1   |
| 18.4.1A                              | Girls   | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 1                                 | 1   |
| 18.4.1B                              | Boys  | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0   |
| 18.5                                 | POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC   | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 3   |
| 18.5.1A                              | Girls   | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0   |
| 18.5.1B                              | Boys  | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 3   |
| 18.6                                 | Sections 17 to 22 of POCSO Act  | 1  | 0  | 0                                | 1                                 | 1   |
| 18.6.1A                              | Girls   | 1  | 0  | 0                                | 1                                 | 1   |
| 18.6.1B                              | Boys  | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0   |
| 19                                   | Juveniles Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act                       | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 6                                 | 10  |
| 19.1                                 | Offences by Care Takers/In-charge of Juvenile Homes                           | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 1                                 | 1   |
| 19.2                                 | Other Offences  | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 5                                 | 9   |
| 20                                   | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act  | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0   |
| 20.1                                 | Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of                                  | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0   |
| 20.2                                 | Detaining a person in premises where  | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0   |
| 20.3                                 | Others  | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0   |
| 21                                   | Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act                                   | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 4                                 | 3   |
| 22                                   | Prohibition of Child Marriage Act   | 2  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0   |
| 23                                   | Transplantation of Human Organs Act   | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0   |
| 24                                   | Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act                                       | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0   |
| 24.1                                 | Publishing or Transmitting of material depicting                              | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0   |
| 24.2                                 | Other Cyber Crimes against Children   | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0   |
| 25                                   | Other SLL crimes  | 0  | 0  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0   |
| <b>Total SLL Crimes</b>              |   | <b>14</b>                                  | <b>1</b>   | <b>0</b>                         | <b>40</b>                         | <b>67</b>   |
| <b>Total Crimes against Children</b> |   | <b>23</b>                                  | <b>34</b>  | <b>3</b>                         | <b>1324</b>                       | <b>5392</b>   |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4B.3 Page 6 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 4B.3

## Police Disposal of Crime against Children (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)

| S. No                                | Crime Head  | Final Report  |                                   |  | Chargesheets submitted                               |   |                                       |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|
|                                      |   | Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue | Cases Abated during Investigation | Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14) | Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year | Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year | Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17) |
|                                      |   | 13  | 14                                | 15   | 16   | 17  | 18                                    |
| 18                                   | Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act.                              | 113   | 2                                 | 199  | 1526   | 3848  | 5374                                  |
| 18.1                                 | Section 4 & 6 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 4 & 6) r/w Section 376 IPC   | 50  | 1                                 | 84   | 773  | 2144  | 2917                                  |
| 18.1.1A                              | Girls   | 50  | 1                                 | 84   | 768  | 2130  | 2898                                  |
| 18.1.1B                              | Boys  | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 5  | 14  | 19                                    |
| 18.2                                 | Section 8 & 10 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 8 & 10) r/w Section 354 IPC | 48  | 1                                 | 87   | 659  | 1414  | 2073                                  |
| 18.2.1A                              | Girls   | 48  | 1                                 | 85   | 656  | 1393  | 2049                                  |
| 18.2.1B                              | Boys  | 0   | 0                                 | 2  | 3  | 21  | 24                                    |
| 18.3                                 | Section 12 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act  | 10  | 0                                 | 16   | 46   | 183   | 229                                   |
| 18.3.1A                              | Girls   | 10  | 0                                 | 16   | 42   | 179   | 221                                   |
| 18.3.1B                              | Boys  | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 4  | 4   | 8                                     |
| 18.4                                 | Section 14 & 15 of POCSO Act  | 0   | 0                                 | 2  | 2  | 13  | 15                                    |
| 18.4.1A                              | Girls   | 0   | 0                                 | 2  | 2  | 12  | 14                                    |
| 18.4.1B                              | Boys  | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0  | 1   | 1                                     |
| 18.5                                 | POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC   | 5   | 0                                 | 8  | 18   | 82  | 100                                   |
| 18.5.1A                              | Girls   | 1   | 0                                 | 1  | 2  | 2   | 4                                     |
| 18.5.1B                              | Boys  | 4   | 0                                 | 7  | 16   | 80  | 96                                    |
| 18.6                                 | Sections 17 to 22 of POCSO Act  | 0   | 0                                 | 2  | 28   | 12  | 40                                    |
| 18.6.1A                              | Girls   | 0   | 0                                 | 2  | 28   | 11  | 39                                    |
| 18.6.1B                              | Boys  | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0  | 1   | 1                                     |
| 19                                   | Juveniles Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act                       | 15  | 0                                 | 31   | 198  | 607   | 805                                   |
| 19.1                                 | Offences by Care Takers/In-charge of Juvenile Homes                           | 3   | 0                                 | 5  | 56   | 443   | 499                                   |
| 19.2                                 | Other Offences  | 12  | 0                                 | 26   | 142  | 164   | 306                                   |
| 20                                   | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act  | 1   | 0                                 | 1  | 1  | 1   | 2                                     |
| 20.1                                 | Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of                                  | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 1  | 1   | 2                                     |
| 20.2                                 | Detaining a person in premises where  | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0                                     |
| 20.3                                 | Others  | 1   | 0                                 | 1  | 0  | 0   | 0                                     |
| 21                                   | Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act                                   | 4   | 0                                 | 11   | 56   | 74  | 130                                   |
| 22                                   | Prohibition of Child Marriage Act   | 1   | 0                                 | 1  | 1  | 6   | 7                                     |
| 23                                   | Transplantation of Human Organs Act   | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0                                     |
| 24                                   | Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act                                       | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0                                     |
| 24.1                                 | Publishing or Transmitting of material  | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0                                     |
| 24.2                                 | Other Cyber Crimes against Children   | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0                                     |
| 25                                   | Other SLL crimes  | 2   | 0                                 | 2  | 8  | 0   | 8                                     |
| <b>Total SLL Crimes</b>              |   | <b>136</b>  | <b>2</b>                          | <b>245</b>                                     | <b>1790</b>  | <b>4536</b>                                       | <b>6326</b>                           |
| <b>Total Crimes against Children</b> |   | <b>2826</b>   | <b>32</b>                         | <b>9577</b>                                    | <b>2748</b>  | <b>6442</b>                                       | <b>9190</b>                           |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4B.3 Page 7 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 4B.3

## Police Disposal of Crime against Children (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Concluded)

| S.No                                 | Crime Head  | Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18) | Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage | Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage | Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20) | Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100 | Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100 |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--|--|
|                                      |   | 19  | 20                                   | 21                                  | 22  | 23   | 24                                       |
| 18                                   | Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act.                              | 5585  | 11                                   | 0                                   | 4053  | 96.2                                       | 42.0                                     |
| 18.1                                 | Section 4 & 6 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 4 & 6) r/w Section 376 IPC   | 3011  | 6                                    | 0                                   | 1696  | 96.9                                       | 36.0                                     |
| 18.1.1A                              | Girls   | 2992  | 6                                    | 0                                   | 1679  | 96.9                                       | 35.9                                     |
| 18.1.1B                              | Boys  | 19  | 0                                    | 0                                   | 17  | 100.0                                      | 47.2                                     |
| 18.2                                 | Section 8 & 10 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 8 & 10) r/w Section 354 IPC | 2161  | 4                                    | 0                                   | 2056  | 95.9                                       | 48.7                                     |
| 18.2.1A                              | Girls   | 2135  | 4                                    | 0                                   | 2037  | 96.0                                       | 48.8                                     |
| 18.2.1B                              | Boys  | 26  | 0                                    | 0                                   | 19  | 92.3                                       | 42.2                                     |
| 18.3                                 | Section 12 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act  | 245   | 1                                    | 0                                   | 182   | 93.5                                       | 42.5                                     |
| 18.3.1A                              | Girls   | 237   | 1                                    | 0                                   | 180   | 93.2                                       | 43.1                                     |
| 18.3.1B                              | Boys  | 8   | 0                                    | 0                                   | 2   | 100.0                                      | 20.0                                     |
| 18.4                                 | Section 14 & 15 of POCSO Act  | 17  | 0                                    | 0                                   | 10  | 88.2                                       | 37.0                                     |
| 18.4.1A                              | Girls   | 16  | 0                                    | 0                                   | 10  | 87.5                                       | 38.5                                     |
| 18.4.1B                              | Boys  | 1   | 0                                    | 0                                   | 0   | 100.0                                      | 0.0                                      |
| 18.5                                 | POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC   | 108   | 0                                    | 0                                   | 60  | 92.6                                       | 35.7                                     |
| 18.5.1A                              | Girls   | 5   | 0                                    | 0                                   | 2   | 80.0                                       | 28.6                                     |
| 18.5.1B                              | Boys  | 103   | 0                                    | 0                                   | 58  | 93.2                                       | 36.0                                     |
| 18.6                                 | Sections 17 to 22 of POCSO Act  | 43  | 0                                    | 0                                   | 49  | 93.0                                       | 53.3                                     |
| 18.6.1A                              | Girls   | 42  | 0                                    | 0                                   | 48  | 92.9                                       | 53.3                                     |
| 18.6.1B                              | Boys  | 1   | 0                                    | 0                                   | 1   | 100.0                                      | 50.0                                     |
| 19                                   | Juveniles Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act                       | 836   | 1                                    | 1                                   | 528   | 96.3                                       | 38.7                                     |
| 19.1                                 | Offences by Care Takers/In-charge of Juvenile Homes                           | 504   | 0                                    | 0                                   | 77  | 99.0                                       | 13.3                                     |
| 19.2                                 | Other Offences  | 332   | 1                                    | 1                                   | 451   | 92.2                                       | 57.5                                     |
| 20                                   | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act  | 3   | 0                                    | 0                                   | 41  | 66.7                                       | 93.2                                     |
| 20.1                                 | Procuring, inducing Children for the sake                                     | 2   | 0                                    | 0                                   | 18  | 100.0                                      | 90.0                                     |
| 20.2                                 | Detaining a person in premises where  | 0   | 0                                    | 0                                   | 0   |  |  |
| 20.3                                 | Others  | 1   | 0                                    | 0                                   | 23  | 0.0  | 95.8                                     |
| 21                                   | Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation)                                       | 141   | 0                                    | 0                                   | 213   | 92.2                                       | 60.2                                     |
| 22                                   | Prohibition of Child Marriage Act   | 10  | 0                                    | 0                                   | 16  | 70.0                                       | 61.5                                     |
| 23                                   | Transplantation of Human Organs Act   | 0   | 0                                    | 0                                   | 0   |  |  |
| 24                                   | Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act                                       | 0   | 0                                    | 0                                   | 52  |  | 100.0                                    |
| 24.1                                 | Publishing or Transmitting of material  | 0   | 0                                    | 0                                   | 1   |  | 100.0                                    |
| 24.2                                 | Other Cyber Crimes against Children   | 0   | 0                                    | 0                                   | 51  |  | 100.0                                    |
| 25                                   | Other SLL crimes  | 10  | 0                                    | 0                                   | 56  | 80.0                                       | 84.8                                     |
| <b>Total SLL Crimes</b>              |   | <b>6585</b>   | <b>12</b>                            | <b>1</b>                            | <b>4959</b>   | <b>96.1</b>                                | <b>42.9</b>                              |
| <b>Total Crimes against Children</b> |   | <b>18790</b>  | <b>41</b>                            | <b>3</b>                            | <b>18599</b>  | <b>48.9</b>                                | <b>49.6</b>                              |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4B.3 Page 8 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 4B.4**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Children in Metropolitan Cities - 2018**

| S. No               | City                      | Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year | Cases Reported during the year | Cases ReOpened for Investigation | Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5) | Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC |
|---------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|
| 1                   | 2                         | 3  | 4                              | 5                                | 6   | 7   |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad (Gujarat)       | 29   | 733                            | 0                                | 762   | 0   |
| 2                   | Bengaluru (Karnataka)     | 323  | 1815                           | 0                                | 2138  | 0   |
| 3                   | Chennai (Tamil Nadu)      | 350  | 775                            | 0                                | 1125  | 0   |
| 4                   | Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)   | 13   | 39                             | 0                                | 52  | 0   |
| 5                   | Delhi                     | 7077   | 6853                           | 1                                | 13931   | 0   |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh) | 1  | 85                             | 0                                | 86  | 0   |
| 7                   | Hyderabad (Telangana)     | 421  | 491                            | 0                                | 912   | 0   |
| 8                   | Indore (Madhya Pradesh)   | 355  | 962                            | 0                                | 1317  | 0   |
| 9                   | Jaipur (Rajasthan)        | 72   | 615                            | 0                                | 687   | 0   |
| 10                  | Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)    | 128  | 303                            | 0                                | 431   | 0   |
| 11                  | Kochi (Kerala)            | 28   | 139                            | 0                                | 167   | 0   |
| 12                  | Kolkata (West Bengal)     | 770  | 574                            | 0                                | 1344  | 0   |
| 13                  | Kozhikode (Kerala)        | 91   | 157                            | 7                                | 255   | 0   |
| 14                  | Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)   | 240  | 706                            | 0                                | 946   | 0   |
| 15                  | Mumbai (Maharashtra)      | 6088   | 3511                           | 0                                | 9599  | 0   |
| 16                  | Nagpur (Maharashtra)      | 305  | 699                            | 0                                | 1004  | 0   |
| 17                  | Patna (Bihar)             | 117  | 102                            | 0                                | 219   | 0   |
| 18                  | Pune (Maharashtra)        | 488  | 877                            | 0                                | 1365  | 0   |
| 19                  | Surat (Gujarat)           | 49   | 1075                           | 0                                | 1124  | 0   |
| <b>Total Cities</b> |                           | <b>16945</b>                                   | <b>20511</b>                   | <b>8</b>                         | <b>37464</b>  | <b>0</b>                                  |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4B.4 Page 1 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 4B.4**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Children in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Cases Transferred<br>to other State or<br>Agency | Cases Withdrawn<br>by the Govt during<br>investigation | Final Report                        |                                      |  |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--|--|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
|                     |                              |  |  | Cases Ended as FR<br>Non Cognizable | Cases Ended as<br>Final Report False | Cases Ended as<br>Mistake of Fact or<br>of Law or Civil<br>Dispute |
| 1                   | 2                            | 8  | 9  | 10                                  | 11                                   | 12   |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       |  | 1  | 0                                   | 0                                    | 5  |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     |  | 19   | 0                                   | 0                                    | 736  |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      |  | 0  | 0                                   | 0                                    | 0  |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   |  | 0  | 0                                   | 0                                    | 1  |
| 5                   | Delhi                        |  | 2  | 34                                  | 0                                    | 2990   |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) |  | 0  | 0                                   | 0                                    | 0  |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     |  | 0  | 0                                   | 0                                    | 23   |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   |  | 0  | 0                                   | 0                                    | 402  |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        |  | 1  | 0                                   | 3                                    | 29   |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    |  | 0  | 0                                   | 0                                    | 8  |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            |  | 0  | 0                                   | 0                                    | 0  |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     |  | 0  | 0                                   | 0                                    | 6  |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        |  | 0  | 0                                   | 0                                    | 8  |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   |  | 0  | 0                                   | 0                                    | 0  |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      |  | 0  | 0                                   | 0                                    | 43   |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      |  | 0  | 0                                   | 0                                    | 312  |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             |  | 0  | 0                                   | 0                                    | 5  |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        |  | 0  | 0                                   | 0                                    | 66   |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           |  | 0  | 0                                   | 0                                    | 299  |
| <b>Total Cities</b> |                              | <b>23</b>  | <b>34</b>  | <b>3</b>                            | <b>1324</b>                          | <b>5392</b>  |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4B.4 Page 2 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 4B.4**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Children in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Final Report   |   |  | Chargesheets submitted   |  |   |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--|---|--|--|--|---|
|                     |                              | Cases True<br>but<br>Insufficient<br>Evidence or<br>Untraced or<br>No Clue | Cases Abated<br>during<br>Investigation | Total (Col.10+<br>Col.11+<br>Col.12+<br>Col.13+<br>Col.14) | Cases Charge-<br>sheeted Out<br>of Cases from<br>Previous Year | Cases Charge-<br>sheeted Out<br>of Cases<br>during the<br>Year | Cases Charge-<br>sheeted<br>(Col.16+<br>Col.17) |
|                     |                              | 13   | 14                                      | 15   | 16   | 17   | 18  |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 58   | 3                                       | 194  | 11   | 481  | 492   |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 51   | 2                                       | 1055   | 96   | 680  | 776   |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 11   | 2                                       | 17   | 202  | 123  | 325   |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 0  | 0                                       | 1  | 7  | 22   | 29  |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 1473   | 18                                      | 4481   | 841  | 1545   | 2386  |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 9  | 0                                       | 9  | 1  | 73   | 74  |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 18   | 0                                       | 231  | 299  | 71   | 370   |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 101  | 0                                       | 503  | 79   | 516  | 595   |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 31   | 0                                       | 336  | 22   | 267  | 289   |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 118  | 0                                       | 126  | 35   | 96   | 131   |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0  | 0                                       | 8  | 22   | 90   | 112   |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 156  | 0                                       | 162  | 306  | 274  | 580   |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 0  | 0                                       | 11   | 41   | 33   | 74  |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 585  | 0                                       | 585  | 79   | 124  | 203   |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 106  | 1                                       | 652  | 475  | 844  | 1319  |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 27   | 0                                       | 341  | 74   | 203  | 277   |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0  | 0                                       | 5  | 24   | 37   | 61  |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 30   | 2                                       | 503  | 127  | 222  | 349   |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 52   | 4                                       | 357  | 7  | 741  | 748   |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>2826</b>  | <b>32</b>                               | <b>9577</b>  | <b>2748</b>  | <b>6442</b>  | <b>9190</b>                                     |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4B.4 Page 3 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 4B.4**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Children in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Total Cases<br>Disposed Off<br>by Police<br>(Col.7+<br>Col.8+<br>Col.15+<br>Col.18) | Cases<br>Quashed at<br>Investigatio<br>n Stage | Cases<br>Stayed at<br>Investi<br>gation Stage | Cases<br>Pending<br>Investigatio<br>n at End of<br>the Year<br>(Col.6- Col.9-<br>Col.19-) | Charge-<br>Sheeting<br>Rate<br>(Col.18/<br>Col.19) *100 | Pendency<br>Percentage<br>(Col.22/<br>Col.6) *100 |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---|--|---|---|---|---|
|                     |                              | 19  | 20   | 21  | 22  | 23  | 24  |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 687   | 11   | 0   | 64  | 71.6  | 8.4   |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 1850  | 1  | 1   | 287   | 41.9  | 13.4  |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 342   | 6  | 0   | 777   | 95.0  | 69.1  |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 30  | 0  | 0   | 22  | 96.7  | 42.3  |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 6869  | 16   | 0   | 7012  | 34.7  | 50.3  |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 83  | 0  | 0   | 3   | 89.2  | 3.5   |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 601   | 0  | 0   | 311   | 61.6  | 34.1  |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 1098  | 0  | 0   | 219   | 54.2  | 16.6  |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 626   | 1  | 0   | 60  | 46.2  | 8.7   |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 257   | 0  | 0   | 174   | 51.0  | 40.4  |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 120   | 0  | 0   | 47  | 93.3  | 28.1  |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 742   | 0  | 0   | 602   | 78.2  | 44.8  |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 85  | 0  | 0   | 170   | 87.1  | 66.7  |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 788   | 0  | 0   | 158   | 25.8  | 16.7  |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 1971  | 1  | 0   | 7627  | 66.9  | 79.5  |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 618   | 0  | 0   | 386   | 44.8  | 38.4  |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 66  | 0  | 0   | 153   | 92.4  | 69.9  |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 852   | 0  | 0   | 513   | 41.0  | 37.6  |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 1105  | 5  | 2   | 14  | 67.7  | 1.2   |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>18790</b>  | <b>41</b>                                      | <b>3</b>                                      | <b>18599</b>  | <b>48.9</b>   | <b>49.6</b>                                       |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4B.4 Page 4 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 4B.5

## Court Disposal of Crime against Children in Metropolitan Cities (Crime Head-wise) - 2018

| S. No                                    | Crime Head   | Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year | Cases Sent for Trial during the year | Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4) | Cases Abated by Court | Cases Withdrawn From Prosecution |
|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1  | 2  | 3  | 4                                    | 5                                    | 6                     | 7                                |
| 1  | Murder   | 697  | 101                                  | 798                                  | 3                     | 0                                |
| 1.1                                      | Murder with Rape/POCSO   | 16   | 10                                   | 26                                   | 0                     | 0                                |
| 1.2                                      | Other Murder   | 681  | 91                                   | 772                                  | 3                     | 0                                |
| 2  | Abetment of Suicide of Child                                       | 40   | 25                                   | 65                                   | 0                     | 0                                |
| 3  | Attempt to Commit Murder   | 148  | 27                                   | 175                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 4  | Infanticide  | 16   | 1                                    | 17                                   | 0                     | 0                                |
| 5  | Foeticide  | 23   | 2                                    | 25                                   | 0                     | 0                                |
| 6  | Exposure and Abandonment   | 142  | 17                                   | 159                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 7  | Simple Hurt  | 305  | 198                                  | 503                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 8  | Grievous Hurt  | 14   | 28                                   | 42                                   | 0                     | 0                                |
| 9  | Kidnapping and Abduction of Children                               | 8689                                       | 1383                                 | 10072                                | 0                     | 1                                |
| 9.1                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction   | 5168                                       | 1106                                 | 6274                                 | 0                     | 1                                |
| 9.1.1                                    | Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped                               | 1946                                       | 436                                  | 2382                                 | 0                     | 1                                |
| 9.1.2                                    | Other Kidnapping & Abduction                                       | 3222                                       | 670                                  | 3892                                 | 0                     | 0                                |
| 9.2                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging                | 9  | 1                                    | 10                                   | 0                     | 0                                |
| 9.3                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder                        | 40   | 0                                    | 40                                   | 0                     | 0                                |
| 9.4                                      | Kidnapping for Ransom  | 155  | 15                                   | 170                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 9.5                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction of Minor Girls to compel her for marriage | 2337                                       | 196                                  | 2533                                 | 0                     | 0                                |
| 9.6                                      | Procuration of Minor Girls   | 157  | 52                                   | 209                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 9.7                                      | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country                          | 1  | 0                                    | 1                                    | 0                     | 0                                |
| 9.8                                      | Other Kidnapping & Abduction                                       | 822  | 13                                   | 835                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 10                                       | Human Trafficking  | 72   | 48                                   | 120                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 11                                       | Selling of Minors for Prostitution                                 | 76   | 2                                    | 78                                   | 0                     | 0                                |
| 11.1                                     | Boys   | 0  | 0                                    | 0                                    | 0                     | 0                                |
| 11.2                                     | Girls  | 76   | 2                                    | 78                                   | 0                     | 0                                |
| 12                                       | Buying of Minors for Prostitution                                  | 129  | 0                                    | 129                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 12.1                                     | Boys   | 119  | 0                                    | 119                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 12.2                                     | Girls  | 10   | 0                                    | 10                                   | 0                     | 0                                |
| 13                                       | Rape   | 529  | 106                                  | 635                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 14                                       | Attempt to Commit Rape   | 36   | 6                                    | 42                                   | 0                     | 0                                |
| 15                                       | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty                | 511  | 127                                  | 638                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 16                                       | Insult to the Modesty of Women                                     | 79   | 7                                    | 86                                   | 0                     | 0                                |
| 17                                       | Other IPC Crimes   | 4516                                       | 786                                  | 5302                                 | 0                     | 0                                |
| <b>Total IPC Crimes against Children</b> |  | <b>16022</b>                               | <b>2864</b>                          | <b>18886</b>                         | <b>3</b>              | <b>1</b>                         |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4B.5 Page 1 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 4B.5**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Children in Metropolitan Cities (Crime Head-wise) - 2018**  
**(Continued)**

| S. No                                    | Crime Head   | Cases Compounded or Compromised | Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining | Cases Quashed | Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+ Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.9+ Col.10) | Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room |
|--|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1  | 2  | 8                               | 9                                     | 10            | 11  | 12                                  |
| 1  | Murder   | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 3   | 0                                   |
| 1.1                                      | Murder with Rape/POCSO   | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 1.2                                      | Other Murder   | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 3   | 0                                   |
| 2  | Abetment of Suicide of Child                                       | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 3  | Attempt to Commit Murder   | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 4  | Infanticide  | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 5  | Foeticide  | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 6  | Exposure and Abandonment   | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 7  | Simple Hurt  | 4                               | 0                                     | 0             | 4   | 1                                   |
| 8  | Grievous Hurt  | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 9  | Kidnapping and Abduction of Children                               | 34                              | 0                                     | 10            | 45  | 9                                   |
| 9.1                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction   | 31                              | 0                                     | 10            | 42  | 9                                   |
| 9.1.1                                    | Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped                               | 25                              | 0                                     | 3             | 29  | 6                                   |
| 9.1.2                                    | Other Kidnapping & Abduction                                       | 6                               | 0                                     | 7             | 13  | 3                                   |
| 9.2                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging                | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 9.3                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder                        | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 9.4                                      | Kidnapping for Ransom  | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 9.5                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction of Minor Girls to compel her for marriage | 2                               | 0                                     | 0             | 2   | 0                                   |
| 9.6                                      | Procurement of Minor Girls   | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 9.7                                      | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country                          | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 9.8                                      | Other Kidnapping & Abduction                                       | 1                               | 0                                     | 0             | 1   | 0                                   |
| 10                                       | Human Trafficking  | 0                               | 0                                     | 1             | 1   | 0                                   |
| 11                                       | Selling of Minors for Prostitution                                 | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 11.1                                     | Boys   | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 11.2                                     | Girls  | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 12                                       | Buying of Minors for Prostitution                                  | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 12.1                                     | Boys   | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 12.2                                     | Girls  | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 13                                       | Rape   | 11                              | 0                                     | 2             | 13  | 1                                   |
| 14                                       | Attempt to Commit Rape   | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 15                                       | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty                | 6                               | 0                                     | 2             | 8   | 4                                   |
| 16                                       | Insult to the Modesty of Women                                     | 1                               | 0                                     | 0             | 1   | 0                                   |
| 17                                       | Other IPC Crimes   | 21                              | 0                                     | 0             | 21  | 0                                   |
| <b>Total IPC Crimes against Children</b> |  | <b>77</b>                       | <b>0</b>                              | <b>15</b>     | <b>96</b>   | <b>15</b>                           |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4B.5 Page 2 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 4B.5

## Court Disposal of Crime against Children in Metropolitan Cities (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Continued)

| S. No                                    | Crime Head   | Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year | Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year | Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14) | Cases Discharged | Cases Acquitted |
|--|--|---|--|----------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| 1  | 2  | 13  | 14   | 15                               | 16               | 17              |
| 1  | Murder   | 5   | 1  | 6                                | 0                | 3               |
| 1.1                                      | Murder with Rape/POCSO   | 1   | 1  | 2                                | 0                | 0               |
| 1.2                                      | Other Murder   | 4   | 0  | 4                                | 0                | 3               |
| 2  | Abetment of Suicide of Child                                       | 0   | 0  | 0                                | 0                | 1               |
| 3  | Attempt to Commit Murder   | 0   | 0  | 0                                | 0                | 5               |
| 4  | Infanticide  | 1   | 0  | 1                                | 0                | 0               |
| 5  | Foeticide  | 0   | 0  | 0                                | 0                | 1               |
| 6  | Exposure and Abandonment   | 0   | 0  | 0                                | 2                | 0               |
| 7  | Simple Hurt  | 2   | 4  | 6                                | 1                | 10              |
| 8  | Grievous Hurt  | 0   | 0  | 0                                | 0                | 0               |
| 9  | Kidnapping and Abduction of Children                               | 74  | 4  | 78                               | 16               | 134             |
| 9.1                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction   | 69  | 4  | 73                               | 15               | 109             |
| 9.1.1                                    | Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped                               | 20  | 1  | 21                               | 6                | 35              |
| 9.1.2                                    | Other Kidnapping & Abduction                                       | 49  | 3  | 52                               | 9                | 74              |
| 9.2                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging                | 0   | 0  | 0                                | 0                | 0               |
| 9.3                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder                        | 0   | 0  | 0                                | 0                | 0               |
| 9.4                                      | Kidnapping for Ransom  | 0   | 0  | 0                                | 0                | 1               |
| 9.5                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction of Minor Girls to compel her for marriage | 4   | 0  | 4                                | 1                | 16              |
| 9.6                                      | Procurement of Minor Girls   | 1   | 0  | 1                                | 0                | 6               |
| 9.7                                      | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country                          | 0   | 0  | 0                                | 0                | 0               |
| 9.8                                      | Other Kidnapping & Abduction                                       | 0   | 0  | 0                                | 0                | 2               |
| 10                                       | Human Trafficking  | 0   | 0  | 0                                | 0                | 1               |
| 11                                       | Selling of Minors for Prostitution                                 | 0   | 0  | 0                                | 0                | 2               |
| 11.1                                     | Boys   | 0   | 0  | 0                                | 0                | 0               |
| 11.2                                     | Girls  | 0   | 0  | 0                                | 0                | 2               |
| 12                                       | Buying of Minors for Prostitution                                  | 0   | 1  | 1                                | 0                | 2               |
| 12.1                                     | Boys   | 0   | 0  | 0                                | 0                | 0               |
| 12.2                                     | Girls  | 0   | 1  | 1                                | 0                | 2               |
| 13                                       | Rape   | 21  | 1  | 22                               | 6                | 86              |
| 14                                       | Attempt to Commit Rape   | 0   | 0  | 0                                | 0                | 1               |
| 15                                       | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty                | 14  | 2  | 16                               | 0                | 32              |
| 16                                       | Insult to the Modesty of Women                                     | 0   | 0  | 0                                | 0                | 1               |
| 17                                       | Other IPC Crimes   | 80  | 281  | 361                              | 0                | 51              |
| <b>Total IPC Crimes against Children</b> |  | <b>197</b>                                      | <b>294</b>                                   | <b>491</b>                       | <b>25</b>        | <b>330</b>      |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 4B.5 Page 3 of 8

TABLE 4B.5

## Court Disposal of Crime against Children in Metropolitan Cities (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)

| S. No                                    | Crime Head   | Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17) | Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18) | Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19) | Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100 | Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100 |
|--|--|---|---|---|---------------------------------------|--|
| 1  | 2  | 18  | 19  | 20  | 21                                    | 22                                       |
| 1  | Murder   | 9   | 12  | 786   | 66.7                                  | 98.5                                     |
| 1.1                                      | Murder with Rape/POCSO   | 2   | 2   | 24  | 100.0                                 | 92.3                                     |
| 1.2                                      | Other Murder   | 7   | 10  | 762   | 57.1                                  | 98.7                                     |
| 2  | Abetment of Suicide of Child                                       | 1   | 1   | 64  | 0.0                                   | 98.5                                     |
| 3  | Attempt to Commit Murder   | 5   | 5   | 170   | 0.0                                   | 97.1                                     |
| 4  | Infanticide  | 1   | 1   | 16  | 100.0                                 | 94.1                                     |
| 5  | Foeticide  | 1   | 1   | 24  | 0.0                                   | 96.0                                     |
| 6  | Exposure and Abandonment   | 2   | 2   | 157   | 0.0                                   | 98.7                                     |
| 7  | Simple Hurt  | 17  | 21  | 482   | 35.3                                  | 95.8                                     |
| 8  | Grievous Hurt  | 0   | 0   | 42  |                                       | 100.0                                    |
| 9  | Kidnapping and Abduction of Children                               | 228   | 273   | 9799  | 34.2                                  | 97.3                                     |
| 9.1                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction   | 197   | 239   | 6035  | 37.1                                  | 96.2                                     |
| 9.1.1                                    | Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped                               | 62  | 91  | 2291  | 33.9                                  | 96.2                                     |
| 9.1.2                                    | Other Kidnapping & Abduction                                       | 135   | 148   | 3744  | 38.5                                  | 96.2                                     |
| 9.2                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging                | 0   | 0   | 10  | -                                     | 100.0                                    |
| 9.3                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder                        | 0   | 0   | 40  | -                                     | 100.0                                    |
| 9.4                                      | Kidnapping for Ransom  | 1   | 1   | 169   | 0.0                                   | 99.4                                     |
| 9.5                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction of Minor Girls to compel her for marriage | 21  | 23  | 2510  | 19.0                                  | 99.1                                     |
| 9.6                                      | Procurement of Minor Girls   | 7   | 7   | 202   | 14.3                                  | 96.7                                     |
| 9.7                                      | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country                          | 0   | 0   | 1   | -                                     | 100.0                                    |
| 9.8                                      | Other Kidnapping & Abduction                                       | 2   | 3   | 832   | 0.0                                   | 99.6                                     |
| 10                                       | Human Trafficking  | 1   | 2   | 118   | 0.0                                   | 98.3                                     |
| 11                                       | Selling of Minors for Prostitution                                 | 2   | 2   | 76  | 0.0                                   | 97.4                                     |
| 11.1                                     | Boys   | 0   | 0   | 0   | -                                     | -  |
| 11.2                                     | Girls  | 2   | 2   | 76  | 0.0                                   | 97.4                                     |
| 12                                       | Buying of Minors for Prostitution                                  | 3   | 3   | 126   | 33.3                                  | 97.7                                     |
| 12.1                                     | Boys   | 0   | 0   | 119   | -                                     | 100.0                                    |
| 12.2                                     | Girls  | 3   | 3   | 7   | 33.3                                  | 70.0                                     |
| 13                                       | Rape   | 114   | 127   | 508   | 19.3                                  | 80.0                                     |
| 14                                       | Attempt to Commit Rape   | 1   | 1   | 41  | 0.0                                   | 97.6                                     |
| 15                                       | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty                | 48  | 56  | 582   | 33.3                                  | 91.2                                     |
| 16                                       | Insult to the Modesty of Women                                     | 1   | 2   | 84  | 0.0                                   | 97.7                                     |
| 17                                       | Other IPC Crimes   | 412   | 433   | 4869  | 87.6                                  | 91.8                                     |
| <b>Total IPC Crimes against Children</b> |  | <b>846</b>  | <b>942</b>                                    | <b>17944</b>  | <b>58.0</b>                           | <b>95.0</b>                              |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4B.5 Page 4 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 4B.5

## Court Disposal of Crime against Children in Metropolitan Cities (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Continued)

| S. No                                | Crime Head   | Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year | Cases Sent for Trial during the year | Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4) | Cases Abated by Court | Cases Withdrawn From Prosecution |
|--------------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1                                    | 2  | 3  | 4                                    | 5                                    | 6                     | 7                                |
| 18                                   | Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act, 2012                              | 15459                                      | 5374                                 | 20833                                | 7                     | 1                                |
| 18.1                                 | Section 4 & 6 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 4 & 6) r/w Section 376 IPC        | 9308                                       | 2917                                 | 12225                                | 5                     | 0                                |
| 18.1.1A                              | Girls  | 9289                                       | 2898                                 | 12187                                | 5                     | 0                                |
| 18.1.1B                              | Boys   | 19   | 19                                   | 38                                   | 0                     | 0                                |
| 18.2                                 | Section 8 & 10 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 8 & 10) r/w Section 354 IPC      | 5223                                       | 2073                                 | 7296                                 | 2                     | 1                                |
| 18.2.1A                              | Girls  | 5193                                       | 2049                                 | 7242                                 | 2                     | 1                                |
| 18.2.1B                              | Boys   | 30   | 24                                   | 54                                   | 0                     | 0                                |
| 18.3                                 | Section 12 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 12) r/w Section 509 IPC              | 413  | 229                                  | 642                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 18.3.1A                              | Girls  | 409  | 221                                  | 630                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 18.3.1B                              | Boys   | 4  | 8                                    | 12                                   | 0                     | 0                                |
| 18.4                                 | Section 14 & 15 of POCSO Act   | 70   | 15                                   | 85                                   | 0                     | 0                                |
| 18.4.1A                              | Girls  | 58   | 14                                   | 72                                   | 0                     | 0                                |
| 18.4.1B                              | Boys   | 12   | 1                                    | 13                                   | 0                     | 0                                |
| 18.5                                 | POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC  | 148  | 100                                  | 248                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 18.5.1A                              | Girls  | 44   | 4                                    | 48                                   | 0                     | 0                                |
| 18.5.1B                              | Boys   | 104  | 96                                   | 200                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 18.6                                 | Sections 17 to 22 of POCSO Act   | 297  | 40                                   | 337                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 18.6.1A                              | Girls  | 293  | 39                                   | 332                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 18.6.1B                              | Boys   | 4  | 1                                    | 5                                    | 0                     | 0                                |
| 19                                   | Juveniles Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act                            | 1576                                       | 805                                  | 2381                                 | 0                     | 0                                |
| 19.1                                 | Offences by Care Takers/In-charge of Juvenile Homes                                | 211  | 499                                  | 710                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 19.2                                 | Other Offences   | 1365                                       | 306                                  | 1671                                 | 0                     | 0                                |
| 20                                   | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act   | 181  | 2                                    | 183                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 20.1                                 | Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution                          | 60   | 2                                    | 62                                   | 0                     | 0                                |
| 20.2                                 | Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on                    | 6  | 0                                    | 6                                    | 0                     | 0                                |
| 20.3                                 | Others   | 115  | 0                                    | 115                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 21                                   | Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act  | 356  | 130                                  | 486                                  | 0                     | 0                                |
| 22                                   | Prohibition of Child Marriage Act  | 37   | 7                                    | 44                                   | 0                     | 0                                |
| 23                                   | Transplantation of Human Organs Act  | 1  | 0                                    | 1                                    | 0                     | 0                                |
| 24                                   | Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act  | 4  | 0                                    | 4                                    | 0                     | 0                                |
| 24.1                                 | Publishing or Transmitting of material depicting children in sexually explicit act | 3  | 0                                    | 3                                    | 0                     | 0                                |
| 24.2                                 | Other Cyber Crimes against Children  | 1  | 0                                    | 1                                    | 0                     | 0                                |
| 25                                   | Other SLL crimes   | 1884                                       | 8                                    | 1892                                 | 0                     | 0                                |
| <b>Total SLL Crimes</b>              |  | <b>19498</b>                               | <b>6326</b>                          | <b>25824</b>                         | <b>7</b>              | <b>1</b>                         |
| <b>Total Crimes against Children</b> |  | <b>35520</b>                               | <b>9190</b>                          | <b>44710</b>                         | <b>10</b>             | <b>2</b>                         |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4B.5 Page 5 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 4B.5**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Children in Metropolitan Cities (Crime Head-wise) - 2018**  
**(Continued)**

| S. No                                | Crime Head   | Cases Compounded or Compromised | Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining | Cases Quashed | Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+ Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.9+ Col.10) | Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room |
|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1                                    | 2  | 8                               | 9                                     | 10            | 11  | 12                                  |
| 18                                   | Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act, 2012                              | 46                              | 0                                     | 19            | 73  | 8                                   |
| 18.1                                 | Section 4 & 6 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 4 & 6) r/w Section 376 IPC        | 18                              | 0                                     | 14            | 37  | 1                                   |
| 18.1.1A                              | Girls  | 18                              | 0                                     | 14            | 37  | 1                                   |
| 18.1.1B                              | Boys   | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 18.2                                 | Section 8 & 10 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 8 & 10) r/w Section 354 IPC      | 25                              | 0                                     | 4             | 32  | 7                                   |
| 18.2.1A                              | Girls  | 25                              | 0                                     | 4             | 32  | 7                                   |
| 18.2.1B                              | Boys   | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 18.3                                 | Section 12 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 12) r/w Section 509 IPC              | 2                               | 0                                     | 1             | 3   | 0                                   |
| 18.3.1A                              | Girls  | 2                               | 0                                     | 1             | 3   | 0                                   |
| 18.3.1B                              | Boys   | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 18.4                                 | Section 14 & 15 of POCSO Act   | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 18.4.1A                              | Girls  | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 18.4.1B                              | Boys   | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 18.5                                 | POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC  | 1                               | 0                                     | 0             | 1   | 0                                   |
| 18.5.1A                              | Girls  | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 18.5.1B                              | Boys   | 1                               | 0                                     | 0             | 1   | 0                                   |
| 18.6                                 | Sections 17 to 22 of POCSO Act   | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 18.6.1A                              | Girls  | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 18.6.1B                              | Boys   | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 19                                   | Juveniles Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act                            | 4                               | 0                                     | 1             | 5   | 1                                   |
| 19.1                                 | Offences by Care Takers/In-charge of Juvenile Homes                                | 1                               | 0                                     | 0             | 1   | 0                                   |
| 19.2                                 | Other Offences   | 3                               | 0                                     | 1             | 4   | 1                                   |
| 20                                   | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act   | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 20.1                                 | Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution                          | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 20.2                                 | Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on                    | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 20.3                                 | Others   | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 21                                   | Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act  | 1                               | 0                                     | 0             | 1   | 0                                   |
| 22                                   | Prohibition of Child Marriage Act  | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 23                                   | Transplantation of Human Organs Act  | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 24                                   | Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act  | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 24.1                                 | Publishing or Transmitting of material depicting children in sexually explicit act | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 24.2                                 | Other Cyber Crimes against Children  | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 25                                   | Other SLL crimes   | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| <b>Total SLL Crimes</b>              |  | <b>51</b>                       | <b>0</b>                              | <b>20</b>     | <b>79</b>   | <b>9</b>                            |
| <b>Total Crimes against Children</b> |  | <b>128</b>                      | <b>0</b>                              | <b>35</b>     | <b>175</b>  | <b>24</b>                           |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4B.5 Page 6 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 4B.5

## Court Disposal of Crime against Children in Metropolitan Cities (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Continued)

| S. No                                | Crime Head   | Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year | Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year | Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14) | Cases Discharged | Cases Acquitted |
|--------------------------------------|--|---|--|----------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| 1                                    | 2  | 13  | 14   | 15                               | 16               | 17              |
| 18                                   | Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act, 2012                              | 489   | 113  | 602                              | 17               | 1075            |
| 18.1                                 | Section 4 & 6 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 4 & 6) r/w Section 376 IPC        | 295   | 65   | 360                              | 8                | 643             |
| 18.1.1A                              | Girls  | 287   | 65   | 352                              | 8                | 639             |
| 18.1.1B                              | Boys   | 8   | 0  | 8                                | 0                | 4               |
| 18.2                                 | Section 8 & 10 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 8 & 10) r/w Section 354 IPC      | 178   | 38   | 216                              | 9                | 386             |
| 18.2.1A                              | Girls  | 178   | 37   | 215                              | 9                | 378             |
| 18.2.1B                              | Boys   | 0   | 1  | 1                                | 0                | 8               |
| 18.3                                 | Section 12 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 12) r/w Section 509 IPC              | 12  | 3  | 15                               | 0                | 25              |
| 18.3.1A                              | Girls  | 12  | 2  | 14                               | 0                | 23              |
| 18.3.1B                              | Boys   | 0   | 1  | 1                                | 0                | 2               |
| 18.4                                 | Section 14 & 15 of POCSO Act   | 0   | 0  | 0                                | 0                | 0               |
| 18.4.1A                              | Girls  | 0   | 0  | 0                                | 0                | 0               |
| 18.4.1B                              | Boys   | 0   | 0  | 0                                | 0                | 0               |
| 18.5                                 | POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC  | 4   | 7  | 11                               | 0                | 7               |
| 18.5.1A                              | Girls  | 1   | 1  | 2                                | 0                | 2               |
| 18.5.1B                              | Boys   | 3   | 6  | 9                                | 0                | 5               |
| 18.6                                 | Sections 17 to 22 of POCSO Act   | 0   | 0  | 0                                | 0                | 14              |
| 18.6.1A                              | Girls  | 0   | 0  | 0                                | 0                | 14              |
| 18.6.1B                              | Boys   | 0   | 0  | 0                                | 0                | 0               |
| 19                                   | Juveniles Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act                            | 38  | 1  | 39                               | 16               | 69              |
| 19.1                                 | Offences by Care Takers/In-charge of Juvenile Homes                                | 0   | 1  | 1                                | 3                | 16              |
| 19.2                                 | Other Offences   | 38  | 0  | 38                               | 13               | 53              |
| 20                                   | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act   | 0   | 0  | 0                                | 0                | 1               |
| 20.1                                 | Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution                          | 0   | 0  | 0                                | 0                | 0               |
| 20.2                                 | Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on                    | 0   | 0  | 0                                | 0                | 0               |
| 20.3                                 | Others   | 0   | 0  | 0                                | 0                | 1               |
| 21                                   | Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act  | 5   | 2  | 7                                | 0                | 5               |
| 22                                   | Prohibition of Child Marriage Act  | 0   | 0  | 0                                | 0                | 0               |
| 23                                   | Transplantation of Human Organs Act  | 0   | 0  | 0                                | 0                | 0               |
| 24                                   | Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act  | 0   | 0  | 0                                | 0                | 0               |
| 24.1                                 | Publishing or Transmitting of material depicting children in sexually explicit act | 0   | 0  | 0                                | 0                | 0               |
| 24.2                                 | Other Cyber Crimes against Children  | 0   | 0  | 0                                | 0                | 0               |
| 25                                   | Other SLL crimes   | 0   | 0  | 0                                | 0                | 6               |
| <b>Total SLL Crimes</b>              |  | <b>532</b>                                      | <b>116</b>                                   | <b>648</b>                       | <b>33</b>        | <b>1156</b>     |
| <b>Total Crimes against Children</b> |  | <b>729</b>                                      | <b>410</b>                                   | <b>1139</b>                      | <b>58</b>        | <b>1486</b>     |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4B.5 Page 7 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 4B.5

## Court Disposal of Crime against Children in Metropolitan Cities (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)

| S. No                                | Crime Head   | Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17) | Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18) | Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19) | Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100 | Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100 |
|--------------------------------------|--|---|---|---|---------------------------------------|--|
| 1                                    | 2  | 18  | 19  | 20  | 21                                    | 22                                       |
| 18                                   | Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act, 2012                              | 1694  | 1767  | 19066   | 35.5                                  | 91.5                                     |
| 18.1                                 | Section 4 & 6 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 4 & 6) r/w Section 376 IPC        | 1011  | 1048  | 11177   | 35.6                                  | 91.4                                     |
| 18.1.1A                              | Girls  | 999   | 1036  | 11151   | 35.2                                  | 91.5                                     |
| 18.1.1B                              | Boys   | 12  | 12  | 26  | 66.7                                  | 68.4                                     |
| 18.2                                 | Section 8 & 10 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 8 & 10) r/w Section 354 IPC      | 611   | 643   | 6653  | 35.4                                  | 91.2                                     |
| 18.2.1A                              | Girls  | 602   | 634   | 6608  | 35.7                                  | 91.2                                     |
| 18.2.1B                              | Boys   | 9   | 9   | 45  | 11.1                                  | 83.3                                     |
| 18.3                                 | Section 12 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 12) r/w Section 509 IPC              | 40  | 43  | 599   | 37.5                                  | 93.3                                     |
| 18.3.1A                              | Girls  | 37  | 40  | 590   | 37.8                                  | 93.7                                     |
| 18.3.1B                              | Boys   | 3   | 3   | 9   | 33.3                                  | 75.0                                     |
| 18.4                                 | Section 14 & 15 of POCSO Act   | 0   | 0   | 85  | -                                     | 100.0                                    |
| 18.4.1A                              | Girls  | 0   | 0   | 72  | -                                     | 100.0                                    |
| 18.4.1B                              | Boys   | 0   | 0   | 13  | -                                     | 100.0                                    |
| 18.5                                 | POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC  | 18  | 19  | 229   | 61.1                                  | 92.3                                     |
| 18.5.1A                              | Girls  | 4   | 4   | 44  | 50.0                                  | 91.7                                     |
| 18.5.1B                              | Boys   | 14  | 15  | 185   | 64.3                                  | 92.5                                     |
| 18.6                                 | Sections 17 to 22 of POCSO Act   | 14  | 14  | 323   | 0.0                                   | 95.8                                     |
| 18.6.1A                              | Girls  | 14  | 14  | 318   | 0.0                                   | 95.8                                     |
| 18.6.1B                              | Boys   | 0   | 0   | 5   | -                                     | 100.0                                    |
| 19                                   | Juveniles Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act                            | 124   | 129   | 2252  | 31.5                                  | 94.6                                     |
| 19.1                                 | Offences by Care Takers/In-charge of Juvenile Homes                                | 20  | 21  | 689   | 5.0                                   | 97.0                                     |
| 19.2                                 | Other Offences   | 104   | 108   | 1563  | 36.5                                  | 93.5                                     |
| 20                                   | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act   | 1   | 1   | 182   | 0.0                                   | 99.5                                     |
| 20.1                                 | Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution                          | 0   | 0   | 62  | -                                     | 100.0                                    |
| 20.2                                 | Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on                    | 0   | 0   | 6   | -                                     | 100.0                                    |
| 20.3                                 | Others   | 1   | 1   | 114   | 0.0                                   | 99.1                                     |
| 21                                   | Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act  | 12  | 13  | 473   | 58.3                                  | 97.3                                     |
| 22                                   | Prohibition of Child Marriage Act  | 0   | 0   | 44  | -                                     | 100.0                                    |
| 23                                   | Transplantation of Human Organs Act  | 0   | 0   | 1   | -                                     | 100.0                                    |
| 24                                   | Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act  | 0   | 0   | 4   | -                                     | 100.0                                    |
| 24.1                                 | Publishing or Transmitting of material depicting children in sexually explicit act | 0   | 0   | 3   | -                                     | 100.0                                    |
| 24.2                                 | Other Cyber Crimes against Children  | 0   | 0   | 1   | -                                     | 100.0                                    |
| 25                                   | Other SLL crimes   | 6   | 6   | 1886  | 0.0                                   | 99.7                                     |
| <b>Total SLL Crimes</b>              |  | <b>1837</b>   | <b>1916</b>                                   | <b>23908</b>  | <b>35.3</b>                           | <b>92.6</b>                              |
| <b>Total Crimes against Children</b> |  | <b>2683</b>   | <b>2858</b>                                   | <b>41852</b>  | <b>42.5</b>                           | <b>93.6</b>                              |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4B.5 Page 8 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 4B.6**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Children in Metropolitan Cities - 2018**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Cases Pending<br>Trial from the<br>Previous Year | Cases Sent for<br>Trial during the<br>year | Total Cases for<br>Trial (Col.3+Col.4) | Cases Abated by<br>Court | Cases With-drawn<br>From Prosecution |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1                   | 2                            | 3  | 4  | 5                                      | 6                        | 7                                    |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 2219   | 492  | 2711                                   | 0                        | 0                                    |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 1806   | 776  | 2582                                   | 4                        | 0                                    |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 567  | 325  | 892                                    | 2                        | 0                                    |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 104  | 29   | 133                                    | 0                        | 0                                    |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 9629   | 2386                                       | 12015                                  | 1                        | 0                                    |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 393  | 74   | 467                                    | 0                        | 0                                    |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 322  | 370  | 692                                    | 0                        | 0                                    |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 1573   | 595  | 2168                                   | 0                        | 0                                    |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 1625   | 289  | 1914                                   | 0                        | 0                                    |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 540  | 131  | 671                                    | 0                        | 0                                    |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 397  | 112  | 509                                    | 0                        | 0                                    |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 987  | 580  | 1567                                   | 0                        | 0                                    |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 246  | 74   | 320                                    | 1                        | 0                                    |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 869  | 203  | 1072                                   | 0                        | 0                                    |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 5672   | 1319                                       | 6991                                   | 2                        | 2                                    |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 2661   | 277  | 2938                                   | 0                        | 0                                    |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 501  | 61   | 562                                    | 0                        | 0                                    |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 4283   | 349  | 4632                                   | 0                        | 0                                    |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 1126   | 748  | 1874                                   | 0                        | 0                                    |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>35520</b>                                     | <b>9190</b>                                | <b>44710</b>                           | <b>10</b>                | <b>2</b>                             |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 4B.6 Page 1 of 4

**TABLE 4B.6**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Children in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No               | City                         | Cases Compounded or Compromised | Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining | Cases Quashed | Cases Disposed off Without Trial<br>(Col.6+Col.7+Col.8 +Col.9+Col.10) | Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1                   | 2                            | 8                               | 9                                     | 10            | 11  | 12                                  |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 2                               | 0                                     | 0             | 6   | 0                                   |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 0                               | 0                                     | 11            | 13  | 0                                   |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 31                              | 0                                     | 21            | 53  | 23                                  |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 12                              | 0                                     | 0             | 12  | 0                                   |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 65                              | 0                                     | 0             | 65  | 0                                   |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 0                               | 0                                     | 1             | 2   | 1                                   |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 16                              | 0                                     | 2             | 22  | 0                                   |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 1                               | 0                                     | 0             | 1   | 0                                   |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 1                               | 0                                     | 0             | 1   | 0                                   |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 0                               | 0                                     | 0             | 0   | 0                                   |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>128</b>                      | <b>0</b>                              | <b>35</b>     | <b>175</b>  | <b>24</b>                           |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 4B.6 Page 2 of 4

**TABLE 4B.6**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Children in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Cases Convicted<br>Out of Cases<br>from Previous<br>Year | Cases Convicted<br>Out of Cases<br>during the Year | Cases Convicted<br>(Col.13+Col.14) | Cases Discharged | Cases Acquitted |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--|--|------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| 1                   | 2                            | 13   | 14   | 15                                 | 16               | 17              |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 50   | 32   | 82                                 | 0                | 26              |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 32   | 248  | 280                                | 0                | 141             |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 36   | 7  | 43                                 | 0                | 177             |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 13   | 9  | 22                                 | 0                | 15              |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 259  | 30   | 289                                | 39               | 184             |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 5  | 0  | 5                                  | 0                | 8               |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 33   | 4  | 37                                 | 0                | 192             |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 43   | 5  | 48                                 | 0                | 211             |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 1  | 0  | 1                                  | 3                | 13              |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 31   | 0  | 31                                 | 0                | 22              |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 5  | 0  | 5                                  | 0                | 18              |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 24   | 11   | 35                                 | 0                | 1               |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 7  | 1  | 8                                  | 0                | 91              |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 7  | 0  | 7                                  | 6                | 0               |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 157  | 20   | 177                                | 10               | 228             |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0  | 36   | 36                                 | 0                | 89              |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 9  | 1  | 10                                 | 0                | 0               |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 17   | 5  | 22                                 | 0                | 68              |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 0  | 1  | 1                                  | 0                | 2               |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>729</b>   | <b>410</b>   | <b>1139</b>                        | <b>58</b>        | <b>1486</b>     |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4B.6 Page 3 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 4B.6**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Children in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Cases in which<br>Trials were<br>Completed<br>(Col.15+Col.16+<br>Col.17) | Cases Disposed<br>off by Courts<br>(Col.11+Col.18) | Cases Pending<br>Trial at End of the<br>Year (Col.5 -<br>Col.19) | Conviction Rate<br>(Col.15/Col.18)<br>*100 | Pendency<br>Percentage<br>(Col.20/Col.5)<br>*100 |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| 1                   | 2                            | 18   | 19   | 20   | 21   | 22   |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 108  | 108  | 2603   | 75.9                                       | 96.0   |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 421  | 427  | 2155   | 66.5                                       | 83.5   |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 220  | 233  | 659  | 19.5                                       | 73.9   |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 37   | 37   | 96   | 59.5                                       | 72.2   |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 512  | 565  | 11450  | 56.4                                       | 95.3   |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 13   | 13   | 454  | 38.5                                       | 97.2   |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 229  | 241  | 451  | 16.2                                       | 65.2   |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 259  | 324  | 1844   | 18.5                                       | 85.1   |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 17   | 17   | 1897   | 5.9  | 99.1   |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 53   | 53   | 618  | 58.5                                       | 92.1   |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 23   | 23   | 486  | 21.7                                       | 95.5   |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 36   | 36   | 1531   | 97.2                                       | 97.7   |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 99   | 101  | 219  | 8.1  | 68.4   |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 13   | 13   | 1059   | 53.8                                       | 98.8   |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 415  | 437  | 6554   | 42.7                                       | 93.7   |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 125  | 126  | 2812   | 28.8                                       | 95.7   |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 10   | 10   | 552  | 100.0                                      | 98.2   |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 90   | 91   | 4541   | 24.4                                       | 98.0   |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 3  | 3  | 1871   | 33.3                                       | 99.8   |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>2683</b>  | <b>2858</b>  | <b>41852</b>   | <b>42.5</b>                                | <b>93.6</b>                                      |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 4B.6 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 4B.7

## Arrested Persons Disposal of Crime against Children in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2018

| S. No.                                   | Crime Head   | Persons Arrested |            |             | Persons Chargesheeted |            |             |
|--|--|------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|------------|-------------|
|  |  | Male             | Female     | Total       | Male                  | Female     | Total       |
| 1  | 2  | 3                | 4          | 5           | 6                     | 7          | 8           |
| 1  | Murder   | 175              | 21         | 196         | 139                   | 11         | 150         |
| 1.1                                      | Murder with Rape/POCSO   | 16               | 0          | 16          | 10                    | 0          | 10          |
| 1.2                                      | Other Murder   | 159              | 21         | 180         | 129                   | 11         | 140         |
| 2  | Abetment of Suicide of Child                                       | 38               | 1          | 39          | 31                    | 1          | 32          |
| 3  | Attempt to Commit Murder   | 56               | 3          | 59          | 40                    | 2          | 42          |
| 4  | Infanticide  | 15               | 6          | 21          | 1                     | 0          | 1           |
| 5  | Foeticide  | 56               | 22         | 78          | 4                     | 1          | 5           |
| 6  | Exposure and Abandonment   | 18               | 7          | 25          | 20                    | 7          | 27          |
| 7  | Simple Hurt  | 338              | 10         | 348         | 291                   | 9          | 300         |
| 8  | Grievous Hurt  | 41               | 5          | 46          | 28                    | 2          | 30          |
| 9  | Kidnapping and Abduction of Children                               | 2061             | 106        | 2167        | 1602                  | 59         | 1661        |
| 9.1                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction   | 1630             | 76         | 1706        | 1281                  | 50         | 1331        |
| 9.1.1                                    | Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped                               | 665              | 33         | 698         | 509                   | 26         | 535         |
| 9.1.2                                    | Other Kidnapping & Abduction                                       | 965              | 43         | 1008        | 772                   | 24         | 796         |
| 9.2                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging                | 1                | 3          | 4           | 1                     | 0          | 1           |
| 9.3                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder                        | 0                | 0          | 0           | 0                     | 0          | 0           |
| 9.4                                      | Kidnapping for Ransom  | 41               | 2          | 43          | 33                    | 2          | 35          |
| 9.5                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction of Minor Girls to compel her for marriage | 334              | 22         | 356         | 215                   | 7          | 222         |
| 9.6                                      | Procurement of Minor Girls   | 22               | 3          | 25          | 53                    | 0          | 53          |
| 9.7                                      | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country                          | 0                | 0          | 0           | 0                     | 0          | 0           |
| 9.8                                      | Other Kidnapping & Abduction                                       | 33               | 0          | 33          | 19                    | 0          | 19          |
| 10                                       | Human Trafficking  | 106              | 35         | 141         | 68                    | 27         | 95          |
| 11                                       | Selling of Minors for Prostitution                                 | 10               | 4          | 14          | 10                    | 2          | 12          |
| 11.1                                     | Boys   | 0                | 0          | 0           | 0                     | 0          | 0           |
| 11.2                                     | Girls  | 10               | 4          | 14          | 10                    | 2          | 12          |
| 12                                       | Buying of Minors for Prostitution                                  | 0                | 0          | 0           | 0                     | 0          | 0           |
| 12.1                                     | Boys   | 0                | 0          | 0           | 0                     | 0          | 0           |
| 12.2                                     | Girls  | 0                | 0          | 0           | 0                     | 0          | 0           |
| 13                                       | Rape   | 144              | 2          | 146         | 123                   | 2          | 125         |
| 14                                       | Attempt to Commit Rape   | 8                | 0          | 8           | 7                     | 0          | 7           |
| 15                                       | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty                | 140              | 2          | 142         | 190                   | 2          | 192         |
| 16                                       | Insult to the Modesty of Women                                     | 10               | 0          | 10          | 10                    | 0          | 10          |
| 17                                       | Other IPC Crimes   | 1517             | 43         | 1560        | 927                   | 22         | 949         |
| <b>Total IPC Crimes against Children</b> |  | <b>4733</b>      | <b>267</b> | <b>5000</b> | <b>3491</b>           | <b>147</b> | <b>3638</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4B.7 Page 1 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 4B.7**  
**Arrested Persons Disposal of Crime against Children in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2018**  
**(Continued)**

| S. No.                                   | Crime Head   | Persons Convicted |          |            | Persons Discharged |          |           | Persons Acquitted |           |            |
|--|--|-------------------|----------|------------|--------------------|----------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|------------|
|  |  | Male              | Female   | Total      | Male               | Female   | Total     | Male              | Female    | Total      |
| 1  | 2  | 9                 | 10       | 11         | 12                 | 13       | 14        | 15                | 16        | 17         |
| 1  | Murder   | 9                 | 0        | 9          | 0                  | 0        | 0         | 1                 | 2         | 3          |
| 1.1                                      | Murder with Rape/POCSO   | 2                 | 0        | 2          | 0                  | 0        | 0         | 0                 | 0         | 0          |
| 1.2                                      | Other Murder   | 7                 | 0        | 7          | 0                  | 0        | 0         | 1                 | 2         | 3          |
| 2  | Abetment of Suicide of Child                                       | 0                 | 0        | 0          | 0                  | 0        | 0         | 1                 | 0         | 1          |
| 3  | Attempt to Commit Murder   | 0                 | 0        | 0          | 0                  | 0        | 0         | 8                 | 0         | 8          |
| 4  | Infanticide  | 1                 | 0        | 1          | 0                  | 0        | 0         | 0                 | 0         | 0          |
| 5  | Foeticide  | 0                 | 0        | 0          | 0                  | 0        | 0         | 1                 | 0         | 1          |
| 6  | Exposure and Abandonment   | 0                 | 0        | 0          | 2                  | 0        | 2         | 0                 | 0         | 0          |
| 7  | Simple Hurt  | 9                 | 0        | 9          | 1                  | 0        | 1         | 13                | 0         | 13         |
| 8  | Grievous Hurt  | 0                 | 0        | 0          | 0                  | 0        | 0         | 0                 | 0         | 0          |
| 9  | Kidnapping and Abduction of Children                               | 173               | 0        | 173        | 25                 | 2        | 27        | 181               | 11        | 192        |
| 9.1                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction   | 165               | 0        | 165        | 23                 | 2        | 25        | 153               | 10        | 163        |
| 9.1.1                                    | Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped                               | 24                | 0        | 24         | 10                 | 0        | 10        | 43                | 0         | 43         |
| 9.1.2                                    | Other Kidnapping & Abduction                                       | 141               | 0        | 141        | 13                 | 2        | 15        | 110               | 10        | 120        |
| 9.2                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging                | 0                 | 0        | 0          | 0                  | 0        | 0         | 0                 | 0         | 0          |
| 9.3                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder                        | 0                 | 0        | 0          | 0                  | 0        | 0         | 0                 | 0         | 0          |
| 9.4                                      | Kidnapping for Ransom  | 0                 | 0        | 0          | 0                  | 0        | 0         | 0                 | 1         | 1          |
| 9.5                                      | Kidnapping and Abduction of Minor Girls to compel her for marriage | 7                 | 0        | 7          | 2                  | 0        | 2         | 18                | 0         | 18         |
| 9.6                                      | Procurement of Minor Girls   | 1                 | 0        | 1          | 0                  | 0        | 0         | 8                 | 0         | 8          |
| 9.7                                      | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country                          | 0                 | 0        | 0          | 0                  | 0        | 0         | 0                 | 0         | 0          |
| 9.8                                      | Other Kidnapping & Abduction                                       | 0                 | 0        | 0          | 0                  | 0        | 0         | 2                 | 0         | 2          |
| 10                                       | Human Trafficking  | 0                 | 0        | 0          | 0                  | 0        | 0         | 1                 | 0         | 1          |
| 11                                       | Selling of Minors for Prostitution                                 | 0                 | 0        | 0          | 0                  | 0        | 0         | 3                 | 0         | 3          |
| 11.1                                     | Boys   | 0                 | 0        | 0          | 0                  | 0        | 0         | 0                 | 0         | 0          |
| 11.2                                     | Girls  | 0                 | 0        | 0          | 0                  | 0        | 0         | 3                 | 0         | 3          |
| 12                                       | Buying of Minors for Prostitution                                  | 1                 | 0        | 1          | 0                  | 0        | 0         | 2                 | 0         | 2          |
| 12.1                                     | Boys   | 0                 | 0        | 0          | 0                  | 0        | 0         | 0                 | 0         | 0          |
| 12.2                                     | Girls  | 1                 | 0        | 1          | 0                  | 0        | 0         | 2                 | 0         | 2          |
| 13                                       | Rape   | 25                | 0        | 25         | 6                  | 0        | 6         | 96                | 1         | 97         |
| 14                                       | Attempt to Commit Rape   | 0                 | 0        | 0          | 0                  | 0        | 0         | 1                 | 0         | 1          |
| 15                                       | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty                | 18                | 0        | 18         | 0                  | 0        | 0         | 38                | 1         | 39         |
| 16                                       | Insult to the Modesty of Women                                     | 0                 | 0        | 0          | 0                  | 0        | 0         | 1                 | 0         | 1          |
| 17                                       | Other IPC Crimes   | 381               | 1        | 382        | 0                  | 0        | 0         | 87                | 0         | 87         |
| <b>Total IPC Crimes against Children</b> |  | <b>617</b>        | <b>1</b> | <b>618</b> | <b>34</b>          | <b>2</b> | <b>36</b> | <b>434</b>        | <b>15</b> | <b>449</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4B.7 Page 2 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 4B.7**  
**Arrested Persons Disposal of Crime against Children in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2018**  
**(Continued)**

| S. No.                               | Crime Head   | Persons Arrested |            |              | Persons Chargedsheeted |            |              |
|--------------------------------------|--|------------------|------------|--------------|------------------------|------------|--------------|
|                                      |  | Male             | Female     | Total        | Male                   | Female     | Total        |
| 1                                    | 2  | 3                | 4          | 5            | 6                      | 7          | 8            |
| 18                                   | Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act, 2012                              | 6897             | 123        | 7020         | 6107                   | 101        | 6208         |
| 18.1                                 | Section 4 & 6 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act ( Section 4 & 6) r/w Section 376 IPC       | 3674             | 72         | 3746         | 3348                   | 60         | 3408         |
| 18.1.1A                              | Girls  | 3645             | 71         | 3716         | 3329                   | 60         | 3389         |
| 18.1.1B                              | Boys   | 29               | 1          | 30           | 19                     | 0          | 19           |
| 18.2                                 | Section 8 & 10 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 8 & 10) r/w Section 354 IPC      | 2646             | 41         | 2687         | 2310                   | 38         | 2348         |
| 18.2.1A                              | Girls  | 2608             | 41         | 2649         | 2280                   | 38         | 2318         |
| 18.2.1B                              | Boys   | 38               | 0          | 38           | 30                     | 0          | 30           |
| 18.3                                 | Section 12 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 12) r/w Section 509 IPC              | 299              | 6          | 305          | 260                    | 1          | 261          |
| 18.3.1A                              | Girls  | 289              | 6          | 295          | 251                    | 1          | 252          |
| 18.3.1B                              | Boys   | 10               | 0          | 10           | 9                      | 0          | 9            |
| 18.4                                 | Section 14 & 15 of POCSO Act   | 17               | 2          | 19           | 17                     | 1          | 18           |
| 18.4.1A                              | Girls  | 16               | 2          | 18           | 16                     | 1          | 17           |
| 18.4.1B                              | Boys   | 1                | 0          | 1            | 1                      | 0          | 1            |
| 18.5                                 | POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC  | 243              | 0          | 243          | 129                    | 0          | 129          |
| 18.5.1A                              | Girls  | 103              | 0          | 103          | 7                      | 0          | 7            |
| 18.5.1B                              | Boys   | 140              | 0          | 140          | 122                    | 0          | 122          |
| 18.6                                 | Sections 17 to 22 of POCSO Act   | 18               | 2          | 20           | 43                     | 1          | 44           |
| 18.6.1A                              | Girls  | 17               | 1          | 18           | 42                     | 0          | 42           |
| 18.6.1B                              | Boys   | 1                | 1          | 2            | 1                      | 1          | 2            |
| 19                                   | Juveniles Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act                            | 1056             | 89         | 1145         | 906                    | 40         | 946          |
| 19.1                                 | Offences by Care Takers/In-charge of Juvenile Homes                                | 518              | 22         | 540          | 506                    | 10         | 516          |
| 19.2                                 | Other Offences   | 538              | 67         | 605          | 400                    | 30         | 430          |
| 20                                   | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act   | 8                | 1          | 9            | 4                      | 0          | 4            |
| 20.1                                 | Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution                          | 8                | 1          | 9            | 4                      | 0          | 4            |
| 20.2                                 | Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on                    | 0                | 0          | 0            | 0                      | 0          | 0            |
| 20.3                                 | Others   | 0                | 0          | 0            | 0                      | 0          | 0            |
| 21                                   | Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act  | 214              | 6          | 220          | 149                    | 2          | 151          |
| 22                                   | Prohibition of Child Marriage Act  | 30               | 6          | 36           | 14                     | 5          | 19           |
| 23                                   | Transplantation of Human Organs Act  | 0                | 0          | 0            | 0                      | 0          | 0            |
| 24                                   | Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act  | 1                | 0          | 1            | 0                      | 0          | 0            |
| 24.1                                 | Publishing or Transmitting of material depicting children in sexually explicit act | 0                | 0          | 0            | 0                      | 0          | 0            |
| 24.2                                 | Other Cyber Crimes against Children  | 1                | 0          | 1            | 0                      | 0          | 0            |
| 25                                   | Other SLL crimes   | 18               | 1          | 19           | 18                     | 0          | 18           |
| <b>Total SLL Crimes</b>              |  | <b>8224</b>      | <b>226</b> | <b>8450</b>  | <b>7198</b>            | <b>148</b> | <b>7346</b>  |
| <b>Total Crimes against Children</b> |  | <b>12957</b>     | <b>493</b> | <b>13450</b> | <b>10689</b>           | <b>295</b> | <b>10984</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4B.7 Page 3 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 4B.7**  
**Arrested Persons Disposal of Crime against Children in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2018**  
**(Concluded)**

| S. No.  | Crime Head   | Persons Convicted |          |             | Persons Discharged |          |            | Persons Acquitted |           |             |
|---------|--|-------------------|----------|-------------|--------------------|----------|------------|-------------------|-----------|-------------|
|         |  | Male              | Female   | Total       | Male               | Female   | Total      | Male              | Female    | Total       |
| 1       | 2  | 9                 | 10       | 11          | 12                 | 13       | 14         | 15                | 16        | 17          |
| 18      | Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act, 2012                              | 670               | 5        | 675         | 19                 | 0        | 19         | 1188              | 13        | 1201        |
| 18.1    | Section 4 & 6 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act ( Section 4 & 6) r/w Section 376 IPC       | 391               | 4        | 395         | 9                  | 0        | 9          | 707               | 11        | 718         |
| 18.1.1A | Girls  | 378               | 4        | 382         | 9                  | 0        | 9          | 703               | 11        | 714         |
| 18.1.1B | Boys   | 13                | 0        | 13          | 0                  | 0        | 0          | 4                 | 0         | 4           |
| 18.2    | Section 8 & 10 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 8 & 10) r/w Section 354 IPC      | 244               | 1        | 245         | 10                 | 0        | 10         | 421               | 0         | 421         |
| 18.2.1A | Girls  | 243               | 1        | 244         | 10                 | 0        | 10         | 413               | 0         | 413         |
| 18.2.1B | Boys   | 1                 | 0        | 1           | 0                  | 0        | 0          | 8                 | 0         | 8           |
| 18.3    | Section 12 of POCSO Act or POCSO Act (Section 12) r/w Section 509 IPC              | 22                | 0        | 22          | 0                  | 0        | 0          | 33                | 1         | 34          |
| 18.3.1A | Girls  | 20                | 0        | 20          | 0                  | 0        | 0          | 31                | 1         | 32          |
| 18.3.1B | Boys   | 2                 | 0        | 2           | 0                  | 0        | 0          | 2                 | 0         | 2           |
| 18.4    | Section 14 & 15 of POCSO Act   | 0                 | 0        | 0           | 0                  | 0        | 0          | 0                 | 0         | 0           |
| 18.4.1A | Girls  | 0                 | 0        | 0           | 0                  | 0        | 0          | 0                 | 0         | 0           |
| 18.4.1B | Boys   | 0                 | 0        | 0           | 0                  | 0        | 0          | 0                 | 0         | 0           |
| 18.5    | POCSO Act r/w Section 377 IPC  | 13                | 0        | 13          | 0                  | 0        | 0          | 8                 | 0         | 8           |
| 18.5.1A | Girls  | 3                 | 0        | 3           | 0                  | 0        | 0          | 3                 | 0         | 3           |
| 18.5.1B | Boys   | 10                | 0        | 10          | 0                  | 0        | 0          | 5                 | 0         | 5           |
| 18.6    | Sections 17 to 22 of POCSO Act   | 0                 | 0        | 0           | 0                  | 0        | 0          | 19                | 1         | 20          |
| 18.6.1A | Girls  | 0                 | 0        | 0           | 0                  | 0        | 0          | 19                | 1         | 20          |
| 18.6.1B | Boys   | 0                 | 0        | 0           | 0                  | 0        | 0          | 0                 | 0         | 0           |
| 19      | Juveniles Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act                            | 40                | 0        | 40          | 48                 | 0        | 48         | 70                | 8         | 78          |
| 19.1    | Offences by Care Takers/In-charge of Juvenile Homes                                | 1                 | 0        | 1           | 4                  | 0        | 4          | 19                | 0         | 19          |
| 19.2    | Other Offences   | 39                | 0        | 39          | 44                 | 0        | 44         | 51                | 8         | 59          |
| 20      | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act   | 0                 | 0        | 0           | 0                  | 0        | 0          | 3                 | 2         | 5           |
| 20.1    | Procuring, inducing Children for the sake of prostitution                          | 0                 | 0        | 0           | 0                  | 0        | 0          | 0                 | 0         | 0           |
| 20.2    | Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on                    | 0                 | 0        | 0           | 0                  | 0        | 0          | 0                 | 0         | 0           |
| 20.3    | Others   | 0                 | 0        | 0           | 0                  | 0        | 0          | 3                 | 2         | 5           |
| 21      | Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act  | 9                 | 0        | 9           | 0                  | 0        | 0          | 5                 | 0         | 5           |
| 22      | Prohibition of Child Marriage Act  | 0                 | 0        | 0           | 0                  | 0        | 0          | 0                 | 0         | 0           |
| 23      | Transplantation of Human Organs Act  | 0                 | 0        | 0           | 0                  | 0        | 0          | 0                 | 0         | 0           |
| 24      | Cyber Crimes/Information Technology Act  | 0                 | 0        | 0           | 0                  | 0        | 0          | 0                 | 0         | 0           |
| 24.1    | Publishing or Transmitting of material depicting children in sexually explicit act | 0                 | 0        | 0           | 0                  | 0        | 0          | 0                 | 0         | 0           |
| 24.2    | Other Cyber Crimes against Children  | 0                 | 0        | 0           | 0                  | 0        | 0          | 0                 | 0         | 0           |
| 25      | Other SLL crimes   | 0                 | 0        | 0           | 0                  | 0        | 0          | 27                | 0         | 27          |
|         | <b>Total SLL Crimes</b>  | <b>719</b>        | <b>5</b> | <b>724</b>  | <b>67</b>          | <b>0</b> | <b>67</b>  | <b>1293</b>       | <b>23</b> | <b>1316</b> |
|         | <b>Total Crimes against Children</b>   | <b>1336</b>       | <b>6</b> | <b>1342</b> | <b>101</b>         | <b>2</b> | <b>103</b> | <b>1727</b>       | <b>38</b> | <b>1765</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4B.7 Page 4 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 4B.8**  
**Arrested Persons Disposal of Crime against Children in Metropolitan Cities - 2018**

| S.<br>No.           | City                         | Persons Arrested |            |              | Persons Chargesheeted |            |              |
|---------------------|------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------|-----------------------|------------|--------------|
|                     |                              | Male             | Female     | Total        | Male                  | Female     | Total        |
| 1                   | 2                            | 3                | 4          | 5            | 6                     | 7          | 8            |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 596              | 27         | 623          | 595                   | 27         | 622          |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 848              | 31         | 879          | 855                   | 25         | 880          |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 702              | 27         | 729          | 366                   | 10         | 376          |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 22               | 0          | 22           | 30                    | 0          | 30           |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 3575             | 68         | 3643         | 2811                  | 63         | 2874         |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 92               | 0          | 92           | 110                   | 0          | 110          |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 274              | 4          | 278          | 430                   | 4          | 434          |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 734              | 35         | 769          | 778                   | 38         | 816          |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 327              | 4          | 331          | 332                   | 4          | 336          |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 228              | 0          | 228          | 228                   | 0          | 228          |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 138              | 16         | 154          | 133                   | 15         | 148          |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 275              | 4          | 279          | 576                   | 4          | 580          |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 194              | 3          | 197          | 109                   | 2          | 111          |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 374              | 54         | 428          | 269                   | 12         | 281          |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 2885             | 163        | 3048         | 1502                  | 48         | 1550         |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 352              | 3          | 355          | 308                   | 0          | 308          |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 124              | 0          | 124          | 61                    | 0          | 61           |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 415              | 42         | 457          | 394                   | 31         | 425          |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 802              | 12         | 814          | 802                   | 12         | 814          |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>12957</b>     | <b>493</b> | <b>13450</b> | <b>10689</b>          | <b>295</b> | <b>10984</b> |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4B.8 Page 1 of 2

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 4B.8

## Arrested Persons Disposal of Crime against Children in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Concluded)

| S. No.              | City                         | Persons Convicted |          |             | Persons Discharged |          |            | Persons Acquitted |           |             |
|---------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|----------|-------------|--------------------|----------|------------|-------------------|-----------|-------------|
|                     |                              | Male              | Female   | Total       | Male               | Female   | Total      | Male              | Female    | Total       |
| 1                   | 2                            | 9                 | 10       | 11          | 12                 | 13       | 14         | 15                | 16        | 17          |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 81                | 1        | 82          | 0                  | 0        | 0          | 26                | 0         | 26          |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 281               | 0        | 281         | 0                  | 0        | 0          | 172               | 12        | 184         |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 53                | 0        | 53          | 0                  | 0        | 0          | 220               | 5         | 225         |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 23                | 0        | 23          | 0                  | 0        | 0          | 15                | 0         | 15          |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 389               | 0        | 389         | 72                 | 0        | 72         | 210               | 1         | 211         |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 5                 | 0        | 5           | 0                  | 0        | 0          | 8                 | 0         | 8           |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 34                | 3        | 37          | 0                  | 0        | 0          | 196               | 2         | 198         |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 70                | 0        | 70          | 0                  | 0        | 0          | 264               | 0         | 264         |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 1                 | 0        | 1           | 4                  | 2        | 6          | 13                | 0         | 13          |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 72                | 0        | 72          | 0                  | 0        | 0          | 55                | 0         | 55          |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 6                 | 0        | 6           | 0                  | 0        | 0          | 17                | 1         | 18          |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 37                | 0        | 37          | 0                  | 0        | 0          | 1                 | 0         | 1           |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 9                 | 0        | 9           | 0                  | 0        | 0          | 102               | 0         | 102         |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 7                 | 0        | 7           | 6                  | 0        | 6          | 0                 | 0         | 0           |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 195               | 2        | 197         | 19                 | 0        | 19         | 249               | 8         | 257         |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 39                | 0        | 39          | 0                  | 0        | 0          | 103               | 3         | 106         |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 10                | 0        | 10          | 0                  | 0        | 0          | 0                 | 0         | 0           |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 23                | 0        | 23          | 0                  | 0        | 0          | 74                | 6         | 80          |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 1                 | 0        | 1           | 0                  | 0        | 0          | 2                 | 0         | 2           |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>1336</b>       | <b>6</b> | <b>1342</b> | <b>101</b>         | <b>2</b> | <b>103</b> | <b>1727</b>       | <b>38</b> | <b>1765</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 4B.8 Page 2 of 2

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City



Chapter **5A**

**Juveniles in  
Conflict with  
Law**

**(States & UTs)**



**TABLE 5A.1**  
**Crime Committed by Juveniles (IPC+SLL) - 2016-2018**

| S.<br>No.                 | State/UT          | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         | Percentage<br>State Share<br>to All-India<br>(2018) | Mid-Year<br>Projected<br>Children<br>Population<br>(In Lakhs)#+<br>(2014) | Rate of Total<br>Crime<br>against<br>Juveniles<br>(2018)++ |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---|---|--|
| 1                         | 2                 | 3            | 4            | 5            | 6   | 7   | 8  |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |              |              |              |   |   |  |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 809          | 1122         | 966          | 3.1   | 156.7   | 6.2  |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 57           | 48           | 31           | 0.1   | 4.7   | 6.6  |
| 3                         | Assam             | 436          | 192          | 150          | 0.5   | 118.9   | 1.3  |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 2335         | 1142         | 671          | 2.1   | 447.8   | 1.5  |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 1953         | 1952         | 1911         | 6.0   | 100.5   | 19.0   |
| 6                         | Goa               | 21           | 24           | 20           | 0.1   | 5.2   | 3.8  |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 1681         | 2013         | 2040         | 6.5   | 206.8   | 9.9  |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 1186         | 1030         | 1178         | 3.7   | 92.8  | 12.7   |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 204          | 184          | 232          | 0.7   | 21.6  | 10.7   |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 198          | 187          | 285          | 0.9   | 45.0  | 6.3  |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 140          | 75           | 79           | 0.3   | 131.5   | 0.6  |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 453          | 499          | 528          | 1.7   | 195.9   | 2.7  |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 628          | 481          | 475          | 1.5   | 93.4  | 5.1  |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 7369         | 6491         | 5232         | 16.6  | 300.8   | 17.4   |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 6606         | 6026         | 5880         | 18.6  | 378.5   | 15.5   |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 10           | 12           | 10           | 0.0   | 9.6   | 1.0  |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 84           | 93           | 71           | 0.2   | 10.0  | 7.1  |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 53           | 21           | 31           | 0.1   | 3.7   | 8.4  |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 18           | 12           | 10           | 0.0   | 6.7   | 1.5  |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 994          | 1111         | 1078         | 3.4   | 140.4   | 7.7  |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 117          | 215          | 236          | 0.7   | 87.7  | 2.7  |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 2273         | 2048         | 2068         | 6.5   | 285.4   | 7.2  |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 27           | 24           | 9            | 0.0   | 2.0   | 4.4  |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 2217         | 2376         | 2304         | 7.3   | 202.0   | 11.4   |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 998          | 1365         | 1408         | 4.5   | 111.7   | 12.6   |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 25           | 37           | 44           | 0.1   | 12.4  | 3.6  |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 1438         | 825          | 1048         | 3.3   | 885.8   | 1.2  |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 124          | 159          | 179          | 0.6   | 38.5  | 4.6  |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 709          | 577          | 503          | 1.6   | 293.7   | 1.7  |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>33163</b> | <b>30341</b> | <b>28677</b> | <b>90.8</b>   | <b>4389.6</b>   | <b>6.5</b>   |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |              |              |              |   |   |  |
| 30                        | A & N Islands     | 12           | 16           | 25           | 0.1   | 1.4   | 18.4   |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 96           | 159          | 137          | 0.4   | 4.0   | 34.3   |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0            | 11           | 12           | 0.0   | 1.3   | 9.4  |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 7            | 10           | 3            | 0.0   | 0.9   | 3.3  |
| 34                        | Delhi UT          | 2499         | 2965         | 2727         | 8.6   | 56.0  | 48.7   |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0.0   | 0.2   | 0.0  |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 72           | 104          | 10           | 0.0   | 4.7   | 2.2  |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>2686</b>  | <b>3265</b>  | <b>2914</b>  | <b>9.2</b>  | <b>68.4</b>   | <b>42.6</b>  |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>35849</b> | <b>33606</b> | <b>31591</b> | <b>100.0</b>  | <b>4458.0</b>   | <b>7.1</b>   |

Note : i) '#' Estimated Mid-year population of children(Below 18 years of age) of the year 2014 due to non-availability of such figures for the year 2018.

TABLE 5A.1 Page 1 of 1

ii) + Population Source: Ministry of Health & Family Welfare estimated population of 2014 based on 2001 Census.

iii) ++ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

IV) As per data provided by States/UTs

v) Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 5A.2**  
**IPC Crimes - Juveniles in Conflict with Law - 2018**

| S. No                     | State/UT          | Offences affecting the Human Body |   |   |                              |                                       |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
|                           |                   | Murder (Sec.302 IPC)              | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder (Sec.304 IPC) | Causing Death by Negligence (Sec.304-A IPC) | Dowry Deaths (Sec.304-B IPC) | Abetment of Suicide (Sec.305/306 IPC) |
| 1                         | 2                 | 3                                 | 4   | 5   | 6                            | 7                                     |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |                                   |   |   |                              |                                       |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 18                                | 4   | 26  | 0                            | 2                                     |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0                                 | 0   | 2   | 0                            | 0                                     |
| 3                         | Assam             | 8                                 | 0   | 0   | 0                            | 0                                     |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 14                                | 0   | 0   | 4                            | 0                                     |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 40                                | 3   | 19  | 1                            | 2                                     |
| 6                         | Goa               | 0                                 | 0   | 0   | 0                            | 0                                     |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 66                                | 0   | 36  | 0                            | 4                                     |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 19                                | 0   | 21  | 1                            | 3                                     |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 4                                 | 0   | 15  | 0                            | 3                                     |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 10                                | 1   | 3   | 0                            | 0                                     |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 9                                 | 0   | 0   | 0                            | 0                                     |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 28                                | 0   | 11  | 0                            | 1                                     |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 9                                 | 1   | 15  | 0                            | 0                                     |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 98                                | 3   | 39  | 5                            | 12                                    |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 138                               | 3   | 63  | 2                            | 20                                    |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0                                 | 0   | 0   | 0                            | 1                                     |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 0                                 | 0   | 0   | 0                            | 0                                     |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 1                                 | 0   | 0   | 0                            | 0                                     |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 1                                 | 0   | 0   | 0                            | 0                                     |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 9                                 | 0   | 2   | 0                            | 0                                     |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 11                                | 1   | 4   | 1                            | 2                                     |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 40                                | 0   | 14  | 1                            | 4                                     |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0                                 | 0   | 0   | 0                            | 0                                     |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 75                                | 1   | 90  | 0                            | 4                                     |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 30                                | 1   | 37  | 0                            | 1                                     |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 2                                 | 0   | 0   | 1                            | 0                                     |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 35                                | 4   | 1   | 1                            | 4                                     |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 1                                 | 0   | 4   | 0                            | 0                                     |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 29                                | 2   | 4   | 0                            | 5                                     |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>695</b>                        | <b>24</b>   | <b>406</b>                                  | <b>17</b>                    | <b>68</b>                             |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |                                   |   |   |                              |                                       |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 1                                 | 0   | 0   | 0                            | 0                                     |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 2                                 | 0   | 3   | 0                            | 0                                     |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 1                                 | 0   | 0   | 0                            | 0                                     |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 1                                 | 0   | 0   | 0                            | 0                                     |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 58                                | 3   | 15  | 0                            | 0                                     |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0                                 | 0   | 0   | 0                            | 0                                     |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 9                                 | 1   | 0   | 0                            | 0                                     |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>72</b>                         | <b>4</b>  | <b>18</b>                                   | <b>0</b>                     | <b>0</b>                              |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>767</b>                        | <b>28</b>   | <b>424</b>                                  | <b>17</b>                    | <b>68</b>                             |

Note: Offences showing 'Zero' figures have been excluded • As per data provided by States/UTs  
# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 5A.2 Page 1 of 9

**TABLE 5A.2**  
**IPC Crimes - Juveniles in Conflict with Law - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No                     | State/UT          | Offences affecting the Human Body         |  |  |   |                      |   |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|--|--|---|----------------------|---|
|                           |                   | Attempt to Commit Murder<br>(Sec.307 IPC) | Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide<br>(Sec.308 IPC) | Attempt to Commit Suicide<br>(Sec.309 IPC) | Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment<br>(Sec.313 to 318 IPC) | Hurt & Grievous Hurt | Wrongful Restraint/ Confinement<br>(Sec.341 to 348 IPC) |
| 1                         | 2                 | 8   | 9  | 10   | 11  | 12                   | 13  |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |   |  |  |   |                      |   |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 15  | 0  | 2  | 0   | 110                  | 6   |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 7                    | 0   |
| 3                         | Assam             | 1   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 2                    | 1   |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 11  | 7  | 0  | 0   | 104                  | 0   |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 45  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 610                  | 0   |
| 6                         | Goa               | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 1                    | 0   |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 73  | 1  | 0  | 1   | 292                  | 0   |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 33  | 1  | 0  | 0   | 134                  | 12  |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 0   | 0  | 1  | 0   | 37                   | 4   |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 10  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 31                   | 6   |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 4   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 3                    | 0   |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 16  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 49                   | 0   |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 6   | 11   | 0  | 0   | 60                   | 0   |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 122                                       | 3  | 0  | 1   | 1581                 | 25  |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 187                                       | 1  | 3  | 1   | 1102                 | 3   |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 1   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 0   |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 2                    | 0   |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 4   |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 2                    | 0   |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 10  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 11                   | 0   |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 7   | 1  | 0  | 0   | 38                   | 0   |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 64  | 9  | 0  | 1   | 495                  | 5   |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 1   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 0   |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 72  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 386                  | 12  |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 31  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 215                  | 0   |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 8                    | 0   |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 16  | 1  | 0  | 0   | 68                   | 0   |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 11                   | 0   |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 34  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 42                   | 0   |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>759</b>                                | <b>35</b>  | <b>6</b>                                   | <b>4</b>  | <b>5401</b>          | <b>78</b>   |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |   |  |  |   |                      |   |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 2                    | 0   |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 6   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 9                    | 0   |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 1   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 0   |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 0   |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 64  | 33   | 0  | 0   | 228                  | 0   |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 0   |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0                    | 0   |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>71</b>                                 | <b>33</b>  | <b>0</b>                                   | <b>0</b>  | <b>239</b>           | <b>0</b>  |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>830</b>                                | <b>68</b>  | <b>6</b>                                   | <b>4</b>  | <b>5640</b>          | <b>78</b>   |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 5A.2 Page 2 of 9

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 5A.2**  
**IPC Crimes - Juveniles in Conflict with Law - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No                     | State/UT          | Offences affecting the Human Body                                 |                          |                             |                    |  |                                  |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--|----------------------------------|
|                           |                   | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Sec.354 IPC) | Kidnapping and Abduction | Human Trafficking (U/S 370) | Rape (Sec.376 IPC) | Attempt to Commit Rape (Sec.376/511 IPC) | Unnatural Offences (Sec.377 IPC) |
| 1                         | 2                 | 14  | 15                       | 16                          | 17                 | 18                                       | 19                               |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |   |                          |                             |                    |  |                                  |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 39  | 26                       | 0                           | 28                 | 1  | 1                                |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 1   | 1                        | 0                           | 0                  | 0  | 0                                |
| 3                         | Assam             | 2   | 18                       | 0                           | 4                  | 0  | 0                                |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 3   | 49                       | 0                           | 3                  | 1  | 0                                |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 92  | 33                       | 0                           | 159                | 1  | 6                                |
| 6                         | Goa               | 1   | 1                        | 0                           | 0                  | 0  | 1                                |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 33  | 50                       | 0                           | 26                 | 0  | 1                                |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 33  | 29                       | 0                           | 16                 | 3  | 3                                |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 5   | 5                        | 0                           | 23                 | 0  | 0                                |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 8   | 9                        | 0                           | 16                 | 0  | 2                                |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 0   | 2                        | 0                           | 32                 | 0  | 0                                |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 10  | 2                        | 0                           | 0                  | 0  | 0                                |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 16  | 4                        | 0                           | 47                 | 1  | 15                               |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 392   | 196                      | 0                           | 379                | 10                                       | 14                               |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 341   | 107                      | 0                           | 213                | 0  | 23                               |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0   | 4                        | 0                           | 0                  | 0  | 0                                |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 3   | 5                        | 0                           | 9                  | 0  | 0                                |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0   | 0                        | 0                           | 4                  | 0  | 1                                |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0   | 0                        | 0                           | 0                  | 0  | 0                                |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 4   | 6                        | 0                           | 60                 | 1  | 0                                |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 11  | 7                        | 0                           | 12                 | 3  | 10                               |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 97  | 94                       | 0                           | 132                | 7  | 6                                |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0   | 0                        | 0                           | 0                  | 0  | 0                                |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 10  | 4                        | 0                           | 4                  | 0  | 0                                |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 85  | 31                       | 0                           | 79                 | 0  | 0                                |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 2   | 3                        | 0                           | 7                  | 2  | 0                                |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 108   | 130                      | 0                           | 128                | 1  | 14                               |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 0   | 6                        | 0                           | 20                 | 0  | 0                                |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 10  | 50                       | 0                           | 28                 | 10                                       | 0                                |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>1306</b>   | <b>872</b>               | <b>0</b>                    | <b>1429</b>        | <b>41</b>                                | <b>97</b>                        |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |   |                          |                             |                    |  |                                  |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0   | 0                        | 0                           | 1                  | 0  | 0                                |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 5   | 3                        | 0                           | 5                  | 0  | 3                                |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 1   | 0                        | 0                           | 0                  | 0  | 0                                |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0   | 0                        | 0                           | 0                  | 0  | 0                                |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 96  | 18                       | 0                           | 112                | 1  | 15                               |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0   | 0                        | 0                           | 0                  | 0  | 0                                |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0   | 0                        | 0                           | 0                  | 0  | 0                                |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>102</b>  | <b>21</b>                | <b>0</b>                    | <b>118</b>         | <b>1</b>                                 | <b>18</b>                        |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>1408</b>   | <b>893</b>               | <b>0</b>                    | <b>1547</b>        | <b>42</b>                                | <b>115</b>                       |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 5A.2 Page 3 of 9

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 5A.2**  
**IPC Crimes - Juveniles in Conflict with Law - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No                     | State/UT          | Offences against State                       | Offences against Public Tranquility        |                           |  |                            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--|--|---------------------------|--|----------------------------|
|                           |                   | Offences against State (Section 121-124 IPC) | Unlawful Assembly (Sec.143, 144 & 145 IPC) | Rioting (Sec.147-151 IPC) | Offences promoting enmity between different groups | Affray (Sec.159 & 160 IPC) |
| 1                         | 2                 | 20   | 21   | 22                        | 23   | 24                         |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |  |  |                           |  |                            |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 0  | 2  | 16                        | 1  | 0                          |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0  | 0  | 0                         | 0  | 0                          |
| 3                         | Assam             | 0  | 0  | 0                         | 0  | 0                          |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 0  | 0  | 7                         | 0  | 0                          |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 0  | 0  | 53                        | 0  | 0                          |
| 6                         | Goa               | 0  | 0  | 0                         | 0  | 0                          |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 0  | 5  | 113                       | 3  | 0                          |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 0  | 0  | 123                       | 0  | 21                         |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 0  | 0  | 9                         | 0  | 0                          |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 0  | 0  | 16                        | 0  | 0                          |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 0  | 0  | 0                         | 0  | 0                          |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 0  | 0  | 13                        | 1  | 0                          |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 0  | 1  | 39                        | 0  | 1                          |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 0  | 0  | 41                        | 3  | 2                          |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 0  | 24   | 494                       | 0  | 10                         |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0  | 0  | 0                         | 0  | 0                          |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 0  | 0  | 0                         | 0  | 0                          |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0  | 0  | 0                         | 0  | 0                          |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0  | 0  | 0                         | 0  | 0                          |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 0  | 0  | 10                        | 0  | 0                          |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 0  | 0  | 0                         | 0  | 0                          |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 0  | 35   | 8                         | 2  | 0                          |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0  | 0  | 0                         | 0  | 0                          |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 0  | 12   | 45                        | 0  | 1                          |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 0  | 0  | 14                        | 2  | 1                          |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0  | 0  | 0                         | 0  | 0                          |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 0  | 0  | 16                        | 0  | 0                          |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 0  | 0  | 14                        | 0  | 0                          |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 0  | 1  | 6                         | 0  | 0                          |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>0</b>                                     | <b>80</b>                                  | <b>1037</b>               | <b>12</b>  | <b>36</b>                  |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |  |  |                           |  |                            |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0  | 0  | 0                         | 0  | 0                          |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0  | 0  | 11                        | 0  | 0                          |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0  | 0  | 1                         | 0  | 0                          |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0  | 0  | 0                         | 0  | 0                          |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 0  | 0  | 2                         | 0  | 2                          |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0  | 0  | 0                         | 0  | 0                          |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0  | 0  | 0                         | 0  | 0                          |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>0</b>                                     | <b>0</b>                                   | <b>14</b>                 | <b>0</b>   | <b>2</b>                   |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>0</b>                                     | <b>80</b>                                  | <b>1051</b>               | <b>12</b>  | <b>38</b>                  |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 5A.2 Page 4 of 9

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 5A.2**  
**IPC Crimes - Juveniles in Conflict with Law - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No                     | State/UT          | Offences against Property |   |  |                                      |   |            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------------|---|------------|
|                           |                   | Theft                     | Burglary<br>(Sec.454 to 460<br>r/w Sec.380 IPC) | Extortion &<br>Blackmailing<br>(Sec.384 to 389<br>IPC) | Robbery<br>(Sec.392/394/39<br>7 IPC) | Attempt to<br>Commit<br>Dacoity/<br>Robbery<br>(Sec.393 & 398<br>IPC) | Dacoity    |
| 1                         | 2                 | 25                        | 26  | 27   | 28                                   | 29  | 30         |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |                           |   |  |                                      |   |            |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 417                       | 105   | 1  | 11                                   | 1   | 4          |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 10                        | 4   | 0  | 0                                    | 0   | 0          |
| 3                         | Assam             | 64                        | 22  | 0  | 1                                    | 0   | 0          |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 363                       | 30  | 0  | 20                                   | 0   | 2          |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 221                       | 245   | 3  | 33                                   | 0   | 6          |
| 6                         | Goa               | 8                         | 4   | 0  | 2                                    | 0   | 0          |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 484                       | 126   | 4  | 67                                   | 0   | 34         |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 299                       | 89  | 3  | 10                                   | 1   | 11         |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 41                        | 29  | 0  | 0                                    | 0   | 0          |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 31                        | 14  | 0  | 0                                    | 0   | 0          |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 26                        | 0   | 1  | 0                                    | 0   | 0          |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 106                       | 50  | 4  | 46                                   | 2   | 4          |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 80                        | 39  | 1  | 8                                    | 0   | 1          |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 489                       | 276   | 3  | 91                                   | 3   | 8          |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 1606                      | 340   | 22   | 359                                  | 2   | 62         |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 1                         | 0   | 1  | 0                                    | 0   | 0          |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 14                        | 4   | 0  | 0                                    | 0   | 1          |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 4                         | 0   | 0  | 0                                    | 0   | 1          |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 2                         | 2   | 1  | 0                                    | 0   | 0          |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 795                       | 41  | 0  | 19                                   | 0   | 6          |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 37                        | 22  | 1  | 0                                    | 0   | 0          |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 467                       | 110   | 7  | 68                                   | 0   | 3          |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0                         | 1   | 0  | 0                                    | 0   | 0          |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 500                       | 132   | 16   | 107                                  | 0   | 3          |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 504                       | 123   | 1  | 56                                   | 0   | 7          |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 1                         | 2   | 0  | 0                                    | 0   | 0          |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 162                       | 24  | 0  | 22                                   | 0   | 0          |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 70                        | 37  | 0  | 8                                    | 0   | 0          |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 90                        | 0   | 1  | 3                                    | 0   | 1          |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>6892</b>               | <b>1871</b>                                     | <b>70</b>  | <b>931</b>                           | <b>9</b>  | <b>154</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |                           |   |  |                                      |   |            |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 5                         | 1   | 0  | 0                                    | 0   | 1          |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 58                        | 10  | 0  | 8                                    | 0   | 2          |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 5                         | 0   | 0  | 0                                    | 0   | 0          |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0                         | 1   | 0  | 0                                    | 0   | 0          |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 1372                      | 116   | 3  | 278                                  | 0   | 3          |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0                         | 0   | 0  | 0                                    | 0   | 0          |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0                         | 0   | 0  | 0                                    | 0   | 0          |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>1440</b>               | <b>128</b>                                      | <b>3</b>   | <b>286</b>                           | <b>0</b>  | <b>6</b>   |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>8332</b>               | <b>1999</b>                                     | <b>73</b>  | <b>1217</b>                          | <b>9</b>  | <b>160</b> |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 5A.2 Page 5 of 9

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 5A.2**  
**IPC Crimes - Juveniles in Conflict with Law - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No                     | State/UT          | Offences against Property  |   |   |   | Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks |                           |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--|---|---|---|---|---------------------------|
|                           |                   | Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity (Sec.399 & 402 IPC) | Criminal Misappropriation (Sec.403/404 r/w Other IPC) | Criminal Breach of Trust (Sec.406 to 409 IPC) | Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property (Sec.411 to 414 IPC) | Counterfeiting                                  | Forgery, Cheating & Fraud |
| 1                         | 2                 | 31   | 32  | 33  | 34  | 35  | 36                        |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |  |   |   |   |   |                           |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 2                         |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0                         |
| 3                         | Assam             | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 1                         |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 0  | 0   | 0   | 5   | 0   | 5                         |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 0  | 0   | 1   | 0   | 0   | 0                         |
| 6                         | Goa               | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0                         |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 1  | 0   | 3   | 0   | 0   | 23                        |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 1  | 0   | 3   | 9   | 0   | 5                         |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 0  | 0   | 1   | 0   | 0   | 1                         |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 2                         |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0                         |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 14   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 1                         |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 1  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 1                         |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 4  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 11                        |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 24   | 0   | 5   | 0   | 0   | 8                         |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0                         |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0                         |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0                         |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0                         |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 1  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 2                         |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 0  | 0   | 0   | 5   | 0   | 5                         |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 4  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 6                         |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0                         |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 4  | 0   | 1   | 0   | 0   | 0                         |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 34                        |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0                         |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 0  | 0   | 1   | 3   | 0   | 8                         |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0                         |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 11   | 0   | 1   | 1   | 6   | 2                         |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>65</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>16</b>                                     | <b>23</b>   | <b>6</b>  | <b>117</b>                |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |  |   |   |   |   |                           |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0                         |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0  | 0   | 0   | 5   | 0   | 0                         |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0                         |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0                         |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 0  | 0   | 0   | 2   | 0   | 13                        |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0                         |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0                         |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>                                      | <b>7</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>13</b>                 |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>65</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>16</b>                                     | <b>30</b>   | <b>6</b>  | <b>130</b>                |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 5A.2 Page 6 of 9

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 5A.2**  
**IPC Crimes - Juveniles in Conflict with Law - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No                     | State/UT          | Miscellaneous IPC Crimes   |  |   |  |   |  |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--|--|---|--|---|--|
|                           |                   | Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant (Sec.188 IPC) | Offences relating to Elections (Sections 171E to 171I IPC) | Rash Driving on Public way (Sec.279/279 r/w 336/337/338/Ot her IPC) | Sale of obscene Books/ Objects (Sec.292 & 293) | Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places (Sec.294) | Offences relating to Religion (Sec.295 to 297) |
| 1                         | 2                 | 37   | 38   | 39  | 40   | 41  | 42   |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |  |  |   |  |   |  |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 0  | 0  | 40  | 0  | 0   | 0  |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0  | 0  | 1   | 0  | 0   | 0  |
| 3                         | Assam             | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 0  | 0  | 69  | 0  | 1   | 0  |
| 6                         | Goa               | 0  | 0  | 2   | 0  | 0   | 0  |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 3  | 0  | 74  | 0  | 0   | 2  |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 0  | 0  | 55  | 0  | 1   | 1  |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 0  | 0  | 22  | 0  | 0   | 0  |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 0  | 0  | 19  | 0  | 2   | 0  |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 0  | 1  | 64  | 0  | 0   | 2  |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 0  | 0  | 63  | 0  | 1   | 0  |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 3  | 0  | 155   | 2  | 156   | 9  |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 8  | 0  | 168   | 1  | 15  | 5  |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 0  | 0  | 1   | 0  | 1   | 0  |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 1  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 1  |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 0  | 0  | 33  | 0  | 0   | 4  |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 14   | 0  | 340   | 0  | 10  | 0  |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 0  | 1  | 8   | 0  | 0   | 0  |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 0  | 0  | 14  | 0  | 1   | 0  |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 2  | 0  | 1   | 0  | 0   | 0  |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>31</b>  | <b>2</b>   | <b>1129</b>   | <b>3</b>                                       | <b>188</b>  | <b>24</b>                                      |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |  |  |   |  |   |  |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0  | 0  | 3   | 0  | 0   | 0  |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 2  | 0  | 42  | 0  | 0   | 0  |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>2</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>45</b>   | <b>0</b>                                       | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>                                       |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>33</b>  | <b>2</b>   | <b>1174</b>   | <b>3</b>                                       | <b>188</b>  | <b>24</b>                                      |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 5A.2 Page 7 of 9

**TABLE 5A.2**  
**IPC Crimes - Juveniles in Conflict with Law - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No                     | State/UT          | Miscellaneous IPC Crimes                |   |                                |  |   |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|--|---|
|                           |                   | Cheating by Impersonation (Sec.419 IPC) | Offences related to Mischief (Sec.428 to 433 IPC) | Arson (Sec.435, 436 & 438 IPC) | Criminal Trespass (Sec.447 to 452 IPC) | Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives (Sec.498-A IPC) |
| 1                         | 2                 | 43                                      | 44  | 45                             | 46                                     | 47  |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |   |   |                                |  |   |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 0                                       | 2   | 7                              | 2                                      | 2   |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0                                       | 0   | 0                              | 1                                      | 0   |
| 3                         | Assam             | 0                                       | 0   | 0                              | 0                                      | 0   |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 0                                       | 0   | 1                              | 0                                      | 0   |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 0                                       | 0   | 0                              | 2                                      | 0   |
| 6                         | Goa               | 0                                       | 0   | 0                              | 0                                      | 0   |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 1                                       | 1   | 5                              | 6                                      | 2   |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 0                                       | 0   | 1                              | 35                                     | 4   |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 0                                       | 0   | 1                              | 11                                     | 0   |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 0                                       | 0   | 1                              | 18                                     | 3   |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 0                                       | 0   | 0                              | 0                                      | 0   |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 0                                       | 11  | 2                              | 0                                      | 0   |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 0                                       | 0   | 0                              | 1                                      | 0   |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 0                                       | 2   | 12                             | 50                                     | 15  |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 0                                       | 0   | 13                             | 57                                     | 20  |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0                                       | 0   | 0                              | 0                                      | 0   |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 0                                       | 0   | 0                              | 0                                      | 0   |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0                                       | 0   | 1                              | 0                                      | 0   |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0                                       | 0   | 0                              | 0                                      | 0   |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 0                                       | 0   | 0                              | 0                                      | 0   |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 0                                       | 0   | 0                              | 4                                      | 1   |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 0                                       | 0   | 10                             | 32                                     | 3   |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0                                       | 0   | 0                              | 0                                      | 0   |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 0                                       | 7   | 3                              | 1                                      | 1   |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 0                                       | 0   | 1                              | 4                                      | 2   |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0                                       | 0   | 0                              | 0                                      | 0   |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 0                                       | 0   | 0                              | 27                                     | 0   |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 0                                       | 0   | 0                              | 0                                      | 0   |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 0                                       | 0   | 0                              | 0                                      | 5   |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>1</b>                                | <b>23</b>   | <b>58</b>                      | <b>251</b>                             | <b>58</b>   |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |   |   |                                |  |   |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0                                       | 0   | 1                              | 0                                      | 0   |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0                                       | 0   | 0                              | 2                                      | 0   |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0                                       | 0   | 0                              | 0                                      | 0   |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0                                       | 0   | 0                              | 0                                      | 0   |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 1                                       | 0   | 1                              | 1                                      | 1   |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0                                       | 0   | 0                              | 0                                      | 0   |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0                                       | 0   | 0                              | 0                                      | 0   |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>1</b>                                | <b>0</b>  | <b>2</b>                       | <b>3</b>                               | <b>1</b>  |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>2</b>                                | <b>23</b>   | <b>60</b>                      | <b>254</b>                             | <b>59</b>   |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 5A.2 Page 8 of 9

**TABLE 5A.2**  
**IPC Crimes - Juveniles in Conflict with Law - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S. No                     | State/UT          | Miscellaneous IPC Crimes                                |  | Other IPC crimes | Total Cognizable IPC Crimes |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|--|------------------|-----------------------------|
|                           |                   | Criminal Intimidation<br>(Sec.506 r/w Other IPC Crimes) | Insult to the Modesty of Women (Sec.509 IPC) |                  |                             |
| 1                         | 2                 | 48  | 49   | 50               | 51                          |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |   |  |                  |                             |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 0   | 12   | 45               | <b>948</b>                  |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0   | 0  | 4                | <b>31</b>                   |
| 3                         | Assam             | 0   | 0  | 1                | <b>125</b>                  |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 0   | 0  | 0                | <b>629</b>                  |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 1   | 6  | 72               | <b>1724</b>                 |
| 6                         | Goa               | 0   | 0  | 0                | <b>20</b>                   |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 150   | 0  | 56               | <b>1746</b>                 |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 21  | 2  | 28               | <b>1031</b>                 |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 1   | 0  | 3                | <b>216</b>                  |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 0   | 0  | 72               | <b>274</b>                  |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 0   | 0  | 1                | <b>78</b>                   |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 1   | 0  | 26               | <b>465</b>                  |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 2   | 0  | 5                | <b>429</b>                  |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 216   | 5  | 363              | <b>4799</b>                 |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 7   | 8  | 59               | <b>5524</b>                 |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0   | 0  | 0                | <b>8</b>                    |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 2   | 0  | 0                | <b>40</b>                   |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0   | 0  | 0                | <b>16</b>                   |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0   | 0  | 0                | <b>8</b>                    |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 62  | 0  | 28               | <b>1069</b>                 |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 0   | 0  | 7                | <b>192</b>                  |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 0   | 0  | 219              | <b>1980</b>                 |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0   | 0  | 0                | <b>2</b>                    |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 20  | 0  | 136              | <b>2011</b>                 |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 7   | 3  | 84               | <b>1362</b>                 |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0   | 0  | 1                | <b>29</b>                   |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 27  | 0  | 114              | <b>930</b>                  |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 0   | 0  | 1                | <b>172</b>                  |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 0   | 3  | 28               | <b>376</b>                  |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>517</b>  | <b>39</b>                                    | <b>1353</b>      | <b>26234</b>                |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |   |  |                  |                             |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0   | 0  | 0                | <b>15</b>                   |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0   | 1  | 0                | <b>133</b>                  |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0   | 0  | 1                | <b>10</b>                   |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0   | 0  | 1                | <b>3</b>                    |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 0   | 7  | 130              | <b>2619</b>                 |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0   | 0  | 0                | <b>0</b>                    |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0   | 0  | 0                | <b>10</b>                   |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>0</b>  | <b>8</b>                                     | <b>132</b>       | <b>2790</b>                 |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>517</b>  | <b>47</b>                                    | <b>1485</b>      | <b>29024</b>                |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 5A.2 Page 9 of 9

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 5A.3**  
**SLL Crimes - Juveniles in Conflict with Law - 2018**

| S. No                     | State/UT          | Children Related - Acts                                   |   |   | Schedule Castes and Scheduled Tribes - Related Acts           |   |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|---|---|---|---|
|                           |                   | The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act, 2012 | The Juvenile Justice Care and Protection of Children Act, 2000 & 2015 | The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act, 2006 | The SC/ST Prevention of Atrocities Act, 1989/2015 against SCs | The SC/ST Prevention of Atrocities Act, 1989/2015 against STs |
| 1                         | 2                 | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6   | 7   |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 2   | 0   | 0   | 1   | 0   |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 3                         | Assam             | 21  | 1   | 1   | 0   | 0   |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 4   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 145   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 6                         | Goa               | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 92  | 1   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 89  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 1   | 0   |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 45  | 0   | 0   | 3   | 0   |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 13  | 1   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 173   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 123   | 1   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 1   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 28  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 15  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 2   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 6   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 11  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 8   | 1   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 6   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 103   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 35  | 1   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 4   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 73  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 2   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 92  | 2   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>1093</b>   | <b>8</b>  | <b>1</b>                                    | <b>5</b>  | <b>0</b>  |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 7   | 1   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 1   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 64  | 1   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>72</b>   | <b>2</b>  | <b>0</b>                                    | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>  |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>1165</b>   | <b>10</b>   | <b>1</b>                                    | <b>5</b>  | <b>0</b>  |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 5A.3 Page 1 of 6

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 5A.3**  
**SLL Crimes - Juveniles in Conflict with Law - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No                     | State/UT          | Schedule Castes and Scheduled Tribes - Related Acts  |  | Offences against State - Related Acts                 |                                     | Arms/Explosive - Related Acts |                          |   |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--|--|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---|
|                           |                   | The Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955 against SCs | The Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955 against STs | The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act, 1984 | The Unlawful Activities P Act, 1967 | The Arms Act, 1959            | The Explosives Act, 1984 | The Explosive Substances Act, 1884 & 1908 |
| 1                         | 2                 | 8  | 9  | 10  | 11                                  | 12                            | 13                       | 14  |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |  |  |   |                                     |                               |                          |   |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0                                   | 0                             | 0                        | 0   |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0                                   | 0                             | 0                        | 0   |
| 3                         | Assam             | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0                                   | 0                             | 0                        | 0   |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0                                   | 10                            | 0                        | 0   |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0                                   | 10                            | 0                        | 0   |
| 6                         | Goa               | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0                                   | 0                             | 0                        | 0   |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0                                   | 1                             | 0                        | 0   |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0                                   | 12                            | 0                        | 0   |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0                                   | 1                             | 0                        | 0   |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0                                   | 0                             | 0                        | 0   |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0                                   | 1                             | 0                        | 0   |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 0  | 0  | 1   | 0                                   | 0                             | 0                        | 0   |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 0  | 0  | 2   | 0                                   | 1                             | 0                        | 0   |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0                                   | 88                            | 1                        | 1   |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0                                   | 20                            | 0                        | 0   |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0  | 0  | 0   | 1                                   | 0                             | 0                        | 0   |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0                                   | 0                             | 0                        | 0   |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0                                   | 0                             | 0                        | 0   |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0                                   | 0                             | 0                        | 0   |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0                                   | 0                             | 0                        | 0   |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0                                   | 1                             | 0                        | 0   |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 0  | 0  | 1   | 0                                   | 14                            | 1                        | 0   |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0                                   | 0                             | 0                        | 0   |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 0  | 0  | 47  | 0                                   | 1                             | 0                        | 0   |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0                                   | 0                             | 0                        | 0   |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0                                   | 0                             | 0                        | 0   |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0                                   | 20                            | 0                        | 0   |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0                                   | 2                             | 0                        | 0   |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 0  | 0  | 1   | 0                                   | 5                             | 0                        | 0   |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>52</b>   | <b>1</b>                            | <b>187</b>                    | <b>2</b>                 | <b>1</b>                                  |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |  |  |   |                                     |                               |                          |   |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0                                   | 0                             | 0                        | 0   |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0                                   | 1                             | 0                        | 0   |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0                                   | 0                             | 0                        | 0   |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0                                   | 0                             | 0                        | 0   |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0                                   | 12                            | 0                        | 0   |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0                                   | 0                             | 0                        | 0   |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0                                   | 0                             | 0                        | 0   |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>                            | <b>13</b>                     | <b>0</b>                 | <b>0</b>                                  |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>52</b>   | <b>1</b>                            | <b>200</b>                    | <b>2</b>                 | <b>1</b>                                  |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 5A.3 Page 2 of 6

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 5A.3**  
**SLL Crimes - Juveniles in Conflict with Law - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No                     | State/UT          | Information Technology/Intellectual Property - Related Acts |                          | Finance & Economic Acts                                     | Liquor & Narcotic Drugs - Related Acts |                      |  |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|--------------------------|---|--|----------------------|--|
|                           |                   | The Information Technology Act, 2000                        | The Copy Right Act, 1957 | The Mines and Minerals Development and Regulation Act, 1957 | Prohibition Act (State)                | The Excise Act, 1944 | The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act, 1985 |
| 1                         | 2                 | 15  | 16                       | 17  | 18                                     | 19                   | 20   |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |   |                          |   |  |                      |  |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 0   | 0                        | 0   | 1                                      | 0                    | 12   |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0   | 0                        | 0   | 0                                      | 0                    | 0  |
| 3                         | Assam             | 1   | 0                        | 0   | 0                                      | 0                    | 1  |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 0   | 0                        | 0   | 27                                     | 0                    | 1  |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 0   | 0                        | 0   | 0                                      | 20                   | 4  |
| 6                         | Goa               | 0   | 0                        | 0   | 0                                      | 0                    | 0  |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 1   | 0                        | 0   | 162                                    | 0                    | 2  |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 3   | 0                        | 0   | 0                                      | 3                    | 7  |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 1   | 0                        | 0   | 0                                      | 2                    | 10   |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 0   | 0                        | 0   | 0                                      | 0                    | 10   |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 0   | 0                        | 0   | 0                                      | 0                    | 0  |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 3   | 0                        | 0   | 0                                      | 3                    | 8  |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 0   | 0                        | 0   | 1                                      | 0                    | 12   |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 10  | 0                        | 0   | 0                                      | 86                   | 19   |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 4   | 0                        | 0   | 120                                    | 0                    | 18   |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0   | 0                        | 0   | 0                                      | 0                    | 0  |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 0   | 0                        | 0   | 0                                      | 0                    | 2  |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0   | 0                        | 0   | 0                                      | 0                    | 0  |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0   | 0                        | 0   | 0                                      | 0                    | 0  |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 0   | 0                        | 0   | 0                                      | 0                    | 3  |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 2   | 0                        | 1   | 0                                      | 5                    | 23   |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 1   | 0                        | 5   | 0                                      | 23                   | 11   |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0   | 0                        | 0   | 0                                      | 0                    | 0  |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 3   | 0                        | 14  | 14                                     | 0                    | 21   |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 0   | 0                        | 0   | 0                                      | 3                    | 5  |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0   | 0                        | 0   | 0                                      | 0                    | 2  |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 9   | 0                        | 0   | 0                                      | 1                    | 4  |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 0   | 0                        | 0   | 0                                      | 0                    | 3  |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 2   | 0                        | 0   | 0                                      | 3                    | 12   |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>40</b>   | <b>0</b>                 | <b>20</b>   | <b>325</b>                             | <b>149</b>           | <b>190</b>   |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |   |                          |   |  |                      |  |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0   | 0                        | 0   | 0                                      | 0                    | 0  |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0   | 0                        | 0   | 0                                      | 1                    | 2  |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0   | 0                        | 0   | 0                                      | 0                    | 1  |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0   | 0                        | 0   | 0                                      | 0                    | 0  |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 2   | 0                        | 0   | 0                                      | 20                   | 3  |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0   | 0                        | 0   | 0                                      | 0                    | 0  |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0   | 0                        | 0   | 0                                      | 0                    | 0  |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>2</b>  | <b>0</b>                 | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>                               | <b>21</b>            | <b>6</b>   |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>42</b>   | <b>0</b>                 | <b>20</b>   | <b>325</b>                             | <b>170</b>           | <b>196</b>   |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 5A.3 Page 3 of 6

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 5A.3**  
**SLL Crimes - Juveniles in Conflict with Law - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No                     | State/UT          | Environment & Pollution - Related Acts       |                                   |  |                      | Foreigner & Passport - Related Acts                                 |                        |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--|----------------------|---|------------------------|
|                           |                   | The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act | The Wildlife Protection Act, 1972 | The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act, 2003 | Noise Pollution Acts | The Registration of Foreigners Act, 1939 & The Foreigners Act, 1946 | The Passport Act, 1967 |
| 1                         | 2                 | 21   | 22                                | 23   | 24                   | 25  | 26                     |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |  |                                   |  |                      |   |                        |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                    | 0   | 0                      |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                    | 0   | 0                      |
| 3                         | Assam             | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                    | 0   | 0                      |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                    | 0   | 0                      |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                    | 0   | 0                      |
| 6                         | Goa               | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                    | 0   | 0                      |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                    | 0   | 0                      |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                    | 0   | 0                      |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                    | 0   | 0                      |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                    | 0   | 0                      |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                    | 0   | 0                      |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                    | 0   | 0                      |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                    | 0   | 0                      |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 1  | 1                                 | 0  | 0                    | 0   | 0                      |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 0  | 3                                 | 0  | 0                    | 0   | 4                      |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                    | 0   | 0                      |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                    | 0   | 0                      |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                    | 0   | 0                      |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                    | 0   | 0                      |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                    | 0   | 0                      |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                    | 0   | 0                      |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 1  | 3                                 | 0  | 4                    | 0   | 0                      |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                    | 0   | 0                      |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 0  | 0                                 | 6  | 0                    | 0   | 2                      |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                    | 0   | 0                      |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                    | 0   | 9                      |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 0  | 1                                 | 0  | 0                    | 0   | 0                      |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                    | 0   | 0                      |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                    | 2   | 1                      |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>2</b>                                     | <b>8</b>                          | <b>6</b>   | <b>4</b>             | <b>2</b>  | <b>16</b>              |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |  |                                   |  |                      |   |                        |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                    | 2   | 0                      |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                    | 0   | 0                      |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                    | 0   | 0                      |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                    | 0   | 0                      |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                    | 0   | 0                      |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                    | 0   | 0                      |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                    | 0   | 0                      |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>0</b>                                     | <b>0</b>                          | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>             | <b>2</b>  | <b>0</b>               |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>2</b>                                     | <b>8</b>                          | <b>6</b>   | <b>4</b>             | <b>4</b>  | <b>16</b>              |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 5A.3 Page 4 of 6

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 5A.3**  
**SLL Crimes - Juveniles in Conflict with Law - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No                  | State/UT          | Railways<br>Related Acts            | Food, Drugs and<br>Essential<br>Commodities Acts | Other Regulatory & Enforcement - Acts        |                     |                              |   |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|---------------------|------------------------------|---|
|                           |                   | The Indian<br>Railways Act,<br>1989 | The Essential<br>Commodities<br>Act, 1955        | MACOCA/<br>Control of<br>Organised<br>Crimes | The Gambling<br>Act | The Electricity<br>Act, 2003 | The Prevention<br>of Insults to<br>National Honour<br>Act, 1971 |
| 1                         | 2                 | 27                                  | 28   | 29   | 30                  | 31                           | 32  |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |                                     |  |  |                     |                              |   |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 0                                   | 0  | 0  | 2                   | 0                            | 0   |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0                                   | 0  | 0  | 0                   | 0                            | 0   |
| 3                         | Assam             | 0                                   | 0  | 0  | 0                   | 0                            | 0   |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 0                                   | 0  | 0  | 0                   | 0                            | 0   |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 0                                   | 0  | 0  | 8                   | 0                            | 0   |
| 6                         | Goa               | 0                                   | 0  | 0  | 0                   | 0                            | 0   |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 0                                   | 0  | 0  | 20                  | 0                            | 0   |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 0                                   | 0  | 0  | 4                   | 0                            | 0   |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 0                                   | 0  | 0  | 0                   | 0                            | 0   |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 0                                   | 0  | 0  | 0                   | 0                            | 0   |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 0                                   | 0  | 0  | 0                   | 0                            | 0   |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 0                                   | 0  | 0  | 0                   | 0                            | 0   |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 0                                   | 0  | 0  | 0                   | 0                            | 0   |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 0                                   | 0  | 0  | 39                  | 0                            | 1   |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 0                                   | 0  | 0  | 14                  | 1                            | 0   |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0                                   | 0  | 0  | 0                   | 0                            | 0   |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 0                                   | 0  | 0  | 0                   | 0                            | 0   |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0                                   | 0  | 0  | 0                   | 0                            | 0   |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0                                   | 0  | 0  | 0                   | 0                            | 0   |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 0                                   | 0  | 0  | 0                   | 0                            | 0   |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 0                                   | 0  | 0  | 1                   | 0                            | 0   |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 0                                   | 1  | 0  | 1                   | 2                            | 0   |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0                                   | 0  | 0  | 0                   | 0                            | 0   |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 3                                   | 0  | 0  | 1                   | 0                            | 0   |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 0                                   | 0  | 0  | 1                   | 0                            | 0   |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0                                   | 0  | 0  | 0                   | 0                            | 0   |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 0                                   | 0  | 0  | 0                   | 0                            | 0   |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 0                                   | 0  | 0  | 0                   | 0                            | 0   |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 0                                   | 0  | 0  | 0                   | 0                            | 0   |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>3</b>                            | <b>1</b>   | <b>0</b>                                     | <b>91</b>           | <b>3</b>                     | <b>1</b>  |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |                                     |  |  |                     |                              |   |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0                                   | 0  | 0  | 0                   | 0                            | 0   |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0                                   | 0  | 0  | 0                   | 0                            | 0   |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0                                   | 0  | 0  | 0                   | 0                            | 0   |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0                                   | 0  | 0  | 0                   | 0                            | 0   |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 0                                   | 0  | 0  | 2                   | 0                            | 0   |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0                                   | 0  | 0  | 0                   | 0                            | 0   |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0                                   | 0  | 0  | 0                   | 0                            | 0   |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>0</b>                            | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>                                     | <b>2</b>            | <b>0</b>                     | <b>0</b>  |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>3</b>                            | <b>1</b>   | <b>0</b>                                     | <b>93</b>           | <b>3</b>                     | <b>1</b>  |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 5A.3 Page 5 of 6

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 5A.3**  
**SLL Crimes - Juveniles in Conflict with Law - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S. No                     | State/UT          | Other Regulatory & Enforcement - Acts |                       |                        | Other SLL Crimes | Total Cognizable SLL Crimes |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|
|                           |                   | Motor Vehicle Act                     | City/Town Police Acts | Other State Local Acts |                  |                             |
| 1                         | 2                 | 33                                    | 34                    | 35                     | 36               | 37                          |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |                                       |                       |                        |                  |                             |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 0                                     | 0                     | 0                      | 0                | 18                          |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0                                     | 0                     | 0                      | 0                | 0                           |
| 3                         | Assam             | 0                                     | 0                     | 0                      | 0                | 25                          |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 0                                     | 0                     | 0                      | 0                | 42                          |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 0                                     | 0                     | 0                      | 0                | 187                         |
| 6                         | Goa               | 0                                     | 0                     | 0                      | 0                | 0                           |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 1                                     | 0                     | 11                     | 3                | 294                         |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 0                                     | 0                     | 0                      | 29               | 147                         |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 0                                     | 0                     | 0                      | 1                | 16                          |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 0                                     | 0                     | 0                      | 1                | 11                          |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 0                                     | 0                     | 0                      | 0                | 1                           |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 0                                     | 0                     | 0                      | 0                | 63                          |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 4                                     | 0                     | 7                      | 5                | 46                          |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 4                                     | 0                     | 0                      | 9                | 433                         |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 0                                     | 16                    | 8                      | 24               | 356                         |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0                                     | 0                     | 0                      | 0                | 2                           |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 0                                     | 0                     | 0                      | 1                | 31                          |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0                                     | 0                     | 0                      | 0                | 15                          |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 0                                     | 0                     | 0                      | 0                | 2                           |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 0                                     | 0                     | 0                      | 0                | 9                           |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 0                                     | 0                     | 0                      | 0                | 44                          |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 0                                     | 0                     | 2                      | 9                | 88                          |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0                                     | 0                     | 1                      | 0                | 7                           |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 0                                     | 35                    | 7                      | 36               | 293                         |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 0                                     | 0                     | 0                      | 1                | 46                          |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0                                     | 0                     | 0                      | 0                | 15                          |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 0                                     | 0                     | 0                      | 10               | 118                         |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 0                                     | 0                     | 0                      | 0                | 7                           |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 0                                     | 0                     | 0                      | 7                | 127                         |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>9</b>                              | <b>51</b>             | <b>36</b>              | <b>136</b>       | <b>2443</b>                 |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |                                       |                       |                        |                  |                             |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 0                                     | 0                     | 0                      | 0                | 10                          |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 0                                     | 0                     | 0                      | 0                | 4                           |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0                                     | 0                     | 0                      | 0                | 2                           |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0                                     | 0                     | 0                      | 0                | 0                           |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 0                                     | 0                     | 0                      | 4                | 108                         |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0                                     | 0                     | 0                      | 0                | 0                           |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0                                     | 0                     | 0                      | 0                | 0                           |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>0</b>                              | <b>0</b>              | <b>0</b>               | <b>4</b>         | <b>124</b>                  |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>9</b>                              | <b>51</b>             | <b>36</b>              | <b>140</b>       | <b>2567</b>                 |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 5A.3 Page 6 of 6

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 5A.4**  
**Juveniles Apprehended-IPC Crimes (Crime Head, Age Group & Gender-wise)- 2018**

| S.<br>No   | Crime Head   | Cases<br>Reported<br>against<br>Juveniles | Below 12 Years |          |            | 12 Years & Above<br>and below 16 Years |           |             |
|--|--|---|----------------|----------|------------|--|-----------|-------------|
|  |  |   | Boys           | Girls    | Total      | Boys                                   | Girls     | Total       |
| 1  | 2  | 3   | 4              | 5        | 6          | 7                                      | 8         | 9           |
| 1  | Murder   | 767                                       | 7              | 1        | 8          | 253                                    | 10        | 263         |
| 2  | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder              | 28  | 0              | 0        | 0          | 8                                      | 0         | 8           |
| 3  | Causing Death by Negligence                            | 424                                       | 5              | 0        | 5          | 87                                     | 0         | 87          |
| 4  | Dowry Deaths   | 17  | 0              | 0        | 0          | 4                                      | 0         | 4           |
| 5  | Abetment of Suicide                                    | 68  | 4              | 0        | 4          | 10                                     | 1         | 11          |
| 6  | Attempt to Commit Murder                               | 830                                       | 1              | 0        | 1          | 219                                    | 1         | 220         |
| 7  | Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide                    | 68  | 0              | 0        | 0          | 12                                     | 0         | 12          |
| 8  | Attempt to Commit Suicide                              | 6   | 0              | 0        | 0          | 1                                      | 3         | 4           |
| 9  | Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment    | 4   | 0              | 0        | 0          | 1                                      | 0         | 1           |
| 10   | Hurt   | 5640                                      | 49             | 1        | 50         | 1549                                   | 23        | 1572        |
| 11   | Wrongful Restraint/Confinement                         | 78  | 6              | 0        | 6          | 30                                     | 0         | 30          |
| 12   | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty    | 1408                                      | 8              | 0        | 8          | 348                                    | 5         | 353         |
| 13   | Kidnapping and Abduction                               | 893                                       | 6              | 0        | 6          | 153                                    | 2         | 155         |
| 14   | Human Trafficking                                      | 0   | 0              | 0        | 0          | 0                                      | 0         | 0           |
| 15   | Exploitation of Trafficked Person                      | 0   | 0              | 0        | 0          | 0                                      | 0         | 0           |
| 16   | Selling of Minors for Prostitution                     | 0   | 0              | 0        | 0          | 0                                      | 0         | 0           |
| 17   | Buying of Minors for Prostitution                      | 0   | 0              | 0        | 0          | 0                                      | 0         | 0           |
| 18   | Rape   | 1547                                      | 23             | 0        | 23         | 414                                    | 2         | 416         |
| 19   | Attempt to Commit Rape                                 | 42  | 1              | 0        | 1          | 13                                     | 0         | 13          |
| 20   | Unnatural Offences                                     | 115                                       | 6              | 0        | 6          | 64                                     | 0         | 64          |
| <b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>                   |  | <b>11935</b>                              | <b>116</b>     | <b>2</b> | <b>118</b> | <b>3166</b>                            | <b>47</b> | <b>3213</b> |
| 21   | Offences against State                                 | 0   | 0              | 0        | 0          | 0                                      | 0         | 0           |
| <b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>                          |  | <b>0</b>                                  | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>                               | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>    |
| 22   | Unlawful Assembly                                      | 80  | 0              | 0        | 0          | 20                                     | 0         | 20          |
| 23   | Rioting  | 1051                                      | 5              | 0        | 5          | 281                                    | 6         | 287         |
| 24   | Offences promoting enmity between different groups     | 12  | 0              | 0        | 0          | 1                                      | 0         | 1           |
| 25   | Affray   | 38  | 0              | 0        | 0          | 4                                      | 0         | 4           |
| <b>Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)</b>                |  | <b>1181</b>                               | <b>5</b>       | <b>0</b> | <b>5</b>   | <b>306</b>                             | <b>6</b>  | <b>312</b>  |
| 26   | Theft  | 8332                                      | 107            | 4        | 111        | 2608                                   | 15        | 2623        |
| 27   | Burglary   | 1999                                      | 41             | 0        | 41         | 835                                    | 0         | 835         |
| 28   | Extortion & Blackmailing                               | 73  | 0              | 0        | 0          | 14                                     | 0         | 14          |
| 29   | Robbery  | 1217                                      | 5              | 0        | 5          | 257                                    | 0         | 257         |
| 30   | Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery                      | 9   | 0              | 0        | 0          | 2                                      | 0         | 2           |
| 31   | Dacoity  | 160                                       | 1              | 1        | 2          | 57                                     | 1         | 58          |
| 32   | Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity | 65  | 0              | 0        | 0          | 15                                     | 0         | 15          |
| 33   | Criminal Misappropriation                              | 0   | 0              | 0        | 0          | 0                                      | 0         | 0           |
| 34   | Criminal Breach of Trust                               | 16  | 0              | 0        | 0          | 6                                      | 0         | 6           |
| 35   | Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property       | 30  | 0              | 0        | 0          | 10                                     | 0         | 10          |
| <b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>                           |  | <b>11901</b>                              | <b>154</b>     | <b>5</b> | <b>159</b> | <b>3804</b>                            | <b>16</b> | <b>3820</b> |
| 36   | Counterfeiting   | 6   | 0              | 0        | 0          | 0                                      | 0         | 0           |
| 37   | Forgery, Cheating & Fraud                              | 130                                       | 1              | 0        | 1          | 23                                     | 0         | 23          |
| <b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b> |  | <b>136</b>                                | <b>1</b>       | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b>   | <b>23</b>                              | <b>0</b>  | <b>23</b>   |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 5A.4 Page 1 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 5A.4

Juveniles Apprehended-IPC Crimes (Crime Head, Age Group &amp; Gender-wise)- 2018 (Continued)

| S.<br>No   | Crime Head   | 16 Years & Above<br>and below 18 Years |           |              | Total        |            |              |
|--|--|--|-----------|--------------|--------------|------------|--------------|
|  |  | Boys                                   | Girls     | Total        | Boys         | Girls      | Total        |
| 1  | 2  | 10                                     | 11        | 12           | 13           | 14         | 15           |
| 1  | Murder   | 757                                    | 11        | 768          | 1017         | 22         | 1039         |
| 2  | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder              | 22                                     | 0         | 22           | 30           | 0          | 30           |
| 3  | Causing Death by Negligence                            | 338                                    | 0         | 338          | 430          | 0          | 430          |
| 4  | Dowry Deaths   | 14                                     | 2         | 16           | 18           | 2          | 20           |
| 5  | Abetment of Suicide                                    | 65                                     | 3         | 68           | 79           | 4          | 83           |
| 6  | Attempt to Commit Murder                               | 876                                    | 4         | 880          | 1096         | 5          | 1101         |
| 7  | Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide                    | 70                                     | 0         | 70           | 82           | 0          | 82           |
| 8  | Attempt to Commit Suicide                              | 2                                      | 0         | 2            | 3            | 3          | 6            |
| 9  | Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment    | 1                                      | 2         | 3            | 2            | 2          | 4            |
| 10   | Hurt   | 5074                                   | 52        | 5126         | 6672         | 76         | 6748         |
| 11   | Wrongful Restraint/Confinement                         | 64                                     | 0         | 64           | 100          | 0          | 100          |
| 12   | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty    | 1169                                   | 5         | 1174         | 1525         | 10         | 1535         |
| 13   | Kidnapping and Abduction                               | 797                                    | 1         | 798          | 956          | 3          | 959          |
| 14   | Human Trafficking                                      | 0                                      | 0         | 0            | 0            | 0          | 0            |
| 15   | Exploitation of Trafficked Person                      | 0                                      | 0         | 0            | 0            | 0          | 0            |
| 16   | Selling of Minors for Prostitution                     | 0                                      | 0         | 0            | 0            | 0          | 0            |
| 17   | Buying of Minors for Prostitution                      | 0                                      | 0         | 0            | 0            | 0          | 0            |
| 18   | Rape   | 1237                                   | 2         | 1239         | 1674         | 4          | 1678         |
| 19   | Attempt to Commit Rape                                 | 31                                     | 0         | 31           | 45           | 0          | 45           |
| 20   | Unnatural Offences                                     | 79                                     | 0         | 79           | 149          | 0          | 149          |
| <b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>                   |  | <b>10596</b>                           | <b>82</b> | <b>10678</b> | <b>13878</b> | <b>131</b> | <b>14009</b> |
| 21   | Offences against State                                 | 0                                      | 0         | 0            | 0            | 0          | 0            |
| <b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>                          |  | <b>0</b>                               | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>     | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>     |
| 22   | Unlawful Assembly                                      | 130                                    | 1         | 131          | 150          | 1          | 151          |
| 23   | Rioting  | 1348                                   | 19        | 1367         | 1634         | 25         | 1659         |
| 24   | Offences promoting enmity between different groups     | 14                                     | 0         | 14           | 15           | 0          | 15           |
| 25   | Affray   | 49                                     | 0         | 49           | 53           | 0          | 53           |
| <b>Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)</b>                |  | <b>1541</b>                            | <b>20</b> | <b>1561</b>  | <b>1852</b>  | <b>26</b>  | <b>1878</b>  |
| 26   | Theft  | 7172                                   | 21        | 7193         | 9887         | 40         | 9927         |
| 27   | Burglary   | 1877                                   | 6         | 1883         | 2753         | 6          | 2759         |
| 28   | Extortion & Blackmailing                               | 86                                     | 1         | 87           | 100          | 1          | 101          |
| 29   | Robbery  | 1293                                   | 2         | 1295         | 1555         | 2          | 1557         |
| 30   | Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery                      | 9                                      | 0         | 9            | 11           | 0          | 11           |
| 31   | Dacoity  | 243                                    | 1         | 244          | 301          | 3          | 304          |
| 32   | Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity | 74                                     | 0         | 74           | 89           | 0          | 89           |
| 33   | Criminal Misappropriation                              | 0                                      | 0         | 0            | 0            | 0          | 0            |
| 34   | Criminal Breach of Trust                               | 15                                     | 0         | 15           | 21           | 0          | 21           |
| 35   | Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property       | 30                                     | 0         | 30           | 40           | 0          | 40           |
| <b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>                           |  | <b>10799</b>                           | <b>31</b> | <b>10830</b> | <b>14757</b> | <b>52</b>  | <b>14809</b> |
| 36   | Counterfeiting   | 6                                      | 0         | 6            | 6            | 0          | 6            |
| 37   | Forgery, Cheating & Fraud                              | 125                                    | 0         | 125          | 149          | 0          | 149          |
| <b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b> |  | <b>131</b>                             | <b>0</b>  | <b>131</b>   | <b>155</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>155</b>   |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 5A.4 Page 2 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya &amp; Sikkim

TABLE 5A.4

Juveniles Apprehended-IPC Crimes (Crime Head, Age Group &amp; Gender-wise)- 2018 (Continued)

| S.<br>No                               | Crime Head   | Cases<br>Reported<br>against | Below 12 Years |          |            | 12 Years & Above<br>and below 16 |           |             |
|--|--|------------------------------|----------------|----------|------------|----------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
|  |  |                              | Boys           | Girls    | Total      | Boys                             | Girls     | Total       |
| 1                                      | 2  | 3                            | 4              | 5        | 6          | 7                                | 8         | 9           |
|  | 38 Offences relating to Elections                        | 2                            | 0              | 0        | 0          | 0                                | 0         | 0           |
| 39                                     | Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant | 33                           | 0              | 0        | 0          | 1                                | 0         | 1           |
| 40                                     | Harbouring an Offender                                   | 0                            | 0              | 0        | 0          | 0                                | 0         | 0           |
| 41                                     | Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs  | 0                            | 0              | 0        | 0          | 0                                | 0         | 0           |
| 42                                     | Rash Driving on Public way                               | 1174                         | 34             | 0        | 34         | 220                              | 2         | 222         |
| 43                                     | Obstruction on Public way                                | 1                            | 0              | 0        | 0          | 0                                | 0         | 0           |
| 44                                     | Sale of obscene Books/Objects                            | 3                            | 0              | 0        | 0          | 0                                | 0         | 0           |
| 45                                     | Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places                  | 188                          | 2              | 0        | 2          | 73                               | 0         | 73          |
| 46                                     | Offences relating to Religion                            | 24                           | 0              | 0        | 0          | 8                                | 0         | 8           |
| 47                                     | Cheating by Impersonation                                | 2                            | 0              | 0        | 0          | 1                                | 0         | 1           |
| 48                                     | Offences related to Mischief                             | 23                           | 0              | 0        | 0          | 11                               | 0         | 11          |
| 49                                     | Arson  | 60                           | 3              | 0        | 3          | 15                               | 0         | 15          |
| 50                                     | Criminal Trespass  | 254                          | 3              | 0        | 3          | 52                               | 8         | 60          |
| 51                                     | Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives                      | 59                           | 1              | 0        | 1          | 13                               | 0         | 13          |
| 52                                     | Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours                        | 4                            | 0              | 0        | 0          | 4                                | 0         | 4           |
| 53                                     | Criminal Intimidation                                    | 517                          | 4              | 0        | 4          | 114                              | 2         | 116         |
| 54                                     | Insult to the Modesty of Women                           | 47                           | 1              | 0        | 1          | 16                               | 0         | 16          |
| <b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b> |  | <b>2391</b>                  | <b>48</b>      | <b>0</b> | <b>48</b>  | <b>528</b>                       | <b>12</b> | <b>540</b>  |
| 55                                     | Other IPC crimes   | 1480                         | 16             | 0        | 16         | 508                              | 1         | 509         |
| <b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>     |  | <b>29024</b>                 | <b>340</b>     | <b>7</b> | <b>347</b> | <b>8335</b>                      | <b>82</b> | <b>8417</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 5A.4 Page 3 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya &amp; Sikkim

TABLE 5A.4

Juveniles Apprehended-IPC Crimes (Crime Head, Age Group &amp; Gender-wise)- 2018 (Concluded)

| S.<br>No | Crime Head  | 16 Years & Above<br>and below 18 Years |            |              | Total        |            |              |
|----------|---|--|------------|--------------|--------------|------------|--------------|
|          |   | Boys                                   | Girls      | Total        | Boys         | Girls      | Total        |
| 1        | 2   | 10                                     | 11         | 12           | 13           | 14         | 15           |
|          | 38 Offences relating to Elections                           | 2                                      | 0          | 2            | 2            | 0          | 2            |
|          | 39 Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant | 167                                    | 0          | 167          | 168          | 0          | 168          |
|          | 40 Harbouring an Offender                                   | 0                                      | 0          | 0            | 0            | 0          | 0            |
|          | 41 Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs  | 0                                      | 0          | 0            | 0            | 0          | 0            |
|          | 42 Rash Driving on Public way                               | 930                                    | 2          | 932          | 1184         | 4          | 1188         |
|          | 43 Obstruction on Public way                                | 1                                      | 0          | 1            | 1            | 0          | 1            |
|          | 44 Sale of obscene Books/Objects                            | 3                                      | 0          | 3            | 3            | 0          | 3            |
|          | 45 Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places                  | 132                                    | 0          | 132          | 207          | 0          | 207          |
|          | 46 Offences relating to Religion                            | 35                                     | 0          | 35           | 43           | 0          | 43           |
|          | 47 Cheating by Impersonation                                | 2                                      | 0          | 2            | 3            | 0          | 3            |
|          | 48 Offences related to Mischief                             | 41                                     | 0          | 41           | 52           | 0          | 52           |
|          | 49 Arson  | 46                                     | 0          | 46           | 64           | 0          | 64           |
|          | 50 Criminal Trespass  | 244                                    | 9          | 253          | 299          | 17         | 316          |
|          | 51 Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives                      | 42                                     | 7          | 49           | 56           | 7          | 63           |
|          | 52 Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours                        | 2                                      | 0          | 2            | 6            | 0          | 6            |
|          | 53 Criminal Intimidation                                    | 473                                    | 2          | 475          | 591          | 4          | 595          |
|          | 54 Insult to the Modesty of Women                           | 40                                     | 0          | 40           | 57           | 0          | 57           |
|          | <b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>                      | <b>2160</b>                            | <b>20</b>  | <b>2180</b>  | <b>2736</b>  | <b>32</b>  | <b>2768</b>  |
|          | 55 Other IPC crimes   | 1224                                   | 12         | 1236         | 1748         | 13         | 1761         |
|          | <b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>                          | <b>26451</b>                           | <b>165</b> | <b>26616</b> | <b>35126</b> | <b>254</b> | <b>35380</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 5A.4 Page 4 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya &amp; Sikkim

TABLE 5A.4

Juveniles in Conflict with Law-SLL Crimes (Crime Head, Age Group &amp; Gender-wise)- 2018

| S.<br>No   | Crime Head   | Cases<br>Reported | Below 12 Years |          |           | 12 Years & Above |          |            |
|--|--|-------------------|----------------|----------|-----------|------------------|----------|------------|
|  |  |                   | Boys           | Girls    | Total     | Boys             | Girls    | Total      |
| 1  | 2  | 3                 | 4              | 5        | 6         | 7                | 8        | 9          |
| 1  | The Dowry Prohibition Act  | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0         | 0                | 0        | 0          |
| 2  | The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act                             | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0         | 0                | 0        | 0          |
| 3  | The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act               | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0         | 0                | 0        | 0          |
| 4  | The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act           | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0         | 0                | 0        | 0          |
| <b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>                          |  | <b>0</b>          | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>         | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>   |
| 5  | The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act              | 1165              | 18             | 0        | 18        | 377              | 4        | 381        |
| 6  | The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act       | 10                | 3              | 0        | 3         | 5                | 0        | 5          |
| 7  | The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act                            | 1                 | 0              | 0        | 0         | 0                | 0        | 0          |
| 8  | The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0         | 0                | 0        | 0          |
| 9  | The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act                  | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0         | 0                | 0        | 0          |
| 10   | The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act                         | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0         | 0                | 0        | 0          |
| <b>Children Related – Acts</b>                                     |  | <b>1176</b>       | <b>21</b>      | <b>0</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>382</b>       | <b>4</b> | <b>386</b> |
| 11   | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs             | 5                 | 0              | 0        | 0         | 2                | 0        | 2          |
| 12   | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs             | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0         | 0                | 0        | 0          |
| 13   | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs                   | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0         | 0                | 0        | 0          |
| 14   | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs                   | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0         | 0                | 0        | 0          |
| <b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>        |  | <b>5</b>          | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>2</b>         | <b>0</b> | <b>2</b>   |
| 15   | The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act                  | 52                | 0              | 0        | 0         | 8                | 0        | 8          |
| 16   | The Unlawful Activities (P) Act                                  | 1                 | 0              | 0        | 0         | 1                | 0        | 1          |
| 17   | The Official Secrets Act   | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0         | 0                | 0        | 0          |
| <b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>                       |  | <b>53</b>         | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>9</b>         | <b>0</b> | <b>9</b>   |
| 18   | The Arms Act   | 200               | 2              | 0        | 2         | 22               | 0        | 22         |
| 19   | The Explosives Act   | 2                 | 1              | 0        | 1         | 0                | 0        | 0          |
| 20   | The Explosive Substances Act                                     | 1                 | 0              | 0        | 0         | 0                | 0        | 0          |
| <b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>                               |  | <b>203</b>        | <b>3</b>       | <b>0</b> | <b>3</b>  | <b>22</b>        | <b>0</b> | <b>22</b>  |
| 21   | The Information Technology Act                                   | 42                | 1              | 0        | 1         | 11               | 0        | 11         |
| 22   | The Copy Right Act   | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0         | 0                | 0        | 0          |
| 23   | The Trade Marks Act  | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0         | 0                | 0        | 0          |
| <b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b> |  | <b>42</b>         | <b>1</b>       | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>11</b>        | <b>0</b> | <b>11</b>  |
| 24   | The Lotteries (Regulation) Act                                   | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0         | 0                | 0        | 0          |
| 25   | The Chit Funds Acts  | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0         | 0                | 0        | 0          |
| 26   | The Negotiable Instruments Act                                   | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0         | 0                | 0        | 0          |
| 27   | The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act                         | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0         | 0                | 0        | 0          |
| 28   | The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation)              | 20                | 0              | 0        | 0         | 0                | 0        | 0          |
| 29   | Prevention of Corruption Act                                     | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0         | 0                | 0        | 0          |
| <b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>                                 |  | <b>20</b>         | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>         | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>   |
| 30   | Prohibition Act (State)  | 325               | 2              | 1        | 3         | 34               | 0        | 34         |
| 31   | The Excise Act   | 170               | 1              | 0        | 1         | 25               | 0        | 25         |
| 32   | The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act                 | 196               | 0              | 0        | 0         | 24               | 1        | 25         |
| <b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>                  |  | <b>691</b>        | <b>3</b>       | <b>1</b> | <b>4</b>  | <b>83</b>        | <b>1</b> | <b>84</b>  |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 5A.4 Page 5 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya &amp; Sikkim

TABLE 5A.4

Juveniles in Conflict with Law-SLL Crimes (Crime Head, Age Group &amp; Gender-wise)- 2018 (Continued)

| S.<br>No   | Crime Head   | 16 Years & Above |          |            | Total       |          |             |
|--|--|------------------|----------|------------|-------------|----------|-------------|
|  |  | Boys             | Girls    | Total      | Boys        | Girls    | Total       |
| 1  | 2  | 10               | 11       | 12         | 13          | 14       | 15          |
| 1  | The Dowry Prohibition Act  | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0        | 0           |
| 2  | The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act                             | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0        | 0           |
| 3  | The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act               | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0        | 0           |
| 4  | The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act           | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0        | 0           |
| <b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>                          |  | <b>0</b>         | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>    | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>    |
| 5  | The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act              | 903              | 3        | 906        | 1298        | 7        | 1305        |
| 6  | The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act       | 4                | 0        | 4          | 12          | 0        | 12          |
| 7  | The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act       | 1                | 0        | 1          | 1           | 0        | 1           |
| 8  | The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0        | 0           |
| 9  | The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act                  | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0        | 0           |
| 10   | The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act                         | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0        | 0           |
| <b>Children Related – Acts</b>                                     |  | <b>908</b>       | <b>3</b> | <b>911</b> | <b>1311</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>1318</b> |
| 11   | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs             | 4                | 0        | 4          | 6           | 0        | 6           |
| 12   | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs             | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0        | 0           |
| 13   | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs                   | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0        | 0           |
| 14   | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs                   | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0        | 0           |
| <b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>        |  | <b>4</b>         | <b>0</b> | <b>4</b>   | <b>6</b>    | <b>0</b> | <b>6</b>    |
| 15   | The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act                  | 57               | 0        | 57         | 65          | 0        | 65          |
| 16   | The Unlawful Activities (P) Act                                  | 1                | 0        | 1          | 2           | 0        | 2           |
| 17   | The Official Secrets Act   | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0        | 0           |
| <b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>                       |  | <b>58</b>        | <b>0</b> | <b>58</b>  | <b>67</b>   | <b>0</b> | <b>67</b>   |
| 18   | The Arms Act   | 190              | 0        | 190        | 214         | 0        | 214         |
| 19   | The Explosives Act   | 3                | 0        | 3          | 4           | 0        | 4           |
| 20   | The Explosive Substances Act                                     | 1                | 0        | 1          | 1           | 0        | 1           |
| <b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>                               |  | <b>194</b>       | <b>0</b> | <b>194</b> | <b>219</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>219</b>  |
| 21   | The Information Technology Act                                   | 40               | 0        | 40         | 52          | 0        | 52          |
| 22   | The Copy Right Act   | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0        | 0           |
| 23   | The Trade Marks Act  | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0        | 0           |
| <b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b> |  | <b>40</b>        | <b>0</b> | <b>40</b>  | <b>52</b>   | <b>0</b> | <b>52</b>   |
| 24   | The Lotteries (Regulation) Act                                   | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0        | 0           |
| 25   | The Chit Funds Acts  | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0        | 0           |
| 26   | The Negotiable Instruments Act                                   | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0        | 0           |
| 27   | The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act                         | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0        | 0           |
| 28   | The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act          | 20               | 0        | 20         | 20          | 0        | 20          |
| 29   | Prevention of Corruption Act                                     | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0        | 0           |
| <b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>                                 |  | <b>20</b>        | <b>0</b> | <b>20</b>  | <b>20</b>   | <b>0</b> | <b>20</b>   |
| 30   | Prohibition Act (State)  | 299              | 0        | 299        | 335         | 1        | 336         |
| 31   | The Excise Act   | 146              | 0        | 146        | 172         | 0        | 172         |
| 32   | The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act                 | 203              | 2        | 205        | 227         | 3        | 230         |
| <b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>                  |  | <b>648</b>       | <b>2</b> | <b>650</b> | <b>734</b>  | <b>4</b> | <b>738</b>  |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 5A.4 Page 6 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya &amp; Sikkim

TABLE 5A.4

Juveniles in Conflict with Law-SLL Crimes (Crime Head, Age Group &amp; Gender-wise)- 2018 (Continued)

| S.<br>No  | Crime Head  | Cases<br>Reported | Below 12 Years |          |           | 12 Years & Above |          |            |
|---|---|-------------------|----------------|----------|-----------|------------------|----------|------------|
|   |   |                   | Boys           | Girls    | Total     | Boys             | Girls    | Total      |
| 1   | 2   | 3                 | 4              | 5        | 6         | 7                | 8        | 9          |
| 33  | The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act                | 2                 | 0              | 0        | 0         | 0                | 0        | 0          |
| 34  | The Wildlife Protection Act                                 | 8                 | 0              | 0        | 0         | 1                | 0        | 1          |
| 35  | The Environmental (Protection) Act                          | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0         | 0                | 0        | 0          |
| 36  | The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0         | 0                | 0        | 0          |
| 37  | The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act                | 6                 | 0              | 0        | 0         | 0                | 0        | 0          |
| 38  | Noise Pollution Acts  | 4                 | 0              | 0        | 0         | 0                | 0        | 0          |
| 39  | The National Green Tribunal Act                             | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0         | 0                | 0        | 0          |
| <b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>  |   | <b>20</b>         | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>1</b>         | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b>   |
| 40  | The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act     | 4                 | 0              | 0        | 0         | 0                | 1        | 1          |
| 41  | The Passport Act  | 16                | 1              | 1        | 2         | 13               | 1        | 14         |
| 42  | The Emigration Act  | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0         | 0                | 0        | 0          |
| 43  | The Citizenship Act   | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0         | 0                | 0        | 0          |
| <b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>    |   | <b>20</b>         | <b>1</b>       | <b>1</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>13</b>        | <b>2</b> | <b>15</b>  |
| 44  | The Indian Railways Act                                     | 3                 | 0              | 0        | 0         | 4                | 0        | 4          |
| 45  | The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act              | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0         | 0                | 0        | 0          |
| <b>Railways – Related Acts</b>                    |   | <b>3</b>          | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>4</b>         | <b>0</b> | <b>4</b>   |
| 46  | The Indian Telegraph Act                                    | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0         | 0                | 0        | 0          |
| 47  | The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act                | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0         | 0                | 0        | 0          |
| 48  | The Cinematograph Act                                       | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0         | 0                | 0        | 0          |
| 49  | The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act              | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0         | 0                | 0        | 0          |
| <b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>               |   | <b>0</b>          | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>         | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>   |
| 50  | The Essential Commodities Act                               | 1                 | 0              | 0        | 0         | 0                | 0        | 0          |
| 51  | The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act                     | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0         | 0                | 0        | 0          |
| 52  | The Food Safety & Standards Act                             | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0         | 0                | 0        | 0          |
| <b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b> |   | <b>1</b>          | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>         | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>   |
| 53  | MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes                          | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0         | 0                | 0        | 0          |
| 54  | The Gambling Act  | 93                | 1              | 0        | 1         | 12               | 1        | 13         |
| 55  | The Electricity Act   | 3                 | 0              | 0        | 0         | 3                | 0        | 3          |
| 56  | The Antiques and Art Treasures Act                          | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0         | 0                | 0        | 0          |
| 57  | The Representation of the People Act                        | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0         | 0                | 0        | 0          |
| 58  | The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act                    | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0         | 0                | 0        | 0          |
| 59  | The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act            | 1                 | 0              | 0        | 0         | 0                | 0        | 0          |
| 60  | Defacement of Public Property Acts                          | 1                 | 0              | 0        | 0         | 0                | 0        | 0          |
| 61  | The Transplantation of Human Organs Act                     | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0         | 0                | 0        | 0          |
| 62  | The Mental Health Act                                       | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0         | 0                | 0        | 0          |
| 63  | Motor Vehicle Act   | 9                 | 0              | 0        | 0         | 0                | 0        | 0          |
| 64  | City/Town Police Acts                                       | 51                | 0              | 0        | 0         | 5                | 0        | 5          |
| 65  | Other State Local Acts                                      | 36                | 0              | 0        | 0         | 8                | 0        | 8          |
| <b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>  |   | <b>194</b>        | <b>1</b>       | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>28</b>        | <b>1</b> | <b>29</b>  |
| 66  | Other SLL Crimes  | 139               | 3              | 0        | 3         | 27               | 0        | 27         |
| <b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>                |   | <b>2567</b>       | <b>33</b>      | <b>2</b> | <b>35</b> | <b>582</b>       | <b>8</b> | <b>590</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 5A.4 Page 7 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya &amp; Sikkim

TABLE 5A.4

Juveniles in Conflict with Law-SLL Crimes (Crime Head, Age Group &amp; Gender-wise)- 2018 (Concluded)

| S.<br>No  | Crime Head  | 16 Years & Above |          |             | Total       |           |             |
|---|---|------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|
|   |   | Boys             | Girls    | Total       | Boys        | Girls     | Total       |
| 1   | 2   | 10               | 11       | 12          | 13          | 14        | 15          |
| 33  | The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act                | 2                | 0        | 2           | 2           | 0         | 2           |
| 34  | The Wildlife Protection Act                                 | 7                | 0        | 7           | 8           | 0         | 8           |
| 35  | The Environmental (Protection) Act                          | 0                | 0        | 0           | 0           | 0         | 0           |
| 36  | The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act | 0                | 0        | 0           | 0           | 0         | 0           |
| 37  | The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act                | 6                | 0        | 6           | 6           | 0         | 6           |
| 38  | Noise Pollution Acts  | 4                | 0        | 4           | 4           | 0         | 4           |
| 39  | The National Green Tribunal Act                             | 0                | 0        | 0           | 0           | 0         | 0           |
| <b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>  |   | <b>19</b>        | <b>0</b> | <b>19</b>   | <b>20</b>   | <b>0</b>  | <b>20</b>   |
| 40  | The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act     | 6                | 0        | 6           | 6           | 1         | 7           |
| 41  | The Passport Act  | 6                | 2        | 8           | 20          | 4         | 24          |
| 42  | The Emigration Act  | 0                | 0        | 0           | 0           | 0         | 0           |
| 43  | The Citizenship Act   | 0                | 0        | 0           | 0           | 0         | 0           |
| <b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>    |   | <b>12</b>        | <b>2</b> | <b>14</b>   | <b>26</b>   | <b>5</b>  | <b>31</b>   |
| 44  | The Indian Railways Act                                     | 2                | 0        | 2           | 6           | 0         | 6           |
| 45  | The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act              | 0                | 0        | 0           | 0           | 0         | 0           |
| <b>Railways – Related Acts</b>                    |   | <b>2</b>         | <b>0</b> | <b>2</b>    | <b>6</b>    | <b>0</b>  | <b>6</b>    |
| 46  | The Indian Telegraph Act                                    | 0                | 0        | 0           | 0           | 0         | 0           |
| 47  | The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act                | 0                | 0        | 0           | 0           | 0         | 0           |
| 48  | The Cinematograph Act                                       | 0                | 0        | 0           | 0           | 0         | 0           |
| 49  | The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act              | 0                | 0        | 0           | 0           | 0         | 0           |
| <b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>               |   | <b>0</b>         | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>    | <b>0</b>    | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>    |
| 50  | The Essential Commodities Act                               | 1                | 0        | 1           | 1           | 0         | 1           |
| 51  | The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act                     | 0                | 0        | 0           | 0           | 0         | 0           |
| 52  | The Food Safety & Standards Act                             | 0                | 0        | 0           | 0           | 0         | 0           |
| <b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b> |   | <b>1</b>         | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b>    | <b>1</b>    | <b>0</b>  | <b>1</b>    |
| 53  | MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes                          | 0                | 0        | 0           | 0           | 0         | 0           |
| 54  | The Gambling Act  | 96               | 0        | 96          | 109         | 1         | 110         |
| 55  | The Electricity Act   | 2                | 0        | 2           | 5           | 0         | 5           |
| 56  | The Antiques and Art Treasures Act                          | 0                | 0        | 0           | 0           | 0         | 0           |
| 57  | The Representation of the People Act                        | 0                | 0        | 0           | 0           | 0         | 0           |
| 58  | The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act                    | 0                | 0        | 0           | 0           | 0         | 0           |
| 59  | The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act            | 1                | 0        | 1           | 1           | 0         | 1           |
| 60  | Defacement of Public Property Acts                          | 1                | 0        | 1           | 1           | 0         | 1           |
| 61  | The Transplantation of Human Organs Act                     | 0                | 0        | 0           | 0           | 0         | 0           |
| 62  | The Mental Health Act                                       | 0                | 0        | 0           | 0           | 0         | 0           |
| 63  | Motor Vehicle Act   | 9                | 0        | 9           | 9           | 0         | 9           |
| 64  | City/Town Police Acts                                       | 60               | 0        | 60          | 65          | 0         | 65          |
| 65  | Other State Local Acts                                      | 35               | 0        | 35          | 43          | 0         | 43          |
| <b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>  |   | <b>204</b>       | <b>0</b> | <b>204</b>  | <b>233</b>  | <b>1</b>  | <b>234</b>  |
| 66  | Other SLL Crimes  | 133              | 1        | 134         | 163         | 1         | 164         |
| <b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>                |   | <b>2243</b>      | <b>8</b> | <b>2251</b> | <b>2858</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>2876</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 5A.4 Page 8 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya &amp; Sikkim

TABLE 5A.5

## Disposal of Juveniles Arrested and Sent To Courts (IPC &amp; SLL) (State/UT-wise) - 2018

| S. No.                    | State/UT          | Number of Juveniles whose Cases pending disposal at the beginning of the year | Juveniles Apprehended During the Year | Total Number of Juveniles Apprehended (Col. 3+4) | Juveniles Released as cases un-occurred/quashed/Discharged by courts | Juveniles sent home after advice or admonition | Juvenile Sent to Special Home or Fit Institute | Juveniles dealt with fine | Juveniles awarded Imprisonment | Juveniles Acquitted or Discharged | Percent-age of Juveniles held Guilty * | Pending Disposal (Col.5-(Col.6 to Col.11)) |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|
| 1                         | 2                 | 3   | 4                                     | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9                         | 10                             | 11                                | 12                                     | 13   |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |   |                                       |  |  |  |  |                           |                                |                                   |  |  |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 817   | 1111                                  | 1928   | 176  | 296  | 140  | 58                        | 5                              | 299                               | 62.5                                   | 954  |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 73  | 62                                    | 135  | 14   | 5  | 13   | 19                        | 0                              | 0                                 | 100.0                                  | 84   |
| 3                         | Assam             | 215   | 152                                   | 367  | 27   | 18   | 43   | 20                        | 0                              | 17                                | 82.7                                   | 242  |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 667   | 614                                   | 1281   | 2  | 48   | 288  | 0                         | 0                              | 57                                | 85.5                                   | 886  |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 3542  | 2324                                  | 5866   | 171  | 629  | 912  | 434                       | 137                            | 344                               | 86.0                                   | 3239                                       |
| 6                         | Goa               | 105   | 25                                    | 130  | 0  | 6  | 13   | 6                         | 0                              | 7                                 | 78.1                                   | 98   |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 2824  | 2506                                  | 5330   | 10   | 1975   | 608  | 7                         | 0                              | 181                               | 93.5                                   | 2549                                       |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 1586  | 1343                                  | 2929   | 135  | 403  | 209  | 151                       | 9                              | 359                               | 68.3                                   | 1663                                       |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 222   | 287                                   | 509  | 1  | 239  | 22   | 15                        | 18                             | 5                                 | 98.3                                   | 209  |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 99  | 393                                   | 492  | 1  | 62   | 18   | 23                        | 0                              | 23                                | 81.7                                   | 365  |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 95  | 89                                    | 184  | 63   | 46   | 0  | 24                        | 0                              | 5                                 | 93.3                                   | 46   |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 748   | 744                                   | 1492   | 34   | 304  | 121  | 26                        | 1                              | 37                                | 92.4                                   | 969  |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 442   | 655                                   | 1097   | 67   | 343  | 97   | 38                        | 2                              | 59                                | 89.1                                   | 491  |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 7008  | 6102                                  | 13110  | 1345   | 1995   | 253  | 953                       | 79                             | 693                               | 82.6                                   | 7792                                       |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 5393  | 7718                                  | 13111  | 620  | 3266   | 783  | 104                       | 28                             | 441                               | 90.5                                   | 7869                                       |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 1   | 16                                    | 17   | 10   | 0  | 0  | 0                         | 0                              | 0                                 | -                                      | 7  |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 118   | 88                                    | 206  | 4  | 60   | 34   | 3                         | 0                              | 11                                | 89.8                                   | 94   |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 32  | 37                                    | 69   | 0  | 3  | 23   | 0                         | 0                              | 0                                 | 100.0                                  | 43   |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 14  | 21                                    | 35   | 13   | 0  | 0  | 0                         | 0                              | 1                                 | 0.0                                    | 21   |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 416   | 1155                                  | 1571   | 0  | 16   | 1446   | 23                        | 0                              | 0                                 | 100.0                                  | 86   |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 343   | 297                                   | 640  | 21   | 24   | 86   | 55                        | 30                             | 57                                | 77.4                                   | 367  |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 1115  | 2610                                  | 3725   | 147  | 626  | 1584   | 59                        | 60                             | 101                               | 95.8                                   | 1148                                       |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 18  | 18                                    | 36   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0                         | 0                              | 14                                | 0.0                                    | 22   |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 3032  | 2716                                  | 5748   | 64   | 1028   | 624  | 96                        | 17                             | 456                               | 79.5                                   | 3463                                       |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 1048  | 1520                                  | 2568   | 0  | 684  | 230  | 121                       | 0                              | 197                               | 84.0                                   | 1336                                       |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 40  | 54                                    | 94   | 0  | 22   | 3  | 0                         | 0                              | 13                                | 65.8                                   | 56   |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 1531  | 1150                                  | 2681   | 177  | 88   | 568  | 66                        | 23                             | 45                                | 94.3                                   | 1714                                       |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 153   | 189                                   | 342  | 74   | 17   | 13   | 6                         | 0                              | 8                                 | 81.8                                   | 224  |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 1625  | 591                                   | 2216   | 211  | 236  | 73   | 19                        | 12                             | 131                               | 72.2                                   | 1534                                       |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>33322</b>  | <b>34587</b>                          | <b>67909</b>                                     | <b>3387</b>  | <b>12439</b>                                   | <b>8204</b>                                    | <b>2326</b>               | <b>421</b>                     | <b>3561</b>                       | <b>86.8</b>                            | <b>37571</b>                               |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |   |                                       |  |  |  |  |                           |                                |                                   |  |  |
| 30                        | A & N Islands     | 103   | 35                                    | 138  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 12                        | 0                              | 1                                 | 92.3                                   | 125  |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 121   | 215                                   | 336  | 9  | 10   | 15   | 16                        | 50                             | 80                                | 53.2                                   | 156  |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 40  | 18                                    | 58   | 25   | 0  | 0  | 0                         | 0                              | 0                                 | -                                      | 33   |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 19  | 6                                     | 25   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0                         | 0                              | 0                                 | -                                      | 25   |
| 34                        | Delhi UT          | 4096  | 3315                                  | 7411   | 1723   | 1538   | 441  | 39                        | 11                             | 168                               | 92.4                                   | 3491                                       |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0   | 0                                     | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0                         | 0                              | 0                                 | -                                      | 0  |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 228   | 80                                    | 308  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0                         | 0                              | 0                                 | -                                      | 308  |
| <b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>        |                   | <b>4607</b>   | <b>3669</b>                           | <b>8276</b>                                      | <b>1757</b>  | <b>1548</b>                                    | <b>456</b>                                     | <b>67</b>                 | <b>61</b>                      | <b>249</b>                        | <b>89.5</b>                            | <b>4138</b>                                |
| <b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>  |                   | <b>37929</b>  | <b>38256</b>                          | <b>76185</b>                                     | <b>5144</b>  | <b>13987</b>                                   | <b>8660</b>                                    | <b>2393</b>               | <b>482</b>                     | <b>3810</b>                       | <b>87.0</b>                            | <b>41709</b>                               |

Col.12 = (Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10) / (Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10+Col.11)\*100

TABLE 5A.5 Page 1 of 1

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya &amp; Sikkim

**TABLE 5A.6**  
**Education & Family Background of Juveniles Apprehended - 2018**

| S. No                     | State/UT          | Education   |              |                         |                                  |                        |              | Family Backgond     |                      |             |              |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|--------------|---------------------|----------------------|-------------|--------------|
|                           |                   | Illite-rate | Upto Primary | Above Primary to Matric | Above Matric to Higher Secondary | Above Higher Secondary | Total        | Living with Parents | Living with guardian | Home-less   | Total        |
| 1                         | 2                 | 3           | 4            | 5                       | 6                                | 7                      | 8            | 9                   | 10                   | 11          | 12           |
| <b>STATES:</b>            |                   |             |              |                         |                                  |                        |              |                     |                      |             |              |
| 1                         | Andhra Pradesh    | 155         | 397          | 403                     | 139                              | 17                     | 1111         | 903                 | 75                   | 133         | 1111         |
| 2                         | Arunachal Pradesh | 0           | 13           | 45                      | 1                                | 3                      | 62           | 43                  | 10                   | 9           | 62           |
| 3                         | Assam             | 19          | 40           | 84                      | 9                                | 0                      | 152          | 144                 | 8                    | 0           | 152          |
| 4                         | Bihar             | 82          | 113          | 177                     | 187                              | 55                     | 614          | 454                 | 112                  | 48          | 614          |
| 5                         | Chhattisgarh      | 148         | 732          | 1194                    | 210                              | 40                     | 2324         | 1993                | 116                  | 215         | 2324         |
| 6                         | Goa               | 0           | 6            | 19                      | 0                                | 0                      | 25           | 20                  | 2                    | 3           | 25           |
| 7                         | Gujarat           | 113         | 1062         | 1048                    | 246                              | 37                     | 2506         | 2450                | 49                   | 7           | 2506         |
| 8                         | Haryana           | 190         | 225          | 557                     | 310                              | 61                     | 1343         | 1132                | 159                  | 52          | 1343         |
| 9                         | Himachal Pradesh  | 10          | 39           | 141                     | 89                               | 8                      | 287          | 283                 | 4                    | 0           | 287          |
| 10                        | Jammu & Kashmir   | 89          | 81           | 139                     | 72                               | 12                     | 393          | 381                 | 4                    | 8           | 393          |
| 11                        | Jharkhand         | 12          | 17           | 60                      | 0                                | 0                      | 89           | 58                  | 17                   | 14          | 89           |
| 12                        | Karnataka         | 30          | 207          | 401                     | 95                               | 11                     | 744          | 672                 | 46                   | 26          | 744          |
| 13                        | Kerala            | 0           | 25           | 264                     | 262                              | 104                    | 655          | 606                 | 32                   | 17          | 655          |
| 14                        | Madhya Pradesh    | 754         | 2055         | 2323                    | 772                              | 198                    | 6102         | 4843                | 904                  | 355         | 6102         |
| 15                        | Maharashtra       | 490         | 1840         | 4043                    | 1193                             | 152                    | 7718         | 6844                | 522                  | 352         | 7718         |
| 16                        | Manipur           | 0           | 1            | 15                      | 0                                | 0                      | 16           | 16                  | 0                    | 0           | 16           |
| 17                        | Meghalaya         | 11          | 36           | 39                      | 2                                | 0                      | 88           | 83                  | 2                    | 3           | 88           |
| 18                        | Mizoram           | 0           | 10           | 27                      | 0                                | 0                      | 37           | 31                  | 6                    | 0           | 37           |
| 19                        | Nagaland          | 3           | 7            | 10                      | 1                                | 0                      | 21           | 18                  | 3                    | 0           | 21           |
| 20                        | Odisha            | 8           | 169          | 799                     | 179                              | 0                      | 1155         | 1147                | 0                    | 8           | 1155         |
| 21                        | Punjab            | 25          | 91           | 136                     | 41                               | 4                      | 297          | 287                 | 6                    | 4           | 297          |
| 22                        | Rajasthan         | 201         | 657          | 1042                    | 553                              | 157                    | 2610         | 2087                | 309                  | 214         | 2610         |
| 23                        | Sikkim            | 0           | 7            | 10                      | 1                                | 0                      | 18           | 18                  | 0                    | 0           | 18           |
| 24                        | Tamil Nadu        | 212         | 789          | 1157                    | 525                              | 33                     | 2716         | 2186                | 420                  | 110         | 2716         |
| 25                        | Telangana         | 195         | 234          | 725                     | 337                              | 29                     | 1520         | 1244                | 71                   | 205         | 1520         |
| 26                        | Tripura           | 0           | 27           | 26                      | 1                                | 0                      | 54           | 53                  | 1                    | 0           | 54           |
| 27                        | Uttar Pradesh     | 101         | 284          | 369                     | 329                              | 67                     | 1150         | 859                 | 100                  | 191         | 1150         |
| 28                        | Uttarakhand       | 29          | 73           | 52                      | 23                               | 12                     | 189          | 48                  | 62                   | 79          | 189          |
| 29                        | West Bengal       | 41          | 169          | 320                     | 60                               | 1                      | 591          | 447                 | 70                   | 74          | 591          |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>2918</b> | <b>9406</b>  | <b>15625</b>            | <b>5637</b>                      | <b>1001</b>            | <b>34587</b> | <b>29350</b>        | <b>3110</b>          | <b>2127</b> | <b>34587</b> |
| <b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b> |                   |             |              |                         |                                  |                        |              |                     |                      |             |              |
| 30                        | A&N Islands       | 6           | 11           | 14                      | 4                                | 0                      | 35           | 26                  | 9                    | 0           | 35           |
| 31                        | Chandigarh        | 8           | 95           | 89                      | 21                               | 2                      | 215          | 196                 | 12                   | 7           | 215          |
| 32                        | D&N Haveli        | 0           | 6            | 12                      | 0                                | 0                      | 18           | 0                   | 18                   | 0           | 18           |
| 33                        | Daman & Diu       | 0           | 2            | 0                       | 4                                | 0                      | 6            | 6                   | 0                    | 0           | 6            |
| 34                        | Delhi             | 678         | 1095         | 1261                    | 248                              | 33                     | 3315         | 2775                | 283                  | 257         | 3315         |
| 35                        | Lakshadweep       | 0           | 0            | 0                       | 0                                | 0                      | 0            | 0                   | 0                    | 0           | 0            |
| 36                        | Puducherry        | 0           | 51           | 23                      | 0                                | 6                      | 80           | 80                  | 0                    | 0           | 80           |
| <b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>     |                   | <b>692</b>  | <b>1260</b>  | <b>1399</b>             | <b>277</b>                       | <b>41</b>              | <b>3669</b>  | <b>3083</b>         | <b>322</b>           | <b>264</b>  | <b>3669</b>  |
| <b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>    |                   | <b>3610</b> | <b>10666</b> | <b>17024</b>            | <b>5914</b>                      | <b>1042</b>            | <b>38256</b> | <b>32433</b>        | <b>3432</b>          | <b>2391</b> | <b>38256</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 5A.6 Page 1 of 1

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**Chapter 5B**

**Juveniles in  
Conflict with  
Law  
in  
Metropolitan  
Cities**

**(19 Cities with more than 2 Million Population)**



**TABLE 5B.1**  
**Crime Committed by Juveniles (IPC+SLL) in Metropolitan Cities – 2016-2018**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | 2016        | 2017        | 2018        | Percentage City<br>Share to Total<br>(2018) |
|---------------------|------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| 1                   | 2                            | 3           | 4           | 5           | 6   |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 258         | 405         | 352         | 5.2   |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 205         | 215         | 219         | 3.2   |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 391         | 573         | 502         | 7.4   |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 19          | 34          | 62          | 0.9   |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 2368        | 2677        | 2388        | 35.1  |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 7           | 20          | 0           | 0.0   |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 121         | 244         | 363         | 5.3   |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 404         | 300         | 368         | 5.4   |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 255         | 273         | 308         | 4.5   |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 14          | 9           | 9           | 0.1   |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 58          | 52          | 12          | 0.2   |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 19          | 35          | 23          | 0.3   |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 62          | 38          | 26          | 0.4   |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 41          | 17          | 97          | 1.4   |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 946         | 914         | 863         | 12.7  |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 404         | 488         | 305         | 4.5   |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 107         | 161         | 9           | 0.1   |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 749         | 715         | 483         | 7.1   |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 217         | 436         | 409         | 6.0   |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>6645</b> | <b>7606</b> | <b>6798</b> | <b>100.0</b>                                |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 5B.1 Page 1 of 1

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 5B.2**  
**IPC Crimes - Juveniles in Conflict with Law in Metropolitan Cities - 2018**

| S. No               | City                         | Offences affecting the Human Body |  |  |                                 |  |   |
|---------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|---------------------------------|--|---|
|                     |                              | Murder<br>(Sec.302 IPC)           | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder<br>(Sec.304 IPC) | Causing Death by Negligence<br>(Sec.304-A IPC) | Dowry Deaths<br>(Sec.304-B IPC) | Abetment of Suicide<br>(Sec.305/306 IPC) | Attempt to Commit Murder<br>(Sec.307 IPC) |
| 1                   | 2                            | 3                                 | 4  | 5  | 6                               | 7  | 8   |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 11                                | 0  | 0  | 0                               | 0  | 6   |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 10                                | 0  | 1  | 0                               | 0  | 3   |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 6                                 | 1  | 37   | 0                               | 1  | 13  |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 0                                 | 0  | 2  | 0                               | 0  | 0   |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 48                                | 2  | 14   | 0                               | 0  | 55  |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 0                                 | 0  | 0  | 0                               | 0  | 0   |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 3                                 | 0  | 16   | 0                               | 0  | 6   |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 10                                | 0  | 2  | 0                               | 2  | 7   |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 2                                 | 0  | 1  | 0                               | 0  | 1   |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 1                                 | 0  | 0  | 0                               | 0  | 0   |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0                                 | 0  | 0  | 0                               | 0  | 0   |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 1                                 | 0  | 0  | 0                               | 0  | 0   |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 1                                 | 0  | 2  | 0                               | 0  | 0   |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 1                                 | 0  | 0  | 0                               | 0  | 0   |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 19                                | 0  | 10   | 0                               | 2  | 19  |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 5                                 | 0  | 2  | 0                               | 0  | 8   |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0                                 | 0  | 0  | 0                               | 0  | 0   |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 5                                 | 0  | 6  | 0                               | 0  | 30  |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 13                                | 0  | 5  | 0                               | 0  | 29  |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>136</b>                        | <b>3</b>   | <b>98</b>                                      | <b>0</b>                        | <b>5</b>                                 | <b>177</b>                                |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 5B.2 Page 1 of 6

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 5B.2**  
**IPC Crimes - Juveniles in Conflict with Law in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No               | City                      | Offences affecting the Human Body                 |  |                      |  |   |                          |                    |
|---------------------|---------------------------|---|--|----------------------|--|---|--------------------------|--------------------|
|                     |                           | Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide (Sec.308 IPC) | Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment (Sec.313 to 318 IPC) | Hurt & Grievous Hurt | Wrongful Restraint/ Confinement (Sec.341 to 348 IPC) | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Sec.354 IPC) | Kidnapping and Abduction | Rape (Sec.376 IPC) |
| 1                   | 2                         | 9   | 10   | 11                   | 12   | 13  | 14                       | 15                 |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad (Gujarat)       | 0   | 1  | 67                   | 0  | 6   | 6                        | 2                  |
| 2                   | Bengaluru (Karnataka)     | 0   | 0  | 8                    | 0  | 3   | 2                        | 0                  |
| 3                   | Chennai (Tamil Nadu)      | 0   | 0  | 54                   | 0  | 1   | 0                        | 1                  |
| 4                   | Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)   | 0   | 0  | 7                    | 0  | 0   | 0                        | 0                  |
| 5                   | Delhi                     | 30  | 0  | 206                  | 0  | 88  | 17                       | 93                 |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh) | 0   | 0  | 0                    | 0  | 0   | 0                        | 0                  |
| 7                   | Hyderabad (Telangana)     | 0   | 0  | 41                   | 0  | 7   | 0                        | 27                 |
| 8                   | Indore (Madhya Pradesh)   | 0   | 0  | 83                   | 3  | 26  | 10                       | 15                 |
| 9                   | Jaipur (Rajasthan)        | 0   | 0  | 41                   | 0  | 3   | 7                        | 6                  |
| 10                  | Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)    | 0   | 0  | 0                    | 0  | 1   | 2                        | 0                  |
| 11                  | Kochi (Kerala)            | 0   | 0  | 0                    | 0  | 0   | 0                        | 1                  |
| 12                  | Kolkata (West Bengal)     | 0   | 0  | 2                    | 0  | 0   | 1                        | 0                  |
| 13                  | Kozhikode (Kerala)        | 0   | 0  | 1                    | 0  | 0   | 0                        | 2                  |
| 14                  | Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)   | 0   | 0  | 4                    | 0  | 0   | 5                        | 0                  |
| 15                  | Mumbai (Maharashtra)      | 1   | 0  | 148                  | 0  | 79  | 18                       | 58                 |
| 16                  | Nagpur (Maharashtra)      | 0   | 0  | 56                   | 0  | 8   | 2                        | 6                  |
| 17                  | Patna (Bihar)             | 0   | 0  | 0                    | 0  | 0   | 0                        | 0                  |
| 18                  | Pune (Maharashtra)        | 0   | 0  | 78                   | 0  | 13  | 9                        | 12                 |
| 19                  | Surat (Gujarat)           | 0   | 0  | 56                   | 0  | 2   | 9                        | 0                  |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                           | <b>31</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>852</b>           | <b>3</b>   | <b>237</b>  | <b>88</b>                | <b>223</b>         |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

Table 5B.2 Page 2 of 6

**TABLE 5B.2**  
**IPC Crimes - Juveniles in Conflict with Law in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No               | City                      | Offences affecting the Human Body        |                                  | Offences against Public Tranquility        |                           |                            | Offences against Property |   |
|---------------------|---------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|---|
|                     |                           | Attempt to Commit Rape (Sec.376/511 IPC) | Unnatural Offences (Sec.377 IPC) | Unlawful Assembly (Sec.143, 144 & 145 IPC) | Rioting (Sec.147-151 IPC) | Affray (Sec.159 & 160 IPC) | Theft                     | Burglary (Sec.454 to 460 r/w Sec.380 IPC) |
| 1                   | 2                         | 16                                       | 17                               | 18   | 19                        | 20                         | 21                        | 22  |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad (Gujarat)       | 0  | 0                                | 0  | 10                        | 0                          | 113                       | 26  |
| 2                   | Bengaluru (Karnataka)     | 0  | 0                                | 0  | 0                         | 0                          | 59                        | 10  |
| 3                   | Chennai (Tamil Nadu)      | 0  | 0                                | 7  | 4                         | 1                          | 115                       | 12  |
| 4                   | Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)   | 0  | 0                                | 0  | 0                         | 0                          | 16                        | 0   |
| 5                   | Delhi                     | 1  | 12                               | 0  | 1                         | 2                          | 1221                      | 86  |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh) | 0  | 0                                | 0  | 0                         | 0                          | 0                         | 0   |
| 7                   | Hyderabad (Telangana)     | 0  | 0                                | 0  | 0                         | 0                          | 159                       | 21  |
| 8                   | Indore (Madhya Pradesh)   | 1  | 0                                | 0  | 0                         | 0                          | 59                        | 9   |
| 9                   | Jaipur (Rajasthan)        | 0  | 0                                | 7  | 0                         | 0                          | 176                       | 19  |
| 10                  | Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)    | 0  | 0                                | 0  | 0                         | 0                          | 4                         | 0   |
| 11                  | Kochi (Kerala)            | 0  | 0                                | 0  | 0                         | 0                          | 5                         | 1   |
| 12                  | Kolkata (West Bengal)     | 0  | 0                                | 0  | 0                         | 0                          | 9                         | 0   |
| 13                  | Kozhikode (Kerala)        | 0  | 1                                | 0  | 2                         | 0                          | 1                         | 2   |
| 14                  | Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)   | 0  | 0                                | 0  | 0                         | 0                          | 58                        | 0   |
| 15                  | Mumbai (Maharashtra)      | 0  | 10                               | 0  | 19                        | 0                          | 240                       | 56  |
| 16                  | Nagpur (Maharashtra)      | 0  | 1                                | 0  | 20                        | 1                          | 119                       | 15  |
| 17                  | Patna (Bihar)             | 0  | 0                                | 0  | 0                         | 0                          | 9                         | 0   |
| 18                  | Pune (Maharashtra)        | 0  | 0                                | 0  | 45                        | 2                          | 166                       | 37  |
| 19                  | Surat (Gujarat)           | 0  | 0                                | 0  | 20                        | 0                          | 154                       | 26  |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                           | <b>2</b>                                 | <b>24</b>                        | <b>14</b>                                  | <b>121</b>                | <b>6</b>                   | <b>2683</b>               | <b>320</b>                                |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 5B.2 Page 3 of 6

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 5B.2**  
**IPC Crimes - Juveniles in Conflict with Law in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No               | City                      | Offences against Property                     |                                |  |           |  |   |  |
|---------------------|---------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|-----------|--|---|--|
|                     |                           | Extortion & Blackmailing (Sec.384 to 389 IPC) | Robbery (Sec.392/394 /397 IPC) | Attempt to Commit Dacoity/ Robbery (Sec.393 & 398 IPC) | Dacoity   | Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity (Sec.399 & 402 IPC) | Criminal Breach of Trust (Sec.406 to 409 IPC) | Dishonestly Receiving/ Dealing-in Stolen Property (Sec.411 to 414 IPC) |
| 1                   | 2                         | 23  | 24                             | 25   | 26        | 27   | 28  | 29   |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad (Gujarat)       | 1   | 31                             | 0  | 2         | 0  | 0   | 0  |
| 2                   | Bengaluru (Karnataka)     | 3   | 32                             | 2  | 2         | 11   | 0   | 0  |
| 3                   | Chennai (Tamil Nadu)      | 4   | 2                              | 0  | 0         | 0  | 1   | 0  |
| 4                   | Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)   | 0   | 12                             | 0  | 0         | 0  | 0   | 0  |
| 5                   | Delhi                     | 2   | 235                            | 0  | 3         | 0  | 0   | 2  |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh) | 0   | 0                              | 0  | 0         | 0  | 0   | 0  |
| 7                   | Hyderabad (Telangana)     | 0   | 17                             | 0  | 2         | 0  | 0   | 0  |
| 8                   | Indore (Madhya Pradesh)   | 0   | 7                              | 1  | 0         | 2  | 0   | 0  |
| 9                   | Jaipur (Rajasthan)        | 0   | 7                              | 0  | 0         | 0  | 0   | 0  |
| 10                  | Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)    | 0   | 1                              | 0  | 0         | 0  | 0   | 0  |
| 11                  | Kochi (Kerala)            | 0   | 3                              | 0  | 1         | 0  | 0   | 0  |
| 12                  | Kolkata (West Bengal)     | 0   | 0                              | 0  | 0         | 0  | 0   | 0  |
| 13                  | Kozhikode (Kerala)        | 0   | 0                              | 0  | 0         | 0  | 0   | 0  |
| 14                  | Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)   | 0   | 12                             | 0  | 0         | 0  | 0   | 0  |
| 15                  | Mumbai (Maharashtra)      | 5   | 61                             | 2  | 2         | 1  | 0   | 0  |
| 16                  | Nagpur (Maharashtra)      | 4   | 18                             | 0  | 2         | 4  | 0   | 0  |
| 17                  | Patna (Bihar)             | 0   | 0                              | 0  | 0         | 0  | 0   | 0  |
| 18                  | Pune (Maharashtra)        | 5   | 27                             | 0  | 5         | 4  | 1   | 0  |
| 19                  | Surat (Gujarat)           | 3   | 18                             | 0  | 12        | 0  | 0   | 0  |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                           | <b>27</b>                                     | <b>483</b>                     | <b>5</b>   | <b>31</b> | <b>22</b>  | <b>2</b>                                      | <b>2</b>   |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 5B.2 Page 4 of 6

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 5B.2**  
**IPC Crimes - Juveniles in Conflict with Law in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No               | City                      | Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks |                           | Miscellaneous IPC Crimes   |   |   |   |
|---------------------|---------------------------|---|---------------------------|--|---|---|---|
|                     |                           | Counterfeiting                                  | Forgery, Cheating & Fraud | Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant (Sec.188 IPC) | Rash Driving on Public way (Sec.279/279 r/w 336/337/338/O ther IPC) | Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places (Sec.294) | Offences related to Mischief (Sec.428 to 433 IPC) |
| 1                   | 2                         | 30  | 31                        | 32   | 33  | 34  | 35  |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad (Gujarat)       | 0   | 8                         | 2  | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 2                   | Bengaluru (Karnataka)     | 0   | 0                         | 0  | 27  | 0   | 10  |
| 3                   | Chennai (Tamil Nadu)      | 0   | 0                         | 1  | 189   | 2   | 1   |
| 4                   | Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)   | 0   | 0                         | 0  | 10  | 0   | 0   |
| 5                   | Delhi                     | 0   | 13                        | 2  | 35  | 0   | 0   |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh) | 0   | 0                         | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 7                   | Hyderabad (Telangana)     | 0   | 19                        | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 8                   | Indore (Madhya Pradesh)   | 0   | 1                         | 0  | 2   | 0   | 0   |
| 9                   | Jaipur (Rajasthan)        | 0   | 0                         | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 10                  | Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)    | 0   | 0                         | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 11                  | Kochi (Kerala)            | 0   | 0                         | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 12                  | Kolkata (West Bengal)     | 0   | 0                         | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 13                  | Kozhikode (Kerala)        | 0   | 1                         | 0  | 10  | 0   | 0   |
| 14                  | Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)   | 0   | 0                         | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 15                  | Mumbai (Maharashtra)      | 0   | 1                         | 0  | 48  | 1   | 0   |
| 16                  | Nagpur (Maharashtra)      | 0   | 0                         | 2  | 10  | 7   | 0   |
| 17                  | Patna (Bihar)             | 0   | 0                         | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 18                  | Pune (Maharashtra)        | 0   | 1                         | 1  | 10  | 0   | 0   |
| 19                  | Surat (Gujarat)           | 0   | 6                         | 0  | 24  | 0   | 0   |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                           | <b>0</b>  | <b>50</b>                 | <b>8</b>   | <b>365</b>  | <b>10</b>   | <b>11</b>   |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 5B.2 Page 5 of 6

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 5B.2**  
**IPC Crimes - Juveniles in Conflict with Law in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S. No               | City                      | Miscellaneous IPC Crimes          |   |  |   |   | Other IPC crimes | Total Cognizable IPC Crimes |
|---------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|--|---|---|------------------|-----------------------------|
|                     |                           | Arson<br>(Sec.435, 436 & 438 IPC) | Criminal Trespass<br>(Sec.447 to 452 IPC) | Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives<br>(Sec.498-A IPC) | Criminal Intimidation<br>(Sec.506 r/w Other IPC Crimes) | Insult to the Modesty of Women<br>(Sec.509 IPC) |                  |                             |
| 1                   | 2                         | 36                                | 37  | 38   | 39  | 40  | 41               | 42                          |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad (Gujarat)       | 3                                 | 3   | 0  | 28  | 0   | 2                | 328                         |
| 2                   | Bengaluru (Karnataka)     | 2                                 | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 21               | 206                         |
| 3                   | Chennai (Tamil Nadu)      | 0                                 | 1   | 0  | 3   | 0   | 2                | 459                         |
| 4                   | Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)   | 0                                 | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0                | 47                          |
| 5                   | Delhi                     | 1                                 | 1   | 1  | 0   | 5   | 125              | 2301                        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh) | 0                                 | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0                | 0                           |
| 7                   | Hyderabad (Telangana)     | 0                                 | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 19               | 337                         |
| 8                   | Indore (Madhya Pradesh)   | 2                                 | 9   | 0  | 0   | 1   | 4                | 256                         |
| 9                   | Jaipur (Rajasthan)        | 1                                 | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 30               | 301                         |
| 10                  | Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)    | 0                                 | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0                | 9                           |
| 11                  | Kochi (Kerala)            | 0                                 | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0                | 11                          |
| 12                  | Kolkata (West Bengal)     | 0                                 | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 6                | 19                          |
| 13                  | Kozhikode (Kerala)        | 0                                 | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0                | 23                          |
| 14                  | Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)   | 0                                 | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0                | 80                          |
| 15                  | Mumbai (Maharashtra)      | 1                                 | 3   | 0  | 1   | 4   | 27               | 836                         |
| 16                  | Nagpur (Maharashtra)      | 0                                 | 2   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 3                | 295                         |
| 17                  | Patna (Bihar)             | 0                                 | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0                | 9                           |
| 18                  | Pune (Maharashtra)        | 3                                 | 4   | 0  | 4   | 0   | 0                | 468                         |
| 19                  | Surat (Gujarat)           | 2                                 | 2   | 0  | 1   | 0   | 1                | 383                         |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                           | <b>15</b>                         | <b>25</b>                                 | <b>1</b>   | <b>37</b>   | <b>10</b>                                       | <b>240</b>       | <b>6368</b>                 |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 5B.2 Page 6 of 6

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 5B.3**  
**SLL Crimes - Juveniles in Conflict with Law in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Children Related - Acts  |   | Offences against<br>State - Related<br>Acts                 | Arms/Explosive -<br>Related Acts | Information<br>Technology/Intel-<br>lectual Property -<br>Related Acts |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--|---|---|----------------------------------|--|
|                     |                              | The Protection of<br>Children from<br>Sexual Offences<br>Act, 2012 | The Juvenile<br>Justice Care and<br>Protection of<br>Children Act, 2000<br>& 2015 | The Prevention of<br>Damage to Public<br>Property Act, 1984 | The Arms Act,<br>1959            | The Information<br>Technology Act,<br>2000                             |
| 1                   | 2                            | 3  | 4   | 5   | 6                                | 7  |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 15   | 0   | 0   | 0                                | 0  |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 9  | 0   | 1   | 0                                | 0  |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 18   | 0   | 4   | 0                                | 0  |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0                                | 0  |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 51   | 1   | 0   | 12                               | 2  |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0                                | 0  |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 26   | 0   | 0   | 0                                | 0  |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 38   | 0   | 0   | 37                               | 0  |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 0  | 0   | 0   | 2                                | 0  |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0                                | 0  |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0                                | 0  |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 3  | 0   | 1   | 0                                | 0  |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0                                | 0  |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 16   | 0   | 0   | 0                                | 0  |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 2  | 1   | 0   | 1                                | 1  |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0  | 0   | 0   | 5                                | 0  |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0                                | 0  |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 6  | 0   | 0   | 1                                | 0  |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 24   | 0   | 0   | 0                                | 0  |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>208</b>   | <b>2</b>  | <b>6</b>  | <b>58</b>                        | <b>3</b>   |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 5B.3**  
**SLL Crimes - Juveniles in Conflict with Law in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Liquor & Narcotic Drugs - Related Acts |                         |  | Environment & Pollution - Related Acts                   | Foreigner & Passport - Related Acts |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--|-------------------------|--|--|-------------------------------------|
|                     |                              | Prohibition Act<br>(State)             | The Excise Act,<br>1944 | The Narcotic<br>Drugs &<br>Psychotropic<br>Substances<br>Act, 1985 | The Cigarette and<br>Other Tobacco<br>Products Act, 2003 | Passport Act                        |
| 1                   | 2                            | 8                                      | 9                       | 10   | 11   | 12                                  |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 7                                      | 0                       | 0  | 0  | 0                                   |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 0                                      | 0                       | 3  | 0  | 0                                   |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 1                                      | 0                       | 9  | 1  | 2                                   |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 0                                      | 0                       | 0  | 5  | 0                                   |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 0                                      | 13                      | 3  | 0  | 0                                   |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 0                                      | 0                       | 0  | 0  | 0                                   |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 0                                      | 0                       | 0  | 0  | 0                                   |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 0                                      | 23                      | 9  | 0  | 0                                   |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 0                                      | 4                       | 0  | 0  | 0                                   |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0                                      | 0                       | 0  | 0  | 0                                   |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0                                      | 0                       | 1  | 0  | 0                                   |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 0                                      | 0                       | 0  | 0  | 0                                   |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 1                                      | 0                       | 1  | 0  | 0                                   |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 0                                      | 0                       | 0  | 0  | 0                                   |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0                                      | 0                       | 2  | 0  | 1                                   |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 4                                      | 0                       | 0  | 0  | 0                                   |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0                                      | 0                       | 0  | 0  | 0                                   |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 0                                      | 0                       | 0  | 0  | 0                                   |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 2                                      | 0                       | 0  | 0  | 0                                   |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>15</b>                              | <b>40</b>               | <b>28</b>  | <b>6</b>   | <b>3</b>                            |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 5B.3**  
**SLL Crimes - Juveniles in Conflict with Law in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S.<br>No            | City                         | Other Regulatory & Enforcement - Acts |                      |                          |                           | Other SLL<br>Crimes | Total<br>Cognizable<br>SLL Crimes |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|
|                     |                              | The Gambling<br>Act                   | Motor Vehicle<br>Act | City/Town<br>Police Acts | Other State<br>Local Acts |                     |                                   |
| 1                   | 2                            | 13                                    | 14                   | 15                       | 16                        | 17                  | 18                                |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 1                                     | 0                    | 0                        | 1                         | 0                   | 24                                |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 0                                     | 0                    | 0                        | 0                         | 0                   | 13                                |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 1                                     | 0                    | 4                        | 3                         | 0                   | 43                                |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 0                                     | 0                    | 10                       | 0                         | 0                   | 15                                |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 2                                     | 0                    | 0                        | 0                         | 3                   | 87                                |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 0                                     | 0                    | 0                        | 0                         | 0                   | 0                                 |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 0                                     | 0                    | 0                        | 0                         | 0                   | 26                                |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 5                                     | 0                    | 0                        | 0                         | 0                   | 112                               |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 0                                     | 0                    | 0                        | 0                         | 1                   | 7                                 |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0                                     | 0                    | 0                        | 0                         | 0                   | 0                                 |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0                                     | 0                    | 0                        | 0                         | 0                   | 1                                 |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 0                                     | 0                    | 0                        | 0                         | 0                   | 4                                 |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 0                                     | 1                    | 0                        | 0                         | 0                   | 3                                 |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 0                                     | 0                    | 0                        | 0                         | 1                   | 17                                |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0                                     | 0                    | 6                        | 0                         | 13                  | 27                                |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 0                                     | 0                    | 0                        | 0                         | 1                   | 10                                |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 0                                     | 0                    | 0                        | 0                         | 0                   | 0                                 |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 0                                     | 0                    | 4                        | 2                         | 2                   | 15                                |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 0                                     | 0                    | 0                        | 0                         | 0                   | 26                                |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>9</b>                              | <b>1</b>             | <b>24</b>                | <b>6</b>                  | <b>21</b>           | <b>430</b>                        |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

Table 5B.3 Page 3 of 3

TABLE 5B.4

Juveniles Apprehended-IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities (Crime Head, Age / Gender-wise) - 2018

| S.<br>No   | Crime Head  | Cases<br>Reported<br>against<br>Juveniles | Below 12 Years |          |           | 12 Years & Above<br>and below 16 |          |             |
|--|---|---|----------------|----------|-----------|----------------------------------|----------|-------------|
|  |   |   | Boys           | Girls    | Total     | Boys                             | Girls    | Total       |
| 1  | 2   | 3   | 4              | 5        | 6         | 7                                | 8        | 9           |
| 1  | Murder  | 136                                       | 1              | 1        | 2         | 52                               | 2        | 54          |
| 2  | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder                 | 3   | 0              | 0        | 0         | 2                                | 0        | 2           |
| 3  | Causing Death by Negligence                               | 98  | 4              | 0        | 4         | 17                               | 0        | 17          |
| 4  | Dowry Deaths  | 0   | 0              | 0        | 0         | 0                                | 0        | 0           |
| 5  | Abetment of Suicide                                       | 5   | 0              | 0        | 0         | 2                                | 0        | 2           |
| 6  | Attempt to Commit Murder                                  | 177                                       | 0              | 0        | 0         | 60                               | 0        | 60          |
| 7  | Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide                       | 31  | 0              | 0        | 0         | 8                                | 0        | 8           |
| 8  | Attempt to Commit Suicide                                 | 0   | 0              | 0        | 0         | 0                                | 0        | 0           |
| 9  | Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and<br>Abandonment    | 1   | 0              | 0        | 0         | 0                                | 0        | 0           |
| 10   | Hurt  | 852                                       | 8              | 0        | 8         | 201                              | 1        | 202         |
| 11   | Wrongful Restraint/Confinement                            | 3   | 0              | 0        | 0         | 1                                | 0        | 1           |
| 12   | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty       | 237                                       | 2              | 0        | 2         | 66                               | 3        | 69          |
| 13   | Kidnapping and Abduction                                  | 88  | 1              | 0        | 1         | 15                               | 1        | 16          |
| 14   | Human Trafficking   | 0   | 0              | 0        | 0         | 0                                | 0        | 0           |
| 15   | Exploitation of Trafficked Person                         | 0   | 0              | 0        | 0         | 0                                | 0        | 0           |
| 16   | Selling of Minors for Prostitution                        | 0   | 0              | 0        | 0         | 0                                | 0        | 0           |
| 17   | Buying of Minors for Prostitution                         | 0   | 0              | 0        | 0         | 0                                | 0        | 0           |
| 18   | Rape  | 223                                       | 7              | 0        | 7         | 54                               | 0        | 54          |
| 19   | Attempt to Commit Rape                                    | 2   | 0              | 0        | 0         | 1                                | 0        | 1           |
| 20   | Unnatural Offences  | 24  | 1              | 0        | 1         | 19                               | 0        | 19          |
| <b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>                       |   | <b>1880</b>                               | <b>24</b>      | <b>1</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>498</b>                       | <b>7</b> | <b>505</b>  |
| 21   | Offences against State                                    | 0   | 0              | 0        | 0         | 0                                | 0        | 0           |
| <b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>                              |   | <b>0</b>                                  | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>                         | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>    |
| 22   | Unlawful Assembly   | 14  | 0              | 0        | 0         | 0                                | 0        | 0           |
| 23   | Riots   | 121                                       | 0              | 0        | 0         | 30                               | 0        | 30          |
| 24   | Offences promoting enmity between different groups        | 0   | 0              | 0        | 0         | 0                                | 0        | 0           |
| 25   | Affray  | 6   | 0              | 0        | 0         | 0                                | 0        | 0           |
| <b>Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)</b>                    |   | <b>141</b>                                | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>30</b>                        | <b>0</b> | <b>30</b>   |
| 26   | Theft   | 2683                                      | 33             | 0        | 33        | 986                              | 2        | 988         |
| 27   | Burglary  | 320                                       | 3              | 0        | 3         | 93                               | 0        | 93          |
| 28   | Extortion & Blackmailing                                  | 27  | 0              | 0        | 0         | 10                               | 0        | 10          |
| 29   | Robbery   | 483                                       | 2              | 0        | 2         | 119                              | 0        | 119         |
| 30   | Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery                         | 5   | 0              | 0        | 0         | 1                                | 0        | 1           |
| 31   | Dacoity   | 31  | 1              | 0        | 1         | 8                                | 0        | 8           |
| 32   | Making Preparation and Assembly for committing<br>Dacoity | 22  | 0              | 0        | 0         | 5                                | 0        | 5           |
| 33   | Criminal Misappropriation                                 | 0   | 0              | 0        | 0         | 0                                | 0        | 0           |
| 34   | Criminal Breach of Trust                                  | 2   | 0              | 0        | 0         | 3                                | 0        | 3           |
| 35   | Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property          | 2   | 0              | 0        | 0         | 0                                | 0        | 0           |
| <b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>                               |   | <b>3575</b>                               | <b>39</b>      | <b>0</b> | <b>39</b> | <b>1225</b>                      | <b>2</b> | <b>1227</b> |
| 36   | Counterfeiting  | 0   | 0              | 0        | 0         | 0                                | 0        | 0           |
| 37   | Forgery, Cheating & Fraud                                 | 50  | 1              | 0        | 1         | 7                                | 0        | 7           |
| <b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks<br/>(Total)</b> |   | <b>50</b>                                 | <b>1</b>       | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>7</b>                         | <b>0</b> | <b>7</b>    |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 5B.4 Page 1 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 5B.4

Juveniles Apprehended-IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities (Crime Head, Age / Gender-wise) - 2018 (Continued)

| S.<br>No   | Crime Head   | 16 Years & Above<br>and below 18 Years |          |             | Total       |           |             |
|--|--|--|----------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|
|  |  | Boys                                   | Girls    | Total       | Boys        | Girls     | Total       |
| 1  | 2  | 10                                     | 11       | 12          | 13          | 14        | 15          |
| 1  | Murder   | 190                                    | 0        | 190         | 243         | 3         | 246         |
| 2  | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder              | 2                                      | 0        | 2           | 4           | 0         | 4           |
| 3  | Causing Death by Negligence                            | 77                                     | 0        | 77          | 98          | 0         | 98          |
| 4  | Dowry Deaths   | 0                                      | 0        | 0           | 0           | 0         | 0           |
| 5  | Abetment of Suicide                                    | 4                                      | 0        | 4           | 6           | 0         | 6           |
| 6  | Attempt to Commit Murder                               | 207                                    | 0        | 207         | 267         | 0         | 267         |
| 7  | Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide                    | 26                                     | 0        | 26          | 34          | 0         | 34          |
| 8  | Attempt to Commit Suicide                              | 0                                      | 0        | 0           | 0           | 0         | 0           |
| 9  | Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment    | 1                                      | 0        | 1           | 1           | 0         | 1           |
| 10   | Hurt   | 868                                    | 5        | 873         | 1077        | 6         | 1083        |
| 11   | Wrongful Restraint/Confinement                         | 2                                      | 0        | 2           | 3           | 0         | 3           |
| 12   | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty    | 181                                    | 1        | 182         | 249         | 4         | 253         |
| 13   | Kidnapping and Abduction                               | 86                                     | 0        | 86          | 102         | 1         | 103         |
| 14   | Human Trafficking                                      | 0                                      | 0        | 0           | 0           | 0         | 0           |
| 15   | Exploitation of Trafficked Person                      | 0                                      | 0        | 0           | 0           | 0         | 0           |
| 16   | Selling of Minors for Prostitution                     | 0                                      | 0        | 0           | 0           | 0         | 0           |
| 17   | Buying of Minors for Prostitution                      | 0                                      | 0        | 0           | 0           | 0         | 0           |
| 18   | Rape   | 182                                    | 0        | 182         | 243         | 0         | 243         |
| 19   | Attempt to Commit Rape                                 | 1                                      | 0        | 1           | 2           | 0         | 2           |
| 20   | Unnatural Offences                                     | 15                                     | 0        | 15          | 35          | 0         | 35          |
| <b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>                   |  | <b>1842</b>                            | <b>6</b> | <b>1848</b> | <b>2364</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>2378</b> |
| 21   | Offences against State                                 | 0                                      | 0        | 0           | 0           | 0         | 0           |
| <b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>                          |  | <b>0</b>                               | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>    | <b>0</b>    | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>    |
| 22   | Unlawful Assembly                                      | 39                                     | 0        | 39          | 39          | 0         | 39          |
| 23   | Riots  | 196                                    | 0        | 196         | 226         | 0         | 226         |
| 24   | Offences promoting enmity between different groups     | 0                                      | 0        | 0           | 0           | 0         | 0           |
| 25   | Affray   | 15                                     | 0        | 15          | 15          | 0         | 15          |
| <b>Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)</b>                |  | <b>250</b>                             | <b>0</b> | <b>250</b>  | <b>280</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>280</b>  |
| 26   | Theft  | 2295                                   | 2        | 2297        | 3314        | 4         | 3318        |
| 27   | Burglary   | 309                                    | 0        | 309         | 405         | 0         | 405         |
| 28   | Extortion & Blackmailing                               | 29                                     | 1        | 30          | 39          | 1         | 40          |
| 29   | Robbery  | 531                                    | 0        | 531         | 652         | 0         | 652         |
| 30   | Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery                      | 5                                      | 0        | 5           | 6           | 0         | 6           |
| 31   | Dacoity  | 55                                     | 0        | 55          | 64          | 0         | 64          |
| 32   | Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity | 23                                     | 0        | 23          | 28          | 0         | 28          |
| 33   | Criminal Misappropriation                              | 0                                      | 0        | 0           | 0           | 0         | 0           |
| 34   | Criminal Breach of Trust                               | 2                                      | 0        | 2           | 5           | 0         | 5           |
| 35   | Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property       | 3                                      | 0        | 3           | 3           | 0         | 3           |
| <b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>                           |  | <b>3252</b>                            | <b>3</b> | <b>3255</b> | <b>4516</b> | <b>5</b>  | <b>4521</b> |
| 36   | Counterfeiting   | 0                                      | 0        | 0           | 0           | 0         | 0           |
| 37   | Forgery, Cheating & Fraud                              | 44                                     | 0        | 44          | 52          | 0         | 52          |
| <b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b> |  | <b>44</b>                              | <b>0</b> | <b>44</b>   | <b>52</b>   | <b>0</b>  | <b>52</b>   |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 5B.4 Page 2 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 5B.4

Juveniles Apprehended-IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities (Crime Head, Age / Gender-wise) - 2018 (Continued)

| S.<br>No                               | Crime Head   | Cases<br>Reported<br>against | Below 12 Years |           |          | 12 Years & Above<br>and below 16 |             |             |
|--|--|------------------------------|----------------|-----------|----------|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
|  |  |                              | Boys           | Girls     | Total    | Boys                             | Girls       | Total       |
| 1                                      | 2  | 3                            | 4              | 5         | 6        | 7                                | 8           | 9           |
| 38                                     | Offences relating to Elections                           | 0                            | 0              | 0         | 0        | 0                                | 0           | 0           |
| 39                                     | Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant | 8                            | 0              | 0         | 0        | 1                                | 0           | 1           |
| 40                                     | Harbouring an Offender                                   | 0                            | 0              | 0         | 0        | 0                                | 0           | 0           |
| 41                                     | Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs  | 0                            | 0              | 0         | 0        | 0                                | 0           | 0           |
| 42                                     | Rash Driving on Public way                               | 365                          | 18             | 0         | 18       | 64                               | 2           | 66          |
| 43                                     | Obstruction on Public way                                | 0                            | 0              | 0         | 0        | 0                                | 0           | 0           |
| 44                                     | Sale of obscene Books/Objects                            | 0                            | 0              | 0         | 0        | 0                                | 0           | 0           |
| 45                                     | Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places                  | 10                           | 0              | 0         | 0        | 1                                | 0           | 1           |
| 46                                     | Offences relating to Religion                            | 3                            | 0              | 0         | 0        | 3                                | 0           | 3           |
| 47                                     | Cheating by Impersonation                                | 1                            | 0              | 0         | 0        | 1                                | 0           | 1           |
| 48                                     | Offences related to Mischief                             | 11                           | 0              | 0         | 0        | 10                               | 0           | 10          |
| 49                                     | Arson  | 15                           | 0              | 0         | 0        | 5                                | 0           | 5           |
| 50                                     | Criminal Trespass  | 25                           | 0              | 0         | 0        | 6                                | 0           | 6           |
| 51                                     | Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives                      | 1                            | 0              | 0         | 0        | 0                                | 0           | 0           |
| 52                                     | Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours                        | 0                            | 0              | 0         | 0        | 0                                | 0           | 0           |
| 53                                     | Criminal Intimidation                                    | 37                           | 0              | 0         | 0        | 2                                | 0           | 2           |
| 54                                     | Insult to the Modesty of Women                           | 10                           | 0              | 0         | 0        | 5                                | 0           | 5           |
| <b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b> |  |                              | <b>486</b>     | <b>18</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>18</b>                        | <b>98</b>   | <b>2</b>    |
| 55                                     | Other IPC crimes   | 236                          | 4              | 0         | 4        | 62                               | 0           | 62          |
| <b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>     |  |                              | <b>6368</b>    | <b>86</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>87</b>                        | <b>1920</b> | <b>11</b>   |
|  |  |                              |                |           |          |                                  |             | <b>1931</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 5B.4 Page 3 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 5B.4

Juveniles Apprehended-IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities (Crime Head, Age / Gender-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)

| S.<br>No                               | Crime Head   | 16 Years & Above<br>and below 18 Years |          |             | Total       |           |             |
|--|--|--|----------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|
|  |  | Boys                                   | Girls    | Total       | Boys        | Girls     | Total       |
| 1                                      | 2  | 10                                     | 11       | 12          | 13          | 14        | 15          |
| 38                                     | Offences relating to Elections                           | 0                                      | 0        | 0           | 0           | 0         | 0           |
| 39                                     | Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant | 8                                      | 0        | 8           | 9           | 0         | 9           |
| 40                                     | Harbouring an Offender                                   | 0                                      | 0        | 0           | 0           | 0         | 0           |
| 41                                     | Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs  | 0                                      | 0        | 0           | 0           | 0         | 0           |
| 42                                     | Rash Driving on Public way                               | 254                                    | 0        | 254         | 336         | 2         | 338         |
| 43                                     | Obstruction on Public way                                | 0                                      | 0        | 0           | 0           | 0         | 0           |
| 44                                     | Sale of obscene Books/Objects                            | 0                                      | 0        | 0           | 0           | 0         | 0           |
| 45                                     | Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places                  | 13                                     | 0        | 13          | 14          | 0         | 14          |
| 46                                     | Offences relating to Religion                            | 4                                      | 0        | 4           | 7           | 0         | 7           |
| 47                                     | Cheating by Impersonation                                | 0                                      | 0        | 0           | 1           | 0         | 1           |
| 48                                     | Offences related to Mischief                             | 31                                     | 0        | 31          | 41          | 0         | 41          |
| 49                                     | Arson  | 13                                     | 0        | 13          | 18          | 0         | 18          |
| 50                                     | Criminal Trespass  | 29                                     | 0        | 29          | 35          | 0         | 35          |
| 51                                     | Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives                      | 1                                      | 0        | 1           | 1           | 0         | 1           |
| 52                                     | Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours                        | 0                                      | 0        | 0           | 0           | 0         | 0           |
| 53                                     | Criminal Intimidation                                    | 33                                     | 0        | 33          | 35          | 0         | 35          |
| 54                                     | Insult to the Modesty of Women                           | 7                                      | 0        | 7           | 12          | 0         | 12          |
| <b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b> |  | <b>393</b>                             | <b>0</b> | <b>393</b>  | <b>509</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>511</b>  |
| 55                                     | Other IPC crimes   | 184                                    | 0        | 184         | 250         | 0         | 250         |
| <b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>     |  | <b>5965</b>                            | <b>9</b> | <b>5974</b> | <b>7971</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>7992</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 5B.4 Page 4 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 5B.4

Juveniles Apprehended-SLL Crimes in Metropolitan Cities (Crime Head, Age / Gender-wise) - 2018

| S.<br>No   | Crime Head   | Cases<br>Reported | Below 12 Years |          |          | 12 Years & Above |          |           |
|--|--|-------------------|----------------|----------|----------|------------------|----------|-----------|
|  |  |                   | Boys           | Girls    | Total    | Boys             | Girls    | Total     |
| 1  | 2  | 3                 | 4              | 5        | 6        | 7                | 8        | 9         |
| 1  | The Dowry Prohibition Act  | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0        | 0                | 0        | 0         |
| 2  | The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act                             | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0        | 0                | 0        | 0         |
| 3  | The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act               | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0        | 0                | 0        | 0         |
| 4  | The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act           | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0        | 0                | 0        | 0         |
| <b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>                          |  | <b>0</b>          | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>         | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>  |
| 5  | The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act              | 208               | 1              | 0        | 1        | 39               | 0        | 39        |
| 6  | The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act       | 2                 | 0              | 0        | 0        | 1                | 0        | 1         |
| 7  | The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act                            | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0        | 0                | 0        | 0         |
| 8  | The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0        | 0                | 0        | 0         |
| 9  | The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act                  | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0        | 0                | 0        | 0         |
| 10   | The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act                         | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0        | 0                | 0        | 0         |
| <b>Children Related – Acts</b>                                     |  | <b>210</b>        | <b>1</b>       | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>40</b>        | <b>0</b> | <b>40</b> |
| 11   | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs             | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0        | 0                | 0        | 0         |
| 12   | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs             | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0        | 0                | 0        | 0         |
| 13   | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs                   | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0        | 0                | 0        | 0         |
| 14   | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs                   | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0        | 0                | 0        | 0         |
| <b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>        |  | <b>0</b>          | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>         | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>  |
| 15   | The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act                  | 6                 | 0              | 0        | 0        | 0                | 0        | 0         |
| 16   | The Unlawful Activities (P) Act                                  | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0        | 0                | 0        | 0         |
| 17   | The Official Secrets Act   | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0        | 0                | 0        | 0         |
| <b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>                       |  | <b>6</b>          | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>         | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>  |
| 18   | The Arms Act   | 58                | 0              | 0        | 0        | 11               | 0        | 11        |
| 19   | The Explosives Act   | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0        | 0                | 0        | 0         |
| 20   | The Explosive Substances Act                                     | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0        | 0                | 0        | 0         |
| <b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>                               |  | <b>58</b>         | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>11</b>        | <b>0</b> | <b>11</b> |
| 21   | The Information Technology Act                                   | 3                 | 0              | 0        | 0        | 4                | 0        | 4         |
| 22   | The Copy Right Act   | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0        | 0                | 0        | 0         |
| 23   | The Trade Marks Act  | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0        | 0                | 0        | 0         |
| <b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b> |  | <b>3</b>          | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>4</b>         | <b>0</b> | <b>4</b>  |
| 24   | The Lotteries (Regulation) Act                                   | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0        | 0                | 0        | 0         |
| 25   | The Chit Funds Acts  | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0        | 0                | 0        | 0         |
| 26   | The Negotiable Instruments Act                                   | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0        | 0                | 0        | 0         |
| 27   | The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act                         | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0        | 0                | 0        | 0         |
| 28   | The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act          | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0        | 0                | 0        | 0         |
| 29   | Prevention of Corruption Act                                     | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0        | 0                | 0        | 0         |
| <b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>                                 |  | <b>0</b>          | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>         | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>  |
| 30   | Prohibition Act (State)  | 15                | 1              | 0        | 1        | 1                | 0        | 1         |
| 31   | The Excise Act   | 40                | 0              | 0        | 0        | 6                | 0        | 6         |
| 32   | The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act                 | 28                | 0              | 0        | 0        | 3                | 0        | 3         |
| <b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>                  |  | <b>83</b>         | <b>1</b>       | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>10</b>        | <b>0</b> | <b>10</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 5B.4 Page 5 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 5B.4

Juveniles Apprehended-SLL Crimes in Metropolitan Cities (Crime Head, Age / Gender-wise) - 2018 (Continued)

| S.<br>No   | Crime Head   | 16 Years & Above |          |            | Total      |          |            |
|--|--|------------------|----------|------------|------------|----------|------------|
|  |  | Boys             | Girls    | Total      | Boys       | Girls    | Total      |
| 1  | 2  | 10               | 11       | 12         | 13         | 14       | 15         |
| 1  | The Dowry Prohibition Act  | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0          |
| 2  | The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act                             | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0          |
| 3  | The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act               | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0          |
| 4  | The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act           | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0          |
| <b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>                          |  | <b>0</b>         | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>   |
| 5  | The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act              | 198              | 0        | 198        | 238        | 0        | 238        |
| 6  | The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act       | 1                | 0        | 1          | 2          | 0        | 2          |
| 7  | The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act       | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0          |
| 8  | The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0          |
| 9  | The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act                  | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0          |
| 10   | The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act                         | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0          |
| <b>Children Related – Acts</b>                                     |  | <b>199</b>       | <b>0</b> | <b>199</b> | <b>240</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>240</b> |
| 11   | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs             | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0          |
| 12   | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs             | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0          |
| 13   | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs                   | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0          |
| 14   | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs                   | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0          |
| <b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>        |  | <b>0</b>         | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>   |
| 15   | The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act                  | 6                | 0        | 6          | 6          | 0        | 6          |
| 16   | The Unlawful Activities (P) Act                                  | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0          |
| 17   | The Official Secrets Act   | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0          |
| <b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>                       |  | <b>6</b>         | <b>0</b> | <b>6</b>   | <b>6</b>   | <b>0</b> | <b>6</b>   |
| 18   | The Arms Act   | 54               | 0        | 54         | 65         | 0        | 65         |
| 19   | The Explosives Act   | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0          |
| 20   | The Explosive Substances Act                                     | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0          |
| <b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>                               |  | <b>54</b>        | <b>0</b> | <b>54</b>  | <b>65</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>65</b>  |
| 21   | The Information Technology Act                                   | 9                | 0        | 9          | 13         | 0        | 13         |
| 22   | The Copy Right Act   | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0          |
| 23   | The Trade Marks Act  | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0          |
| <b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b> |  | <b>9</b>         | <b>0</b> | <b>9</b>   | <b>13</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>13</b>  |
| 24   | The Lotteries (Regulation) Act                                   | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0          |
| 25   | The Chit Funds Acts  | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0          |
| 26   | The Negotiable Instruments Act                                   | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0          |
| 27   | The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act                         | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0          |
| 28   | The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act          | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0          |
| 29   | Prevention of Corruption Act                                     | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0          |
| <b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>                                 |  | <b>0</b>         | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>   |
| 30   | Prohibition Act (State)  | 14               | 0        | 14         | 16         | 0        | 16         |
| 31   | The Excise Act   | 34               | 0        | 34         | 40         | 0        | 40         |
| 32   | The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act                 | 26               | 0        | 26         | 29         | 0        | 29         |
| <b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>                  |  | <b>74</b>        | <b>0</b> | <b>74</b>  | <b>85</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>85</b>  |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 5B.4 Page 6 of 8

TABLE 5B.4

Juveniles Apprehended-SLL Crimes in Metropolitan Cities (Crime Head, Age / Gender-wise) - 2018 (Continued)

| S.<br>No | Crime Head  | Cases<br>Reported | Below 12 Years |          |          | 12 Years & Above |          |           |
|----------|---|-------------------|----------------|----------|----------|------------------|----------|-----------|
|          |   |                   | Boys           | Girls    | Total    | Boys             | Girls    | Total     |
| 1        | 2   | 3                 | 4              | 5        | 6        | 7                | 8        | 9         |
| 33       | The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act  | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0        | 0                | 0        | 0         |
| 34       | The Wildlife Protection Act   | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0        | 0                | 0        | 0         |
| 35       | The Environmental (Protection) Act<br>The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0        | 0                | 0        | 0         |
| 36       | Act   | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0        | 0                | 0        | 0         |
| 37       | The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act  | 6                 | 0              | 0        | 0        | 0                | 0        | 0         |
| 38       | Noise Pollution Acts  | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0        | 0                | 0        | 0         |
| 39       | The National Green Tribunal Act   | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0        | 0                | 0        | 0         |
|          | <b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>  | <b>6</b>          | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>         | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>  |
| 40       | The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act                                       | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0        | 0                | 0        | 0         |
| 41       | The Passport Act  | 3                 | 0              | 0        | 0        | 1                | 0        | 1         |
| 42       | The Emigration Act  | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0        | 0                | 0        | 0         |
| 43       | The Citizenship Act   | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0        | 0                | 0        | 0         |
|          | <b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>  | <b>3</b>          | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b>         | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b>  |
| 44       | The Indian Railways Act   | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0        | 0                | 0        | 0         |
| 45       | The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act  | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0        | 0                | 0        | 0         |
|          | <b>Railways – Related Acts</b>  | <b>0</b>          | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>         | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>  |
| 46       | The Indian Telegraph Act  | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0        | 0                | 0        | 0         |
| 47       | The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act  | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0        | 0                | 0        | 0         |
| 48       | The Cinematograph Act   | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0        | 0                | 0        | 0         |
| 49       | The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act  | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0        | 0                | 0        | 0         |
|          | <b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>   | <b>0</b>          | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>         | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>  |
| 50       | The Essential Commodities Act   | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0        | 0                | 0        | 0         |
| 51       | The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act   | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0        | 0                | 0        | 0         |
| 52       | The Food Safety & Standards Act   | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0        | 0                | 0        | 0         |
|          | <b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>   | <b>0</b>          | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>         | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>  |
| 53       | MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes  | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0        | 0                | 0        | 0         |
| 54       | The Gambling Act  | 9                 | 1              | 0        | 1        | 1                | 0        | 1         |
| 55       | The Electricity Act   | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0        | 0                | 0        | 0         |
| 56       | The Antiques and Art Treasures Act  | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0        | 0                | 0        | 0         |
| 57       | The Representation of the People Act  | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0        | 0                | 0        | 0         |
| 58       | The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act  | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0        | 0                | 0        | 0         |
| 59       | The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act  | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0        | 0                | 0        | 0         |
| 60       | Defacement of Public Property Acts  | 1                 | 0              | 0        | 0        | 0                | 0        | 0         |
| 61       | The Transplantation of Human Organs Act   | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0        | 0                | 0        | 0         |
| 62       | The Mental Health Act   | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0        | 0                | 0        | 0         |
| 63       | Motor Vehicle Act   | 1                 | 0              | 0        | 0        | 0                | 0        | 0         |
| 64       | City/Town Police Acts   | 24                | 0              | 0        | 0        | 2                | 0        | 2         |
| 65       | Other State Local Acts  | 6                 | 0              | 0        | 0        | 1                | 0        | 1         |
|          | <b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>  | <b>40</b>         | <b>1</b>       | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>4</b>         | <b>0</b> | <b>4</b>  |
| 66       | Other SLL Crimes  | 20                | 0              | 0        | 0        | 2                | 0        | 2         |
|          | <b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>  | <b>430</b>        | <b>3</b>       | <b>0</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>72</b>        | <b>0</b> | <b>72</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 5B.4

Juveniles Apprehended-SLL Crimes in Metropolitan Cities (Crime Head, Age / Gender-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)

| S.<br>No  | Crime Head  | 16 Years & Above |          |            | Total      |          |            |
|---|---|------------------|----------|------------|------------|----------|------------|
|   |   | Boys             | Girls    | Total      | Boys       | Girls    | Total      |
| 1   | 2   | 10               | 11       | 12         | 13         | 14       | 15         |
| 33  | The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act                | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0          |
| 34  | The Wildlife Protection Act                                 | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0          |
| 35  | The Environmental (Protection) Act                          | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0          |
| 36  | The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0          |
| 37  | The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act                | 6                | 0        | 6          | 6          | 0        | 6          |
| 38  | Noise Pollution Acts  | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0          |
| 39  | The National Green Tribunal Act                             | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0          |
| <b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>  |   | <b>6</b>         | <b>0</b> | <b>6</b>   | <b>6</b>   | <b>0</b> | <b>6</b>   |
| 40  | The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act     | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0          |
| 41  | The Passport Act  | 2                | 0        | 2          | 3          | 0        | 3          |
| 42  | The Emigration Act  | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0          |
| 43  | The Citizenship Act   | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0          |
| <b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>    |   | <b>2</b>         | <b>0</b> | <b>2</b>   | <b>3</b>   | <b>0</b> | <b>3</b>   |
| 44  | The Indian Railways Act                                     | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0          |
| 45  | The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act              | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0          |
| <b>Railways – Related Acts</b>                    |   | <b>0</b>         | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>   |
| 46  | The Indian Telegraph Act                                    | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0          |
| 47  | The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act                | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0          |
| 48  | The Cinematograph Act                                       | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0          |
| 49  | The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act              | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0          |
| <b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>               |   | <b>0</b>         | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>   |
| 50  | The Essential Commodities Act                               | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0          |
| 51  | The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act                     | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0          |
| 52  | The Food Safety & Standards Act                             | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0          |
| <b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b> |   | <b>0</b>         | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>   |
| 53  | MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes                          | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0          |
| 54  | The Gambling Act  | 11               | 0        | 11         | 13         | 0        | 13         |
| 55  | The Electricity Act   | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0          |
| 56  | The Antiques and Art Treasures Act                          | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0          |
| 57  | The Representation of the People Act                        | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0          |
| 58  | The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act                    | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0          |
| 59  | The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act            | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0          |
| 60  | Defacement of Public Property Acts                          | 1                | 0        | 1          | 1          | 0        | 1          |
| 61  | The Transplantation of Human Organs Act                     | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0          |
| 62  | The Mental Health Act                                       | 0                | 0        | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0          |
| 63  | Motor Vehicle Act   | 1                | 0        | 1          | 1          | 0        | 1          |
| 64  | City/Town Police Acts                                       | 36               | 0        | 36         | 38         | 0        | 38         |
| 65  | Other State Local Acts                                      | 6                | 0        | 6          | 7          | 0        | 7          |
| <b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>  |   | <b>54</b>        | <b>0</b> | <b>54</b>  | <b>59</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>59</b>  |
| 66  | Other SLL Crimes  | 17               | 1        | 18         | 19         | 1        | 20         |
| <b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>                |   | <b>422</b>       | <b>1</b> | <b>423</b> | <b>497</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>498</b> |

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 5B.4 Page 8 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 5B.5

## Disposal of Juveniles Apprehended and Sent To Courts (IPC &amp; SLL) (Metropolitan Cities) - 2018

| S. No.              | City                      | Number of Juveniles whose Cases pending disposal at the beginning of the year | Juveniles Apprehended During the Year | Total Number of Juveniles Apprehended (Col. 3+4) | Juveniles Released as cases un-occurred/quashed/ Discharged by courts | Juveniles sent home after advice or admonition | Juvenile Sent to Special Home or Fit Institute | Juveniles dealt with fine | Juveniles awarded Imprisonment | Juveniles Acquitted or Discharged | Percentage of Juveniles held Guilty | Pending Disposal (Col.5-(Col.6 to Col.11)) |
|---------------------|---------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|--|---|--|--|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| 1                   | 2                         | 3   | 4                                     | 5  | 6   | 7  | 8  | 9                         | 10                             | 11                                | 12                                  | 13   |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad (Gujarat)       | 0   | 406                                   | 406  | 0   | 406  | 0  | 0                         | 0                              | 0                                 | 100.0                               | 0  |
| 2                   | Bengaluru (Karnataka)     | 255   | 325                                   | 580  | 3   | 165  | 76   | 2                         | 0                              | 0                                 | 100.0                               | 334  |
| 3                   | Chennai (Tamil Nadu)      | 396   | 537                                   | 933  | 5   | 271  | 102  | 24                        | 0                              | 232                               | 63.1                                | 299  |
| 4                   | Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)   | 64  | 80                                    | 144  | 0   | 55   | 24   | 12                        | 0                              | 36                                | 71.7                                | 17   |
| 5                   | Delhi                     | 3795  | 2881                                  | 6676   | 1494  | 466  | 208  | 16                        | 11                             | 153                               | 82.1                                | 4328                                       |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh) | 21  | 0                                     | 21   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0                         | 0                              | 0                                 | -                                   | 21   |
| 7                   | Hyderabad (Telangana)     | 148   | 407                                   | 555  | 0   | 343  | 51   | 0                         | 0                              | 0                                 | 100.0                               | 161  |
| 8                   | Indore (Madhya Pradesh)   | 696   | 449                                   | 1145   | 0   | 12   | 61   | 5                         | 0                              | 1                                 | 98.7                                | 1066                                       |
| 9                   | Jaipur (Rajasthan)        | 16  | 389                                   | 405  | 0   | 58   | 285  | 0                         | 0                              | 0                                 | 100.0                               | 62   |
| 10                  | Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)    | 112   | 9                                     | 121  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0                         | 0                              | 0                                 | -                                   | 121  |
| 11                  | Kochi (Kerala)            | 0   | 20                                    | 20   | 4   | 9  | 3  | 0                         | 0                              | 1                                 | 92.3                                | 3  |
| 12                  | Kolkata (West Bengal)     | 21  | 23                                    | 44   | 6   | 19   | 5  | 4                         | 0                              | 0                                 | 100.0                               | 10   |
| 13                  | Kozhikode (Kerala)        | 22  | 30                                    | 52   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 7                         | 0                              | 2                                 | 77.8                                | 43   |
| 14                  | Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)   | 8   | 118                                   | 126  | 0   | 0  | 126  | 0                         | 0                              | 0                                 | 100.0                               | 0  |
| 15                  | Mumbai (Maharashtra)      | 877   | 1104                                  | 1981   | 45  | 313  | 16   | 39                        | 19                             | 57                                | 87.2                                | 1492                                       |
| 16                  | Nagpur (Maharashtra)      | 401   | 445                                   | 846  | 60  | 160  | 31   | 33                        | 0                              | 5                                 | 97.8                                | 557  |
| 17                  | Patna (Bihar)             | 197   | 9                                     | 206  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 9                         | 0                              | 0                                 | 100.0                               | 197  |
| 18                  | Pune (Maharashtra)        | 1504  | 687                                   | 2191   | 81  | 175  | 22   | 0                         | 0                              | 0                                 | 100.0                               | 1913                                       |
| 19                  | Surat (Gujarat)           | 588   | 571                                   | 1159   | 0   | 539  | 0  | 0                         | 0                              | 0                                 | 100.0                               | 620  |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                           | <b>9121</b>   | <b>8490</b>                           | <b>17611</b>                                     | <b>1698</b>   | <b>2991</b>                                    | <b>1010</b>                                    | <b>151</b>                | <b>30</b>                      | <b>487</b>                        | <b>89.6</b>                         | <b>11244</b>                               |

Col.12 = Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10 / Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10+Col.11

TABLE 5B.5 Page 1 of 1

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 5B.6**  
**Education & Family Background of Juveniles Arrested - 2018**

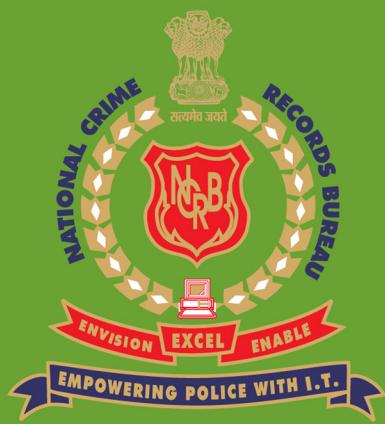
| S.<br>No            | State/UT                     | Education  |                 |                                  |   |                              |             | Family Backgrond          |                            |               |             |
|---------------------|------------------------------|------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|---|------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|-------------|
|                     |                              | Illiterate | Upto<br>Primary | Above<br>Primary<br>to<br>Matric | Above<br>Matric to<br>Higher<br>Secondary | Above<br>Higher<br>Secondary | Total       | Living<br>with<br>Parents | Living<br>with<br>guardian | Home-<br>less | Total       |
| 1                   | 2                            | 3          | 4               | 5                                | 6   | 7                            | 8           | 9                         | 10                         | 11            |             |
| 1                   | Ahmedabad<br>(Gujarat)       | 20         | 93              | 272                              | 15  | 6                            | 406         | 406                       | 0                          | 0             | 406         |
| 2                   | Bengaluru<br>(Karnataka)     | 9          | 112             | 162                              | 36  | 6                            | 325         | 311                       | 12                         | 2             | 325         |
| 3                   | Chennai<br>(Tamil Nadu)      | 9          | 97              | 197                              | 234                                       | 0                            | 537         | 356                       | 134                        | 47            | 537         |
| 4                   | Coimbatore<br>(Tamil Nadu)   | 18         | 12              | 36                               | 11  | 3                            | 80          | 26                        | 37                         | 17            | 80          |
| 5                   | Delhi                        | 586        | 992             | 1055                             | 215                                       | 33                           | 2881        | 2410                      | 227                        | 244           | 2881        |
| 6                   | Ghaziabad<br>(Uttar Pradesh) | 0          | 0               | 0                                | 0   | 0                            | 0           | 0                         | 0                          | 0             | 0           |
| 7                   | Hyderabad<br>(Telangana)     | 3          | 38              | 273                              | 89  | 4                            | 407         | 407                       | 0                          | 0             | 407         |
| 8                   | Indore<br>(Madhya Pradesh)   | 0          | 265             | 172                              | 12  | 0                            | 449         | 319                       | 79                         | 51            | 449         |
| 9                   | Jaipur<br>(Rajasthan)        | 22         | 100             | 217                              | 49  | 1                            | 389         | 309                       | 65                         | 15            | 389         |
| 10                  | Kanpur<br>(Uttar Pradesh)    | 0          | 0               | 2                                | 7   | 0                            | 9           | 3                         | 0                          | 6             | 9           |
| 11                  | Kochi<br>(Kerala)            | 0          | 0               | 13                               | 7   | 0                            | 20          | 17                        | 3                          | 0             | 20          |
| 12                  | Kolkata<br>(West Bengal)     | 5          | 8               | 3                                | 7   | 0                            | 23          | 12                        | 3                          | 8             | 23          |
| 13                  | Kozhikode<br>(Kerala)        | 0          | 0               | 13                               | 4   | 13                           | 30          | 28                        | 0                          | 2             | 30          |
| 14                  | Lucknow<br>(Uttar Pradesh)   | 0          | 83              | 23                               | 12  | 0                            | 118         | 118                       | 0                          | 0             | 118         |
| 15                  | Mumbai<br>(Maharashtra)      | 105        | 299             | 519                              | 147                                       | 34                           | 1104        | 894                       | 130                        | 80            | 1104        |
| 16                  | Nagpur<br>(Maharashtra)      | 6          | 124             | 231                              | 76  | 8                            | 445         | 295                       | 71                         | 79            | 445         |
| 17                  | Patna<br>(Bihar)             | 3          | 5               | 1                                | 0   | 0                            | 9           | 3                         | 6                          | 0             | 9           |
| 18                  | Pune<br>(Maharashtra)        | 9          | 113             | 444                              | 110                                       | 11                           | 687         | 664                       | 11                         | 12            | 687         |
| 19                  | Surat<br>(Gujarat)           | 0          | 571             | 0                                | 0   | 0                            | 571         | 571                       | 0                          | 0             | 571         |
| <b>TOTAL CITIES</b> |                              | <b>795</b> | <b>2912</b>     | <b>3633</b>                      | <b>1031</b>                               | <b>119</b>                   | <b>8490</b> | <b>7149</b>               | <b>778</b>                 | <b>563</b>    | <b>8490</b> |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 5B.6 Page 1 of 1

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City





*Published by*

**National Crime Records Bureau  
Ministry of Home Affairs**

National Highway-8, Mahipalpur, New Delhi-110037

Email: stat@ncrb.nic.in

Website: <http://ncrb.gov.in>

Telefax: 011-26782257